BUKU BAEPOLE

The Scriptures in the Kyaka Enga language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Kyaka Enga long Niugini

Wycliffe

Buku Baepole

The Scriptures in the Kyaka Enga language of Papua New Guinea
[kyc]

© 1973, 1980, 1987, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 1987 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2017, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org
pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long http://tokplesbaibel.org. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long

http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

Ole Tesamene

Jenesese . . . . . Jen 9
Ekesetase . . . . . Ek 105
Lipitikase . . . . . Li 158
Nambase . . . . . Nam 169
Dutaronome . . . . . Du 192
Josua . . . . . Jos 232
Jasi . . . . . Jas 248
Uruti . . . . . Uru 278
1 Samyuele . . . . . 1 Sam 286
2 Samyuele . . . . . 2 Sam 342
1 Kiŋi . . . . . 1 Ki 381
2 Kiŋi . . . . . 2 Ki 422
1 Koronekolese . . . . . 1 Koro 453
Esera . . . . . Es 454
Niyamaya . . . . . Ni 463
Eseta . . . . . Ese 477
Jopo . . . . . Jopo 478
Samu . . . . . Sa 504
Poropepe . . . . . Po 588
Ekelesiyastisi . . . . . Eke 604
Kenane Solomeneme Piya . . . . . Sol 608
Aisaya . . . . . Ai 609
Jeremaya . . . . . Je 678
Ee Lenge Kenane Dupwa . . . . . Ee 725
Isikiolo . . . . . Isi 726
Daniele . . . . . Dan 745
Osia . . . . . Os 770
Joele . . . . . Joe 782
Emosa . . . . . Em 792
Opetaya . . . . . Op 809
Jona . . . . . Jona 810
Maeka . . . . . Mae 815

Neyame . . . . . Ne 826
Apakuku . . . . . Apa. 827
Sepanaya. . . . . Sep 833
Akai . . . . . Ak 834
Sekaraya . . . . . Sek 835
Malakae . . . . . Mal. 838

BAEPOLE DOKONA LAO PII LAPO

Buku Wambarae dokona pii peparae pali nalyamo. Akipamo pii lapo kunjepala pali nalyase? Renge doko epapu dakepa wambu dupwa Ole Tesamene pii dupwame nakama Nuu Tesamene renge angi dupwa soo nyerami dupwa yaka lamili lao wambo kapu kyilyamano. Peparae kapu kyuo otamwali ee kana ama malu nembo yulu pimwali. Dokona lao yuu rakyame wambu dupwa Baepole nyimili. Enakana wambu lapome pii peparae kapu kyuo otamwali lao suu pyarami ramo doko kapa pirami.

Ee kana lapo epo paparamopa wambu lapome Baepole renge ama rolae lao pii dae pyasi palamo dupwana pii dupwa kuki alowa pinya suu pyarami ramo doko kapa pirami lao suu pilyamano.

Matyu Make Lukumoo Dusipana Waili Pii

Arome pii lapo buku Matyu Make Luku dusipa peparaena pyasi palamo. Akalimi pii pyao reteyaminyi dupwame sitoripi pii lengepe mendakinya palyuo leyaminyipape kata kuki wakale wakale dusipana leyami. Akalimi Baepole pii pyao dokopa nakama pii peparae pyao reta nayami. Nakamame yulu lapo Yesumi piyamo dupwape pii lapo leyamo dupwape mupwa lao suu piyami dupwa iki yapo nyepala rangena buku dokona pyao reteyami. Baepole piyaminyi akali mendaki mendaki lao dupwame renge mupwa mende nakamana pii dokona lasaka pipuli yaka lao suu pyao pii lapo yapo nyepala pyao reteyami. Yuu gii mendaki iki dokona pyao reteyaminde daa. Nakama ee kana wakale lapona pyao reto dee wambu wakale dupwana lao pyao reteyami. Pii wakale wakale pyao reteyaminyi dupwame namwa nyiso epapu Anatumi namwa keta apa piru lao suu pilyamo dupwa pano lasi palamo. (Jone rombo 21 liti 25 kando yaka lare.)

Liti lapona renge angi doko panapa nalyamo. Wambu lapome pii renge dokona kata mendenya palyuo laminyipa dee lapome mende pyuo

letaminyi. Namwa pii kapu kyingi wambu dupwa buku malu mee yaka lao renge rolae doko koto kando karo pii dake pyao retelyamano.

Wamba Baepole kanda soo pyao reteyaminyi dokona pii paleyamo dokona wambu lapome enakana nyepala rangena kingimi pepa wakale mendena pii doko pyao reteyami. Dopa pyuo karo pii lapo alowa pyuo dee lapo isa pao pyuo piya rapisi. Dopa pyuo pepa enakana ingyuo pyao nyiyaminyi dokona wambo piyamo doko kapa kapa pyuo nyepala pyao reta nayami. Dokona lao wambu wakale wakale dupwame renge pii kata wakale wakalena soo nyilyaminyi.

Ingilisi dee Pisini Baepole lapona pepa isarena dokona yaka lenge wambu dupwa nyisarali pii kuki lapo pyasi palamo. Namwa Kyaka pii Baepole dokona pyao reta nalyamo.

Make dopale [|] kame pipala kanya dokona pii lapo pyasi palamo. Pii kanya dokona palamo dokome pii angi dokona lapo dopa piya lao mondo lao langilyamo.

Ole Tesamene

JENESESE

Peparae Busiyamo Pii Doko

Busiyamo doko Jenesese lenge. Buku dakena Anatumi yuu neta kana buipi wasiyamo dokona lao pyasi palamo. Anatumi wambu dupwa wasiyamo dokope wambu dupwame yulu koo doko kanda soo piyami dokope randa andake kanda soo nyiyaminyi dokope dusipana lao pyasi palamo. Dee Anatumi namwa wambu dupwa apa pyuo rapu pyuo karenge dokona lao namwa suu pyarama lao buku Jenesese dakena pyasi palamo. Buku Jenesese lenge doko mendaki dokona arome pii lama liti pyuo pyasi palamo.

1. Rombo 1–11 Yuu ingiyamo dokope Anatumi wambu dupwa wasiyamo dokopa apa pyuo kareyaminyi dokope dolapona arome pii dolapo pyasi palamo. Dokonako Atame Ipipa dee Kene Apelepa lao dusipana pii palelyamo yaka lenge. Apunda ama reeko epeyamopa akali Noa pyuo nyiyamo dokonape wambu dupwame anda ama londe yuu ulu piyami dokonape arome pii dolapo opetaeko dokona pyasi palamo.

2. Rombo 12–50 Isaraele wamu dupwana rora ambasuwambo kareyaminyi dupwana arome pii dokona lao pyasi palamo. Dokopa wamba akaliAporakame karo baame poraiyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao warombo soo kareyamosa baa mupwa ingiyamo doko namwa silyamano. Banya ikinyingi Aisakena arome pii doko opetae palamo. Aporakamena kauwange Jekope banya kingi mende Isaraele lenge dokona banya arome pii opetae palamoko. Dee Jekopena ikinyingi akalisa ipisu lama dusipa Isaraele wambu dupwana rara akalisa ipisu lama dusipana rakange kyawa lao pepa pyao reteya. Jekopena ikinyingi mende Josepe lenge dokona lao pii malu mee pyasi palamo. Apa piyamosa Jekopemoo banya ikinyingi dupwape nakamana ree palu dupwa pipya yuu Isipi dokona pali peyami dokona lao pii renge andake palamo.

Buku dakena wambunya arome pii pyasi palipyamopape Anatumi banya yulu andake piyamo doko pii mupwa. Pii poraiyuo wambo palipyamo doko Anatumi yuu neta kana buipi peparae wasiyako. Pii otapyamo dokopa Anatumi banya wambu dupwa mona reto reke lao pyulu pyuo pyakaro lalu lao leyamo pii doko pyasi palamo. Buku dakena Kamongo Anatu baa mupwa ingyuo wambu koo piyaminyi dupwana yulu yapalyuo nyuo mana lao pyalana pyuo kareya doko

palamo. Banya wambu dupwa lanyuo pao nyiso piya. Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatu keta kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karenge dokona lao akali mendeme pii dupwa pepa piya. Anatunya wambu dupwa apa pyuo kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyaminyi dokona lao pepa piya. Nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyalu pyao pinya lao piya.

Anatumi Yuu Pandape Pyuo Ingiyamo Pii Doko

1 1 Kanda soo dokopa Anatumi yake pandape isayuupi peparae
pyuo ingiyamo dokopa 2 yuu muu dupwana angi ingyapa nao
kwao siyamopa ipwa kota pete kyuwae sepala iminjaro karalu kareya.
Dokona Anatunya Imambu doko ipwa ketae romo romo pyuo papyuo
kareya. 3 Dokopa Anatumi lao, Yuu doko yangena leya. Leyamo dokopa
yango rali piya. 4 Pipala Anatumi kandeyamo dokopa yuu yangeya doko
keyange lao suu piya. Suu pyapala Anatumi yuu doko lili pipala yangara
kwuara pinya leya. 5 Anatumi iminja nayamo doko kingi korakama lao
iminjiyamo doko kingi kukwa lao piya. Kwuapala yangapeyamo doko yuu
gii mendaki ingiya.

6 Dokopa Anatumi lao, Yake doko ipwa pipa lili pyuo sinya leya.
Leyamuli pyuo lili piya. 7 Dopa pyuo ipwa ketae isapana palyuo yake
kanya koenya reteya. 8 Anatumi ketae doko Yake lapala kwuara yangara
piyamo doko yuu gii lapo ingyuo piya.

9 Anatumi lao, Isa panda dokona ipwa pete lili mendaki dokona sinya.
Yuu doko panembena olo sinyale leyamosa dopa pyuo ingyuo peya.
10 Anatumi yuu oo lasi siyamo doko kingi Yuu lao ipwa nyuo pyaso pete
siyamo doko Ipwa Kota lapala doko keyange lamo lao suu pyao kandeya.
11 Dokopa Anatumi lao, Isako peparae yuunya pulinya. Kuku pingi
dupwape jinginya kapa palenge isa dupwape andena, leya. Leyamuli
pyuo ingiya. 12 Pyuo ingiyamo dokopa yuu dupwana isako rara wakale
wakale pyuo andeya. Kuku pingi rarape isa jingi lyingipi pulyiya. Dokopa
Anatumi doko keyange lamo lao kandeya. 13 Kwuara yangara piya doko
yuu gii repo ingiya.

14 Yake dokona yanga paupau lao kukwa korakamape dolapona lili
pyuo rao dokome kwai kanape yuu giipi ee kanape dupwa lasaka
pinya, leya. 15 Yake dokona rao karo dokopa isa yuu dokona yanganyi
pyambunya, leya. Leyamuli pyuo piya. 16 Anatumi yanga paupau lenge
andake lama wasiya. Wasiyamodokona kamame andake yanga paupau
lenge dokome korakama dokopa kando iso karenalao dee yanga paupau
kukili ingyuo lenge dokome kukwa dokopa kando iso karena lao piya.
Pipala baame bui dupwa wasiyako. 17 Nakama isa yuu dokona yanganyi
peyo karena lao yake dokona sulu sinya lao piya. 18 Piyamo dokome
kukwa korakamape dupwana iso karo dee yangara kwuara dolapo liti

pirapu pinya, leya. Anatumi doko keyange lamo lao kandeya. 19 Kwuara
yangara piyamo doko yuu gii kisima ingiya.[a]
20 Anatumi lao, Ipwa dokona lee renge bange meeree ingyuo sinya
lao yaka dupwa yake dokona ketae bii lao oko simu sae pyuo papyuo
karena, leya. 21 Anatumi dopa pyuo kota petena oma bange kameya
wakasape lete bange ipwa dokona kata papyuo mee ree inginya lao
dupwa pyuo yaka peparaepe rara wakale wakale dupwa pyuo wasiyako.
Anatumi doko keyange lamo lao kandeya. 22 Kandapala Anatumi mondo
lao andena lao elyape keta pisinya pyambuo lao, Nakama jingi kapape
pyao malu wai kisinya pyambuo kota pete dupwa kete pyao nyelapape.
Dee yaka dupwa yuu dokona wai kiso pinya, leya. 23 Lapaladoo kwuara
yangara piyamo doko yuu gii kingi paki ingiya.
24 Anatumi lao, Lete bange rara wakale wakale dupwa isa yuu dokona
karena. Anda mena dupwape isakona nuli nao pyao nenge dupwape
bange panga panga papingi silyamo dupwape sinya, leya. Leyamuli pyuo
piya. 25 Dopa pyuo pipala Anatumi mena pyuo waso bange kuki yuunya
panga panga papingipi rara mendaki mendaki lao wasiya. Doko keyange
lamo lao kandeya.
26 Kandapala dokopa Anatumi lao, Enda akalipi namwa yale lama isa
komba pyao wasamanale. Nakambame ipwa petena oma dupwapeyakena
yaka dupwape mena dupwape yuunya panga panga papingi bangepe
yuu muu dupwana peparae baa iso kando kararaŋa, leya. 27 Dopa
lapala Anatumi enda akalipa baa yale pyuo wasiya. 28 Wasapala dokopa
Anatumi nakamba elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo lao, Nakambame jingipi
parape pyao raeyo yuu dupwa minyarambuo nyuo dee bange peparaena
ketae ingyuo karo pirambi. Dopa pipala ipwa petena oma dupwape
yakena yakape lete bange kata paenge semalama pelyamo dupwapena
peparae rapu pyuo karena, leya. 29 Dokopa Anatumi nakamba lamaiyuo,
Kandalapape, kuku pingipi jingi lyuo kapa palenge isa dupwape yuu muu
ree laosilyamo dupwa peparae narambi lao jilyu, leya. 30 Isa yuunya mena
rara dupwape yaka ketae papingi rara dupwape bange yuu dokona panga
panga papingi dupwanape dee lete bange ŋeeŋae singi peparaepena
lao nambame isako kyakange dupwa nakamana nenge ingyuo nena lao
mailyuko, leya. Leyamuli pyuo piya. 31 Anatumi bange piyamo dupwa
peparae ama keyange ingyuo peyasa kandeya. Kwuara yangara doo
piyamo dokome yuu gii pakinyamange ingiya.

2 1 Dopa pyuo pipala dokopa Anatumi yake yuupi dee ketae isapana
bange peparaepe pyuo oteya. 2 Yuu gii yanda ipingi epeyamo
dokopa Anatu baa yulu piyamo dupwa pyuo otapala imambu soo peteya.
3 Anatumi yulu peparaepyuo waso nyepala yuu yanda ipingi dokopa

---

[a] **1:19** Anatumi doko keyange lamo lao kandeya. (1:21)

imambu soo peteyamo dokona lao yuu gii doko yapasi ingyuo ketae
pyambuo rombo palyiya.
4 Dopa pyuo yuu yakepi peparae pyuo wasiya.

Ee Etene Doko

5 Kamongo Anatumi apunda isa yuunya pena lapa nayamopa wambu
mendeme yuu dokona mondo pira ingya nayamo dokome isako mende
see nayamopa waingi dupwa pulyapa nayako. 6 Dopa pyuo piyamopape
ipwa yuu dupwana guu lao pyakamiya.
7 Anatumi yuu dokona yuu sinjimu lapo nyepala dokome akali mende
elya pyuo wasapala banya gyaa kata dokona poporambaiye lete poo lanyi
pyambuyamo dokopa akali doko lenge rao lete ingiya.
8 Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi ee mende kingi Etene lenge neta
pyakaengedorena wara pipala akali wasiyamo doko dokona karena leya.
9 Kamongo Anatumi isa rara wakale wakale keyange wambu kyanyi
kando jingi lyuo nao pingi dupwa dokona pulyinya, leya. Ee sukusa
dokona isa letena renge palenge doko karo dee mende koo keyangepe soo
pakana palyingi renge doko karo piya.
10 Pipala Etene dokona ipwa mende guu lao neta pena lao piyamo
dokome ee doko mena mena lao nakuo andeya. Dokopa dokona piso ipwa
doko paka lakyuo kisima ingyuo epo peya. 11 Ipwa mupwa doko kingi
Pisone lenge dokome yuu Apila lenge doko peparae nyuo sukusa palyama
penge. 12 Dokona kana golope kana mende kingibeteliyamope mende
kana onekesepe yuu dokona singi. Kana golo dokona singi dokoyapasi
wakasa. 13 Ipwa lapo doko kingi Giyone lenge doko yuu Kusi lengedoko
peparae nyuo sukusa palyama penge. 14 Ipwa repo dokona kingi Taikirisi
lenge doko yuu Asiria neta pyakaenge dorename penge dee ipwa kisima
doko kingi Yuporisa lenge.
15 Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi akali doko nyuo ee kingiEtene lenge
dokona karapala rano pyuo iso karena leya. 16 Karena lapalaKamongo
Anatumi baa lamaiyuokondali pyuo lao, Emba ee dokona isa menge
peparae karamo dupwa maso nape. 17 Narenepape isa mende koo
keyangepe soo pakanapalyingi renge palengende karamo doko iki waso
karo naa napipi. Doko nare ramo kumare, leya.
18 Lapala dokopa Kamongo Anatumi lao, Doko akali baa ikikarara doko
kapa daa. Dokona nambame baapa kapa manda manjo nyiso yulu piramo
mende wasakamiru, leya. 19 Lapala Kamongo Anatumi yuu lapo nyepala
mena peparaepe yakena yaka peparaepe wasapala akali kareya dokona
kingi apiyakale larali dupwa lena lao lanyuo epeya. Akalimi bange
dupwa kando kingi leyamo range dokoko yangisisi siya. 20 Baame yaka
rara peparaepe mena wakale wakale dupwape kando kingi leyamopape
baapa kapa role pyao nyisaramo mende daa ingiya.

21 Doko kandapala Kamongo Anatumi akali luu palena lapala dokopa
luu palyuo siyamopa akali dokona parali kuli dokona mendaki lalyuo
nyepala dokopa umbwa pinyi pyambuya. 22 Pyambwapala Kamongo
Anatumi akalinya parali kulidoko nyepala dokome enda mende wasiya.
Wasapala dokopa akali kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeya. 23 Akalimi
kandapala

Dake nambana range kuli angi
yongo dake nambana yongo angioko.

Akalinya pingyuo nyipyamo dokona banya kingi enda ingyara,
leya. 24 Dokona lao akali mendeme banya rakange endangipa kaepala
banya etenge dokopa pakao yongo mendare ingyuo petenge. 25 Enda
akalipa nakamba papara kareyambinyipape elya nayambi.

Nakambame Anatu Kamba Leyambi

3 1 Lete bange peparae Kamongo Anatumi wasiyamo dupwana kau
dokome kendepuli ingyapala panga wakasa siya. Dopa pipala baame
enda doko lamaiyuo lao, Anatumi lao dokopa ee dokona isa karaminyi
dokona mendena jingi lyuo naa narambi lapya lyasili? leya.
2 Dokopa enda baame kau doko isingi lamaiyuo, Ee dokona isa
karaminyi dupwana jingi kapa naramba. 3 Kapa naramba doŋo isa mende
ee sukusa karamo dokona laoAnatumi dopa leya, Kumasarambi lao isa
dokona jingi minyanda nao angi naa naokopyuo karalapape leyaŋa, leya
enda dokome.
4 Dopa leyamopape kau baame enda doko lamaiyuo lao, Daa kuma
narambi lyakande. 5 Anatumi mende soo leyamo doko jingi dokona
narambi yuu gii dokopa lenge pono laramopa Anatu yale ingyuo
koo keyangepe soo pakana palyinginyili pyuo soo kararambinyi lao
leyalyamo, leya.[b]
6 Leyamo dokopa enda baame nenge keyange doko auwokando karo
isa keta mona palenge singinya renge palamo lao soo manji nyepala
jingi lapo lyuo neya. Dopa pyuo nao lapo akalingi maiyamo dokopa
baa neyako. 7 Dokopa nakambana lenge pono lapala nambwa papara
karalambanolamo sepala isapiki lenge dokona yoko lapo nyuo kii pipala
sisi panai piyambi.
8 Enakana yuu poo kuiyamo dokopa Kamongo Anatu ee dokona lyapu
lao epeyamo sepala akali doko etengepa ee dokona isa kareyaminyi
dupwana alya minyuo yalu piyambi. 9 Dopa piyambinyipape Kamongo
Anatumi akali doko kee lao, Emba anjalapona karese? leya.
10 Leyamo dokopa baame isingi lao lamaiyuo, Emba ipinyi doko sepala
namba papara karapu dokome pakapala yalu pipu, leya.

---

[b] **3:5** Enda baame nenge keyange doko auwo kando karo jingi lapo lyuo neya. (3:6)

11 Baame lao, Apimi emba papara karene lao pakana palyuo
langipyase? Isa jingi naa nalapape lao langikondali pyuo langiyunu
doko nalese? leya. 12 Leyamo dokopa akali dokome lao, Enda role pyao
pisirambiŋi lao jii kande dokome isa dokona jingi lapo jipyasa napu, leya.
13 Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi enda lamaiyuo, Emba akinde pipi? leya.
Enda baame lao, Kau dokome namba kando nyipili lao ilimungu
kalemungu pii lapyasa dokome napu, leya.

Anatumi Nakamba Randa Nyerambi, Leya

14 Dopa leyamo dokopa Kamongo Anatumi kau doko kando lamaiyuo,
Emba dopa pipinyi dokona mena rara wakale wakale dupwapemee kapa
ingyuo paraminyipa embako yapo koo ingyuo randa nyuo pare. Emba
kaeya nao rombame kata wapuo sinjimu nao papiri, leya. 15 Dokopa enda
embapa imbu singi nyuo pisipwape, laro. Nakambana wai kiso nyerambi
dupwa dopako pyuo pyakando pyuo puu parami. Baame embena ayemba
kalyuo pyarakwara. Embame banya kimbu yukuna nao kumuo pyareko,
leya Anatumi.
16 Lapala dee enda doko kando lamaiyuo, Emba wane manjinya dokopa
mata pyaramopa randa andake nao manjo nyere laro, leya. Randa
nyepalape akalinyi nyelana mona nyuo pisirinyipa baa embena mupwa
ingyuo karara, leya.
17 Lapala baame akali doko kando dopa leya. Embame etenena pii
sepala isa jingi naa nare leyo doko napinyi dokona yuu doko koo inginyi
pyambwakaro. Emba lete kararene mange dusipana yuu dokona nenge
randa nao wara pyuo nao karare. 18 Neperekepe ranope isako yuu dokona
andakara dokopa isako wakale wakale dupwa nao karare. 19 Embame
pusimi kumuo yulu pyuo nenge nao karerenepa malu pirami dokona lili
pira. Emba yuumi wasiyunusa yuu ingyuo karene dokona dee yuuoko
ingyuo pare, leya Anatumi.
20 Akali dokome banya etenge wambu peparaena endangi kyawa
ingiyasa dokome kingi Ipi, leya. 21 Leyamo dokopa Kamongo
Anatumi mena yanenge nyepala Atame etengepana komau wasapala
wapwakamiya.

Atame Ipipa Ee Yaki Nyuo Neta Nembeya

22 Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi lao, Akali doko namwa yale. Koo keyangepe
soo pakana palyuo karamo kande. Baame kingi pyasinju lapala letena
renge palenge isa jingi nyuo napala lete karalu karasara, leya. 23 Dokona
lao Kamongo Anatumi ee dokona rekya lao nembeya. Nembo yuu nyepala
wasiyamo dokonako baa range pyuo wara pyuo karena, leya. 24 Pena lao
ralinyi nembapala ee Etene dokona neta pyakaenge dorena letena renge
palenge isa karenge dokona kata soo penge dokona aŋala serepimi lenge

mendeme iso karena lao wua gela isareuliyapu nyingi mende paki palyuo
paki palyuo pyuo karenge dokome iso karena laopiso piya.

Kene Epolopana Yulu Doko

4 1 Enakana Atame banya etenge Ipi lenge doko role paeyapala wane
ingiyamopa wane Kene lao mandeya. Manjipala lao, Kamongome
namba nyisipyamopa wane kando nyilyano, leya. 2 Dee enakana Kenena
yangonge Epolo lao mandeya. Dokopa Epolo baa sipisipi minyuo
kareyamopa Kene baa ee yulu pyuo kareya. 3 Yuu mendepa Keneme eena
nenge lapo nyepala Kamongo dokona loma soo kiso maiyamopa 4 Epolo
banya sipisipi ikyane mupwa mendepa sipisipi kapa rukisi lapopeminyuo
epo kiso maiya. Dopa pyuo piyambinyisa Kamongome Epolo minyuo
epeyamo dupwa rae maipala 5 Kenena dupwa epe kanda nao kareya.
Dopa piyasa Keneme imbwuapala banya lenge kambu poro imbu manjo
kareya. 6 Kamongo dokome Kene lamaiyuo, Akipamo emba imbumi
kumapala lenge kambu poro imbu manjo karene? leya. 7 Emba rolae piri
ramo doko rae maiyuo paa narese? Dee yulu rolae pii napinyi dokona
koo renge anda kambu repeta yalu pyuo muumee silyamo. Dokome emba
nyipuli yaka lao suu pyao silyamo dokona emba rangeme nyuo anamasi
minyuo karape, leya.[c]

8 Leyamopa Keneme banya yangonge Epolo lamaiyuo, Epapu isakosa
dokona bonale, leya. Dokopa nakamba pao isakosa dokona kareyambinyi
dokopa Keneme sipurapala banya yangonge Epolo pyao kumakaya.

9 Pyao kumakapeyamo dokopa Anatumi Kene piso siya. Embena
yangone Epolo anja karase? leya.

Leyamo dokopa baame isingi lao, Namba kandakapusi? Nambame
nambana yangonge doko rapu pingisi? leya.

10 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Emba doko akinde pipisi? Embena
yangonena ranjama dokome yuu ono pupyamo dokona soo namba kee
lao letamo, leya. 11 Emba yuu dokopa rekya lao kwao kara lao nembaro.
Embena kingi raka dokome yangonena ranjama maipinyipa yuumi nao
pupya. 12 Emba yulupyuo kararenepape ee dupwa ipyaka nara. Mendasa
angi ingyuo pali nao yuu dupwana ralo papyuo karare, leya. 13 Dokopa
Keneme Anatu isingi lamaiyuo, Embaranda jilini doko namba nyepala
kapa soo paro ingya nalyamo. 14 Epapu namba yuu kulisa doko kala
puu lalyane. Namba papala dokopa embena lenge kambu dokona yalu
pilya pyana pyuo kararo. Ralo yuu muu dupwana papirunu wambumi
kandarami dokopa pyao kumakasarami, leya.

15 Dopa pyuo leyamopa Anatumi lao, Doko daa. Wambu mendeme Kene
emba pyao kumakarami ramo baa apeto yanda ipingi nyepo randa nyuo

---

[c] **4:7** Akipamo emba imbumi kumapala lenge kambu poro imbu manjo karene? (4:6)

pyao alowa pisi sera, leya. Dokopa Anatumi Kene keta wambu mendeme
baa kandapala pyaa naramiŋi lao mawa pili lao kamu pokwakamiya.
16 Pokwakamiyamo dokopa Keneme Anatu yaki nyepala kata nyuo yuu
Note ee Etene neta pyakaenge dorena yuku pao kareya.

Kenena Wai Kiso Nyiyamo Dupwa

17 Keneme banya etengepa paeyapala wane ingiyamopa Inoko
mandeya. Baame yuu taone andake waso pipala banya ikinyinginya
kingi Inoko lao suu pyao Inokoko, leya. 18 Inoko baame Irate mandeya.
Irate dokome Mayunjaele mandeya. Mayunjaeleme Mesusayole mandeya.
Mesusayoleme Lameke mandeya. 19 Lameke baa enda lama nyiya.
Dolapona enda mende kingi Aita lenge mende Sila lenge. 20 Enda Aita
dokome wane Jepele mandeyamopa baa wambu bulamakao yanengeme
komau anda pyuo palyuo bulamakao rapu pyuo karo pelyaminyi
dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo kareya. 21 Jepelena yangonge kingi
Jupale lenge baa wambu rambyalu kurulupi waso lao kareyaminyi
dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo kareya. 22 Enda Sila baame akali Tupale
Kene lenge mandeyamo dokome anepe kone kanapemebange wasingi
dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo peya. Banya pemalenge Naama lenge.

23 Yuu mendepa Lameke epo banya etenge Aita Silapa lamaiyuo,
Nakamba nambana pii selapape. Akali parangendeme namba pyao
lalyipyasa baa isingi pyao kumakapu.
24 Mendeme Kene pyarami ramo doko isingi yuu yanda ipingi moŋo
nyeralya kande.
Dee namba Lameke pyao larami ramo doko akalisa pao yanda ipingi
dee ipisu yanda ipingi nyepoko apeto yano pyasi sakara,
leya.

Sete Inosopa

25 Dee kamba Atame banya etengepa paeyapala wane mende kingi Sete
lao mandeyambi. Manjipala enda dokome lao, Keneme Epolo piyamo
dokona wane dake Anatumi alo pyuo jipyaŋa lapala kingi Sete, leya.
26 Dokopa Seteme wane mende mandeyamo doko kingi Inoso, leya. Yuu
gii dokopana kanda soo wambumi Anatunya kingi Kamongo lao lao
kareyami.

Atame Wai Kiso Nyiyamo Dupwa

5 1 Atame dokona para pyao nyiyamo dupwana kingi dakena pyasi
palamo. Anatumi akali wasiyamo dokopa baa range yale enda
akalipa pyuo wasiya. 2 Waso dokopa nakamba elyape keta pisinyi
pyambuo kingi enda akalipaŋa, leya. 3 Atame baa ee kana 130 karapala
wane mende baa yale isa komba pyao manjipala banya kingi Sete,

leya. 4 Sete manjipala, Atame ee kana 800 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo
kareyamo mange dokopa wane wanakepe lapo dupwa konda pyuo manjo
kareya. 5 Dopapyuo pisipala Atame ee kana 930 ingyuo karapala kumuya.
6 Sete baa eekana 105 karapala dokopa Inoso mandeya. 7 Inoso
manjipala ee kana 807 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo kareyamo mange
dokopa enakana wane wanakepe lapo dupwa konda pyuo manjo kareya.
8 Dopa pyuo pisipala Seteme ee kana 912 ingyuo karapala kumuya.
9 Inoso baa ee kana 90 karapala dokopa Kenani mandeya. 10 Kenani
manjipala ee kana 815 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo kareyamo
mangedokopa enakana wane wanakepe lapo dupwa konda pyuo manjo
kareya. 11 Dopa pyuo pisipala Inoso ee kana 905 ingyuo karapala
kumuya.
12 Kenani baa ee kana 70 nembo karapala dokopa Makalalele mandeya.
13 Makalalele manjipala ee kana 840 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo
kareyamo mange dokopa enakana wane wanakepe lapo konda pyuo
manjo kareya. 14 Dopa pyuo pisipala Kenani ee kana 910 ingyuo karapala
kumuya.
15 Makalalele baame ee kana 65 karapaladokopa Jarete mandeya.
16 Jarete manjipala ee kana 830 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo kareyamo
mange dokopa wane wanakepe lapo konda pyuo manjo kareya. 17 Dopa
pyuo pisipala Makalalele ee kana 895 ingyuo karapala kumuya.
18 Jarete baame ee kana 162 karapala dokopa Inoko mandeya. 19 Inoko
manjipala ee kana 800 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo kareyamo mange
dokopa wane wanakepelapo konda pyuo manjo kareya. 20 Dopa pyuo
pisipala Jarete ee kana 962 ingyuo karapala kumuya.
21 Inoko baame ee kana 65 karapala dokopa waneMetusala mandeya.
22 Metusala manjipeyamo dokopa Anatu dokona bwua singyuo pyuo
paeyo ee kana 300 kareya. Kareyamo mange dokopa wane wanakepe
lapo konda pyuo manjo kareya. 23 Dopa pyuo pisipala ee kana 365
kareya. 24 Karapala Inoko ando kareyamo mange dusipana Anatupa bwua
singyuo pyuo kareyamopa Anatumi mee nyiyasa pana naya.
25 Metusala baame ee kana 187 karapala dokopa Lameke mandeya.
26 Lameke manjipala ee kana 782 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo kareyamo
mange dokopa wane wanakepe lapo dupwa konda pyuo manjo kareya.
27 Dopa pyuo pisipala Metusala ee kana 969 ingyuo karapala kumuya.
28 Lameke baame ee kana 182 karapala wane mende mandeya.
29 Manjipala dopa leya. Anatumi yuu kwaeyo pena leyamo dokonako piso
namwa yulu andake kingimi pyuo karamano dokona lao wane dakeme
namwa mata kyakao nyera ingilyamo, leya. Dokona lao kingi Noa leya.
30 Lameke Noa manjipeyamo dokopa enakana ee kana 595 kareya.
Kareyamo mange dokopa wane wanakepe lapo dupwa konda pyuo manjo
kareya. 31 Lameke baa ee kana 777 ingyuo karapala kumuya.

32 Noa baame ee kana 500 karapala enakana wane rema Seme Ame
Japetemoo dusipa mandeya.

Wambu Yulu Kopetame Pyuo Kareyami

6 1 Yuu pandadokona mee wambu wai kiso andakiyamo karo dokopa
wanake lapo mandeyami. 2 Mandeyaminyi dokopa kuma nangena
ikinyingi dupwame isa wambunya wanenge dupwaawa kandapala mee
maso nyuo piyami. 3 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Mee isa wambu ingyuo
pelyamo dokona nakambana imambu paleta karo kuku pyaraminde daa.
Nakama ee kana 120 dokona yaka lili pirami, leya. 4 Kuma nange wambu
dupwame isa wambunya wanenge dupwa nyepala wai kiso nyiyaminyi
mange dokopa Nepelimi wambu ando nyimbuyamopaoko karo peyami.
Wane mandeyaminyi dupwa kuli palyuo kareyaminyisa nakamana kingi
ketae peya.
5 Isa wambu peparae ama yulu koo wakasa pyuo karo suu pingi koo
rengeme simbwapyamo karaminyi lao Anatumi kandeya. 6 Dokona
baame lao, Namba wambu range wasiyunu yuu dokona kaepala sungwa
sungwa pinyi nembaro 7 Mena wambupi bange kuki panga panga paenge
dee yakape wasiyunu dokona kondo karo, leya. 8 Dopa pyuo lapalape
Kamongome Noa yeelyo kando rae maiyuo kareya.

Noana Yulu Doko

9-10 Noana wane rema Seme Ame Japetemoo dusipa mandeya. Wambu
peparae kareyaminyi dupwana baaiki rolo pyuo kareya. Baa Anatupa
bwua singyuo pyuo kareyambi. 11 Wambudoloma yuu muu peparaena
Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kopetame pyuo pyakando kareyami. 12 Isa
panda dokona wambu koo pilya pyana pyuo kareyamisa kwao siyamo
doko Anatumi kandeya.
13 Dokopa Anatumi Noa lamaiyuo, Wambu peparae rembe nanyi
nembalana lao suu pyao kaelyo. Pyakandenge yuu soo karaminyi dokome
yuu doko nakama pipya kokwa soronaŋa kandape, leya. 14 Embame sipu
kameya mende gopa isa dokome rangena wasalasi. Waso lake karapala
kamaandakarepe dupwa mamba pupuri kulisandeme yangenge dokome
yangare. 15 Dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao sipunya imwa rolae dokona
133 mita londe dopalemakande pyuo palyuo oko soo palyingi isa dokona
22 mita londe dopale makande pyuo palyuo dee roo karenge isa 13 mita
londe dopale makande pyuo piri. 16 Anda kauwarami dokopa andopai
pulyambanapa lili kopetame maingi doko make 44 sendemite dopale
ingyuo nee sinya. Lungwa lungwa rename kambu dowa mende wasapala
koe rema ingyuo wasara lao waipi, lamaiya. 17 Nambame yuu dupwa
ipwame yambe pinya laronopa yuunya lee renge peparae kumuo rembe
narami, leya. 18 Namba embapa lalu lao lao kana minyaro. Embapa

etenepa dee embena ikinyi dusipape dusipana etenge dusipape opetae
sipu dokona eparami. 19 Lee renge bange rara wakale wakale dupwana
lama lao inya kalipa larapu lete nyuo sipu dokonapyambware. 20 Yaka
rara wakale wakale dupwape mena rara wakale wakale dupwape yuunya
panga panga papingi bange kuki dupwape dupwana lama larapu sukusa
eparaminyi dokopa kuma nana lao nyepe. 21 Dee nenge rara peparae
emba nao mena nao pirami dupwa nyuo retape, leya. 22 Noame doo
piyamo dupwa peparae Anatumi lamaiyamuli pyuo piya.

Ipwame Yuu Yambe Piya

7 1 Kamongome Noa lamaiyuo, Embena ree palu dupwa nyepala sipu
anda dokona lanyuo pare. Wambu embapa kyawa kapa dupwa
karaminyipa emba yeelyo rolae pyuo karene kandelyo, leya. 2 Mena naa
nao wasingi dupwana inya kalipa lama lao mena nao karenge dupwana
yanda ipingi nyepo nyuoko piri. 3 Dee yaka inya kalipa lao yanda ipingi
nyepo rengya wai kisarama lao nyuo palyare. 4 Yuuyanda ipingi nyepo
paparamopa nambame apunda yuu dokona kukwa korakamape akalisa
kisima (40) epo karena lapala lete bange petaminyi dupwa kokwa sinyi
nembaro, leya. 5 Noame Kamongo leyamuli pyuo mende kaeya nao piya.
6 Noa baa ee kana 600 karapeyamopa ipwa dupwame epo yuu yambe
piya. 7 Dopa piyamo dokopa Noa etengepa dee ikinyingimoo ikinyingi
dusipana etengepe ipwame nasaramo lapala sipu anda dokona kolando
peyami. 8 Mena nakama waso nengepe waso naa nangepe yakape dee
yuu dupwana panga panga papingi dupwape 9 lama lao inya kalipa
larapu Anatumi leyamuli pyuo Noa role pyao sipu dokona kolandeyami.
10 Kolandapeyaminyipa yuu yanda ipingi epo papeyamopa apunda yuu
dokona epo yambe piya.[d]
11 Noa banya ee kana 600 epo papeyamopa kana lama dokona yuu
gii akalisa ipisu yanda ipingi nyepo mange dokopa ipwa koko dupwa
pulipyao neta epo yake kata lumbuyamopa apu isa epeya. 12 Yuu dokona
apu kukwa korakamape akalisa kisima epo kareya. 13 Dokopa Noa
etengemoo ikinyingi Seme Ame Japetemoo nakamana etenge rema
dusipape sipu dokona kolandeyami. 14 Dopa pyuo mena rara peparae
dupwape bange isa yuu dokona kata panga panga papingipi yaka rara
wakale wakalepe 15 lee renge bange peparae lama lama lao Noa role pyao
sipu anda kolando peyami. 16 Anatumi Noa lamaiyamuli pyuo inya kalipa
larapu andakare pao oteyaminyipa Kamongo baame kambu upi leya.[e]
17 Yuu akalisa kisima ipwa epo konda konda pipala dokome sipu
doko ketae soo minyalyiya. 18 Ipwa dokome yuu peparae anamasi

---

[d] **7:10** Mena yakape Noa role pyao sipu dokona kolandeyami. (7:8-9) [e] **7:16** Yuu olasinya ŋee soo popo nembo petenge dupwa peparae kumuo ote piya. (7:22)

minyuoandakiyamopa sipu doko ipwa dokona ketae siya. 19 Dee kamame
kaiya karapala yuu kyau dupwa yalu piya. 20 Dee konda pyuo make
mita yanda ipingi dopaleme yuu kyau dupwa nyuo yalo siya. 21 Dokopa
yuunya kata papingi peparae yakape menape bange kuki dupwape
wambupi kokwa sinyi nembeyamo kumuyami. 22 Yuu olasinya ŋee
soo popo nembo petenge dupwa peparae kumuo ote piya. 23 Baame
kokwa sinyi nembeyamo dokome wambu menape bange panga panga
papingipi yakape yuu dokona mende kara naya. Noamoo wambu baa role
pyaosipu anda peteyaminyi dupwa iki lete kareyami. 24 Ipwa yuu dokona
ketaesiyamopa yuu yangara kwuara piyamo doko 150 ingyuo epo peya.

Ipwa Sokoya Doko

8 1 Anatumi Noamoo mena wakale wakale dupwape sipu anda
paleyami dupwana suu pyaro kareya. Baa porambaiye yuu dokona
minyinya leyamopa ipwa soko lano peya. 2 Ipwa koko dokona potemo
epeyamo dupwape yake kata lumbuo epeyamo dupwape upi leyamopa
apunda soko rali piya. 3 Dokopa ipwa doko yuu dokona lano sokwala
sokwala peya. Yuu gii 150 dopale ingyuo epo papeyamopa ipwa doko
pyai nala nala peya. 4 Dopa pyuo soko peyamopa kana yanda ipingi
dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu yanda ipingi dokopa sipu doko yuu
kyau Ararate lenge dokona epo siya. 5 Yuu gii mendaki kana akalisa
dokona ipwa ene soko peyamopa yuu kyau pinjingi dupwa paneyamo
kandeyami.[f]

6 Dee yuu gii akalisa kisima papeyamopa Noa sipu dokona windowa
palyiyamo doko lumbuya. 7 Lumbwapala yaka orapene lenge mende
kamanda nembeya. Dopa pyuo piyasa bii lao papyuo kareyamopako ipwa
sokoya. 8 Dee kamba ipwa sokolyape lao yaka wayamu mende makande
pyuo nembeya. 9 Dopa pyuo nembeyamopape wayamu doko ipwame
yuu dupwa nee piyamosa pisiramo panda saka napala sipu dokona
laeyo epeya. Dokopa baame kingi pyambwapala yaka andakare nyiya.
10 Dee yuu yanda ipingi nyepo iso pisipala wayamu doko kambako pena
lao nembeya. 11 Yaka doko papyuo karo alemanji dokopa isa olipi yoko
mende pora pyao nyepala kapuso soo laeyo epeyamo kandeya. Doko
kandapala ipwa doko soko otalamolyamo lao siya. 12 Dopa piyasa yuu gii
yanda ipingi mende kambako iso karapala yaka doko kamba nembeyamo
dokopa kapu kyuo dee epa nalu naya.

13 Noa baa ee kana 601 karapeyamopa ee kana mupwa kanda soo
pyaka siyamo yuu gii mupwa dokopa ipwa sokoya. Noa baame sipu
dokona kambu nyuo kakondapala yuu doko olasi siyamo kandeya. 14 Kana
lama yuu gii akalisa lama ipisu yanda ipingi dokopa yuu doko olo oteya.

---

[f] **8:5** Ipwa doko soko otalamolyamo lao siya. (8:11)

15 Olapeyamo dokopa Anatumi Noa lamaiyuo lao, 16 Emba etenepa
ikinyimoo ikinyi dupwana endape sipu doko yaki nyuo neta parami.
17 Embame lete bange rara peparae yakape menape bange panga panga
papingi kuki dupwape nakama yuu muu dupwana ikyane manjo wai kiso
pauinya lao lanyuo pare, leya. 18 Leyamo dokopa Noa etengepa ikinyingi
dusipape ikinyingi dusipana endape neta peyami. 19 Dee mena dupwape
bange panga panga papingi dupwape yakape kata papingi bange peparae
mende kaeya nao rara mendaki dokore larapu lili pyuo neta peyami.

Noame Anatu Bange Kiso Maiya

20 Dokopa Noa baa Kamongona laokana pyare leya. Lapala mena
yakape nakamba nenge dokore nyepala kana pyare dokona pyao kiso
mukinyi nembo maiya. 21 Dokopa Kamongo rendamu keyange doko
nyepala baa monarename dopa pyuo suu pyao leya. Nambame wambunya
koo dokona lao yuu muu dupwa dee kamba kokwa see naro. Nakamba
ene andama epenge dokopa monana suu pingi dupwa kooko paleta
karenge. Nambame lete palenge bange dupwa peparaekokwa sipunu dopa
pyuo dee kamba kokwa see nalu nao naro, leya. 22 Isa panda yuupi mee
seramuli pyuo soo paramo mange dupwana ee wara pingipi angi manjo
nengepe kupwa pingi kanape isasa pingi kanape apu epengepe painyi
pingi kanapekukwa korakamape dupwanape mende ota nara, leya.

Anatumi Noapa Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Leya

9 1 Anatumi Noa baape banya ikinyingi dupwape kando elyape keta palyuo
karena lao lamaiyuo, Nakamame wambu wai kiso nyuo jingi parape
pyarami dokome yuu pandape dupwa minyarambu nyera, leya. 2 Mena rara
dupwape yaka rara dupwape yuunya panga panga papingi bange kuki dupwape
kota petena oma dupwape nakambame wambu kando inyimungu pako serami.
Dupwa peparae emba keta joo kaelyo, leya. 3 Wambo nenge yoko pyuo andenge
dupwa jiyukande. Epapu bange peparae kata papyuo lete karenge dupwa nyuo
narami lao joo otelyo. 4 Jilyuko donɔ minju dupwa letena renge ranjama palepale
naa narami lao mawa pii palyilyu. Wambunya ranjama dokome letena renge
palenge dokona pii andake palamo. 5 Mena mendepe panda wambu mendemepe
mendali pyara ramo doko nambame kando laro. Wambu mendeme wambu
yango pyao kumakara ramo baa opetae kumarako ingilyamo. 6 Mendeme wambu
yango mendena ranjama pyao kulimbwakamira ramo dokopa wambu yango
lapome banya ranjama isingi pyao kulimbwakamiramiko ingilyamo. Anatumi
wambu baa range yale wasiyamo renge dokona lao dopa pira ingilyamo.
7 Nakamame jingi para pyao wai kiso nyuo malu manjaraminyi
dupwame yuu pandape dupwana malu wakasa ingyuo kararami.[g]

---

[g] **9:7** Nambana kau puiya dokome kopa dokona isa yuupa kanya mauwa palyakalyo. (9:13)

8 Anatumi Noamoo banya ikinyingi dupwa pipya lamaiyuo dopa leya.
9 Nakamamoo nakamana para pyao para dupwa keta kana minyuo lalu
lao lenge pii mende lao palyakalyo. 10 Doko emba role pyao sipunya
palyuo potemo epeyami lete karenge peparae yaka dupwape mena rara
peparae dupwape kando dopa pyuo leto. 11 Dokona lete karenge bange
peparaepe wambu peparaepe ipwame pyaope panda yuu muu dupwa
ukiaki minyuope dee pii nara lao lalu lao leto. 12 Anatumi dee lao, Namba
nakambamoo lete bange nakama pipya karaminyi dupwape wambu
enakanarengya ando kararami dupwa ketape kana minyuo lalu lao leto
lao lasaka pili lao 13 nambana kau puiya dokome kopa dokona isa yuupa
kanya mauwa palyakalyo. 14 Nambame yuu dokona kopa serono dokopa
kau puiya doko soo maro laramo kandarami. 15 Dokopa nakama wambupi
dee lee renge bangepe dupwa opetaepe ipwa dokome deeko sipurao pyao
kumaka nalu naro daaŋa lao nambamoo nakama pipya kana minyiyu
kande lao suu pyaro kararo. 16 Karapala puiya kopa rakapana seramo
kandaro dokome namba Anatumi lee renge bangepe dee isa wambupi
pipya kana minyuo leyama kande lao suu pyaro, leya. 17 Anatumi Noa
lamaiyuo, Nambame isa pandana lete bange silyamo dupwa kando kana
minyuo pii lalu lao leto dokona puiya dokome lasaka pyuo sera, leya.

Noamoo Banya Ikinyingi Dusipape

18 Noana ikinyingi sipu dokona piso potemo epeyaminyi dusipa kingi
mende Seme lenge mende Ame lenge mende Japete lenge. (Dokona Ame
baa Kenanena rakange.) 19 Noana ikinyingi dusipa isa wambu peparae
para pyao peya dupwana rakange kyawa ingiyami.
20 Noame ee yulu pyuo dokopa wambu mendeme isa girapo wara pii
nayaminyipa baame isa girapo ee andake ingyuo kanda soo wara piya.
21 Dokome ipwa waene waso napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo leyamosa
banya komau anda dokona papara luu palyuo siya. 22 Dopa pyuo
paleyamo dokopa Ame akali Kenanena rakange dokome epo waa kando
kandeya. Kandapala kamanda epo banya yangonge lama dolapo lamaiya.
23 Dokopa wane Seme Japetepame komau mende nyepala nakambana
lange dokona reto lumbwa lumbwa minyuo mata nae nae papala
rakange papara paleyamo doko kandasarambano lapala nakambana
lenge kambu kapu kyaro karo komau dokome papara siyamo dokona
yambe pyakamiyambi. 24 Noa baa lenge rapala wane enakana dokome
kandalamo lyamo lao siya. Sepala baa keta pii mende lamaiyuo lao,
25 Kenane baa koo keta palira.
Banya wane yangonge dolapona kendemande ingyuo karara.
26 Dee Kamongo ketae pyambwamana. Baa Semena Anatu ingyuo
pelyamo.
Kenane baa Semena kendemande ingyuo para.

27 Anatumi Japetena rara dupwa andakinya lao
dee banya para pyara dupwa Semena rara dupwa pipya yalya kando
kararaminyipa
Kenane baako Japetena kendemande inginya,
leya.
28 Ipwa pete sokwapeyamo dokopa Noa baa ee kana 350 nembo kareya.
29 Dee banya ee kana nyuo pyaso ingyuo karapala baa enakana kumuya.

Noana Ikinyingi Dupwana Para Pyao Nyiyami Dupwa

10 1 Noana wane rema dusipa Seme Ame Japete dusipame ipwa
sokwapeyamopa enakana wane mandeyaminyi rara ingyuo peya
dupwa
2 Japetena ikinyingi kingi dupwa dakena palamo. Goma Mekoke Matai
Japana Tupale Meseke Tirase. 3 Gomana ikinyingi dupwa Asikenasi
Oripate Tokama. 4 Japanana ikinyingi Elisa Tasisi Kitimi Dotanimi.
5 Dokona piso wambu ipwa kota pete repeta palenge wambu ingyuo
panda wakale wakale dupwana raeyo palyuo peyami. Wambu dupwa
Japete baa rakange kyawa ingiyamopa banya wane dupwame pao rara
kingi larapu ree palu ingyuo palyuo peyami. Yuu panda wakale dupwana
pao pii nakama rangena wakale wakale lao kareyami.
6 Amena ikinyingi dusipana kingi Kusi Isipi Puti Kenane lenge.
7 Kusinya wane mandeya dusipa Sepa Apila Sapita Orama Sapitika.
Orama baame Sepa Detanepa mandeya. 8 Kusi baame Nimirote mandeya.
Nimiroteme kanda soo rara malu dupwana akali andake porai wakasa
ingyuo kareya. 9 Anatumi nyisiyamo dokona baa isa panda dupwana
mena nulipi neyamo dokopa papu pii nao embone embone karo angi
keta pyao nao pyuo kareya. Renge dokona mendeme menarae lenge
angi pilyamo dokopa Anatumi nyisiyamosa Nimirote piyamo dopa pyuo
pilyamo, lenge. 10 Baa wambo yuu Sina dokona yuu taone Bapele Ereke
Akate dusipana iso kareya. 11 Dokona piso baa yuu Asiria dokona papala
yuu taone andake Ninepa Oriyapotia dee Kala lenge dusipa waso piya.
12 Dopa pipala yuu taone kamame andake mende kingi Oresene lenge
doko Kalapa Ninepa dolaponakanya dokona waso piya.
13 Akali Isipi baame mandeyamo dupwa Lutimi Anamini Leapimi
Napitumi 14 Patirusimi Kapitorimi lenge dusipa mandeya. Isipi
mandeyamo dokona mende kingi Kasilusimi lenge doko Pilisitia
wambunya rakange kyawa ingyuo peya.
15 Akali Kenane baa wambo wane Saitone manjipalaenakana Ete
mandeya. 16 Rara dupwa Jepusi wambu Amo wambu Gukase wambu 17 Ipi
wambu Aki wambu Sini wambu 18 Apate wambu Semari wambu Amati
akali rara dusipana baa Kenane rakange kyawa ingyuo peya. Enakana
Kenanena wambu dupwa palyuo raeyami. 19 Dokopa nakamana yuu

lili kingi Saitone dokona karo pao Gera pena penge kata dorena dusa
ingyuo yuu kingi Gasa doko singi. Yuu Sotoma silyamo dorena ingyuo
kata pao Gomora Atama Sepoimi dusipana piso paoLasa dokona lili piya.
20 Wambu dusipana Ame baa rakange kyawa ingyuo kareya. Nakama
rakange lili pyuo pii wakale wakale lengenyili pyuo rara kingi larapu pao
nakamana yuu kareyami dupwana letamo.
21 Akali Seme Japetena yangonge porai doko baa Epa wambunya
rakange kyawa baame wane wanake dusipa mandeya. 22 Elame Asu
Apakesate Luti Arame dusipa mandeya. 23 Arame baame Usa Uli
Geta Masi dusipa mandeya. 24 Apakesate baame Sela mandeya. Sela
baame Epa mandeya. 25 Epa baa wane lama manjo wambo doko rara
dupwabolombalo ingyuo lili pyuo peyami dokona kingi Peleke leya. Kingi
Peleke doko lili pingi dopale lenge. Enakana dokona kingi Jokitane leya.
26 Jokitane baame wane Alomotate Selepe Asamapete Jera 27 Atorame
Usale Dikila 28 Opale Apimayale Sipa 29 Opiya Apila Jopape dusipa
peparae mandeya. 30 Nakama yuu andape paleyaminyi doko yuu mende
kingi Mesa lenge dokonapiso pao yuu Sepa neta epenge dorename ingyuo
yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona palyuo liti piyami. 31 Akali kingi
pyasi palamo dusipana Seme baa rakange kyawa ingyuo kareya. Nakama
rakange lili pyuo pii wakale wakale lengenyili pyuo rara kingi larapu pao
nakamana yuu kareyami dupwana letamo.
32 Noana ikinyingi dupwame wane mandeyami dupwa ree palu wakale
wakale rakange kyawanakingi larapu rara wakale wakale ingyuo suku
pyuo palu peyami. Ipwa sokwapeyamopa wambu dusipameko wane
manjo pauiyami dupwa rara kingi larapu yuu muu dupwana peyami.

Anda Londe Mende Yake Panda Pyuo Panya Piyami

11 1 Yuu muu dupwana peparae wambu dupwame pii raramendaki
lao kareyaminyisa pii wakale wakale ingyuo paa naya. 2 Dokopa
wambu dupwa neta epelyamo dorena palimwa karama peyami dokopa
yuu Sina dokona yuulama keyange mende siyamo kando nyepala dokona
papala paleyami. 3 Karapala dokopa pii mende dopa pyuo leyami. Yuu
lapo nyepala kana semene inginya lao isare dokona poraiyuo kiso
wasamanale, leyami. Dopa pyuo lapala kana nyuo bange lapo wakaiya
yale kana rambu larama lao nyuo reteyamiko. 4 Retapala dokopa
nakamame lao, Namwa yuu muu dupwana wakale wakale bolombalo lao
pasasaramaŋa dokona daaŋa lao namwana kingi ketae pena lao epapu
namwame yuu taone andake pyuo dee anda londe mende yake doko
kando nyinya lao pyuo pimana, leyami.
5 Dokopa Kamongo doko isa epapala akali dupwame yuu taonepe
anda londepe piyami dupwa apa pilyamipi lao kandalana epeya.
6 Epokandapala Kamongome dopa pyuo leya. Kanda, nakama pii mendaki

lao rara mendakyako ingyuo karapala yulu andake kanda soo pilyaminyi.
Enakana mende pinya lao suupyarami ramo doko yakara pirami ingya
nalyamo. 7 Dokona lao nakamame yango mendeme mendena pii doko see
nanaleŋe lao nakamana pii dupwa wakale wakale lenale ukiaki minyala
isa lupyuo monale, leya. 8 Anatumi dopapyuo bolombalo lao pena
leyamosa nakama yuu taone piyaminyi doko yaki nyuo kaepala yuu muu
dupwana ralo peyami. 9 Kamongome nakamana pii ukiaki minyapala
yuu pandape dokona piso wambu yuu muu dupwana bolombalo lao pena
leyamo dokona yuu doko kingi Bapele lenge.

Semena Para Piyamo Dupwa

10 Dapwa akali Semena manjo para pyao peya. Ipwa sokwapeyamopa
enakana ee kana lama epo papeyamo dokopa Seme ee kana 100 nembo
karo wane Apakesate mandeya. 11 Apakesate manjo nyiyamopa enakana
ee kana 500 dusipana karo dokopa wane wanakepe lapo opetae konda
pyuo mandeya.
12 Apakesate baa ee kana 35 nembo karapala enakana wane Sela
mandeya. 13 Manjipala enakana Apakesate ee kana 403 dusipana karo
dokopa wane wanakepe lapo opetae konda pyuoko manjo kareya.
14 Sela baa ee kana 30 nembo karapala enakana Epa mandeya. 15 Epa
manjipala ee kana 403 dusipana karo wane wanakepe opetae konda pyuo
mandeya.
16 Epa baa ee kana 34 nembo karapala dokopa Peleke mandeya.
17 Manjipala ee kana 430 dusipana karo dokopa wane wanakepe opetae
konda pyuo mandeya. 18 Peleke baa ee kana 30 nembo karapala baa wane
Uru mandeya. 19 Manjipala ee kana 209 dusipana karo dokopa wane
wanakepe lapo konda pyuo mandeya.
20 Uru baa ee kana 32 nembo karapala baa Seruku mandeya.
21 Manjipala ee kana 207 dusipana karo dokopa wane wanakepe lapo
konda pyuo mandeya.
22 Seruku baa ee kana 30 nembo karapala Neo mandeya. 23 Manjipala
ee kana 200 dusipana karo dokopa wane wanakepe lapo opetaeko
mandeya.
24 Neo baa ee kana 29 nembo karapala Tera mandeya. 25 Manjipala ee
kana 119 dusipana karo wane wanakepe opetae konda pyuo mandeya.
26 Tera baa ee kana 70 nembo karapala Aporame Neo Arane dusipa
mandeya.

Terana Para Piyamo Dupwa

27 Tera banya wane mandeyamo dupwana kingi mende Aporame Neo
Arane dusipana rakange doko kareya. Arane baame Lote mandeya.
28 Arane baa banya rakange Tera kumapa nayamopa yuu banya range

kingi Ua lenge Kalitia wambu karenge dokona wambo kumuya.
29 Aporame Neopa enda nyiyambi. Aporame banya etenge doko kingi
Sarai lenge. Neo baa enda kingi Milika lenge nyiya. Enda dokona
rakangena kingi Arane lenge dokomeko wane Milika Isikapa mandeya.
30 Enda Sarai baa wane manja nao mee ingi poraiyuo pote ingyuo peteya.
31 Akali Tera baame ikinyingi Aporamemoo banya ikinyingi Aranena
wane Lotemoo Aporamena etenge Saraimoo nakamana yuu kingi Ua lenge
Kalitia wambu palenge doko yaki nyepala yuu Kenane panya peyami.
Papala yuu mende kingi Arane lenge dokona pao kando nyepala paleyami.
32 Tera baa ee kana 205 nembo yuu Arane dokona karapala kumuya.

Anatumi Aporame Kee Leya

12 1 Kamongome Aporame lamaiyuo dopa leya. Embena yuupi
rakangepe rara ree palupi yaki nyepala yuu panda lasaka piru
dokona pare. 2 Dokopa embena rara doko andake ingyuo para. Emba
keyange keta paliri laro dokopa embena kingi ketae paramo dokome
embena kingi lapapu wambu dupwa elya pyuo karena larami. 3 Wambu
lapome emba elyape keta pisarami dupwa nambame nakama elyape
ketako pisaro. Dopa pirunupape wambu lapome emba koo keta palyarami
dupwa kooko keta palyaro. Wambu rara wakale wakale dupwa embapa
lapolapo lao elyapeketa pisirami, leya Anatumi.
4 Aporame baa ee kana 75 nembo karapalayuu Arane yaki nyuo peya.
Kamongo leyamuli pyuo Aporame sepala Lotepa role pyaopeyambi.
5 Banya etenge Saraimoo banya yangongena ikinyingi Lotemoo pinji bange
peparaepe kendemande wambu lapo yuu Arane dokona baa role pyao
kareyamidupwa opetaepe nyepala kata nyuo yuu Kenane panya peya.
6 Kenane sukusa dokona papala yuu Sikeme dokona yuu More isa yapasi
karenge dokona repeta paleyami. Yuu gii dokopa Kenane wambu dupwa
yuu dokona palyuo kareyami. 7 Kamongo dokome Aporame kareyamo
dokona epo maro lapala lamaiyuo lao, Yuu dake nambame embena wane
manjo para pyao eparene dupwana ingyuo paraŋa lao jero, leya. Dopa
leyamo dokopa Aporame baame Kamongona lao kana pyare lakamiya.
8 Dokopa enakana baa sipuro papala yuu kyau mendena yuu taone Betele
neta pyakaenge dorena siyamo dokona peya. Yuu taone Betele doko neta
anda penge dokona soo dee yuu mende Eyai lenge neta potomenge dorena
soo pingi kanya dolapona baa komau anda pipala paleya. Palipala dokona
baame kana pyare lapala Kamongo lakandeya. 9 Dee baa sipuro dusa
palipa dasa palipa pyuo pao yuu Nekepe dorena ingyuo panya peya.

Aporame Baa Isipi Peya

10 Yuu gii dokopa yuu Kenane dokona lopo andake siyamosa Aporame
baa yuu Isipi donorena ingyuosiyamo dokona yuu gii kuki lama palyuo

karalana peya. 11 Yuu Isipi makelili dokona yalo panya karo dokopa
banya etenge Sarai lamaiyuo lao, Emba see. Emba enda keyange elyape
au pingi. 12 Dokona ingyuo Isipi akali dupwame emba kandapala
nambana etenge lamo lapala namba pyao kumakapala emba pyaa
narami, leya. 13 Dokona ingyuo emba nambana pemalengeŋe lape. Larene
dokopa emba suu pyaraminyi dokome namba kyawa minyuo laresa
namba keyange ketapalyuo kararo, lao lamaiyuokondali piya. 14 Dopa
lapala yuu Isipi sukusa peyambi dokopa Isipi akali dupwame banya
etenge doko kinyi angi auwo kandeyami. 15 Dokopa kiŋi Peraona role
pyao karenge akali dupwame enda doko kandapala au pingende petamo
lao kiŋi doko lamaiyami. Dokona lao enda baa nyuo lanyuo kiŋinya anda
dokona peyami. 16 Peraome enda doko rae maipala Aporame elyape keta
piso mena sipisipipi memepe bulamakaope mena dongepe kamelepe dee
kendemande akali lapope maiya.

17 Dopa piyamopape Peraome enda Sarai nyiyamo dokona lao
Kamongome Perao baa ketape banya wambu dupwa keta anga ikyane koo
dupwa kiso maiya. 18 Dopa piyamosa kiŋi dokome Aporame epena lapala
piso soo lao, Embame namba kando akinde pipisi? Enda doko embena
etenge lao akipamo namba langi napisi? 19 Apa pipyasa baa embena
pemalengeŋe lao karapisi? Dopa pyuo lapi dokome nambana etenge
inginya lao nyipu. Epapu enda dolo range jilyu. Nyepala puu lao ralinyi
nembeya. 20 Dokopa kiŋi dokome banya akali dupwameAporame Saraipa
dee banya bange peparaepe pipya yuu doko yaki nyuo neta lanyuo pao
nyuo nanesa nembena lamaiya.

Aporame Lotepa Wakale Wakale Piyambi

13 1 Aporame banya bange peparae nyepala etengemoo Lote role
pyao Isipi yaki nyepala yuu Nekepe dulurename peyami.

2 Baa uso kamongomena sipisipi meme bulamakaope dee kana golo
kulingipi malu mee reto kareya. 3 Baa dusa palipa dasa palipa pyuo
pao Nekepe yaki nyuo Betele dorename wamba Betele Eyaipa anda
kanya paleyamo dokona dee pao kando nyiya. 4 Baa wambana kana
pyare leyamo dokona papala Kamongo lakandeya. 5 Dokopa akali
Aporamepa role pyao peyambinyi akali Lote doko banya mena sipisipipi
memepe bulamakaope dee ree palu wambupi dupwame andakyuo
peya. 6 Nakamba mena malu minyiyambisa yuu mendaki dokona pakao
kararambi ingya naya. 7 Dokona lao Aporamena mena rapu pingi akali
dupwape Lotena mena rapu pingi akali dupwa pipya pyakandeyami.
(Mange dokopa Kenane wambu dee Perisi wambupi palu kareyami.)

8 Dokopa Aporame Lote lamaiyuo, Nambwa mendare dokona
nambwana yulu akali dupwa pyakandaraminyi kapa daa. 9 Dokona lao
rekya lao wakale wakale bonale. Emba rangeme yuu dupwana mende

kando nyerenepa emba kyai rename nyere ramo namba rolae rename
parowale. Dee rolae rena nyere ramo namba kyai rename nyerowale,
leya.
10 Leyamo dokopa Loteme kandalyuo kandeyamo dokopa yuuJotane
lama lama doko mena mena lao ipwa guu lanyi pyakamo Kamongona
ee dopale ingyuo yuu Isipi yale ingyuo yuu Sowa dorena ingyuo soo
peyamo doko kandeya. (Doo piyamo doko wamba Kamongome yuu
Sotoma Gomorapa pyao kokwa sepa nayamopa piya.) 11 Dokopa Lote
baa yuu Jotane lama peparae rangeme rombo palyuo nyepala neta
pyakaenge dorena ingyuo peyamopa dopa pyuo nakamba rali rali pyuo
peyambi. 12 Dokopa Aporame baa yuu Kenane dokona mee kareya. Lote
baa yuku pao yuu lama lama dokona taone singi dupwana palyuo yuu
Sotoma dokona repeta lili pyuo paleya. 13 Dokopa akali yuu Sotoma range
dupwame kopetame pyuo Kamongona yulu dupwa uki palyuo kareyami.

Aporame Yuu Eperone Peya

14 Lote dopa pyuo Aporame rekya lao papeyamo dokopa Kamongome
Aporame lamaiyuo lao, Emba karene dokona karapala donorena kando
dalyarena kandalyuo kando dumurena kandambu kando dee dambirena
kandambu kando pinya, leya. 15 Lapala yuuemba kandarene dupwa
peparae nambame emba jeronopa dee embena para pyao manjirinyi
dupwana ingyuo sulu sera. 16 Nambame embena para pyao manjirinyi
dupwa yuunya sinjimu dopale inginyi pyambwakaro. Mendeme yuunya
sinjimu dupwa yaka lao kandenge ramo dokome embena para pyaramo
dupwa kapa yaka lao serami lyakande. 17 Doko nambame yuu doo
kandarene dupwa jeroŋo dokona epapu sipurapala yuu peparae dupwana
lambu laeyo pyuo papyuo kando karape. 18 Dopa pyuo leyamo dokopa
Aporame yuku pao yuu Eperone dokona akali Mamarena isayapasi repeta
paleya. Palipala dokona Kamongona lao kana pyare leya.

Aporameme Lote Kyawa Lete Nyiya

14 1 Yuu mendepe kiŋi Amirapele yuu Sina range doko baapa kiŋi
Ariyoko Elasa rangepe kiŋi Ketoleyoma yuu Ilame rangepe
kiŋi dusipa sipurapala yanda pela epeyami. 2 Epapala dokopa Bera
yuu Sotoma range kiŋipi Besa yuu Gomora range kiŋipi Sinape yuu
Atima range kiŋipi Semepa yuu Sepoimi range kiŋipi dee yuu Bela
kingi mende Sowa lengena kiŋipi dusipa pipya yanda piyami. 3 Doo kiŋi
kingi paki dusipame yuu lama Sitimi (Kota Pete Kumasi lenge) dokona
nyuo pyasapala lao palyiyami. 4 Nakama ee kana akalisa ipisu lama
dusipana kiŋi Ketoleyomame isiyamopaisarena ingyuo kareyami. Dopa
pyuo kareyaminyipape ee kana akalisa ipisu rema dokona nakama baa
kando kamba lao mona wakale palyuo peyami. 5 Dee ee kana akalisa

ipisu kisima dokopa Ketoleyomame banya kiŋi yango dupwa nyepala
doloma pyao nyuo isa palyuo epo Orepaimi wambu yuu Asetote Kanaimi
palengedupwa pyao Susimi wambu yuu Ame palengepe Emimi wambu
yuu Sapekiriataimi palengepe 6 Ori wambu nakambana yuu kyau Siya
lenge dokona palengepe pyao pyuopao yuu Ele Parane yuu muiyane lili
singi dokona pao pyaka siyami. 7 Dokona piso kapu kyuo epo dokopa yuu
Ene Misipate kingi mende Katese lenge dokona Amaleke wambu pyao kui
lanyi palyapala dee Amo wambu yuu Asasone Tama range dupwa pyaoko
piyami.

8 Dopa pyuo wambo piyaminyipa Sotoma range kiŋi dokope Gomora
range kiŋipi Atima range kiŋipi Sepoimi range kiŋipi yuu Bela kingi
mende Sowa dokona kiŋi dokope potemo epeyaminyipa Sitimi lama
dokona pyuo kareyami. 9 Kiŋi kingi paki dusipame dee Ilame range
kiŋi Ketoleyomape mende Goimi range kiŋi Taitale lengepe mende kiŋi
Amirapele yuu Sina rangepe mende kiŋi Ariyoko yuu Elasa range dokope
kiŋi kisima dusipa pipya yanda pimwaiyami. 10 Pyao kareyaminyipa
Sotomadee Gomora range dupwape ralo peyami dokopa Sitimi lama
dokona ipwa inju yuu wakaiya yale pete siyamo dupwana lungurala
pao paleyami dokopa kiŋi rema dusipa yuu kyau dupwana ralo peyami.
11 Dopa pyuo piyasa nyisu petenge dupwame Sotoma Gomorapa
wambunya bange keyange dupwa nyuo dee ee apa nao nembopipala
peyami. 12 Dopa pyuo nyepala Aporame yangongena ikinyingi Lote lenge
Sotoma paleya dokona bange dupwa nyuo baa waiku nyuoko pipala
peyami.

13 Dopa pyuo nyuo peyaminyi dokopa enakana akali mende pyakao
peyandeme epoAporame Ipuru akali doko baa Amo akali Mamare lenge
dokona isa yapasi repeta paleya doko dopa pyuo pimi lao lamaiya.
Akali Mamare dee banya yangonge Esekole Anapa lenge dusipa nakama
Aporamena yanda pyuo maiyala penge akali ingyuo kareyami. 14 Dokopa
Aporameme banya yangongena wane nyuo peyami leyamo doko sepala
banya ree palu mana lamaiyamo akali yandana porai dupwa yeelyo
318 ingyuo nyepala pyao peta pao yuu Dane dokona peya. 15 Dopa pyuo
Aporameme yuu dokona papala kukwama banya akali dupwa lili pipala
kata kapangu rali rali pyuo nyuonembapala yanda piyami. Dopa pyuo
pyao wini pipala peta pao yuu Opa Damasakesa dulurename peyami.
16 Dopa pyuo pyapala bange keyange dupwape Lotemoo enda wanepe dee
akali dupwape range nyuo lanyuo epeya.

Akali MelekisetekemeAporame Elyape Keta Pisiya

17 Aporameme kiŋi Ketoleyoma dee role pyao kareyami kiŋi dupwape
pyapala epeyamo dokopa Sotoma range kiŋi dokome yuu Sape kingi
mende Kiŋinya lama lenge dokona yako lao epeya. 18 Dokopa yuu Saleme

kiŋi akali Melekiseteke baa Anatu Ama Ketae dokona purisi ingyuo
karengeko dokome borete waenepe lapo Aporamena minyakamyuo
epeya. 19 Epapala baame Aporame elyape keta pisinya pyambuo lao,
Anatu Ama Ketae yake yuupi wasiyamo dokome Aporame keta
mondo lao elyape keta pisinyi pyambwakana.
20 Dee Anatu Ama Ketae dokome embena nyisu petenge dupwa nyuo
kingi rakana palyakapyamo dokona lao baa lakandamanale,
leya. Dopa pyuo lapeyamo dokopa Aporame baame bange akalisa
dupwana pingyuo mendaki yapo nyepa nyepa pyuo Melekiseteke maiya.
21 Maiyamo dokopa Sotoma range kiŋi dokome Aporame lamaiyuo lao,
Bange keyange dupwa emba retalaseŋe wambu kiiramo nyipi dupwako
range jinya leya.
22 Leyamo dokopa Aporameme Sotoma kiŋi doko lamaiyuo lao,
Kamongo Anatu Ama Ketae yake yuupi wasiya doko kando lalu lao leto
doko. 23 Nambame puu walepe panda kimbu suu puupi dee embena bange
mendepe nyero ingya nalyamo daa lalono, leya. Nyero ramo dokopa
embame lao, Nambame Aporame emba kamonganyi nembapu lasareŋe
daa, leya. 24 Namba mende range nyii naro. Nambana akalimi apa nami
dusipa iki namba keta palenale. Dee yanda pyuo jela imi Ana Esekole
Mamaremoo nakamana dupwa range nyinya, leya.

Anatumi Aporame Kando Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Leya

15 1 Yuumange lama papeyamopa Kamongome Aporame keta pii
repa repa pyuo lamaiyuo lao, Aporame emba paka napipi. Namba
embena konambe ingyuo karo. Embena yole andake ingyuo paramo
nyere, leya.
2 Dopa leyasa Aporame baame isingi lao, O Kamongo Anatu, embame
aki mende namba jerese? Namba mee wane manja nao karenge kandapi.
Akali Damasakesa range Eliyasa dokome nambana andamuku moyangepe
nyera ingilyamo. 3 Embame wane mende namba jii nae kande dokome
nambana kendemandeme mandeyami mendeme nambana moyange
bange nyera ingilyamo, leya.
4 Dokopa Anatumi pii baa keta isingi lamaiyuo lao, Akali dokome
embena moyange bangedupwa nyerande daa. Embena rangena waneme
nyera lyakande, leya. 5 Dopa lapala baa kamanda lanyuo papala lao,
Emba yakena bui dupwa akipare lao makande pyuo yaka lao kandape.
Dopale ingyuo emba keta para pyao pare, leya. 6 Dopa pyuo leyamopa
baa Kamongo kapa ingingi lao mona maiyamo dokome Kamongome
baarolaeŋe leya.
7 Dokopa Anatumi baa lamaiyuo lao, Namba Kamongo dokome emba
Kalitia wambu yuu kingi Ua lenge dokona kareenepa kingi rekya lao yuu
dake embena ingyaraŋa lao lanyuo epeyo. 8 Dopa leyamopape Aporame

lao, O Kamongo Anatu nambana ingyuo parandelyamo doko apa pyuo
soopakana palyarose? lao piso siya.
9 Leyasa Anatumi baa lamaiyuo lao, Bulamakao inya ee kana remana
andenge mendepe mena meme inya ee kana remana andenge mendepe
sipisipi kalyuwa ee kana remana andenge mendepe yaka wayamu
mendepe dee yaka punjinya mendepe pipala minyuo epena leya.
10 Leyamuli pyuo bange peparae dusipa minyuo epeya. Epapala mena
dupwa kunjo kyapya kyapya pirapu kyapya mendena mende ketae
retapapu pyuo reto piya. Dopa piyamopape baame yaka dolapo lama
pyuo kunja napala mee sinya kaeya. 11 Dopa pyuo reteyamopa ulisapumi
soo nyela epeyasa pyao ralinyi nembo kareya.
12 Neta anda peyamo gii dokopa Aporame baa luu andake paleyamopa
iminjo kondo kondo leya. 13 Dopa pyuo paleyamo dokopa Kamongome
Aporame lamaiyuo lao, Embena para pyarene dupwa yuu wakale
mendena karala paenge ingyuo parami. Nakama yuu rangena daa.
Dokona ee kana 400 randa nao kendemande yulu pyuo kararami doko
soo pakana palyape. 14 Dopa pyuo piraminyipape nambame wambu
nakama kendemande yulu pyuo karakamirami dupwa kote lao randa
mairunupa nakama neta epowale pyuo karo dokopa bange malu nyepala
eparami, leya. 15 Dopa piramopape emba range mona pau lao seramopa
kapa emapala kumarene malu piraminyipa rora ambasupi kumuyami
dupwaketa pare. 16 Amo wambu yulu koo pilyaminyi dokona koo andake
ingyuo paramo randa maipengele dokopa ralinyi nembaro. Dokopa
embena palu yuu kisima mende ingyuo manjo para pyao nyeparaminyipa
dee yuu dake epo nyerami, leya.
17 Leyamopa neta anda pao iminjiyamopa ane pee epengendena isare
yangenge dokona sukwa potemo epeyamopa kendapuli rao siyandena
mendepa minju kunjasi dusipanapanga panga papiya. 18 Yuu gii dokopa
Kamongo dokome Aporamepa kana minyuo pii lalu lao lao dopa leya.
Embena wai kisaramo dupwa nambame yuu dake mairuingilyamo.
Mairunu yuu doko yuu Isipi lili dokona piso pao ipwa pona andake
Yuporisa lenge dokona lili pira lyakande, leya. 19 Akali yuu dokona
palengerara dupwana kingi dupwa Kene Kenisi Katimone rarape 20 Iti
Perisi Orepaime rarape 21 Amo Kenane Gukase dee Jepusi rarape
dupwana yuu dupwa nyuo mairu, leya.

Enda Ekame Aporamena Wane Isimaele Mandeya

16 1 Aporamena etenge Sarai lenge doko baa wane manja nao mee
pote peteyamopa Isipi range wanake Eka lengende banya anda
kendemande yulu pyuo peteya. 2 Dokopa Saraimi Aporame lamaiyuo lao,
Namba wane manja nareŋe laoKamongo dokome ingi poraipyamo peto.
Dokona emba nambana kendemande wanake dokonyerenepa baa keta

wane mende nambana manjakara, leya. Dokopa Aporameme Sarainya
pii doko soo nyiya. 3 Dopa pyuo leyamopa Aporame yuu Kenane dokona
ee kana akalisa karapeyamopa banya etenge Sarai dokome kendemande
wanake yuu Isipi range Eka doko nyepala Aporamena etenge inginya
lao maiya. 4 Dokopa Aporame baa Ekapa role pyao paeyapala ingi anda
wane ingiyasa Eka baame kyawa enda Sarai kando semongwanyi nembo
peteya.

5 Dokopa Saraimi Aporame lamaiyuo, Namba kando semongwanyi
nembo kilya kandelyamo doko emba keta palamo. Nambame
kendemande wanake embena nyepakayono dokopa wane palamo mange
dokopa namba kandosemongwanyi nembelyamo kandelyo. Dokona
Kamongo dokome embapa nambapa apimi ingyuo kopetame pimbwa lao
soo rolena, leya.

6 Dopa pyuo leyamopape Aporame Sarai lamaiyuo, Wanake doko
embena arapunya isarena ingyuo petamo dokona embame baa kando
mende pinya suu pyareneli pyuo piri, leya. Doko sepala Saraimi laiya lao
yango palyuo randa maiyamosa baa ralo pyakao peya.

7 Dopa pyuo pao yuu muiyane mendena yuu Sua panya penge kata dusa
ipwa guu lao epenge dokona peteyamopa Kamongona aŋala mendeme
kando nyiya. 8 Nyepala lao, Eka Sarainya kendemande wanake, Emba
anja piso epapala dee anja panya pelese? leya.

Dokopa baame isingi lao, Nambana kyawa enda yango peta Sarai doko
pakapala wakale ralo panya epano, leya.

9 Leyamopa Kamongona aŋala dokome baa lamaiyuo lao, Embena
kyawa enda petamo dokona lambu kapu kyuo paale. Papala banya arapu
dokona isarena ingyuo piso anjiki pyuo kendemande yulu pyakamyuo
petena leya. 10 Kamongona aŋala dokome konda pyuo lamaiyuo
lao, Nambame emba wambu wakasa wai kiso jeronopa mendemepe
kando pakana palyuo yaka larami ingya nara. 11 Embena rombanda
petamo doko wane ane kyakala pare. Embame wane kingi Isimaele
lape. Kingi Isimaele renge doko Kamongome emba randa nyilyane lao
kando nyisapya. 12 Baa lamya ingyuo rae lao wambu yango dupwa
minyinyi palyili palyili lao karara. Dolomame baa yango palyuwako
kararaminyipa baa rara dupwa pipya lakipa nyuo karara, leya.

13 Dokona lao enda dokome Kamongo baa pii lamaiyamo doko kingi
lao, Anatu Kandanyi Nembo Karenge, leya. Doko suu pyao, Namba Anatu
angi kandapunupape lete pisano kaeyalapa, leya. 14 Dokona ingyuo ipwa
kamuo nyingi yuwale doko kingi Bialayaroi lenge. Ipwa doko yuu Katese
Beretepa kanya ingyuo singi.

15 Enakana Eka baa Aporamena wane manjakamiya. Mandeyamo doko
Aporameme kingi Isimaele, leya. 16 Aporame baa ee kana 86 peyamopa
wane doko mandeya.

Yanenge Kalomenge Doko

17 1 Aporame baa ee kana akalisa mange mendaki ipisu mange
mendaki (99) papeyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome baa keta epo
nolakapala lao, Namba Anatu Porai Wakasa karo. Embame nambana
yulu palengenyili pyuo rolae pyuo karare. 2 Dokopa embapa kana
minyuo laramba dokopa embame kapa pyuo nyere dupwa kaiya karara
lyakande, leya. 3 Leyamo dokopa Aporame baa pangu siyamopa Anatumi
lao, 4 Kandape. Rara malu para pyao paramo dupwana emba rakange
kyawa ingyuo pare lao kana minyuo lalu lao leto. 5 Epapu embena kingi
Aporameko laraminde daa. Aporakame larami lyakande. Namba emba
rara andake malu dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo parendena lapunu
pilyamo. 6 Embame wai kiso malu nyeparenepa emba ketako rara andake
ingyuo kapa palyuo para dokona lapo kiŋi akali ingyuo parami.
7 Namba embapa kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko minyaronopa
embena enakana manjiri dupwa opetae keta pii doko kulisa ingyuo
sulu seramopa dokona nambame nakamana Anatu angingyuo karalu
kararoŋo. 8 Yuu mendasa palipa palipa pyuo papyuo karaminyi anda
muku yuu Kenane lenge doko nambame emba jeronopa embena para
pyarene dupwana sakamira. Dopa pyuokana minyuo lalu lao lapala
nambame nakamana Anatu kulisa ingyuo kararo, leya.
9 Anatumi kamba Aporakame lamaiyuo, Embape embena oo mange
manjaraminyi dupwanape dee dupwana manjaraminyi dupwamepe
nambana kana minyuo pii lalu laolenge doko minyarami. 10 Wane
ane manjaraminyi dupwa peparae yanenge kalomanyi nembarami
yulu doko embamoo embena para pyaramo dupwame waso minyuo
kararami lao leto. 11 Nakama dopa pyuo yanenge awali lao kalomanyi
nembaramidokome kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko mawa piro
karamo lao panara. 12 Wane manjaraminyipa yuu gii mange lama
karo epo paparamo dokopa rangena wanedupwape dee nakamana
angi manji narami yuu wakale range wane kana maiyuo ropo pyao
nyerami dupwapena yanenge kalomanyi nembarami. 13 Nakamba range
manjarami dupwape yuu wakale range wane kaname ropo pyao nyerami
dupwape peparae yanenge kalomanyi nembarami. Dopa piraminyi
dokome nambana kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko nakambana
yanenge dokona lasaka pili laro karara. 14 Doko daaŋa lapala wane
dupwana mende yanenge kalomanyi nemba narande ramo doko baa
nambana kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii dokona kamba lao yalo piramo
dokome banya wambu yaki nyepala rekya lao neta para.
15 Anatumi Aporakamelamaiyuo, Embena etenge kingi Sarai lenge
doko Saraiko laa napala alowa pyuo kingi Sera lare. 16 Nambame baa
elyape keta pisinyi pyambwaronopa embena wane mende manjakara.

Dopa pyuo baa elyape keta pisirunupa baa rara malu dupwana endangi
kyawa ingyuo pisira dee baame para pyaramo dupwana lapo kiŋiingyuo
parami, leya.
17 Dokopa Aporakame rangena lenge kambu siyamo dokona pao
palipala baa range giyuo lao, Akali ee kana andete mendaki (100)
dokome wane kapa manjirape? Dee Sera opetaeko baa ee kana akalisa
mange mendaki (90) dokome wane kando nyerape? lao suu piya.
18 Aporakame Anatu kando lao, Embame Isimaele baa kando nambana
ikinyingiŋi lao karapili yaka, leya.
19 Leyamo dokopa Anatumi lao, Daaŋa. Embena etenge Sera dokome
wane wakale manjakaramopa kingi Aisake lare. Nambame baa keta
pii lao kana minyaro doko baapa banya para pyaramo dupwa pipya
sulu sera. 20 Isimaelena dokona lao sakao larene doko silyu. Nambame
baa elyape keta pisinyi pyambwaronopa baame kaiya karo manjo jingi
parape pyao paramopa dupwana akali akalisaipisu lama kamonganyi
nembaronopa rara andake ingyuo para. 21 Dopa pyuopirunupape Serame
ee kana dumbinya mange dakepa wane Aisake manjira dokona lao baa
keta kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii dake retaro, leya. 22 Pii lao otapala
Anatu Aporakame yaki nyepala pulyuo peya.
23 Enakana Aporakame banya ikinyingi Isimaelemoo banya
kendemande akali dupwa peparae baa role pyao kareyami dupwape
peparae aopa Anatu leyamuli pyuo yanenge kalomanyi nembakamiya.
24 Doo piyamo dokopa Aporakame ee kana akalisa mange mendaki ipisu
mangemendaki (99) kareyamopa banya yanenge kalomeyako. 25 Banya
ikinyingi Isimaele ee kana akalisa ipisu rema epo pasi doko opetaeko
yanenge kalomeya. 26 Yuu gii mendaki dokopa Aporakame ikinyingi
Isimaelepa yanenge kalomeyambi. 27 Dee akali baa role pyao kareyami
dupwa peparaepe rangena ree palu dokonape kaname ropo pyao yuu
wakale range nyiyaminyi akali wanepe opetaeko nyuo pyaso yanenge
kalomeyami.

Anatumi Aporakame Wane Mairu Lao Lalu Lao Leya

18 1 Yuu mendepa andowai korakama dokopa Aporakame Mamarena
isa yapasi karenge repeta dokona banya komau anda kambu
konandawame dokona peteyamopa Kamongo baa keta epo paneyamo
kandeya. 2 Baa lenge pendakae lapala kandalyuo kandeyamo dokopa
akali rema banya lenge kambu siya dokona roya kareyaminyi kandeya.
Kandapala Aporakame anda kambu yaki nyuo makando papala nakama
yako lao yuu dokona pangu siya. 3 Sepala dopa leya. Namba embena yulu
akalikaro dokona rekya lao paa napipi. 4 Namba ipwa kuki minyuo epena
laronopa embena kimbu wate pipala isa renge dokona lungwa lungwa
imambu soo pisiri. 5 Emba embena kendemande kandala imi dokona

ingyuo namba borete nyuo jeronopa nao ingi palyapala parami, leya.
Leyamopa nakamame isingi, Emba letenyili pyuo pipi, leyami.
6 Aporakame Sera andakare peteyamo dokona waiya lao papala
lamaiyuo, Palawa keyange dokona sikyali rema dopale nyuo minyapala
waso kisare, leya. 7 Lapala baame makando mena karenge dokona papala
ikyane ape ape lao rondo lao andengende anga anga lasinde nyepala
banya kendemande akali dokona mende maiyamopa waiya lao rapa rapa
piya. 8 Dee susu poraipi mee susupi ikyane rondo lasi rapa rapa piyamo
dokope nyepala nakama reto maiya. Maipala nao isa lungwa lungwa
peteyami dokona role pyao kareya.
9 Nakambame baa piso soo lao, Embena etenge Sera doko apa pipya,
leyami.
Baame lamaiyuo, Andakare dokona petamo, leya.
10 Dokopa upunili dokona mendeme lao, Nambame yuu gii angi
dokopa kamba eparonopa embena etene Serame wane mende manjakara
lyakande, leya.
Dokopa Sera baa anda kambu dokona akali banya matarena warombo
soo peteya. 11 Aporakame Serapa emo kaepala peteyambinyipa Sera baa
emo endana pyakame soo piyamo peteya. 12 Dopa pyuo piyamopa Sera
pii doko sepala mona anda giinyi pyano lao, Nambapa akali dokopa emo
otelyambano doŋo nambame kapa ingyaramo wane doko manjiro lao suu
pyao peteya.
13 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Aporakame lamaiyuo, Akipamo Serame
giili lapala baa emasi dokome apa pyuo dakepa wane manjiro letase?
leya. 14 Kamongome mende pinya saka nangese? Yuu gii angi pyaka
seramo ee kana enenge dokona dee eparonopa Sera baa wane manjira,
leya.
15 Dopa pyuo leyamopape Serame pakapala lao, Giyapunu pii napya
daaŋa, leya.
Leyamopa baame isingi lao, Daaŋa embame giyapinyi pipya sipu, leya.

Aporakameme Yuu Sotoma Dokona Sakapala Pii Malu Leya

16 Dopa pyuo lapala akali dusipa sipuro peyaminyipa Aporakame role
pyao pao yuu Sotoma kandanyi pyanenge dokona karo mapanyi nembeya.
17 Dokopa Kamongome baa range lao, Namba mende pirono doko
Aporakame lamai napala kalyamo pirolya silisi laosuu piya. 18 Aporakame
dokona banya para pyaramo dupwa rara andake porai ingyara. Rara
peparae Aporakamepa lapolapo lao pyuo elya pisarami, leya. 19 Daa.
Namba rangeme baame banya ree palu wane wanakepe banya para pyasi
wambupi dupwa Kamongona yulu rolaepe kyai rolae lao rolo lenge dupwa
iki mana lamaira lao rombo palyiyu. Dokonako rape rape lao pira ramo
baa kando pii lalu lao leyamo dupwa banya angi ingyara.

20 Dee yuu Sotoma Gomorapa dokona yulukoo renge palyuo pimisa pii
andake palamo namba silyu. 21 Pii malu epelyamo dokona kinyi letamipi
lao namba pao kandapala soo rolaro, leya.
22 Dopa lapala akali dupwa dokona piso kapu kyuo Sotoma dorena
peyami. Peyaminyipape Kamongo baa Aporakame dokopa mee lama
dokona kareya. 23 Karapala Aporakame Kamongo kareyamo dokona
repeta papala piso soo lao, Yulu koo pingi dupwapyao kokwa sinyi nembo
dokopa keyange pingi mendasipa karaminyi dupwa role pyaonembare
lyasili, leya. 24 Rolae pingi akalisa kingi paki (50) kararami ramo
nakamana lao yuu andake doko kandapala kyawa minyuo kaeya narese?
25 Koo rolaepa pakao kokwa sinyi nembalena emba yulu dokore nombe
nombe petenge kandapi. Emba yuu muu dupwana koo keyangepana lao
rolo karenge dokome rolo laa nao wambu koo keyangepe komonda kata
palyuo nembarese? leya.
26 Dopa pyuo kongo pyuo leyasa Kamongome isingi lao, Yuu Sotoma
dokona wambu rolae pingi 50 pisiraminyi kando nyero ramo doko
nakama reke lao yuu pandape doko peparae kokwa see napala kaeyaro,
leya.
27 Dopa leyamopape Aporakame dee kamba lao, Nambame kyawa kana
palyapala namba doko angi apimi lao karapusa pilyase? Namba mee yuu
kuli isare peepe ingyuo dokome lao karalyano, leya. 28 Akalisa kingi paki
(50) kara naraminde ramo wambu kingi paki isa pingyuo para ramo
dokopa embame yuu taone doko pyao kokwa serese? leya.
Baame daa lao, Rolae pingi 45 kararami ramo kokwa see naro
ingilyamo, leya.
29 Aporakame dee kambako piso soo, Akalisa kisima kararaminyi
kando nyere ramo apa pirisi? leya.
Leyasa, Doo 40 kararami ramo dokopa yuu taone doko pyao kokwa see
naro, leya.
30 Dee kamba lao, O Kamongo emba dopa leene lao imbwa napipi.
Mende larowale. Akalisa rema iki kararaminde ramo apa pirisi? leya.
Isingi lao, Akalisa rema ramo doko pyaa naroko, leya. 31 Dee lao,
Namba isa akali dokome Kamongo embena lenge kambu dokona pii lao
karo dokona akalisa lama ramo doko apa pirisi, leya.
Leyasa Kamongome isingi lao, Wambu rolae pingi 20 kararami ramo
nakamana reke lao kokwa see naro, leya.
32 Leyamopa dee kamba lao, O Kamongo yuu mendaki iki larowale
imbwuasare, leya. Lapala wambu akalisa ramo dokopa apa piri? leya.
Kamongome isingi lao, Wambu akalisa kararami ramo nakamana reke
lao yuu taone doko pyao kokwa see naroko doŋo apa pilyase? leya.
33 Kamongome Aporakame pii lamaiyuo otapala baa panya piyamo
dokona peya. Peyamopa Aporakame baa kapu kyuo anda peya.

Yuu Sotoma Range Wambu Dupwa Koo Piyami

19 1 Dokopa alemanji aŋala dolapo yuu Sotoma dokona epeyambi.
Dokopa akali Lote baa yuu Sotoma kame kambu repeta peteya.
Peteyamo dokopa aŋala dolapo epeyambinyi doko kandapala baa roya
karapalayako lao dokopa yuu dokona pangu siya. 2 Nambana kamongo
anelapo, nambanakambana kendemande akali ingyuo karo dokona
nakamba kapu kyuo epapala kukwa dakepa nambana anda epo kimbu
wate pipala palipale. Wamba yangama sipurapala katanyuo parambi,
leya.

Dopa pyuo leyamo dokopa nakambame lao, Daa mee kata dokona
kamanda paliramba, leyambi.

3 Leyambinyipape baame poraiyuo kongo pyuo leyamosa nakama
kaeyapala kapu kyuo banya anda kolando peyambi. Dokopa baame nenge
andake wasakamyuo borete isi pyambwa nange kisakamyuo piyamopa
nao peteyambi.

4 Dopa pyuo ene palinya peteyaminyipa yuu Sotoma taone dokonaakali
kuki porakaipi yama pyuo epo banya anda dokona karo awali leyami.
5 Karapala Lote dokona kyakale lao, Akali lama epapu alemanji embena
anda epambinyi dolapo anja petambinyi. Nakamba lanyuo kamanda
eparenepa namwa nakamba kando semanaleŋe, leyami.

6 Dokopa Lote baa kamanda potemo papala kambu dowa palyapala
7 baame lao, Nambana yangonemoo nambame nakama langyuokondali
pyuo leto. Yulu koo dokona pinya wangu lakapala pii napengeleŋe,
leya. 8 Lapala lao, Kandalapa. Nambana wanenge akali nyii nangende
lama petambinyi. Nambame lanyuo epakarono dokopa nakama pinya
letaminyilipyuo pirami. Akali mee upunili dolapo nambana anda
epakalambinyi dokona mende pii nalapape, leya.

9 Dopa leyamopape nakamame lao, Emba kata jii. Embamee endame
manjisi yuu wakale range epo karenge dokome namwana koo epengepe
laopakana palyuo larepe? Epapu akali dolapo kaeyapala emba keta
moŋo jerama, leyami. Lapala nakamame akali Lote baa poraiyuo
kaeyo suu lanyi kambu dokona repeta pyambuyamisa lalyalana piya.
10 Dopa piyaminyipape akali andakare peteyambi dolapome kingi pyale
lapala Lote baa andakare ipyuo nyepala kambuupi leyambi. 11 Dokopa
akali wanyane poraipi anda kambunya kareyami dupwa lenge yamole
minyiyasa imi imi isa kanyinginya piso raleyami.

Loteme Yuu Sotoma Yaki Nyuo Peya

12 Dokopa akali epo banya anda paleyambi dolapome Lote piso soo,
Embena palu lapo yuu dakena karamisi? Ikinyipi imwangepe wanengepe
kareyami kande doko yuu dake yaki nyuo nyisa wakale lanyuo

pena, leyambi. 13 Yuu dake repeta pyao kokwa solomano. Renge doko
Kamongona lenge kambu dokona pii andake palipyasa baame kokwa
sinyi nembala pupwa lao Kamongome nambwa peeyapyasa epelyambano,
leyambi.
14 Dokopa Lote baa wanenge nyelanamokoriya pingi akali dolapo
lamaiyuo, Yuu dake yaki nyepala neta pupwale. Kamongome yuu dake
oo kokwa selapyamo lamo, leya. Dopa leyamopape baame mee kyambo
minyako pyuo letamo lao suu piyambi.
15 Yangao epeyamo dokopa aŋala dolapome Lote pyalana pyuo
lamaiyuo lao, Sipurapala embena etene wanenepe dae petaminyi dusipa
nyepala lanyuo puu. Yuu dake pyao kokwa seramo dokopanakama
dokona kumuo kaki rambe rambe paliserami, leyambi. 16 Leyambinyipape
baa pande paa nayamosa Kamongome kondome kumuo sakao
kareyamopa aŋala dolapome baamoo wanenge etengepe kii minyuo nyuo
yuu taone andake dokona netarename nembeyambi. 17 Mapanyi nembo
karo dokopa lamaiyuo, Kumaserambiŋi dee lanao kandana naoko yuu
pau panda lama lamape dupwana imambu soo kara naoko kyau dupwana
waiya lao pao anji nyuo pena leyambi.
18 Dokopa Loteme isingi lamaiyuo, Nambana kamongo anelapo
nakamba letambinyi dokokapa daaŋa, leya. 19 Nakamba namba
nakambana kendemande doko embone piso kando epe kando sakao lete
nyimbi doko doŋo nambame yuu kyau dokona panya parono dokopa isare
randa dokome nyuo rambe rambe palyaramo kumasasaro. 20 Kandalapa.
Donorename yuu taone kuki doko repeta ingilyamo. Yuu panda mee
kukili ingilyamo dokona paronopa namba lete wai pyao nyera, leya.
21 Baa isingi lamaiyuo, Kapa lalyaneŋe. Embame panda letene doko
kokwa seronde daa. 22 Dokona makando lete pare. Emba paparene
dokopa pyaro lao iso kararo, leya.
Yuu doko taone kuki ingiyamosa dokona kingi Sowa leyami. 23 Neta
pyakaeyo rapeyamopa Lote baa yuu dokona paopyaka siya.

Yuu Sotoma Gomorapa Pyao Kokwa Sinyi Nembeya

24 Dokopa Kamongo dokome yuu Sotoma Gomorapana yake kata
lumbwa lao pipala apu epengedopale ingyuo kana dupwa isare paleta
isa peeya. 25 Dopa pyuo yuu taonepe andape yuu pau lama lama dokona
wambupi ee nengepe andeyamo dupwape peparae pyao minjuku
minyinyi nembeya. 26 Dopa pyuo piyamo dokopa Lotena etenge
enakayamo dokome kapu kyepala apa pilyamo lao kandeyasa baa rao
kana kota ingiya.
27 Dokopa ene yuu yangalana endenge siyamopa Aporakame sipurapala
Kamongopa pii lao kareyambi yuu dokona dee kamba pao kareya.
28 Dokona karoyuu Sotoma Gomorape dee yuu pau lama lama rulyiŋa

dokope kandano kandeyamo dokopa isare andake rapala kyau lao koo
kana lokwasi lao lele isarepe rao pulyuo epenge dopale ingyuo reyamopa
kandeya.
29 Anatumi wambu pau rulyiŋa dokona paleyami dupwa kokwa
sinyi nembo karo Aporakamena lao sakapala Lote kaki rambe rambe
paleyamopape yapanyi nembakamiya.

Moape Amonepana Rara Kanda Siya Doko

30 Dokopa Lote baa yuu Sowa dokona palinya pakapala wanenge
dolapo pipya yuu kyau dorena pulyuo papala kana anda mendena palyuo
kareyami. 31 Dokopa wanenge mupwa dokome banya kakingi enakana
doko lamaiyuo lao, Nambwana rakane emakapyamopa yuu muu dupwana
endame akali nyingi doko suu pyao akali mende anjarae nyeramba lao
sakao leya. 32 Nambwame mendende pimbanaleŋe. Nambwame baa
waene ipwange malu mairambanopa role pyao palipala baa keta wane
kando nyerambanopa nambwana ree palu dokona para pyaraŋa kae, leya.
33 Lapala yuu gii kukwa dokopa nakambame rakange doko ipwa waene
nena lao maiyambi. Dokopa wanenge mupwa dokome role pyao palipala
peyamopa rakangeme dopa pyuo epo pwuamo lao see nao kamenge paleya.
34 Dee dokona yangama dokopa wanenge mupwa dokome enakana
doko lamaiyuo lao, Kwuaka kukwa dokopa namba rakanepa palipuŋu
dokona epapu kukwa opetaeko waene ipwange malu mairambanopa
emba role pyao palipaale. Dokopa namwana rara rembe naa nana lao
rakane keta wai kiso nyimbana, leya. 35 Dopa pyuo lapala dokopa kukwa
dopako pyuo kambako rakange ipwa waene maiyapala wanenge enakana
doko pao rakangepa role pyao paleya. Palipala sipurao peyamopape dopa
pyuo epo pwuamo lao rakangeme see nao kamenge paleya. 36 Dopa pyuo
pipala Lotena wanenge dolapo nakambana rakangemoo pipya palipala
rombanda wane ingiya. 37 Dopa piyamopa wanenge mupwa dokome
wane kando nyepala kingi Moape, leya. Doko baa Moape rara dupwana
rakange kyawa ingyuo dakepa pelyamo. 38 Enakana dokome opetaeko
wane manjipala dokopa kingi Benami, leya. Dakepa baa Amone rara
dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo pelyamo.

Aporakame Baame Apimeleke Pakapala Panga Siya

20 1 Dokopa piso Aporakame Nekepe yuu panya pao yuu Katese
Suape kanya dokona paleya. 2 Enakana Aporakame baa yuu
Gera dokona palyuo banya etenge Sera doko banya pemalengeŋe leyasa
yuu Gera range kiŋi Apimeleke dokome baa nyiya. 3 Dopa piyamopa yuu
gii kukwa mendepa Anatumi baa paleyamo dokona kombeyame epo
lamaiyuo lao, Emba enda dae nyipinyi doko akali nyinginde nyipiŋi emba
kumare lyakande, leya.

4 Dopa leyamopape Apimeleke baa angi enda dokopa role palipa naya
dokona baame lao, O Kamongo koko pii naraminyipa embame mee okoso
wambu pingiko lyasili. 5 Baa rangena pii dokome nambana pemalenge
leyamopaenda opetaeme lao nambwa pemalengeko lao laa nayambisi?
Nambana mona anda rena koo mendelyamo lao sepala pipunde daa mee
kamenge ambeambe pipu, leya.
6 Dokopa Anatumi kombeya dokome dee lamaiyuo, Kinyi, namba keta
koo pisareŋe enda dokopa role pyaa kaeyape lao lapusa pipya, leya.
7 Epapu akalingi range keta pyamalyarenepa baa poropeta akali kandapi
dokome loma sakaramopa mee lete karare. Dee range maiyakami nare
ramo doko embape embena ree palupi peparae kumarami, leya.
8 Dokopa Apimeleke baa wamba yangama kukwa sipurapala banya
yulu pingi akali peparae kee lao nyepala doo piyamo dupwa peparae
lamaiyamosa nakama pakame kumuo yamarangyuo kareyami. 9 Dokopa
Apimelekeme Aporakame epena lapala, Embame namwa kando akinde
pipisi? Nambame aki kokonde emba kando pipundena embame nambape
nambana rarape dupwa keta yulu koo andakedoko minyuo ipisi? leya.
Lapala Apimelekeme Aporakame kando lao, Embame doo pipinyi doko
pii nangende pyaanelyamo. 10 Akindi suu pyapapala pipisi? leya.
11 Aporakame isingi lao, Yuu dakena wambu mendeme Anatu suu pyao
laramo doko paka nao karaminyi dokome namba pyapala nambana enda
doko nyeraminyi lao lapu, leya. 12 Baa kinyi angi nambana pemalengeko
doŋo. Nambana anyi angi dokome manja nange. Endangi mendenako
rakaneme mandeyamo doko nyiyu. 13 Anatumi namba rakanena yuu
andape dupwa yaki nyuo yuu wakale dupwana puu leyamo dokopa
nambame enda doko lamaiyuo, Embame nambapa lao mona reto kondare
ramo doko yuu wakale dupwana parambano dokopa namba banya
pemalengeŋe lena lao lamaiyu, leya.
14 Dopa lapeyamo dokopa Apimelekeme enda doko range Aporakame
maiyakamiya. Maiyakamyuo karo dokopa mena sipisipi bulamakaope dee
kendemande wambu lapope kamba piso maiyuo piya. 15 Maipala lao, Yuu
doloma peparae nambana silyamoŋo. Emba mona pyaramo kandareramo
panda dokona maso palipi, leya. 16 Lapala baame Sera kando lao,
Nambame embena pemalene kana kulingi taosande mendaki (1,000)
maiyakalyo doko Seraemba keta koo mende pii napilyamo lao wambu
peparaena lenge kambu dokona polasisinya lao pilyu, leya.
17 Dokopa enakana Aporakamena etenge Sera ketamende piyamo
dokona lao Kamongo dokome Apimeleke banya ree palunya enda
dupwa ingi porayasa wane manjirami ingya naya. 18 Dokopa
Aporakameme Apimelekena lao loma sakamiyasa Anatumi
kendemande enda dupwape banya etenge dokope pipya wane
mandeyami.

Aisake Mandeyami Pii Doko

21 1 Kamongo dokome Sera keta epapala mende pirony̧o lao
lalulao leyamuli pyuo piya. 2 Dokona Sera wane ingiyamopa
Aporakame andapaesa Anatumi gii dokopanany̧a leyamuli pyuo wane
maiyamo mandeya. 3 Serame wane manjakamiyamo doko Aporakameme
kingi Aisake leya. 4 Dokopa Aporakame yuu gii mange lama karo epo
papeyamopa Aporakame ikinyingi Aisakenayanenge Anatumi pinya
leyamuli pyuo kalomeya. 5 Aporakame baa ee kana andete mendaki
(100) epo papeyamopa ikinyingi Aisake mandeya. 6 Dokopa Serame
lao, Anatumi namba keta gii pyuo pilyamo dokona baame nambapa
dopa pyuo pyaamo lao serami wambu dupwame giyalya giyana pirami,
leya. 7 Serame lao, Api mende Aporakame kando lao, Andapae kaki
palenge namba yale dokome wane manjakamiralya silisi larase? Dopa
pipyamopape nambame Aporakame andapaesa wane manjakamilyu, leya.

Aporakameme Eka Isimaelepa Rekya Lanyi Nembeya

8 Dokopa wane Aisake ando otapala anju naneya. Dopa piyamo yuu
gii dokopa Aporakameme mena nengepe nyuo kuiyuo pati andake piya.
9 Mange dokopa Serame kandeyamopa Isipi enda Eka Aporakame nyepala
mandeya wane dokome Aisakepa role pyao male lao kareyambinyi
kandeya. 10 Kandapala baame Aporakame lamaiyuolao, Kendemande
enda dake ikinyingipa ralinyi nembape. Kendemande endana ikinyingi
dokopa nambana ikinyingi Aisakepame rakangena moyange bange
dupwa role pyao mokwa soo nyii narambi, leya. 11 Dopa pyuo leyasa
wane Isimaele doko banya ikinyingiko dokome Aporakame baa soo
rae mai naya. 12 Dopa piyamopapeAnatumi Aporakame lamaiyuo lao,
Kendemande enda Eka wane pipya dokona mona nembo kara napala
Serame laramuli pyuo pipi. Aisakena wambu para pyaramo dupwa
iki embena ingyarami. 13 Dee dopako pyuo kendemande endana wane
embena ingilyamo dokona lao baa keta manjira dupwa opetaeko rara
andake wasaro, leya.

14 Yangama dokopa Aporakame wamba kukwa sipurapala nenge borete
lapope kipwapee ipwa paleta mendepe nyepala enda Eka maiya. Maipala
wane nyuo mata kyaunya pisapakamila pena leya. Dopa pyuo pena
leyasa baa yaki nyuo peyambi. Papala yuu muiyane Biasipa lenge dokona
ralo papyuo kareyambi.

15 Papyuo karo dokopa ipwa peena peteyamo doko nao otapeyambinyi
dokopa saka napala enda dokome wane doko isa rengendena retapala baa
mee mende dumusale peya. 16 Dopa pyuo enda range lao, Wane kumalena
pilyamo doko kumaramo kando narowale, leya. Sakao peteyamopa wane
doko pii poraiyuo lapala ee leya.

17 Wane ee lao siyamo doko Anatumi siya. Dokopa Anatunya aŋala
mendeme yake panda piso Eka kando pii lamaiyuo, Eka emba apa
pipyasa sakao petepe? Paka napipi. Anatumi wanena ee lapyamo doko
selamo. 18 Dokona sipurapala wane doko kupyuo nyela puu. Nambame
baa keta rara andake ingyuo wai kisinyi pyambwaro, leya. 19 Lapala
Anatumi banya lenge pono lakamiyasa ipwa pete mende siyamo kandeya.
Kandapala pee dokona kamuo nyuo simbwapala minyuo pao ipwa lapo
wane doko maiya. 20 Anatumi wane doko keta nyiso kareyamopa yuu
muiyane Parane dokona palu baa ando papala yanda soo nuli nenge akali
porai ingyuo kareya. 21 Dokopa banya endangimi yuu Isipi enda mende
nyakamiya.

Aporakame Apimelekepa Kapaŋa Lao Pii Mende Wato Lao Palyiyambi

22 Mange dokopa Apimelekepa dee Pikole banya ami akali mupwa
dokope dolapome pipala pao Aporakame lamaiyuo lao, Emba yulu
peparae pipinyi dupwana Anatu doko role karamo kande. 23 Dakepa
dokona lao embame Anatunya lenge kambu dokonakingi lao dokopa
nambape nambana wane wanake dupwape dee nambana para pyaro
dupwa kando panga see naro lao lalu lao lare, leya. Nambame embapa
rolae pyuo kareyo dokonako palyuo emba dapwana karare mange dokopa
nambapa rolae pyuo karare, leya. 24 Pii doko sepala Aporakameme
dokonako palyuo piru lao lalu lao laokingi ketae nembeya.
25 Dokopa Aporakame banya ipwa yuwale kyasisi doko Apimelekena
kendemande akali dupwame nyakamiyamisa suku lao Apimeleke
lamaiya. 26 Apimelekeme lao, Doo piminyi doko apimi pipya lao
namba doko see nalyano. Embame wambo langi napinyi dokona
namba see napunu doko epapu walu lao silyu dokoko, leya. 27 Dopa
leyasa Aporakameme mena sipisipi bulamakaope lapo nyuo Apimeleke
maiyamopa akali dolapo mawa piinde lao kana minyuo reteyambi.
28 Dokopa Aporakame sipisipi inya yakane yanda ipingi liti pyuo yapo
nyiya. 29 Dokopa Apimelekeme Aporakame lamaiyuo, Sipisipi inya yakane
yanda ipingi doloma liti pipinyi doko akinde pilini lao renge doko soo
pakana palyanalyo, leya.
30 Leyamo dokopa baame lao, Sipisipi inya yanda ipingi dusipa namba
keta embame nyepala dokopa ipwa pete singi yuwale dake nambame
kyasipya lao panena lao pilyu, leya. 31 Nakamba kana minyuo lalu lao lao
reteyambi dokona lao yuu doko kingi Biasipa leyambi.
32 Dokona lao nakamba yuu Biasipa dokona pii dopa pyuo lao palyuo
kana minyuo lalu lao leyambi. Lapala dokopa Apimeleke dee Pikole
yanda singi mupwa dokopa Pilisitia yuu dokona range lambu peyambi.
33 Dokopa Aporakame isa mende kingi tamarisiki lengende yuu Biasipa
dokona wara pipala Kamongo Karalu Karenge Anatu dokona kingi

lakando kareya. (Kingi Biasipa doko Ipuru pii ipwa pete kingi pii lalu lao
lenge dopale.) 34 Dokopa Aporakame yuu gii malu Pilisitia wambunya
yuu dokona palyuo kareya.

Anatumi Aporakame Wane Aisake Yango Jinya Leya

22 1 Enakana dokopa Anatumi Aporakame makande mende pyuo
leya. Dokopa Aporakameme, Namba dae karo, leya.
2 Baame lao, Embena wane ikinyi mendaki iki mona wakasa retenge
Aisake kandapi doko nyepe. Nyepala lanyuo yuu Moraya papala yuu kyau
mende nambame lasaka pirunu dokona pyao kisakare, leya.
3 Dopa leyasa Aporakameme wamba yangama sipurao banya mena
donge nyepala petenge bange kwuapala wanyane akali lamape banya
wane Aisakemoo pipya role pyao nyuolanyiya. Isa kisaramo dupwa
waiyuo soo kata nyuo Anatumi leyamo yuu dokona peyami. 4 Pao
yuu gii rema dokopa Aporakameme lenge nyuo kandeyamo dokopa
yuu angi doko nanesale siyamo kandeya. 5 Dokopa Aporakame baame
wanyane akali dolapo kando lamaiyuo, Nakamba dakena mena
dakemoo karalapape. Nambapa wane dakepa donosale Anatu lakandala
pelyambano. Papala nakamba karambinyi dokona eparamba, leya.
6 Dopa lapala Aporakameme isa waisi yangarambi dupwa nyuo
Aisakeme sinya lapala baame isarepe wua kemape minyiyamo peyambi.
7 Dokopa Aisakeme banya rakange Aporakame kando lao, Nambana
rakane Aporakame, leya. Dokopa Aporakame isingi lao, Namba range soo
karo, leya.
Leyamo dokopa Aisakeme lao, Isare isape iki lyamoŋo mena sipisipi
angi kiso mairamba doko anja karase? leya. 8 Aporakame lao, Rakane,
Anatu baa rangeme sipisipi pyao yangalapase lao jera ingilyamo, leya.
Dokopa dee laparae peyambi.
9 Nakamba Anatumi yuu lamaiyamo mare dokona epeyambi. Dokopa
Aporakame kana pyare lao isa dupwa lambuo laeyo rolae reteya.
Retapala banya ikinyingi Aisake puu pyapala kana pyare lasinya isa
reteyamo dokona ketae reteya. 10 Dopa pyuo Aporakameme ikinyingi
pyalana kingi palyapala wua kema kola nyepeya. 11 Dopa piyamopape
Kamongona aŋala mende yake dokona karo, Aporakame, Aporakame,
leya. Aporakame isingi lao, Dae karo, leya.[h]
12 Baame lao, Wane doko pyaope mende pipa napipi. Embame ikinyingi
mendaki nambame jiyunu doko mona yaepapala julu joo jipisa dokome
Anatu mupwa lao suu pyao karengende doko panelyamo, leya.
13 Dokopa Aporakame lenge pendakae lapala dokopa mena sipisipi kali
mende banya nenge dolapome isako mendena palya minyapala yukaro

---

[h] **22:11** Anatu mupwa lao suu pyao karengende doko panelyamo, leya. (22:12)

siyamo kandeya. Kandapala pao nyepala ikinyingi kiso mainya suu
piyamo panda dokona mena sipisipi doko pyao kiso maiya. 14 Dokona lao
Aporakameyuu doko kingi Kamongome Kando Nyiso Jera dopale, leya.
Dakepape mende Kamongona yuu kyau dokona jeramo nolakara lao
karaminyi.
15 Dee yuu lapo pyuoyake dokona piso Kamongona aŋala dokome
Aporakame kee lao lapala lamaiyuo lao, 16 Namba rangena kingi lao kingi
ketae nembo lalu lao leto. Emba nambame wane mendaki jiyunu doko kaka
soo joo pipinyi dokona 17 nambame emba elyape keta pisaronopa embena
rara andakyara. Embena rara wambu yakenabuipi ipwa pota kee kanape
silyamo dopale ingyuo para. Dokona yanda pimwai dupwa nyuo anamasi
minyuo kararami. 18 Embame nambana lapunuli pyuo warombo soo pipinyi
dokona lao embena manjo wai kiso nyerene dupwa keta rara doloma elyape
keta piso parami, leya. 19 Dokopa Aporakame kapu kyuo pao wanyane akali
dolapo kando nyiya. Kando nyepala nakama role pyao yuu Biasipa dokona
peyambi. Papala Aporakame yuu Biasipa dokona range palyuo kareya.

Neona Para Piyamo Dupwa

20 Dopa pyuo piyamo dokopa banya yangonge Neo enda Milika nyingi
dokopame wane wanake mandeyambinyi lamaiyamo doko siya. 21 Mupwa
doko Usa mandeya lapo pyuo banya yangonge Busi repo Kemele dupwana
kingi Aremenarakange doko. 22 Enakana Kesete Aso Pilitaso Jitilapi 23 dee
lumwa pyuo Betyuele mandeya. Betyuele baa Orepekena rakange ingyuo
peya. Wane mange lama karo dusipa Aporakamena yangonge Neona
etenge Milika lenge dokome mandeya. 24 Dee banya kamba enda Uruma
lenge dokome Tepa Game Tasi Makamoo manjo piyako.

Sera Kumuyamo Malu Piyami

23 1 Sera baa ee kana 127 peteya. Pisipala kumuya. 2 Baa yuu
Kiriatapa kingi mende Eperone lenge yuu Kenane dokona
kumuyasa Aporakame ee lao kumanda peteya. 3 Baa kumanda piso
sipurapala Iti akali dupwa lamaiyuo leya. 4 Yuu dake nambana daa.
Namba karala paenge ingyuo epo nakama pipya karamano kande.
Dokona lao nakamame yuu lapo jelapape dokona nambana endemo
kumasi doko malu piruli, leya.
5 Dokopa Iti akali dupwame Aporakame isingi lamaiyuo lao, 6 Emba
namwana kamongo andake ingyuo karene dokome namwana pii sepe.
Embena enda kumasi doko namwana malu anda keyange mendena malu
pyaase. Malu piri dokona namwa mendeme malu anda wasisi mendepe
daa larama ingya nalyamo, leyami.
7 Leyaminyi dokopa Aporakame sipurapala ayemba yande lapala
yuu range akali dupwa kando kapa lamaiya. 8 Nambana enda kumasi

doko yuu dakena malu piro dokokapa lao masarami ramo doko Soyana
ikinyingi Eparone piso sakarami. 9 Doko Makepelana kana anda banya
ingyuo silyamo doko banya ee wandepa nemba nemba dokona singi doko
jinya lamaiyakarami. Nakama kando pisiraminyipa jeramo dokopa yuu
dokona kana manda manjo ropo pyao mairu dokopa malu anda doko
nambana ingyara.
10 Dokopa Eparone baa yuu taone kame kambu mare yuu wato
lenge dokona Iti akali dupwa pipya role pyao soo peteya. Soo pisipala
Aporakame kando isingi lamaiya. 11 Kamongo emba letene doko daa.
Nambana pii soo pisipi. Nambana wambu dupwa peparae kando
kararaminyipa embena enda malu pyaseŋe ee wandepa kananda palepale
mee jero dokopa embena malu anda ingyuo sera leto, leya.
12 Dokopa Aporakame yuu range akali dupwa kando ayemba yande
lapala ange lao yako leya. 13 Dopa pyuo lao peteyaminyi dokopa
Aporakamebaame Eparone lamaiyuo, Embame yuu doko namba joo
lee kande doko dake sepe. Yuudokona nambame bange lapo jeroleŋe
embame namba keta ŋee lao nyepe. Nyerenepa nambame enda doko yuu
dokona malu piruli, leya.
14 Dokopa Eparoneme isingi lamaiyuo, 15 Nambana kamongo, mee yuu
doko doŋo kana andete kisima (400) poopengeleŋe. Doŋo aki mendeme
namba keta kanya liti pilyase? Kananda dokona enda doko malu pirinyi,
leya. 16 Leyamo dokopa Aporakame kapa lapala Eparoneme Iti wambu
peparae soo peteyaminyipa kana jinya leyamuli pyuo Aporakame kana
kulingi andetekisima (400) nyuo yuu doko ropo pyao maiya.
17 Dokopa yuu mende kingi Mamare neta potemo epenge dorename
Eparonena yuu Makepela singi dokona ee wandepa peparae isape
kanandape dupwa maiya. 18 Iti wambu dupwa peparae yuu taone kame
kambu wato lenge panda dokona kando peteyaminyipa yuu doko
Aporakamena inginya lao maiyami.
19 Dopa pyuo maiyaminyi dokopa yuu Kenane dokona yuu kingi
Mamare lenge neta potemenge dorena singi doko kingi mende Eparone
lenge yuu Makepela dokona kananda singi dokona Aporakame banya
etenge Sera malu piya. 20 Dokona Iti akali dupwame yuupi malu anda
dokopa Aporakame banya malu anda ingyuo sinya lao maiyami.

Aporakame Ikinyingi Aisakena Enda Nyakamiya

24 1 Dopa pyuo karo pao Aporakame baa ando alemo ingyuo kareya.
Karapala baame yulu peparae piyamo dupwana Kamongome
elyape keta pisinyi pyambuyamopa piya. 2 Dokopa Aporakame banya
kendemande akali mupwa banya bange peparae rapu pyuo karenge doko
epena lapala dopa lamaiya. 3 Embena kingi ketae nembapala Kamongo
Anatu yake yuupi peparaena karenge dokona kingi lapala Kenane enda

akalipi nambamoo pipya role pyao karamano dupwana wanengemende
nambana wane dokona etenge ingyaraŋa lao nyuo mai naroŋo lao lalu lao
lena leya. 4 Dopa pyuo yuu dakena enda nyakami napala nambana yuu
muru rara angi palenge ree palu range dokona papala nambana ikinyingi
Aisakena enda mende kotapala nyakamiri, leya.
5 Leyamo dokopa kendemande akali dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Enda
dokome banya anda yuupi yaki nyuo nambapa role pyao yuu dakena
epa naro lara ramo doko embena ikinyingi doko emba yuu yaki nyepala
epeene dokona kamba lanyuo parose? leya.
6 Dokopa Aporakame baa isingi lamaiyuo, Embame nambana ikinyingi
lanyuo paa naroŋo lao suu pyao kando karape, leya. 7 Kamongo Anatu
yake panda karenge dokome rakanena anda yuupi namba mandeyaminyi
dokope dee nambana ree palu dupwape keta yaki nyuo epo dokopa baame
namba lalu lao lao langyuo, Embena wane manjirinyi dupwana yuu
dake jeroŋo, leya. Dokona lao aŋala mendeembena kata wapwakana lao
nembara dokopa nambana ikinyinginya enda mende dokonapao nyakamiri,
leya. 8 Dee enda dokome embapa role pyao epa naro lara ramo doko
wamba lalu lao laramba lambwa kandapi dokona pii mende pali naraŋa
kaeyaramba. Dokona wane dokoko lanyakao yuu dokona paka nare, leya.
9 Leyamo dokopa kendemande akali dokome kingi ketae nembapala banya
kamongo Aporakame pinya leyamuli pyuo piruŋu lao lalu lao leya.
10 Dokopa kendemande akali dokome banya kamongona mena kamele
akalisa nyepala deeenda yapo nyakamirali bange dupwa nyuo pipala
baa kata nyuo pao yuu Mesopotemiadokona yuu taone dokona akali
Neo palenge dokona peya. 11 Yuu kwualyamoenda dupwa ipwa kamwala
epenge gii dokopa baa yuu Neo nemba nemba dokona kando nyepala
ipwa pete yuwale kyaso retenge mare dokona banya mena kamele dupwa
alyekelye pyuo luu palyiya. 12 Palyapala loma soo lao dokopa, O nambana
akalimupwa Aporakamena Kamongo Anatu embame epapu namba keta
embone pisakape. Embamenambana akali mupwa Aporakame mona
reto embena pii lalu lao lee kande doko kaeya nare, leya. 13 Namba
ipwa pete yuwale kyaso retenge mare dokona karo kande. Dokona yuu
taone dakena akali palenge dupwana wanenge dupwa ipwa kamwala
epelyaminyi. 14 Enda mapwae dokona mende eparamo doko kando
nambame ipwa narowale embena pee dokona kamuo jinya lao laro.
Dokopa enda baame isingi langyuo, Emba narene dokopa embena mena
kamele dupwa ipwa maiyakaroko lara ramo dokopaAisakena enda emba
rombo palyiinyi dokoko karakana. Dopa piri ramo nambana akali mupwa
Aporakame doko embame yuu peparae mona reto baa keta lalu lao leene
dokominyaro karenge lamo lao sero, leya.[i]

---

[i] **24:14** Orepeka banya ipwa pee langena soo epeya. (24:15)

15 Baa loma soo otapa nayamopa Betyuelena wanenge Orepeka
banya ipwa pee langena soo epeya. Orepekana rakange Betyuele lenge
banya endangi Milika baa akali Neo nyingi. Neo baa Aporakamena
yangonge ingyuo karenge doko. 16 Baa enda mapwae pepo kareta akalimi
warendapa nangende epeyamo auwa kandeya. Baa ipwa pete kyasisi
dokona papala penge doko kamuo simbwapala minyuo epeya. 17 Dokopa
kendemande akali dokome makando pao baa kando nyepala lao, Ipwa
lama embena penge dokona naro jinya, leya.
18 Leyamo dokopa enda dokome lao, Nambana kamongo kapaŋa
nalale, leya. Lapala waiya lao penge doko banya kingi dokome nyisa
nyuo minyaro kareyamopa baa ipwa neya. 19 Napeyamo dokopa Orepeka
baame lao, Nambame embena mena kamele dupwa opetaeko ipwa
minyuo epo maiyakarono napenyale, leya. 20 Dokopa waiya lao mena
kamele ipwa maingi dokona kulimbwapala deeko makando pao ipwa
pete dokona kamuo nyepala epo mena kamele peparae maiyakamiya.
21 Dokopa akali baame pii mendepe lumbu laa napala elya kalo
kandokondali pyuo piso baa Kamongome kata lanyuo ipya kandapi doko
embone piso jepelyase mee laosuu pyao peteya.
22 Mena kamele dupwa ipwa napeyami dokopa akali dokome
kana golome wasisi uriŋi mende nyuo wanakena gyaa isakuli
ingyuopalyakamyuo dee kisambu golome wasisi lama banya kingi
dolapona pisakamyuo piya. 23 Dopa pipala akali dokome piso soo lao,
Embena rakane doko api lengese? Banya anda nambamoo nambana
akali dupwa pipya kapa ingyuo palirama panda silyase? leya. 24 Leyamo
dokopa wanake dokome lao, Nambana rakange Betyuelelenge akali
Neopa enda Milikapana ikinyingi, leya. 25 Namwana anda yuupi dokona
menana nenge kapa soo nakama palirami panda silyamoko, leya.
26 Leyamopa akali doko wapambu pii pyapala Kamongo lakando lao
dopa leya. 27 Nambana akali mupwa Aporakamena Kamongo Anatu
dokome Aporakamepa banya lalu lao leyamo pii doko yaki nyii nao
minyaro karo mona reto karenge dokona kingi ketae palena. Dee namba
keta Kamongome kata lasaka pipyamo Aporakamena ree palu epo kando
nyilyu, leya.
28 Dokopa wanake mapwae baame pao endangimoo wambu anda
range dupwa dopa pyuonde pilyamo lao lamaiya. 29 Dokopa Orepekana
pemalenge Lapane lenge doko ipwa pete singi yuwale dokona makando
Aporakamena kendemande akali kandala peya. 30 Lapane baame
pemalengena gyaana palyingi bangepe kingi kisambupi dupwa kando
dee Orepekame, Akali dokome dopa pyuo lalamo leyamo dupwa sepala
baa Aporakamena kendemande akali doko mena kamele retaro ipwa pete
singi mare kareyamo dokona kandala peya. 31 Papala lao, Kamongona
elyape keta karenge akali doko emba akipamo kamanda karese?

Nambame embapalyuo dee mena kamele palyuo piri dupwa rapa rapa
pipakalono, leya.
32 Dokopa akali doko andakare peya. Peyamopa Lapaneme mena
kamele matana bange manjo epeyami dupwa ramo nyisa nyepala
mena dupwa nenge maiya. Maipala enakana baame ipwa minyuo epo
Aporakamena kendemande akali dokope dee role pyao epeyami akali
dupwapena kimbu wate pinya lao maiya. 33 Maipala banya nenge nena
lao retakamiyaminyipape baame lao, Namba napa nao piso pii manjo ipu
dokona laowape? leya.
Leyasa kapa lena leyami.
34 Leyamisa baame lao, Namba Aporakamena kendemande akaliŋi,
leya. 35 Kamongo baame nambana akali mupwa elyape keta pisiyamopa
kamongapala bange peparaeme sipyamo karamo. Sipisipi bulamakaope
kana kulingipi golope kendemande enda akalipi mena kamelepe mena
osepe maiya. 36 Banya etenge Sera emapanda wane manjakamiyasabange
dupwa peparae baa keta sera ingilyamo. 37 Dokona lao nambana akali
mupwa dokome namba langyuo, Kenane enda akalipi nambamoo pipya
role pyao karamano dupwana wanenge mende nambana wane dokona
etengeŋe lao nyuo mai naroŋo lao lalu lao laa, leya. 38 Dopa pyuo
dakena nyepa naonambana yuu muru rara angi palenge dokona papala
nambana ikinyinginya enda mende kotapala nyakamiri, leya. 39 Dopa
pyuo langiyamopa nambame baa kando isingi lao, Enda dokome namba
role pyao epa nasasara leyosa 40 dee baame langyuo, Kamongo namba
iso karenge dokome banya aŋala mende emba kata wapuo lanyinya lao
peyaramopa embame nambana wane dokona enda mende nambana
rangena wambu rakanena ree palu dokona nyakamiri, lapya. 41 Lapala,
Nambana rara dokona piso wanake jii narama daa larami ramo dokopa
pii mende pali naraŋa kaeyaramba lapya, leya.
42 Epapu ipwa guu lenge dokona epo piso Anatu piso soo, O nambana
akali mupwa Aporakamena Kamongo Anatu embame nambana yulu
dupwana embone pisakape. 43 Namba ipwa pete yuwale kyaso retenge
mare dokona karo dokopa enda mapwae mende eparamo dokopa
nambame ipwa narowale embena pee dokona kamuo jinya lao piso
serono dokopa 44 baame isingi langyuo, Emba narene dokopa embena
mena kamele dupwa ipwa maiyakaroko lara ramo dokopa Aisakena
enda emba rombo palyiinyi doko karakana lao loma sipu. 45 Dopa pyuo
monana ateŋa pii lao karapu gii dokopa Orepeka ipwa penge langena
soo epo ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale dokona lupyuo papala kamuo
nyipya. Dokopa, Namba ipwa naro jinya, lamaipu. 46 Baame waiya lao
penge isa nyuo karapala, Nalale. Nambame mena kamele dupwa opetae
maiyakarowale, lapya. Nambaipwa napunupa baame mena kamele
dupwa opetae maipya. 47 Dopa piyamopa nambame baa piso soo, Embena

rakane doko api lengese? lapu. Baame isingi lao, Nambana rakane doko
Betyuele lenge baa akali Neopa enda Milikapana ikinyingi lapya. Dokopa
nambame banya gyaana uriŋi kana golome wasisi pyambwakamyuo
kisambu kinginya pisakamyuo pipu. 48 Dokopa ayemba ponga napala
Aporakamena Kamongo dokona lakando mona maiyu. Baame kata rolae
lanyuo ipyamopa Aporakamena yangongena wanenge banya ikinyinginya
kando nyakamilyu lapu, leya. 49 Dokona lao embame nambana akali
mupwa keta kumuo maiyalana laope daa laope rolo langipi. Dokopa
namba koto pupengele ingyaramo dupwana paro, leya.
50 Dopa leyasa Lapane Betyuelepame isingi lao, Kamongo keta mende
ipyamo doko nambwame koo keyangepe laramba ingya nalyamo.
51 Dokona Orepeka daa petamokandelene doko Kamongome lapyamuli
pyuo baa nyepala lanyuo pao embena akali mupwa Aporakamena
ikinyinginya etenge inginya, leyambi. 52 Aporakamena kendemande akali
dokome pii doko sepala yuunya pangu soo Kamongo ange lao lakandeya.
53 Dokopa kendemande akali dokome yanengena kalya pingi bange kana
golope kulingipimi wasisipi komau keyangepe dupwa nyepala Orepeka
maiyuo dee endangipemalengepe kamame kana malu penge bange
dupwa maiyuoko piya.
54 Dokopa baa role pyao epeyami dupwa pipya ipwa nengepe nao
paleyami. Yangama sipurapala, Namba range mapanyi nembalapa, leya.
55 Dopa leyamopa Orepekena pemalenge endangipame wanake
doko yuu gii akalisape mende pisipala parako daa, leyambi. 56 Dopa
leyambinyipape baame lamaiyuo, Yuu mendeko yango laa nalapape.
Kamongome nyiso kata raeyasa epeyo dee Aporakame petamo dokona
parowale kaeyalapape, leya.
57 Nakambame lao, Wanake epena lapala piso semana, leyambi.
58 Dokopa Orepeka epena lapala piso soo, Emba akali dake role pyao
parese? leyami. Dokopa baame, Waa paro, leya.
59 Dokopa nakambanapemalenge enda Orepeka dokope dee nakamana
palu dokona yulu pyakamingi endemo dokopa role pyao Aporakamena
kendemande akali dupwa pipya pena leyami. 60 Dopa lapala Orepeka
elyape keta pisinya pyambuo lamaiyuo, Wanake dakeme wambu ama
malu taosande pao taosande akalisa para pyao nyeramopa dupwame
nyisu petenge dupwa pyao kalyaramiŋi pena, leyami.
61 Dokopa Orepekapa banya kendemande enda dokopa sipurapala mena
kamele dupwana piso Aporakamena kendemande akali dupwa pipya
role pyao kata nyiyami. Kendemande akali dokome dopa pyuo Orepeka
nyepala lanyuo peya.
62 Yuu gii dokopa Aisake Bialayaroe dorena palyuo karo epo yuu
Nekepe dokona paleya. 63 Alemanji dokopa Aisake baa sipurapala ee
dokona pao poraiyuo suu pyao kareya. Karo dokopa lenge pendakae

lapala mena kamele dupwa epeyaminyi kandeya. 64 Dokopa Orepekame
Aisake kandapala baa mena kamele dokona peteyamo doko neta epeya.
65 Epapala baame Aporakamena kendemande akali doko piso, Akali ee
donona karo namwa yakolala epelyamo doko apisi? leya. Kendemande
akali dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Doko nambana akali mupwa dokoŋo, leya.
Doko sepala wanake baa banya komau nyepala lenge kambu yambe piya.
66 Dokopa kendemande akali dokome paoepeyamuli pyuo pii dupwa
Aisake rolo lamaiya. 67 Dokopa Aisakeme enda doko nyuo lanyuo banya
anda peya. Peyamo doko Orepeka banya etenge ingiyamopa mona
andake reto kareya. Dokopa Aisakena endangi kumuyamopa enda
dokome baa mona minyarambwakamiyamo kareya.

Aporakamena Lapo Para Piyamo Dupwa

25 1 Aporakamena kamba enda Ketura lengende nyepala dokome
wane mandeya dupwa 2 Simirane Jokisane Metane Mitiane
Isipake dee Suwa dusipa mandeya. 3 Jokisane baa Sipa Detanepana
rakange dee Detaneme mandeyamo dusipa Asurimi Letusimi Leyumi rara
wambu dupwa. 4 Dee Mitianena ikinyingi dusipa Ipa Epe Anoke Apita dee
Elieta lenge mandeya. Dusipa peparae Keturana ingyuo para pyao peya.
5 Aporakamena moyange bange peparae dupwa Aisakeketa maiya.
6 Maipala baa lete kareyamo gii dokopa Aporakame banya kamba enda
dupwana ikinyingi dupwa Aisakemoo role pyao palyuo kara narami
lao neta nembo bange epe epe lao maiyuo yuu neta pyakaenge dorena
ingyuo yuu dokona pena leya.

Aporakame Kumuyamo Malu Piyami

7 Aporakame baa ee kana kareyamo dusipa 175 ando kareya. 8 Banya ee
kana malu peyamopa baa yuunya mondo lao emapala yaku nao kumuo
penge kata dokona peya. 9 Dokopa ikinyingi Aisake Isimaelepame akali
Makepalana kananda Iti akali Soyana ikinyingi Eparonena ee wandepa
yuu Mamare neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo singi dokona malu piyambi.
10 Aporakame wamba Iti wambunya yuu ropo pyao nyuo etenge Sera
malu piyamo dokonako Aporakame role pyao malu pyakamiyami.
11 Aporakame baa kumapeyamo dokopa ikinyingi Aisake Anatumi ketae
nembo elyape keta pisiyamopa yuu Bialayaroe dokona paleya. (Kingi
Bialayaroe doko Kamongo Lete Karalu Karenge namba kando karenge
dokona ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale dopale lenge.)

Isimaelena Para Piyamo Dupwa

12 Dasipa Serana kendemande enda yuu Isipi range Eka dokome
Aporakame nyepala ikinyingi Isimaele manjakamiya dokome para pyao
mandeyamo dusipana kingi palamo. 13 Kingi dasipa Isimaele ikinyingi

wambo enakaope mandeyamuli pyuo pyasi palamo. Mupwa Nepayote
dee Keta Apitili Mipasame 14 Misima Duma Masa 15 Atate Tema Jeta
Napisi dee Ketema lenge. 16 Dusipa Isimaele ikinyinginya kingi. Nakama
kamongo akalisa ipisu lamame kyawa nyiyaminyi dusipana lili pyuo rara
ingyuo peya. 17 Isimaele banya ee kana 137 epo peyamopa baa kumuya.
18 Banya wambu yuu Apila piso Suakanya yuu singi dokona paleyami.
Doko yuu Isipi kanda kanda Asiria kata penge dorena paleyami. Nakama
Aisakena rara wambu dupwa pipya lili pyuo paleyami.

Aisakeme Jekope Isopa Mandeyamo Doko

19 Aporakame ikinyingi Aisakena para piyamo dupwana kingi pyasi
palamo. Aporakame baa Aisakena rakange. 20 Aisake ee kana akalisa
kisima (40) ingiyamo Orepeka nyiya. Orepeka baa rakange Areme akali
Betyuele yuu Mesopotemia range dokona wanenge. Banya pemalenge
doko Lapane lenge. 21 Aisakeme etenge ingi porayapala wane manja
nayasa dokona Kamongo piso soo lao ateŋa lao kareya. Kareyamo dokopa
Kamongo dokome ateŋa doko sepala yano piyasa Orepekena rombanda
wane maiyamo ingiya. 22 Wane lama enda banya ingi anda piso
pyakandili leyambisa enda baa, Dopa pyuo pyamo akipamo lete petose?
lapala Kamongo dokona piso sela peya.
23 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Embena inginya akali lama palambinyi dolapo
manjerene dokopa rekya lao rara lama ingyuo paramopa doko enakana doko
porai ingyaramopa wambo dokome banya yulu pyakamyuo karara, leya.
24 Wane mata piyamo gii dokopa lama reme paka piso kyakala peya.
25 Dopa pyuo wanewambakaya doko yongo emanji yuu singi konende
mandeyasa kingi Iso leyami. 26 Dee enakana yangonge mata pyama epeya
dokome Isona kimbu yukuna doko minyaro siyasa banya kingi Jekope
leyami. Wane dolapo mandeyami dokopa Aisake baa ee kana akalisa
pakinyamange (60) ingiyamo kareya.

Iso Ketae Pyambuo Maisi Dupwa Jekope Maiya

27 Nakamba andeyambinyi dokopa Iso baa nuli nao isako dupwana
papingi dee Jekope baa wane anjiki pyuo anda dupwana mee kareya.
28 Dokopa Aisakeme nuli nao maiyamo nakanjapala Iso mono reto
kareyamopape Orepekame Jekope mona reteya.
29 Yuu mendepa Jekopeme pengena nenge supu lapo yango paleyamopa
Iso isakona karo lopome kumuo epeya. 30 EpapalaIsome Jekope lamaiyuo,
Lopome kumuo epelyoŋo. Supu kone dokona lamanarowale jinya, leya.
(Renge dokona banya kingi Itome lenge. Kingi Itome doko Ipuru pii Kone
lenge, leyami.)
31 Dokopa Jekopeme isingi lao, Wambo moyangepe dee emba keta
pyambuo jisi dokope namba keta jere ramo dopa piru, leya.

32 Leyamo dokopa Iso isingi lamaiyuo, Namba repeta kumaloponoŋo
dokopa rakanena moyange dupwame namba nyisa nara ingilyamo, leya.
33 Jekopeme lao, Moyange bange dupwa jero lao wambo lalu lao lao
nambapa kingi ketae nembo lape, leya.
Dopa leyasa Isome, Namba kaeyapala keyange nyeroli dupwa emba
nyereŋe, lao lalu lao leya. 34 Leyasa Jekopeme Iso borete lapope bini
supupi maiyamo napala baa sipurao peya. Iso dopa pyuo banya bange
nyerali dupwa kilya kandeya.

Aisake Baa Yuu Gera Paleya

26 1 Yuu dokona wamba Aporakame kareyamo yuu gii dokopa lopo
siya dokoko suu pyao dee mende kamba ingyuo lopo siya. Dokopa
Aisake baa Pilisitia wambunya kiŋi Apimeleke yuu Gera kareyamo dokona
peya. 2 Pao kareyamo dokopa Kamongome Aisake lamaiyuo lao, Emba
Isipi dokona paa napipi. Yuu mendenambame emba lasaka pirono dokona
palu karare, leya. 3 Dokona palyuo papyuo karare dokopa namba embapa
role pyao karapala emba keyange keta pyambuo kararo. Yuu dasipa
peparae embamoope dee embena para pyare dupwana sera. Nambame
embena rakange Aporakame kando lalu lao leyonuli pyuo jero. 4 Nambame
embena manjirinyi dupwa kamame wakasa inginya lao pirunupa
yakena bui pilyamo dopaleingyaramopa nambame yuu dake nakama
mairu. Mairunupa nakama keta rara peparae elyape keta piso parami.
5 Aporakame namba leyonuli pyuo nambana mawa piidupwape lowa kuki
andakepe warombo soo kareyamo dokona lao piralya kande, leya.
6 Dokona lao Aisake baa yuu Gera dokona palu kareya. 7 Kareyamopa
yuu dokona range akali dupwame etenge dokona lao pisiyami dokopa
banya pemalengeŋe leya. Baame Orepeka au wakasa piyasa dokona
etenge laro ramodokopa yuu range akali dupwame baa pyapala enda
doko nyeraminyi lapala pemalengeŋe leya. 8 Yuu dokona andarele
Aisake baa karapeyamo dokopaPilisitia kiŋi Apimelekeme windowa
kata Aisake etenge Orepekapa kupyaro peteyambinyi kandeya. 9 Dokopa
Apimelekeme Aisake kyakale lao epenalapala, Enda dolo embena lamo.
Doko akipamo embame embena pemalengeŋe leese? leya.
Dokopa Aisakeme isingi lamaiyuo, Enda baa kandapala
nambapyaraminyi kandena lapala leyo, leya.
10 Apimelekeme lao, Doko akindeembame kando leese? Mendeme
enda baa kinyi mapwaelyamo lapala kamenge pao etenepa role palirasa
namwa keta koo nyuo jisari piri, leya. 11 Lapala Apimelekeme doloma
porainyi pyambuo lao, Mendeme akali dakepa banya etengepa kando
mende pirami ramo dupwa pyao kumakarami ingilyamo, lamaiya.
12 Kamongome Aisake elyape keta pisinyi pyambuyasa ee waingi wara
piyamo dokome ee kana mendaki dokona kamame kaiyakaro ando

lyiyamo lyepa piya. 13 Dokopa akali baa dopa pyuo kamame kamongonge
bange dupwa konda pyuo nyuo reto pao baa kamongo wakasa ingyuo
kareya. 14 Dopa pipala banya mena sipisipi bulamakaope dee banya
kendemande akalipi malu kareyaminyisa Pilisitia wambumi yango
palyuo kareyami. 15 Yango palyuo karapala ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale
banya rakange Aporakamena kendemande akali dupwame kyasiyami
dupwa Pilisitia wambu dupwame puu piyami.
16 Dokopa Apimelekeme Aisake lamaiyuo, Emba ulipili ingyuo porainya
renge palyuo namwa pipya kapa ingya nalyamo dokona namwana yuu
dake yaki nyepala paale, leya. 17 Dopa leyasa Aisake yuu doko kala
yuku pao yuu Gera dokona kareya. 18 Karapala rakange Aporakame
kareya dokopa ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale waso kyaso reteyamo Pilisitia
wambumi puu piyami dupwa Aisakeme kamba apukii leya. Apukii lapala
rakangeme ipwa pete kingi leyamo dupwako leya.
19 Dee Aisakena kendemande akali dupwame yuu anda lamalama
dokona yuwale mende kyasipala ipwa guu mende kando nyiyami. 20 Yuu
Gera range mena sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwame Aisakena mena
sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwa pipya apiyanda pyuo laiya lapala, Ipwa
pete doko namwana, leyami. Baa ipwa nenge yuwale doko nakamba kuli
koo palyuo leyami dokona kingi Eseke leya. (Ipuru pii dokonaEseke lenge
doko apiyanda pyuo lenge dopale.)
21 Dee mendeko kyasiyami dokona epo apiyanda piyamisa Aisakeme
ipwa pete doko kingi Sitina leya. 22 Dokona lano mendeko kyasiyami
dokopa mende lapa nayamisa dokona kingi Oriyapote leya. Dopa lao
kingi lao dokopa, Namwa kapa palyuo kararami lao Kamongo panda
andake retakalyamo dokona wane malu manjo kulimbarama ingilyamo,
leya.
23 Dokona piso pao yuu Biasipa dokona peya. 24 Peyamo dokopako
kukwaKamongo baa keta epapala lamaiyuo lao, Namba embena rakane
Aporakamena Anatu. Dokona papa lao paka napipi. Namba embapa role
pyao karoŋo. Nambana kendemande Aporakame kando lalu lao leyo
dokona nambame emba elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo emba jingi para
pyao manjirinyi dupwa andake inginyi pyambwakaro, leya. 25 Dopa
leyasa yuu dokona kiso maingi kana pyare lapala Kamongona kingi lao
ateŋa leya. Lapala banya anda dokona pipiyamopa Aisakena kendemande
akali dupwame ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale mende kyasiyami.

Aisake Apimelekepa Kapaŋa Lao Pii Lao Palyiyambi

26 Apimeleke baape banya dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao
nyiso lenge akali Akusatemoo dee banya yanda singi mupwa Pikole
lenge dokomoope yuu Gera dokona karo Aisake kandala epeyami.
27 Epeyaminyi dokopa Aisakeme nakamba piso soo lao, Namba kando

epe kanda napala nakamana yuu daa lao pyao ralinyi nembeyaminyi epo karapunu dakena aki nyela epelyamisi? leya.
28 Nakambame isingi lao, Kamongodoko panembena embapa role pyao karapyamo kandapala namwame embapa pii angi mende kana minyuo lalu lao larama. 29 Dokona suu pyao emba koo keta palya nao mondo lao puu leyamanoli pyuo dokona namwa randa jii nalasiŋi. Emba Kamongome ketae pyambwapyamo karene kande, leya. 30 Lapala dokopa Aisakeme nakamba nenge piyamo nao peteyami. 31 Dee dokona yangama sipurao mendeme mende kando lalu lao lapala dokopa Aisakeme nakamba range pena lao mapeyamopa nakama mona siyamo baa yaki nyuo peyami.
32 Yuu gii mendaki dokopako Aisakena kendemande akali dupwame yuwale kyasiyami dokona epo lamaiyuo lao, Namwa yuwale kyasimwa dokona ipwa kando nyimwa, leyami. 33 Dokopa baame kingi doko Sipa leya. Dokona lao dakepa yuu taone doko kingi Biasipa lao karaminyi. (Kingi Biasipa doko Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Yuwale dopale lenge.)

Isona Etenge Yuu Wakale Range Dupwa

34 Aisakena ikinyingi Iso ee kana akalisa kisima (40) epo peyamopa baa Iti enda lama nyiya. Mende akali Beriyana wanenge Jutisi lenge dee mende akali Elonena wanenge Basama lenge dolapo nyiya. 35 Enda dolapome Aisake Orepekapame kando minji nanji pipala sisuku mona palyinyi pyambuyambi.

Jekopeme Yangonge Iso Minyoko Piya

27 1 Aisake baa emo lenge nyuo piyasa ikinyingi kyawa Iso doko epena lapala lao, Rakane, leya.
Isome isingi lao, Dae karo, leya.
2 Dokopa lamaiyuo, Namba epapu emo otapala peto doko emba kandelene. Dokona kumaro gii doko see nalyoŋo. 3 Dokona embena yanda wangape dupwa nyepala imwana nuli kotako paale. 4 Pao nyuo dokopa nenge rende kyaa pingi namba mona nyuo narole lapo rapa rapa pyakao epo jerene napala dokopa emba elyape keta pisinyi pyambwapala kumaro, leya.
5 Aisakeme doo pii Iso lamaiyuo leyamo dupwa Orepeka soo kareyamo leya. Dokona lao Iso baa nuli nala peyamo dokopa 6 Orepekame ikinyingi Jekope lamaiyuo lao, Namba soo karapunupa embena rakaneme yangone Iso lamaiyuo lao, 7 Baame nuli nala papala nenge kyaa pyuo rende pingi lapo nyuo kiso minyuo epo jerenepa napala dokopa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona emba elyape keta piso kamonganyi nembapala namba kumaro lalyipya, leya. 8 Lapala Orepekameko lao, Dakepa anyi embame nambana piiwarombo soo larono dokona pepe. 9 Dopa pyuo mena

karaminyi dokona papala mena meme ikyane keyange lama yapalyapala
nyepe. Nyerene dokopa nambame embenarakaneme nenge mona nyuo
naramuli pyuo rapa rapa pyakamiru. 10 Dopa pirunupa embame rakane
nena lao minyuo pao mairinyipa napala baa kumalena karo dokopa emba
elyape keta pisinyi pyambwara, leya.
11 Dopa leyamopape Jekopeendangi Orepeka lamaiyuo, Iso baa
akali yongo emanji karenge. Namba mee akali kandapi. 12 Mende dee
rakaneme namba minyando sepala nambame baa minyakaopilyanye
lapala elyape keta piso kamonganyi nembaramo kakapu koo keta
palyasara, leya.
13 Dokopa endangimi baa lamaiyuo, Emba suu pyao nambako koo keta
paliroŋo letonuli pyuo pao nyuo jelase, leya. 14 Leyasa pao nyepala epo
endangi maiyamopa rakange mona nyuo naramuli pyuo kando rende
kyaa pyuo yangakamiya. 15 Dopa pyuo yangapala ikinyingi Isona komau
keyangemende anda retakamingi dokona mende nyepala wane enakana
Jekope doko wapwakamiya. 16 Dopa pipala mena meme yanenge rekya
lasi dokome kingi dolapona minyarambwakamyuo dee pendoko pena
pena pisi dokona pyakamyuo piya. 17 Pipala nenge kyaa pingi dokope
borete lapo rapa rapa piyamo dupwa pipya banya ikinyingi Jekope
maiya.
18 Dokopa rakange peteyamo dokona Jekope baa papala lao, Rakane,
leya.
Leyasa Aisakeme yaa lapala, Emba apisi? leya.
19 Leyamo dokopa Jekopeme lao, Namba embena ikinyi mupwa Iso
dokoŋo. Embame langipinyili pyuo nuli nao minyoko epelyoŋo. Emba
roya pisipala naa. Napala dokopa embame namba elyape keta pisinyi
pyambwalase, leya.
20 Dopa leyamopape Aisakeme lao, Rakane, dupwa apa pyuo waiya lao
kando koto nyelese? leya. Dokopa Jekopeme isingi lao, Embena Kamongo
Anatu dokome nyisapyamo koto kando nyipu, leya.
21 Leyamopa Aisakeme Jekope lamaiyuo, Rakane, emba kinyi Isope lao
minyando serowaleŋe emba mee mendele dae repeta ipu, leya. 22 Dokopa
Jekope banya rakange Aisake peteyamo dokona repeta peyamopa
minyandao sepala lao, Pii dokome emba Jekope ingyapyamopape kingi
doko Isona pingi dopale lyamo, leya. 23 Dopa pyuo banya kingi dupwa
yanenge emanji karo yangonge Isonako ingiyamo dokome baa Jekopeŋe
lao soo gisa naya. Dopa pipala baame baa elyape keta pisinyi pyambuya.
24 Dopa pipala piso soo, Emba angi kinyiko nambana wane Isope? leya.
Dokopa baame isingi lao, Doko namba, leya.
25 Dokopa Aisakeme lao, Rakane embena nengerende pingi jerene
napala emba elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo kararowale, leya. Dopa leyasa
nenge nyuo maiyuo ipwa waene lapo maiyuo piyamo neya. 26 Napala

rakange Aisakeme lao, Rakane nyinyi pilipu, leya. 27 Dokopa repeta
eponyinyi piipyamopa banya komaunya kyaa doko ai sepala baa elyape
keta pisinyi pyambuo karapala lao, Rakane emba kyaa pipyamo sipu
dokome ee mende Kamongome keyange ingyuo andanyi pyambungi
dopale ingyalyamo, leya. 28 Emba Anatumi yakena rombe lengepe yuunya
amenge kapape laparae jeramopa dolapona ee ipyoko kararamopa ee
waene ipwange malu emba keta palirako. 29 Wambu dupwa peparaeme
embena yulu pyakao kararami. Dee wambu yuu muu peparaena embena
lenge kambusa pangu soo emba rape rape lao karena. Emba yangonge
dupwa pipya kamongo ingyuo kararenepa endakinyinya ikinyingi dupwa
embena lenge kambu seramo dokona isa kararamiko. Wambu lapome
emba koo keta palyarami dupwa nakama koo ketako palirami deewambu
lapome emba elyape keta pisarami dupwa nakama range elyape ketako
palyuo karena, leya.

Isome Aisakena Renge Keyange Baa Keta Pirali Dupwa Pinya Lao Kongo Pyuo Leya

30 Dopa lapala Aisakeme Jekope ketae pyambuo wane mupwa ingyuo
karapala papeyamopa yangonge Iso nuli napala aopa anda epeyamo
kataalowa piyambi. 31 Epapala nenge kyaa paleta rapa rapa pipala
rakange paleya dokona manjo epo, Rakane, sipurapala nuli napala
minyuo ipu dupwa napala namba elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo karalase,
leya.
32 Dokopa rakange Aisakeme lao, Emba apisi? leya. Leyamo dokopa
baame isingi lao, Rakane, namba Iso embena wane mupwa mandeene
dokoŋo, leya.
33 Leyasa Aisake pako walu walu lapala mona nembeya. Mona
nembapala piso soo, Wambo mendali dae nuli minyuo epo jipyamopa
embapa epapa napinyi namba napala baa elyape keta pisinyipyambuo
karalono baa apisi? Kinyi baa keta karala paamo, leya.
34 Rakangena pii doko Iso sepala ee lao ipwakuku nyiya. Dopa pyuo
lapala Rakaneme, namba opetaeko elyape keta pisinyi pyambwape, leya.
35 Dopa leyamopape Aisakeme lao, Embena yangoneme kendepuli
ingyuo epapala namba panga soo minyako pyuo emba ketae pyambuo
jerono renge doko nyakalamo lyamo, leya.
36 Dokopa Isome lao, Lamasa lao nambapa panga sepala nambana
panda nyilyamo dokome banya kingi Jekope leyami dokona ingyuo
pwuamo. (Ipuru pii dokona kingi Jekope doko panga singi dopale
lenge.) Wamba baame namba wane mupwa doko keta renge keyange
lapo palirali dupwa baameko nyiya. Dee epapu namba elyape keta
pisinyi pyambuo karareli dupwa baame nyuo paamo lyasili. Namba
pyambwarene bange lama retaka napisi? leya.

37 Dokopa Aisakeme isingi lao, Nambame baa embena kamongo ingyuo
karakapu. Dopako pyuo banya yangonge dupwame kendemande ingyuo
yulu pyakamirami lapala nenge waene ipwangepe nyiso maiyapuŋu. Dee
aki mende rakane embena ingyuo pyakarose? leya.
38 Isome rakange lamaiyuo, Namba ketae pyambwarene renge mendaki
yaka kaeyaka napisi? Rakane namba opetaeko elyape keta pisinyi
pyambwalase kaeyape. Rakaneya, lao ee marakai leya Isome.
39 Dokopa banya rakange Aisakeme isingi lamaiyuo,
Yuunya amenge kapape dee ketae yakena rombe lengepe
emba keta pali napala yando naramo palyuo papiri.
40 Emba wua kakupi nenge dokome nenge koto nao paliri.
Embame yangone dupwa isaru piri pyuo karowape
dee kala panya dokopa
banya puu anga embena mangena doko rokwanyi nembare,
leya.
41 Lapeyamo dokopa Iso rakangeme angi elyape keta pisinyi pyambwa
nayamo dokonalao Jekope kando imbu singi andake manjipala lao
rakane repeta kumara ingilyamodoko kumanda piso paparamano dokopa
yangonge Jekope pyaro lao suu piya.

Jekope Rekya Lao Lapanena Anda Karala Peya

42 Dopa lao suu piyamopape Iso wane wambo dokona lasi pii doko
endangi Orepekame sepala ikinyingi enakanaJekope doko epena lapala
lamaiyuo lao, Embena yangonge Isome baa range mona minyarambu
emba pyalena suu pyao lao palyilyamoŋo doko kandelyo, leya. 43 Dokona
lao, Anyi nambana pii kamba laa nao sipurapala yuku pao nambana
pemalenge Lapane karamo yuu Arane dokona puu, leya. 44 Dokona
kararenepa yangonena imbu singi paramo embame baa kando koo
piinyi doko kame soo kararamo 45 dokopa nambame wai lao ipu laroŋo.
Akipamo yuu gii mendaki dokonako nakamba laparaena lao kondo
pisasaro paale, leya.
46 Enakana Orepeka akalingi Aisake lamaiyuo, Iti enda Iso nyiyamo
dupwa kando namba epenasilyu. Dee Jekope yuu range Iti enda dopale
nyera ramo dokopa namba apa pyuo piso palyuo piru laa, leya.

28 1 Dokopa Aisakeme Jekope epena lapala baa elyape keta pisinyi
pyambuo poraiyuo lamaiyuo, Emba Kenane enda dokonamende
nyii nana, leya. 2 Dokona suu pyao sipurapala endakinyinya rakange
akali Betyuele palenge yuu Mesopotemia dokona pupi. Pao Lapane
endakinyinya pemalenge dokona wanenge mende nyere, leya. 3 Anatu
Porai Wakasa dokome emba ketae nembo wai kisaramo dokona
wambu akalyanda liti pyuo parami, leya. 4 Dokona ingyuo Anatumi
Aporakame elyape keta pisinyi pyambuyamuli pyuo embape embena

manjiri dupwape elyape keta pisinyi pyambwara. Dokopa yuu Anatumi
Aporakame maiyamo dupwana emba palyuo papyuo karene doko
embena ingyuo para, leya. 5 Dopa pyuo lapala Aisakeme Jekope mapanyi
nembeyamo dokopa yuu Mesopotemia Areme akali Betyuelena ikinyingi
Lapane dokona anda peya. Lapane baa Jekope Isopana apange Orepekena
pemalenge doko.

Isome Dee Enda Mende Nyiya

6 Aisakeme Jekope elyape keta pisinyi pyambwapala yuu Mesopotemia
enda nyeraŋa kota pena leyamo doko Isome kandeya. Dee Aisakeme
Jekope elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo karapala dokopa rakangeme
embame Kenane enda mende nyii nana daa lao lamaikondali piya.
7 Aisakeme dopa leyamosa Jekope baame endangirakangepana pii
warombo sepala yuu Mesopotemia dokona peya doko Isome kandeyako.
8 Kandapala Isome Aisakeme Kenane enda dupwa rae mai nayamo
doko kandeya. 9 Isome kandapala kala pao akali Isimaele Aporakamena
ikinyingi dokona wanenge Makalate lengende enda wambo dolapona
konda pyuo nyiya. Enda doko Nepayotena pemalenge doko.[j]

Jekope Katasa Kombeya Piya

10 Jekope yuu Biasipa yaki nyuo Arane dorena ingyuo pena peya. 11 Pao
yuu panda mendena peyamo dokopa neta anda papala yuu kwuaya. Dopa
piyasa kana mende nyuo kilyanda pyapala luu paleya. 12 Paleyamo dokopa
kombeya pipala kandeyamopa lora mende yuunya piso pao yakena pyare
lao makaro kareyamopa dokona Anatunya aŋala dupwa pulyuo lupyuo
pyuo kareyaminyi kandeya. 13 Kandeyamodokopa Anatu dokona repeta
karapala lamaiyuo, Namba Kamongo Anatu embena rakaneAporakamepa
Aisakepana Anatu lyakande. Dokona yuu emba palu silini dake
nambameembape embena para pyao manjirinyi dupwape keta jero, leya.
14 Embena para pyarene dupwa yuunya sinjimu ingyaramo dokona piso
raeyarenepa palyuo yuu muu peparaena dumurena dalyarena donorena
dulurena pao piraminyipa nakama keta rara peparae elyape keta pisarami,
leya. 15 Kando karape. Nambame embapa karapala anja panda parene
dupwa minyuo paeyo dee yuu dakena laeyo lanyuo eparo. Dopa pyuo
nambame emba yaki nyii nao karo langipu dokona palyapala kaeyaro, leya.
16 Dokopa Jekope lenge rapala, Kamongo doko angi yuu dakena
karelyamosee nalolyamo, leya. 17 Kando pakapala lao, Mona penge yuu
dake Anatunya anda dopale. Yakena kata kambu dake lamo, leya.
18 Jekope yangama dokopa wamba kukwa sipurapala kana kilyanda
pyaro paleyamo doko nyuo yuunya pisapala ketaerename mamba

---

j **28:9** Lora mende yuunya piso pao yakena pyare lao makaro kareya. (28:12)

yangeya. 19 Yangapala yuu doko kingi Betele leya. (Ipuru pii dokona
Betele doko Anatunya anda lenge.) Dopa leyamopape yuu taone doko
wambo angi kingi Lusi lenge. 20 Lapala Jekope kana minyuo lalu lao
laodopa leya. Anatumi kinyi nambapa role pyao dopa pyuo karo lara
ramo doko paronodupwana nenge nengepe wapungipi jera. 21 Dopa
pyuo kararamo dokopa nambana rakanena anda mona kyuu lao seramo
epapala dokopa Kamongo baa nambana Anatu lao kararo. 22 Kana dae
pisilyu doko Anatunya anda ingyaramopa bange peparae namba jeramo
dupwana akalisa dokona mende nyepapu Anatu range mairu, leya.

Jekope Lapanena Anda Kando Nyiya

29 1 Dopa lapala Jekope dee kata nyuo pao neta pyakaenge dorena
wambu palenge dokona epo pyaka siya. 2 Pyaka sepala ee dokona
ipwa nenge yuwalende siyamo kandeya. Dokona mena sipisipi dupwa
ipwa maingi mare dokona remasa lao malu palyarapu palu siyami.
Yuwale dokona kambu doko kana kameyandeme upi leyami. 3 Dokona
mena sipisipi epo malu palyuo otelyaminyi dokopa rapu pingi dupwame
kana kao pele pele lanyi nembapala ipwa maipapu upi lapapu pinginyili
pyuo pyuo paleyami.

4 Dokopa Jekopeme piso soo lao, Yangonemoo, nakama yuu anja
rangese? leya.

Dokopa nakamame lao, Namwa yuu Arane range, leyami.

5 Leyaminyi dokopa Jekopeme lao, Nakamba Lapane Neona
ikinyingidoko kandengepe lao piso siya.

Isingi lao, Baa namwa kandenge, leyami. 6 Baa kapa karase? Jekopeme
leya.

Nakamame lao, Baa angi kapa karamo. Banya wanenge Oresolo sipisipi
dupwa minyuo epelyamo dokoŋo, leyami.

7 Dokopa baame lao, Yuu gii mena ralyuo nyuo anda palyingi doko
ene lamoŋo lao kandelyo. Dokona sipisipi dupwa ipwa maipala dee
rambinena lanyi pupengele, leya.

8 Leyamopape isingi lao, Namwame dopa pyuo pinya yakara pilyamo.
Mena dupwa pao mendakinya malu palyuo otaraminyipa kana kambu
doko lopo kakondaramo dokopa sipisipi dupwa ipwa maimanale, leyami.

9 Ene pii lao kareyami dokopa Oresolo banya rakangena sipisipi dupwa
reto karengenyili pyuo karalana lanyuo epeya. 10 Dokopa Jekope baame
banya endanginya pemalenge Lapane dokona wanenge Oresolo rakangena
sipisipi lanyuo epeyamokandapala baa sipurapala pao kana andake
doko nyuo kakondapala apangena sipisipi dupwa ipwa maiyakamiya.
11 Maiyakamipala enakana Jekopeme Oresole nyinyi pipala ee poraiyuo
leya. 12 Lapala Jekopeme Oresolo lamaiyuo, Namba Orepekena ikinyingi,
embena rakane Lapane dokona apange lao rolo lamaiya.

Dokopa wanake baame rakange lamaiyalena makando peya. 13 Lapane
baame banya pemalengena ikinyingi Jekope dopa pyuo ipwame lao
sepala baa makando yako lao nyela peya. Pao kupyuo rau pyao nyinyi
pipala lanyuo anda epeya. Dokopa Jekopeme doo piyamo dupwa peparae
Lapane rolo lamaiya. 14 Dokopa Lapaneme Jekope kando dopa lamaiya.
Emba nambana ranjama yongope mendaki lao yako lao nyiyamopa kana
mendaki baa role pyao kareyambi.

Jekope Enda Nyelana Yulu Pyakamiya

15 Enakana Lapane Jekope lamaiyuo, Emba nambana ranjama mendaki
dokona mee yulu pyakarende daaŋa. Aki kingi kiso nyero lao namba
langi, leya. 16 Gii dokopa Lapane banya wanenge lama peteyambi. Dokona
wambo Liya lenge dee enakana doko Oresolo lenge. 17 Wanake Liya banya
lenge kambu doko yukwa nenge dee Oresolo baa wanake elyape kyaka
napengele ingiya.
18 Jekopeme wanake Oresolo doko mona nyepala dokona baame lao
Ee kana yanda ipingi embena wanenge enakana Oresolo dokona lao suu
pyao yulu pyakarowale, leya. 19 Lapaneme leya, Akali mende wakale
mairu doko kapa ingya napyaleŋe. Emba jero doko kapaŋa role pyao
karambana, leya. 20 Doko sepala Jekopeme ee kana yanda ipingi dusipana
yulu pyakamiyamopape wanake dokona wakasa mona reteyamo dokome
mee lama ingyuo peya.
21 Pyuo otapala Jekopeme Lapane lamaiyuo, Enda doko namba range
reto paliruwale jerene. Nambana yuu gii yulu pipu doko otalyamo, leya.
22 Dopa leyasa Lapaneme banya yuu range akali dupwa peparae epena
lapala nyuo malu palyuo nenge kisakamiya. 23 Kiso maipala kukwa
dokopa wanenge wambo Liya lenge doko lanyuo epo Jekope maiyasa
baa role pyao paleyambi. 24 (Dokopa Lapane banya kendemande wanake
Silipa lenge dokome wanenge Liyana lao isaru pyakamyuo pisara lao
maiya.) 25 Dee yuu yangeyamo dokopa wanake Liya doko lamo lao
Jekopeme kandeya. Dokona Jekopeme Lapane kando lao, Dake akinde
embame namba kando pyanye, leya. Nambame Oresolona lao yulu pyaka
nayose? Akipamo embame namba kando minyako pipisi? leya.
26 Dokopa Lapaneme isingi lao, Namwana yuu dakena wanake manjo
pengenyili pyuo wambo doko wambo akali maingi, leya. 27 Wanake
wambo nyipi dokona namwana yulu palengenyili pyuo koro mendakinya
pakao pisirambi dokopa wanake enakana doko jeramanopa dee ee kana
yanda ipingi yulu pyakao karare, leya.
28 Dokopa Jekopeme koro leyamo doko Lapane leyamuli pyuo pyuo
otapeyamo dokopa Lapane banya wanenge Oresolo enakana kamba maiya.
29 (Maipala Lapane baame kendemande wanake Bilya dokome wanenge
Oresolo isaru pyakamira lao maiya.) 30 Maiyamopa Jekopeme Liya wambo

nyiyamopape Oresolo angingyuo mona wakasa retapala baame ee kana yanda ipingi kamba nembo yulu maiyamo dusipana pyakamyuo kareya.

Jekopena Wane Wanakepe Dupwa

31 Jekopeme Liya kando awa nayamo doko Kamongome kandapala banya ingi pau lakamiyamo waneingiya. Dopa piyamopape Oresolo ingi poraiyuo mee pote peteya. 32 Dokopa Liya wane ingiyamopa manjipala kingi Urupene lao, Kamongome namba ingi koo palyuo pisipunu kandapala pilyamo dokona kandapala nambana akali dakeme nambapa mona retalopyamo, leya. 33 Lapala deeko wane ingiyamo manjipala lao, Namba mata jipyamo doko kandapala Anatumi wane dake jilyamo lapala kingi Simione leya. 34 Dee kamba wane mendeko manjipala repo pyuo manjakamilyu dokona lao dakepa akali dokome namba apetalopyamo lapala dokona kingi Lipae leya. 35 Dee mendeko manjipala doko mando dokopa Kamongo lao lakandarowale lapala dokonalao kingi Juta lapala enakana dee manja naya.

30 1 Oresolo baame Jekopena wane mende manjakami nalyono lao suu pyao kakingipa sisu nyepala Jekope lamaiyuo, Dokona namba kumasasaroŋo namba wane manjiwaneme kumulyuŋu. Jepenge doko akipamo pilisi? leya.

2 Jekope kando gyaa kata isare sukwa pyambwakamiyasa imbwuapala lao, Namba Anatumi emba wane manja nalase lao kurapu poraipyamo dokona karose? leya.

3 Dokopa Oresolomeisingi lamaiyuo, Nambana kendemande wanake Bilya doko embapa palirambinyipa namba wane manjero doko suu pyao manjakaramopa nambana wane ingyuo penale, leya. 4 Dopa lapala banya isaru pingi enda Bilya doko kamba enda inginya lao maiyasa Jekopepa role paleyambi. 5 Dopa piyambisa Bilya baa wane ingiyamopaJekopena wane mende manjakamiya. 6 Dokopa Oresolome lao, Anatu dokome nambapa lao rolapala karowape dee nambana pii sepala namba wane jilyamo, lapala dokona kingi Dane leya. 7 Oresolona kendemande enda dokome deeko wane lapo ingyuo manjakamiya. 8 Dokopa Oresolo baame lao, Namba kakingipa sisu andake nyuo piyambanopape nambame baa nyuo isa palyilyu lapala banya kingi Napatalai, leya.

9 Liyame dee kamba wane manjeronde daalyamo lao sepala banya kendemande enda Silipa nyepala Jekopeko kamba enda ingyuo nyuo maiya. 10 Dokopa Liyana isaru pingi enda Silipa dokome Jekopena wane mende manjakamiya. 11 Dokopa Liyame lao, Namba embone petamo, lapala wane banya kingi Gateleya. 12 Dokopa Liyana kendemande enda Silipa dokomeko dee lapo pyuo waneko manjakamiyasa dopa leya. 13 Namba rae maiyelyano dokona enda yango dupwame namba rae maipya larami, lapala kingi Asa leya.

14 Yuu mendepawiti jingi lyingi kana pyaka siyamo dokopa Liyana
ikinyingi Urupene ee wandepa dokona papala bange epale amu
dopalende kando nyepala rakyuo minyuo epo endangi maiya. Maiyamo
kandapala Oresolo Liya lamaiyuo, Ikinyinya epale amu rakyapya dokona
lapo narowale jepe, leya.
15 Leyamopape Liyame Oresolo kando isingi lao, Mee ingyalya ingyana
pyuo nambana akali doko nyuo pupinyi kandapi dokome dee wanena
epale amu dupwa kambako nyipuli lao lalyane, leya.
Dokopa Oresolome lao, Ikinyinya epale amu jeramo dokona lao akali
doko embapa kukwa reto palyase, lamaiya.
16 Dokopa alemanji Jekope isakota karo epeya dokopa Liya pao katasa
karapala dopa lamaiya. Nambana wanena epale amu dupwame enda
yangomaipala emba sukusa nyilyu dokona lao epapu palimbanale, leyasa
dokona kukwa Jekope baapa role pyao paleyambi.
17 Dokopa Anatumi Liyana pii soo karapala ingi anda wane maiyamopa
dokome kingi paki ingyuo Jekopena manjakamiya. 18 Dokopa Liyame lao,
Nambana kendemande enda doko akalingi Jekope maiyunusaAnatumi
wane dake kiso jilyamo, lapala kingi Isaka leya. 19 Lapala Liyame
kambako wane ingiyamopa Jekopena wane pakinyamange ingyuo
manjakamiya. 20 Manjipala lao, Anatumi nyisapyasa wane malu mandeyo
dokome deeko pakinyamange doko konda pyuo manjo nyilyu dokona
akalingimi namba lakando kingi ketae pyambwara ingilyamo, leya.
Lapala wane doko kingi Sepyulane leya. 21 Enakanadee kamba wanake
manjipala kingi Daina leya.
22 Dee dokona Anatumi Oresolona pii soo suu pyao karapala kurapu
pau lakamiya. 23 Dopa piyamopa wane ingiyasa manjipala lao, Ingi
porayamosa namba keta pii paleyamo doko Anatumi nyuo nembakapya,
leya. 24 Dee Kamongo dokome wane mendeko konda pyuojipyali yaka
lapala banya kingi Josepe leya.

Jekope Panga Soo Yulu Lapo Piya

25 Oresolome Josepe manjo nyepeyamo dokopa Jekopeme Lapane
lamaiyuo, Nambana anda yuupi range dokona panyaŋa mapanyi
nemba, leya. 26 Nambame embena yulu rolae pyakao kareyo kande
doko. Nambana enda wanepena lao yulu pyakayosa piyaŋa dupwa nyuo
parowale, leya.
27 Leyamopape Lapaneme isingi lamaiyuo, Embame dokona palyuo
nambame mende lapili lao lare ramo doko nambame kandapunu dokopa
Kamongo dokome embapa lapolapo lao namba elyape keta pisipyamo
karo. 28 Yole bange dokore jii lao larenepa kapa jerowale, leya.
29 Dokopa Jekopeme lao, Emba soo karene doko nambame embena yulu
pyakao dee mena bulamakao dupwa andanyi nembako pipu kandapi.

30 Namba epapa nayono dokopa kuki lama iki minyiipya kande. Namba
dae epapala pyuo kareyono palusa Kamongo dokome mena wai kiso
kaiya karapala emba pyuo ketae nembeya. Dopa piyunupape nambana
anda range wambu dupwa apa pyuo nyisarose? leya.
31 Lapaneme lao, Nambame aki emba joowase? leya. Dokopa Jekopeme,
Mende jerende daaŋa.
Mende laronuli pyuo pyakare ramo doko nambame embena mena dupwa
deeko nenge pyakao kararowale. 32 Nambame embena mena dupwa kandala
papipala sipisipi kombe kambe singi dupwape ikyane pupuri dupwape dee
meme kombe kambe singi dupwape yapo nyuo nambana yole ingyuo nyero.
33 Dokopa nambame yulu rolae pyuo mende waa nyaka nao kararonde
ramo dokoenakana panara. Embame enakana namba range nyereli dupwa
kandala eparene dokopamena mee dupwana mende pyambwaro ramo
dokopa nambame waa ingyuo nyakaelyamo laokandare ingilyamo, leya.
34 Lapaneme lao, Keyange ingyalyamo. Dokona palyuo pimbana, leya.
35 Dokopa Lapaneme mena meme kalyuwa dee inyape kombe kambe soo
kalya pyuo pingi dupwape dee mena sipisipi ikyane pupuri dupwape yapo
nyepala ikinyingi dupwame rapu pyuo lanyuo pena leya. 36 Dopa pyuo
mena dupwa yuu nanesa minyuo karala pyambuya. Yuu remasa katasa
palyuo peyamopa Jekopeme doloma rapu pyakamyuo kareya.
37 Dokopa Jekopeme isa kyaka wakale dupwa pokapala kanya kewa
lena lao yanenge dusa kalapa dasa kalapa piya. 38 Dokopa isa rekya lalya
lana pinyi nembeya dupwa nyepala mena ipwa nala epenge isa luku luku
pisi dupwana kanda kanda kareya. Mena dupwame pinginyili pyuo ipwa
nala epo dokopa kalyuwa dupwame inya nyingi. 39 Nyuo dokopa isa kalya
pisi dupwa kandapala dokopa yakane kalya pingipi kombe kambe singipi
manjira ingiya.
40 Dokopa Jekopeme sipisipi liti pyuo nyepala inya dupwame kokwa
dupwape kalya pingipi pupuri dupwape kandaro sinya lao kareya. Dopa
pyuo banya rangena dupwa Lapanena dupwana role pyao kara napala
malu mee wakale ingyuo nyiya.
41 Dee mena inya andengena dupwa kalyuwame nyiyamo dokopa
Jekopeme ipwa dokona isa dupwa kandaraminyi sinya lao pano reteya.
42 Dee koole dupwa nyiyamo dokopa isa dupwa nyuo reta naya. Dokopa
mena porai dupwa Jekopena ingyuo peyamopa koo dupwa Lapanena
ingiya. 43 Dopako pyuo kareyamosa Jekope baa kamongapala mena malu
minyuo kendemande enda akalipi wakasa karo dee mena kamele osepe
dupwame kaiya kareya.

Jekope Lapane Yaki Nyuo Peya

31 1 Jekopeme Lapanena ikinyingi dupwame lao, Jekopeme
rakanena bange dupwa nyuo kalyilyamo. Bange rakanena

dupwameko baa nyuo kalyapala kamongalanapilyamo lao leyaminyi
doko siya. 2 Dokopa Lapaneme Jekope wamba wane mupwasa ingilyamo
karenge doko kaelyamo lao kandeya. 3 Dokopa Kamongome Jekope
lamaiyuo, Emba rakanena yuu andape range dokona lambuo paale.
Namba emba yaki nyii naro, leya.
4 Leyamosa Jekopeme etenge Oresolo Liyapa banya mena karenge yuu
isokota dokona karo epena leya. 5 Epeyambinyi dokopa lamaiyuo lao,
Namba kandapu dokopa nakambana rakane dokome nambapa wamba
mona reto au pyuo piyamuli pyuo pyaka napya. Dopa pipyamopape
nambana rakanena Anatu dokome nambapa role pyao karapya, leya.
6 Nambana porai dokome nakambana rakane doko nyisakondali pyakayo
doko nakamba silyambinyi. 7 Dopa pyuo piyunupape baame panga
sepala nambana yole yuu akalisa alowa piya. Baame namba randa jinya
suu piyamopape Anatumi baa panda maiya naya, leya. 8 Lapaneme
menakombe kambe singi dupwa embena yulu pilini dokona nyere
leyamo dokopa ikyane peparae kombe kambe soo mandeyamopa nyiyu.
Dopako pyuo mena kalya pingi embena ingyuo para leyamopa dokona
ikyane peparae kalyako pyuo mandeyamo nyiyu. 9 Anatumi dopa pyuo
nakambana rakanena mena dupwa nyepala namba jiyamo nyiyu.
10 Mena kalyuwa palyingi gii epeyamo dokopa nambana kombeya
dokona mena meme kalyuwa kalya pingipi kombe kambe singipi
dupwame iki nyuo karapyamo kandapu. 11 Dokopa Kamongona aŋala
mendeme kombeya dokona epapala, Jekope, leya. Leyasa Namba dae
karo, leyo. 12 Dokopa dee lao, Mena kalyapingi kombe kambe singipimi
yeelyo inya nyilyamo kandapi. Nambame Lapaneme embakando rolo
pii napyamo doko kandapunusa pilyamo, leya. 13 Lapala, NambaAnatu
yuu Betele dokona emba keta paneyo kande dokoŋo. Doo embame kana
londende pisapala dokona mamba kisapala pii nambapa lalu lao langii
kande. Dakepa sipurapala emba mandeyaminyi yuu dokona range puu
langiya, leya.
14 Dokopa enda Oresolo Liyapame isingi lao, Rakanena anda bange
lapo nambwa keta mokwa soo jera mende see nalyamo. 15 Baame namwa
kando karala paenge lao suu pilyamo. Nambwa suu pyao yole nyiyamo
bange dupwa kokwa soo kaeya. 16 Dokona lao bange rakanena Anatumi
neta nyiyamo dupwa namwanape namwana wanepena ingyuo para.
Anatumi mende langiramo dokona palyuo piri, leyambi.
17 Dokopa Jekopeme sipurapala banya wane endape nyuo mena kamele
dupwana petena leya. 18 Dopa piyamo dokopa banya mena bulamakaope
dee dolo mena wakale banya yulu pyuo nyiyamo dupwape yuu
Mesopotemia dokona yulu pyuo nyuo kalyiyadupwape minyuo yuu Kenane
rakange Aisake kareya dokona panya peya. 19 Lapaneme mena sipisipi
yamanji pyakepala peyamo dokopa Oresolome rakangena bange pyarepa

kana dopale ingyuo retenge dupwa baa waa nyiya. 20 Dokopa Jekopeme
Lapane yuu Areme range doko banya karo laope lamai nao panga sepala
peya. 21 Bange banya dupwa nyepala paka sipurao kata nyuo pao ipwa
Yuporisa dokona yalo pao yuu kyau Giliate dokona gyaa palyuo peya.

Lapaneme Jekope Peteta Peya

22 Yuu repo epo papeyamo dokopa Jekope kandapi doko pupyapyaŋa
lao Lapane lamaiyami. 23 Dokopa banya rara dupwa nyepala yuu yanda
ipingi nyepo peteta pao yuu kyau Giliate dulurena dokona role pyapeta
peya. 24 Peyamopape Anatumi Areme range Lapane paleyamo dokona
kombeyameepo lamaiya. Embame doko mende lalyane lao sepala Jekope
kando pii mende langa lanyi palyasereŋe laa napipi, leya. 25 Yuu kyau
Giliate Jekope paleyamo dokona Lapane banya akali pipya epo kando
nyepala anda pipala peteyami.
26 Dokopa Lapaneme Jekope lamaiyuo lao, Akipamo embame panga
soo nambana wanenge dolapo pyao ralipala nyuo penge dopale ingyuo
nyuo pupisi? leya. 27 Akipamo embame namba langi nao panga sepala
yalu pyuo yuku panya pipisi? Langipili doko nambame kenane keyange
pyao rae maiyuo lakuli pii dokopa role pyapeta mapanyi nembapuli.
28 Embame nambana wanenge kauwangepe dupwa nyinyi pyuo pena laa
napili lao pipisi? Dopa pyuo kopyali ingyuo pipilyamo. 29 Emba randa
jero ramo doko mee jero ingilyamo. Dopa pipyamopa emba rakanena
Anatu dokome kukwa kombeyame namba langipya. Jekope kando pii
keyange koope mende lasare daa lapya. 30 Emba rakanena anda sakapala
dokopa panya pipilyamo doko silyu doŋo. Akipamo nambana pyarepa
kana dupwa waa nyepala paane, leya.
31 Dokopa Jekope Lapane isingi lamaiyuo lao, Nambame wanene
dolapo range mangarene lao pakapala pipu, leya. 32 Lapala, Nambana
wambu dupwa keta embena pyarepa kana paliramo kando nyere ramo
doko baa kara nara. Nambana akali dupwana lenge kambu dokona koto
kandare ramo range nyelase, leya. Dopa leyamopape Oresolome waa
nyiyamo doko baa see nao leya.
33 Leyamopa Lapaneme Jekopena komau andape dee Liyana komau
andape dee enda kendemandedolapona komau anda koto saka naya. Saka
napala Oresolona komau anda dokona kotala peya. 34 Dopa pyuo koto
kareyamopape Oresolome pyarepa kana anda singi dupwa minyarambu
nyepala mena kamele mata kyau petenge dokona isa retapala baa
ketae peteya. Lapaneme banya komau anda dokona koto nyipuli lao
kareyamopape kando nyii naya. 35 Dokopa Oresolome lao, Rakane emba
namba kando imbwa napipi. Namba kingi lanyapu dokome roya kararo
ingya nalyamo, leya. Dopa leyasa Lapaneme banya pyarepa kana peparae
koto kaeya.

36 Dokopa Jekope imbu singi nyepala Lapane kando, Aki koo mende
nambame pyuo mawa pii anjukunya yalo pipusa pyalana moko minyuo
epelese? leya. 37 Embame nambana anda dupwa kendapuli minyinyi
nembelene embena aki mende sipyamo nyilisi? Kando nyerende
ramonambana wambupi embena wambupi karaminyi dokona minyuo
epo panarenepa nakamame lao rolenale. 38 Doo ee kana akalisa lama
emba role pyapeta yulu pyakayodokome embena mena sipisipi memepe
dupwame yakane pyao nembo kaeya nao mondo lao manjo kareyamopa
embena mena sipisipi kali dupwana lapo nambame pyao kuiyuo nakao
pii nayo kande. 39 Mende mena suwapeme pyao nelyamo lao mee lasaka
pii napala nambana dupwame panda nyinya lao alowa pyakao kareyo.
Kukwa korakamapena mende pana naya ramo dokopa nambame kaeya
nao yano pyakapili lao lao karee. 40 Korakama dokopa netame namba
rakusi reya. Kukwa dokopa kupwame kumuo lenge luu dupwa nyuo
kame siyu. 41 Dopako pyuo karo ee kana akalisa lama dolapona nambame
embena yulu pyakao kareyo. Embena wanenge dolapona lao ee kana
akalisa mendaki ipisu kisima yulu pyakayo. Dee ee kana pakinyamange
dusipa menana suu pyao pyakao kareyo. Pyuo kareyonopape embame
kando kaeyo yuu akalisa nambana yole isa nembakae. 42 Nambana
rakanepa Aporakamepana Anatu Aisakeme baa mupwa lao wanyi
wanyi pyuo kareyamo dokome yaki nyiyali doko kinyi embame namba
pendewa pupyamo nembapili. Anatumi namba yasu nao pyuo kareyono
kandeyamo dokona lao kwuaka kukwama emba pyalana pyuo lapyapya,
leya.

Jekope LapanepaPii Lao Kana Minyiyambi

43 Lapaneme Jekope isingi lamaiyuo lao, Wanake dolapo wane pipya
dee menape nambana. Dupwa peparae namba rangenako doŋo aki yulu
mende nambana wanakepe wane pipya pyuowape? leya. 44 Doko kapaŋa
dakepa nambwa range yango sukusa kana minyuo lalu lao lambana.
Dopa pirambanopa lasi pii doko dopa lambipya lao kana dokome lasaka
pinyale, leya.
45 Dokopa Jekopeme kanande nyepala suu pyao kararamba lao yuunya
apu rao pisiya. 46 Dokopa Jekopeme banya akali dupwame kana dupwa
yapo nyepala malu palyinya leya. Malu palyuo kyau piyami dokona
piso nenge neyami. 47 Lapaneme kana dupwa kingi Jika Saanduta leyasa
Jekopeme Galete leya. 48 Dokopa Lapaneme lao, Kana malu palyisi dake
nambwame pimbi lao pano sinya, leya. Dokona lao yuu doko kingi
Galete lao silyamo. 49 Lapaneme deeko lao, Rali pyuo paramba dokopa
Kamongome nambwa kando iso karena, leya. Dokona lao yuu doko
Misipa lenge. 50 Lapaneme kaeya nao lao, Embame nambana wanenge
dolapo randa mainyi pyambware ramo panda enda lapo konda pyuo

nyere ramodoko mendeme kanda naraminɲi Anatumi dake suu pyao
kararalya kande, leya. 51 Lapaneme Jekope dee kambako lamaiyuo,
Kana malu palyuo piso karo andakele doko nambwana lao pisapunu
petamo kandape. 52 Kana dolapo laparaeme mauwa piro kararamopa
nambame nyuo yalo emba pyala epa naronopa embame dopako piri
lao dokona ingyuo serelyambano. 53 Anatu nambwana rakange kyawa
Aporakamemoo Neomoo dupwana Anatu dokome nambwa kondo lara
ingilyamo lao Lapaneme leya. Leyamopa Jekopeme rakange Aisakena
Anatu mupwa lao suu pyao pako kandenge dokona kingi lao lao kana
minyiya. 54 Dokopa Jekopeme yuu kyau dokona mena pyao kiso maiyuo
dokopa banya akali dupwa nala epena leya. Napala kukwa dokopa
yuu kyau dokona luu paleyami. 55 Wamba yangama dokopa Lapaneme
sipurapala banya kauwange wanengepe elyape keta palyuo pakana lao
nyinyi pipala kapu kyuo anda peya.

Jekopeme Iso Kando Nyelana Rapa Rapa Pyuo Peya

32 1 Jekope kata nyuo peyamopa Anatunya aŋala lapome baakando
nyiyami. 2 Dopa pyuo Jekopeme aŋala dupwa kandapala dokopa,
Yuu dakena Anatunya yanda singi ami dupwa palenge lyamo, leya.
Lapala yuudoko kingi Makanaime leya.
3 Yuu dokona karo Jekopeme akali wai pii minyingi dupwame
yangonge Iso yuu Siya yuu Itome dokona singi dokona kareyamo dokona
pii dopa pyuo lamaiyakala pena leya. 4 Nambana akali andake Iso namba
Jekope embena yulu akali ingyuo karo. Namba Lapane role pyao kareyo
doko epapu dakepa anda epelyo. 5 Nambame bulamakao donge sipisipi
meme dee kendemandepe malu dakena reto karo. Emba namba epe
kanda naserene lapala wambowana wainembelyo, lamaiyakala pena leya.
6 Wai minyingi akali dupwa papala epo Jekope lamaiyuo lao, Namwa
embena yangone Iso kando nyuo lamaipala imwanopa baa akali andete
kisima (400) lanyuo emba kandala ipyamo epelyamano, leyami. 7 Dokopa
Jekope baa wakasa pakapala mona randaya. 8 Dopa pipala dokopa Jekope
pakame kumapala banya wambu menape lamasa lao liti pipala, Mende
Isomewambo pyara ramo dokopa mende doko mee pyakao parami, lao
piya.
9 Dopa pipala Jekopeme loma soo lao, O Anatu, nambana rakange
Aporakame Aisakepana Anatu doko, embame namba kando embena yuu
range wambu dupwa keta pao keyange ketapisiri lee kande. 10 Embame
namba kando mondo lanyi pyambuo keyange pyakae doŋo nambame
embena kendemande koo ingyuo karo. Jotane yalo peyodokopa mee
pangali isa dokopa peyo. Ipu dokopa gurupu lamasa lao neta epelyo
doko. 11 Nambana yangonge Isona kingi rekya lao kyawa minyape. Baame
namwaenda wane peparae kokwa soo pyala epelyamo dokona pakalyo.

12 Embena lalu lao lee kande dokona suu pyape. Embame namba mondo
lanyi pyambuo wai kiso para dupwa kapa yaka larami ingya naramopa
ipwa pota kee kana ingyuo para langii kande, leya.
13 Lapala kukwa Jekopeme banya mena karenge dokona yangonge
Iso mee mairamo dupwa yapo nyiya. 14-15 Mena meme inya andete lama
(200) kalyuwa 20 dee sipisipi inya andete lama (200) kalyuwa 20 mena
kamele inya ikyane karekare 30 bulamakao dokona inya 40 kalyuwa
10. Donge inya 20 dee kalyuwa 10 nyuo reto kareya. 16 Dokopa banya
kendemande akali dupwa mena rara wakale wakale liti pirapu mokwa
soo maiyuo lao, Nakamba wambo pao dokopa kanya neesinya lao minyuo
pupwape, leya. 17 Lapala wambeyamo doko lamaiyuo lao, Nambana
yangonge Iso kandapala emba piso soo lao, Embena isingi akali doko
apisi? Emba yuu anja rangese? Mena apinyi dalapo minyuo pelene leya
kande dokopa embame 18 dopa pyuo isingi lao, Mena dupwa embena
kendemande akali Jekopenande baame emba banya kamongo doko mee
jilyamo lao Jekope baa range enakalyamo, lamaiyalapape, leya. 19 Dee
mena enakana minyuo peyami dupwa kando lao, Nakamba Iso kando
nyerami dokopa 20 dopa pyuo lamaiyuo, Embena kendemande Jekope
repetale epelyamo, lalapape, leya. Jekopeme suu pyao, Nambame baa
bange wambo mailyu dokome banya suu pingi alowa pipala koo piyu
dupwa kame sakara lao maiya. 21 Baa dopa pyuo bange dupwa wambo
mainyi nembapala paleyami mare dokona yuu gii kukwa doko dee kamba
paleya.

Yuu Peniele Dokona Jekope Akali Mendepa Pyakandeyambi

22 Kukwa dokopako Jekope sipurapala banya enda lama dolapo dee
kendemande enda dolapo banya wane wanake akalisa ipisu mendaki
pipya nyepala ipwa Japoke keno penge dokona mapanyi pyambuya.
23 Mapanyi pyambwapala bange baa keta siyamo dupwa opetae pyambuo
pipala baa iki karo kaeya.
24 Dokopa akali mendeme epo baapa kupyapeta pyuo karo yuu
yanganyi reteya. 25 Akali dokome Jekope anamasi minyapa naya doko
kandapala banya lengyare kuli doko pyao giilyiyasa kuli neta epeya.
26 Dopa pipala akali dokome lao, Yuu yangelyamo namba parowale
pakapu, leya.
Dopa leyamopape Jekopeme lao, Emba kapa puu lao panda jii
narowale. Namba keyange keta pisapala yaki nyeronopa pare, leya.
27 Dokopa akali dokome Jekope kando lao, Embena kingi api lengese?
leya. Isingi lao, Namba Jekope lenge, leya.
28 Leyamopa akali dokome baa lamaiyuo, Embena kingi Jekopeko laa
narami. Embame isa wambupi Anatupape pipya poraiyuo pyakandapala
anamasi minyalene dokonaembena kingi Isaraele larami, leya.

29 Jekopeme baa kando lao, Embena kingi doko namba langi, leya.
Leyasa isingi lao, Akipamo embame nambana kingi dokona piso silisi?
leya. Lapala dokona karo baame Jekope yako lao elyape keta pisapala
yaki nyuo peya.
30 Peyamopa Jekopeme lao, Nambame Anatupa role pyao karapyamo
kandapala dee lete karalyane lapala yuu doko kingi Peniele leya. (Ipuru
pii kingi Peniele doko Anatunya lenge kambu dopale.) 31 Dopa pyuo karo
neta pyakaeyamopa baa yuu Peniele yaki nyuo lengyare lakiya dokome
karayukwara pyuo anda peya. 32 Dopa pyuo piyamo renge dokona lao
banya para piyamo Isaraele wambu dupwame mena lengyare minju doko
naa nao wasingi. Jekopena lengyare piyamo dokona lao naa nange.

Jekope Isopa Kando Nyiyambi

33 1 Jekope kandeyamo dokopa Iso baa akali andete kisima (400)
pipya role pyao epeyami. Doko kandapala wane dupwa Liya
Oresolo dee kendemande enda dolapope keta lili pyuo maiya. 2 Maipala
enda kendemande dolapo wane pipyawambo karena lao dee Liya wane
pipya dokona pako kanya karena lao Oresolo Josepe baapa nyuo lumwa
pyuo karo piya. 3 Dopa pipala baa pao wambapala yangongena lenge
kambu siya dokona yuu yanda ipingi nyepo pangu sepa piya. 4 Dopa
piyamopape Iso waiya lao epapala baa kupyuo nyinyi pyuo nyiyasa
dokopa nakamba ee leyambi.[k]
5 Dopa pyuo Isome enda wanepe dupwa kandalyuo kandapala lao,
Emba role pyao epelyaminyi dupwa apimoose? leya.
Dokopa Jekopemeisingi lao, Anatumi namba embena kendemande
akali doko wane wanake dupwa ipyapala jiyamo dupwaŋa, leya. 6 Dokopa
kendemande enda dolapo wane pipya repeta epo pangu siyami. 7 Dokopa
Liya baa banya wane wanakepe pipya repeta epo pangu siyami. Dee
enakana lumwa pyuo dokona Josepe Oresolopa repeta epapala pangu soo
yako leyambi.
8 Dokopa Isome lao, Wambu wambo iminyi kando nyipu dupwa apa lao
suu pyao peyapisi? leya.
Leyamo dokopa Jekopeme isingi lao, Emba nambana kamongo dokome
namba rae maiyuo kando nyere laopipu, leya.
9 Dopa leyamopape Isome lao, Nambana bange kapa silyamoŋo embena
dupwa mee range sinyale, leya.
10 Dokopa Jekopeme poraiyuo kongo pyuo lao, Daaŋa. Emba nambapa
rae mairi ramo doko bange jilyu dupwa nyere. Emba anjiki pyuo namba
yako lao nyipisa embena lenge kambu doko Anatunya lenge kambu
kandenge dopale ingyapyamo kando nyilyu, leya. 11 Anatumi namba

---

[k] **33:4** Iso waiya lao epapala baa kupyuo nyinyi pyuo nyiya. (33:4)

nyisiyasa bange malu dupwa namba keta silyamo dokona lao lasaka pilyu
dupwa mee nyelase lao karo nyepeyamo dokopa kaeya.
12 Dokopa Isome lao, Kapaŋa. Nambame laminyaroleŋe kata nyuo role
pyao monale, leyamopape
13 Jekope isingi lamaiyuo, Wane nyaŋa dupwa poraiya nalyamo dee
mena inya dupwa yakane manjiminyi kandalene. Yuu gii mendaki iki
dokona mena dupwa ipyuo minyuo makandarama ramo dokopa kumuo
otarami ingilyamo, leya. 14 Emba wambo parenepa dokona namba
enakana moko minyuo eparo. Mena wanepe dupwa eparaminyili pyuo
lanyuo epo yuu Siya dokona emba kando nyeroŋo, leya.
15 Dokona Isome lao, Dopa pyuo piri ramo doko nambana akali lapo
embamoo pipya yaki nyepala parowale, leya.
Leyamopa Jekopeme isingi lamaiyuo, Embame nambapa yulu keyange
pyuo leene doŋo akali dupwame pirami mende see nalyamo, leya.
16 Leyasa Iso yuu gii dokopa kapu kyepala yuu Siya dokona range peya.
17 Dopa piyamopape enakana Jekope sipurapala yuu Sakote dokona
peya. Papala Jekope baa rangena anda pyuo dee mena dupwana anda
pyakamyuo piya. Dokona lao yuu doko Sakote leyami.
18 Dokona dee sipurapala epo yuu Kenane dokona taone mende Sikeme
lenge doko kando nyiya. Baa wamba yuu Mesopotemia dokonako piso
epeya kande. Yuu mende yuu taone dorena ingyuo siyamo dokona
komau anda pyuo paleyami. 19 Doo paleyamo yuu dolapo Emona
wambu dupwana akali mende Sikemena rakange dokona yuunde doko
Jekopeme ropo pyao kana kulingi andete mendaki (100) maiya. 20 Yuu
dokona baame mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare leya. Lapala kingi Ele
Isaraelena Anatu doko leya.

Akali Sikeme Baame Wanake Daina Koo Keta Palyuo Kepo Piya

34 1 Jekope Liyapana wanenge Daina lenge doko enda yuu
range dupwana lapona anda upunili peya. 2 Dokopa Ipi akali
Emonaikinyingi Sikeme baa Ipi yuu dokona mupwa ingyuo kareya
dokome wanake baa kandapala kuli koo palyuo minyarapala baa nyuo
kepo piya. 3 Dopa pipala baamewanake kando mona reteyamo dokome
yako lao pii anjiki pyuo lamaiyuo mona minyarambwaya. 4 Dopa pipala
Sikememe banya rakange Emo lamaiyuo, Wanake dake namba nyelana
ropo pyakana, leya.
5 Dokopa Jekopeme banya wanenge dokona pii nangende
pyaminyilyamo lao siyamopape ikinyingi dupwa mena rapu pyuo isokota
kareyamisa epapena lao mali siya. 6 Dokopa Sikemena rakange Emome
Jekope lamaiyuo rolala epeya. 7 Doko Jekopena wane dupwa mena iso
isokotakaro anda epeyami dokopaleko epeya. Wane dupwame Sikememe
wanake doko kuli palyuo Isaraele wambu koo ingyuo kandanyi palyili

lao nyiyamo sepala doko pii napengende pyamolamo lao imbumi
kumuyami. 8 Dokopa rakange Emome nakama lamaiyuo, Wane Sikeme
baame wanake doko mona retapala nyelana nyipyapya nyinyale lao
kongo pyuo leya. 9 Lapala, Dopa pyuo wanake alowa pyuo nyepala
mendakinyaingyuo karamana lao lao walengena palyamanale. 10 Dokopa
nakama namwanayuu dakena role pyao kararama. Dee yuu dapwana
range nyepala bisinase yulu pyuopalinya suu pyaraminyili pyuo palipale,
leya.
11 Dee akali Sikeme baame Dainana rakange pemalengepe dupwa
lamaiyuo, Namwa letamano dokona anjiki pyuo piraminyipa yole dupwa
nyelana laraminyili pyuo joo wanake nyerowale, leya. 12 Bange rae
mailyaminyili pyuo langyuo dee yapakaro dupwa kamame ketae nembo
lalana masilyaminyili pyuo mee lalapape. Dokopa namba baa nyii larami
ramo doko bange kingi palyarami dupwa kaeya nao mee jero, leya.
13 Dokopa Jekopena ikinyingi dusipame Sikememe nakamana
pemalenge Daina nyepala pundu nyiyamo dokona Sikeme rakange Emopa
kando isingi panga soo lamaiyuo lao, 14 Namwana pemalenge doko akali
yanenge kaloma nange dupwame nyinya laa narama. Akali dopaleme
nyerami dokopa namwa elyarama, leyami. 15 Daaŋa lao, Embena akali
dupwa yanenge kalomao namwa pingi dopale pirami ramo dokopako
iki emba lare doko serama. 16 Sepala dokopa namwana wanake dupwa
emba nyepala embena dupwa namwa nyuo pirama. Dopa pyuo namwa
embamoo role palyuo karo piramanopa mendakinya ingyuo para,
leyami. 17 Dopa pyuo lamwanopape embamenamwana pii see napala
yanenge kaloma nare ramo dokopa wanake range nyepala yuku parama
ingilyamo, leyami.
18 Dopa leyaminyi pii dusipana Emo dee ikinyingi Sikemepame kapa
keyange ingyuo peyamo siyambi. 19 Sepala akali parange dokome
Jekopena wanenge mona reteyamo dokona lao pii leyami dokona yuu
gii mende nemba nao piya. Baa banya wambu dupwana kamame mupwa
ingyuo kareya.
20 Dokopa Emo banya ikinyingi Sikemepa yuu taone kame kambu
wato lenge mare dokona papala nakamana akali yango taonena role
pyao karenge dupwa dopa pyuo lamaiyuo, 21 Akali dupwame namwa
pipya anjiki pyuo epelyaminyi. Dokona lao nakamba namwa role pyao
yuu dapwana mee nyuo nao palenale. Yuu nakamba palirami doko
kandamwa dokopa mee kapa andake ingyuo silyamo dokona enda alowa
pyuo karamanale. 22 Dopa piramanopape akali dapwa namwa pipya
mendakinya ingyuopalimana larami kata doko namwana akali dupwa
nakamana pingi dopa pyuo yanenge kalomarama dokopa kapa larami
ingilyamo. 23 Role pyao karamana lao pii mendakinya palyuo larama
dokopa nakamana mena sipisipipi dee bulamakao pinjili bange dupwape

namwana ingyuo para, leyambi. 24 Emo Sikemepa dopa pyuo leyambi
dokopa akali dupwame lao, Kapalyamo namwa peparaena yanenge
kalomao pimana, leyami.
25 Yuu gii repo epo papeyamopa yongo pyakepeyami dokona
randosiyami dokopa Jekopena ikinyingi Simione Lipaepa Dainana
pemalenge dolapome nakambana wua gela nyepala yuu taone dokona
elya kalo papala akali dupwa peparae pyao kumakayambi. 26 Dopa
pyuo ikinyingi rakangepa Emo Sikemepa dolapo pyao kumakapala
karo dokopa Daina Sikemena anda peteyamo doko range nyuo peyami.
27 Jekopena ikinyingi lapo dupwa opetaeme pao nakamana pemalenge
randa nyiya dokona lao yuu taonena bange keyange peparae andambupi
nao nyuo peyami. 28 Dopa pyuo mena sipisipi bulamakao dongepe dee
bange wakale wakale taonena siya dupwape isokotapena opetae nyiyami.
29 Bange nengepe dupwa raka pyuo nyuo soo pao karo dokopa enda
wanepe opetae karapusi pyao nyuo dee andakare bange wakale wakale
singi dupwa andambupi nao nyepala manjo peyami.
30 Jekopeme Simione Lipaepa lamaiyuo lao, Nakambame randa doko
namba jelaminyi lyamo. Epapu yuu range akali Kenane dee Perasi rara
dolapo pipya namba kando yanda silyamo. Namba akali malu reto kara
nalyo. Dokona rara dolapome nyuo pakapala namba pyala epo nambana
anda wambu ree palu nambape kokwa sinyi nembasarami, leya.
31 Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Namwana pemalenge doko mee
pamuku inginyi pyambwapya doko kapa ingyuo pelyase? leyami.

Anatumi Yuu Betele Dokona Jekope Elyape Keta Pisinyi Pyambuya

35 1 Anatumi Jekope lamaiyuo, Emba sipurapala yuu Betele dokona
palyuo karala pare. Papala dokona embena yangone Iso pako
epeenepa Anatu emba keta epo paneya kande dokona mena pyao kiso
maingi kana pyare lare, leya.
2 Dokopa Jekope banya role pyao karenge akali dupwape banya ree
palupi dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Nakamba yuu wakalemana pyarepa kana
dupwa nembapala nakamana kata minyingi dupwa nembo rolo komau
elyapedupwa wapwalapape. 3 Dokopa namwa dae yaki nyuo yuu Betele
dokona yuku monale. Dokona nambana randa epeyamo dokopa Anatu
nyisiya dokona lao mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare mende lakamiru.
Baa namba anja mendasa peyono dupwana yuu peparae yaki nyii napala
kyawa minyuo kareya. 4 Dokopa pyarepa kanape dee uriŋi kalena
palyingi dupwa nyuo Jekope maiyaminyi dokopa baame nyuo Sikeme
repeta isa oke dokona rengesa malu piya.
5 Dopa pipala Jekope ikinyingimoo kata nyuo peyami dokopa wambu
yuu taone dokona repeta palenge dupwame pakame kumapala peteta
pyala paa nayami. 6 Dokopa Jekope banya wambu pipya yuu Kenane

dokona yuu kuki Lusi kingi mende Betele lenge dokona epo mena pyao
kiso maingi kana pyare lakamipala yuu doko kingi Ele Betele, leya.
7 Renge doko banya yangonge Iso pako epeyamopa Anatumi epo paneya
dokona suu pyao dopa piya. 8 Orepekana kendemande enda Depora doko
kumuyasa isa oke renge yuu Betele dokona malu pipala isa doko king Ee
Lenge Isande, leyami.
9 Jekope yuu Mesopotemia kala epeyamopa Anatumi kamba epo
maro lapala baa elyape keta pisinyi pyambwapala baa lamaiyuo lao,
10 Embena kingi Jekopelenge doko. Dee Jekopeko lao kara napala
emba kingi Isaraele larami, leya. Leyasa banya kingi Isaraele leyami.
11 Anatumi deeko lamaiyuo, Namba Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome emba
para pyao malu nyere dupwa lapo kiŋi ingyuo parami. Dopa pyuo wane
wanake malu manjirinyi rara malu ingyuo para pyao parami. 12 Yuu doo
nambame Aporakame Aisakepa maiyu doko emba jero. Dee emba karo
paparene dokopa pyuo doko embena para pyao nyere dupwa maiyakaro,
leya. 13 Lapala Anatumi Jekope pii lamaiyamo kareyambi yuu doko yaki
nyepala yake panda dee peya. 14 Peyamo dokopa Jekopeme Anatu baa
pii lamaiyamo mare dokona kana londe mende apu rao pisiya. Pisipala
Jekopeme Anatunya kingi lao ipwa lapo kana dokona kulimbwapala
isa olipi ipwange lapo kulimbuo piya. 15 Dopa pyuo pipala Jekopeme
Anatumi pii lamaiyamo yuu doko kingi Betele leya.

Oresolo Kumuya Doko

16 Nakama yuu Betele yaki nyepala yuu Eporata ene panya peyami
dokopa katasa Oresolo baa wane mata kopetame piya. 17 Sii lao mata
piyamo randa koo neya dokopa enda wana manjana rolo peteyambi
dokomelao, Mona nembasareŋe dakepa emba wane mendeko manjapene,
leya. 18 Dokopa oo lenge kunjalana karo dokopa banya wane doko
kingi Benoni leya. Lapala kumuya. Dopa leyamopape rakangeme kingi
Benjamene leya.
19 Dopa pyuo enda Oresolo baa kumapeya dokopa yuu Eporata (epapu
yuu Beteleme lenge dokona) panya penge kata dorena malu piyami.
20 Pipala malu dokona ketae Jekopeme suu pyao kararoŋo lapala kana
londe mende minyuo pao pisiya. Doko dakepape mee Oresolona malu
dokona piso karamo.
21 Isaraele baa mee kata pao karo yuu Ita anda londe kaname pisinde
kareya doko yalo papala donopisa komau pipala paleyami.

Jekopena Ikinyingi Dupwa

22 Isaraele baa yuu dokona paleyamo dokopa akali Urupeneme banya
rakangena kamba enda Bilya lenge dokopa role pyao palimbi leyaminyi
sepala Isaraele imbumi kumuya.

Jekope baa wane akalisa ipisu lama mandeya. 23 Liyana wane
mandeyamo dupwa wane mupwa doko Urupene. Dee lapo dupwana
kingi Simione Lipae Juta Isaka dee Sepyulane. 24 Oresolona wane
mandeyamo dolapo Josepe Benjamenepa. 25 Oresolona kendemande enda
Bilyana wane mandeya dolapo Dane dee Napatalaipa lenge. 26 Liyana
kendemande enda Silipana wane mandeyamo dolapo Gate dee Asapa.
Wane dupwa Jekopeme yuu Mesopotemia dokona karo mandeya.

Aisake Kumuya Doko

27 Jekopeme yuu Mamare rakange Aisake palenge anda range dokona
epeya. Yuu mendaki doko kingi Kitiarapu kingi mende Eperone lenge.
Yuu dokona Aporakame Aisakepa wambo nakambana kulisa ingyuo
paleyambi. 28 Mange dokopa Aisake baa ee kana 180 nembapala kumuya.
29 Baa mondo laokaro yaku nao banya wambu kumuo penge kata dokona
peyamopa ikinyingi dolapo Jekope Isopame nyuo malu piyambi.

Isona Para Pyao Nyiyamo Dupwa

36 1 Isona para pyao nyiyamo dupwa. (Dupwana kingi mende
Itome lenge.) 2 Iso baa Kenane enda rema nyiya. Dokona mende
Iti akali Elone dokona wanenge Ata lenge. Mende Okolipama baa Ana
wanenge. Ana baa dee Ipi akali Sipyanena ikinyingi doko. 3 Dee enda
mende Basemate baa Isamaelena wanenge Nepayotena pemalenge doko
nyingi. 4 Enda Ata baa Elipasi Isona manjakamiya. Basemate baa Uruele
mandeya. 5 Okolipama baame Jeyusi Jalame dee Koradusipa mandeya.
Wane dusipa Iso yuu Kenane dokona karo mandeya.
6 Dokopa Isome banya enda wanepe dee banya anda role pyao palenge
wambu dupwa nyuo mena bulamakao pinji bangepe yuu Kenane dokona
kando nyiyamo dupwa peparae nyepala banya yangonge Jekope yaki
nyuo yuku mendasa peya. 7 Nakamba mena maluminyapala panda see
nayasa dokome pakao kararambi ingya nayamopa dokona rekya lao
mendasa peya. 8 Papala Iso kingi mende Itome lenge baa yuu Siya kyau
pyalya pyana pingi dokona pao nyuo paleya.
9 Iso para piyamo dupwana kingi dakena palamo. Iso baa Itome wambu
yuu kyau Siya dokona paleyami dupwana rakange kyawa. 10 Banya wane
mandeyamo dupwana kingi dopa pyuo leya. Banya etenge Ata baa Elipasi
mandeya. Etenge mende Basemate lenge baame wane Uruele mandeya.
11 Elipasi baame wane Temane Oma Sepo Gatama Kenasi dusipa
mandeya. 12 Dee Isona ikinyingi Elipasinya kamba enda mende kingi
Timina lenge baame wane Amaleke mandeya. Wane dusipa Iso etenge
Atana para piya dokona ingyuo manjo peyami. 13 Wane dasipa Iso etenge
mende Basemate lenge dokona ikinyingi Uruele lenge dokome para pyao
nyiya. Nakamana kingi Nayate Sera Sama Misa lenge.

14 Dee Iso etenge mende kingi Okolipama lenge dokome wane rema
Jeyusi Jalame Korape mandeya. Enda Okolipama doko Anana wanenge.
Dee Anana rakange doko Sipyane lenge.
15 Akali dapwa Isome mandeyamo dokona mendeme para piyamo
kamongoyami dupwa Isona wane kyawa baame mandeya. Elipasi baa
Isona wane mupwa ingyuo mandeya. Dokome mandeyamo dupwa
Temane Oma Sepo Kenasi 16 Kora Gatama Amaleke. Nakama Elipasinya
rara dokona kamongapala rakange kyawa ingyuo peyami. Nakama Iso
etenge Ata dokona apusingi lapo para pyapala kareyami.
17 Dasipa Iso ikinyingi Uruelena mandeyamo yuu Itome dokona
kamongo ingyuo kareyami. Nakamana kingi Nayate Sera Sama dee Misa
dusipa Iso etenge Basemate dokome para pyao nyiya dokona ingyuo
dupwa rakange kyawa ingyuo peyami.
18 Isona etenge Okolipamame akali andake mandeyamo dusipana
kingi Jeyusi Jalame Kora mandeya. Isona etenge Okolipama baa Anana
wanenge dokome wanedupwa mandeyamopa akali andake ingyuo
peyami. 19 Dusipa Iso dee kingi mende Itome lenge dokona para pyao
nyiyamopa rakange kyawa ingyuo peyami.
20 Akali Ori rara Siya lenge banya ikinyingi dupwa Lotane Sopyale
Sipyane Ana Disone Esa dee Disane. 21 Nakama Siyana ikinyingi dupwa
yuu Itome Ori wambunya rakange kyawa ingyuo nakama yuu dokona
range akali ingyuo kareyami.
22 Lotanena pemalenge doko Timina lenge. Lotanena ikinyingi dolapo
Ori Imanepa lao pingi.
23 Sopyale ikinyingi dusipana kingi Alopana Manakate Epale Sepo dee
Oname lenge.
24 Dee Sipyane ikinyingi dolapo Aiya Anapa lenge. Akali Ana baame
yuu muiyane dokona rakangena mena donge rapu pyakamyuo kareyamo
dokopa ipwa guunde isasa pyuo epeyamo kando nyiyamo akali doko.
25 Ana baa wane Disone wanake Okolipama lenge dokopa mandeya.
26 Disone baa wane kisima Emitane Esipane Itirane dee Kerane dusipa
mandeya.
27 Esa baame mandeyamo dupwana kingi Bilano Sapane dee Akanope
lenge.
28 Disane baa wane lama Usa Aranepa mandeya.
29 Ori wambu dusipana akali kyawa dupwa kingi Lotane Sepyale
Sipyane Ana 30 Disone Esa dee Disanepe dusipa kareyami. Nakama yuu
Siya range akali rara ingyapapu rakange kyawa ingyuo peyami.

Yuu Itome Akali Kamongo Dupwa

31 Isaraele akali mendeme kiŋi ingyuo iso karapa nayamopa yuu Itome
dokona akali dasipame kiŋi yulu pyuoko kareyami. 32 Biona ikinyingi

Bela yuuItome dokona iso kareya. Banya yuu taone doko Dinapa lenge.
33 Bela kumapeyamo dokopa yuu Bosera range Serana ikinyingi Jopape
dokome banya panda nyepala iso kareya. 34 Dee Jopape baa kumuyamo
dokopa yuu Temane range Usame dokome banya panda nyiya. 35 Usame
baa kumuyamo dokopa Atate Betatena ikinyingindeme Mitia wambu
Moape yuu dokona paleyaminyi pyao nyuo anameya akali dokome
banya panda nyiya. Banya taone kingi Apiti lenge. 36 Dee Atate kumuya
dokopa yuu Maserika range akali Samila dokome banya panda nyepala
kiŋi ingyuo isiya. 37 Samila kumapeya dokopa yuu Oriyapote range ipwa
Yuporisa repeta karenge akali Sauli lenge dokome banya panda nyuo iso
kareya. 38 Dee Sauli kumapeyamopa Akapona ikinyingi Bealoyane lenge
dokome banya panda nyuo kiŋi ingyuo iso kareya. 39 Dee Bealoyane
Akapona ikinyingi doko kumuya dokopa Atate banya panda nyiya. Banya
taone kingi Pau lenge. Dee etengena kingi Meketapele lao pingi. Baa
Matiretena wanenge. Matirete baa Mesakapena wanenge.
40 Dusipa Isona wane akali andake ingiyami dupwanakingi palamo.
Nakama rara ingyapapu yuu palengenyili pyuo kingi pyasi palamo.
Timina Alopa Jetete 41 Okolipama Ela Pinone 42 Kenasi Temane Mipisa
43 Makitiele dee Iramo. Nakama Iso Itomena rakange dokona wane
kamongoyami dupwa yuu range palengenyili pyuo rakange kyawa
ingyuo peyami.

Josepe Yangongepana Yulu Dupwa

37 1 Jekope baa rakange paleyamo yuu Kenane dokona mee palyuo
karalu kareya.
2 Arome pii Jekopena ree palu palyuo peyaminyi dokona lao pyasi
palamo.
Josepe baa ee kana akalisa ipisu yanda ipingi ingiyamopa banya
rakange Isaraelena enda Bilya Silipa dolapome mandeyambinyi yangonge
dupwa pipya baa role pyao mena sipisipi memepe iso kareyaminyipa
nakama yulu kapa pii nalyaminyi lao rakange lamaiya.
3 Dokopa Isaraeleme emapanda Josepe mandeyamo renge dokona
Josepe kando ama mona retapala yangonge dupwa kando mee kuku pyuo
rae maiya. Dopa pipala baame komau londe pepingi keyange yapasi kingi
epengende wasapala Josepe maiya. 4 Rakangeme dopa pyuo Josepe yapo
rae maiyuo kareyamo kandapala banya yangonge dupwame Josepe epe
kanda napala yuu peparae isi piyami.
5 Yuu mendepa Josepe kombeya mende pipala yangonge dupwa polo
lamaiyamo siyaminyi dokopa baa kando kamame ipyuo peteyami.
6 Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame kombeyande pipu doko apa pyuo
pipi lao selapa, leya. 7 Namwa peparae ee dokona witi pyake pasi dupwa
yama pyuo karamwa dokopa nambana yama pisi doko sipurapala roya

karapya. Roya karapyamopa nakamana yama pisi dupwame nambana
dokona karo awali lao isarena ingyuo karo pangu simi, leya.
8 Leyasa banya yangonge dupwame baa imbwuapala piso soo, Emba
kiŋi ingyuo karapala namwa iso karapuli lao suu pilisi? leyami. Lapala
banya kombeya polo leyamo siyami dokona lao epe kanda nayami.
9 Dee Josepe kombeya mendeko piya dokona yangonge dupwa
lamaiyuo lao, Dee kombeya dakena doko neta kana dee bui akalisa ipisu
mendakipi namba karapunde dokona isarena pao pangu soo karalaminyi,
leya.
10 Banya rakange yangongepe dupwa lamaiyamo dokopa rakange baa
pyalana pyuo lao, Kombeya dokome pipya doko apiyakalende pipyamo
karene? Embame embena rakanepe endakinyipi dee yangongemoo dupwa
emba kando isarena ingyuo karo pangu serama lao suu pilisi? leya.
11 Dokopa Josepe yangonge dupwame baa yango palyiyaminyipape banya
rakange dokome dopa pyuo piyamo dupwana suu pyanyi pyano kareya.

Josepe Isipi Dokona Ropo Pyao Maiyami

12 Yuu mendepa Josepena yangonge dupwa yuu Sikeme dokona
rakangena mena rapu pyakamyuo karala peyami. 13 Dokopa Isaraeleme
Josepe lamaiyuo, Embena yangongemoo yuu Sikeme dokona menareto
karala paminyi dokona paale rapa rapa pyuo karape, leya.
Josepeme isingi lao, Namba kapa karo parole, leya.
14 Dokopa banya rakangeme Josepe lamaiyuo, Embena yangongemoo
lopao mena dupwa mende pyuo pingi pira kandala papala langyala epale
puu, leya. Rakangeme dopa lao, Yuu Eperone lama dokona pisu pena,
leya. Josepe baa yuu Sikeme dokona papala 15 pau dupwana papyuo koto
kareyamo dokopa yuu range akali mende baa kando nyepala piso soo,
Emba aki kotelepe? leya.
16 Nambana yangonge wane dupwa kotelyo. Nakamba mena dupwa
lanyuo papala anjale karaminyi lao emba silipi? leya.
17 Akali dokome lao, Nakama dae yaki nyepala mendasa pumi doko
yuu Dotane dokona panya laminyi sipu, leya. Doko sepala Josepe banya
yangonge dupwa moko minyuo pao yuu Dotane dokona kareyaminyi
kando nyiya.
18 Nakama kareyami dokona epana nanesa dulusa epeyamo kandapala
apa pyuo pyarama lao leyami. 19 Nakamayango sukusa lao, Yea, kombeya
pingi akalinde kandapi doko epelyamo kanda, leyami. 20 Dakepa waiya
lao pyapala banya yango doko yuwalena malyapala menarae lengeme
pyao nao pipya lapala dokopa banya kombeya dokona aki mende
pyakamilyamo lao kandarama, leyami.
21 Urupene baame sepala karo Josepe nyuolete nembaroŋo lao suu
piya. Suu pyapala lao, Lete mende pimanale. 22 Baa pyapa napala yuwale

mendena mee kupyuo malyamana. Nakamba rangemepyaope pipa
nalapape, leya. Urupeneme nakama lenge mende rarami dokopa nyuo
rakange keta mapakamiro lao suu pyao leyamo piya. 23 Josepe yangonge
dupwa kareyami dokona epeyamo dokopa banya pepingi londe yapasi
pyuo epeyamo doko rokonyiyami. 24 Dopa pipala baa yuwale wambarae
kyasisi mendena kupyuo malyiyami. Yuwale doko ipwa see nange.[l]
25 Dopa pipala nenge nao piso kandeyami dokopa Isimaelena rara akali
lapo yuu Giliate dorena piso epo Isipi panya nakamana mena kamele
dupwana isa roo keyange dee mamba rendamu pingi lapope retapala
manjo epeyami. 26 Dokopa Juta lenge dokome yangonge dusipa lamaiyuo,
Namwame namwana yangonge pyao yalu pirama dokome aki paliramo
nyerama lyasilisi? 27 Isimaelena rara akali dupwa maiyuo kana nyemana.
Dopa pyuo mairamaramo doko baa randa maiya naramasa pira. Baa
namwana yangonge ranjama mendaki doŋo, leya. Leyasa yangonge
dusipame kapa lyamo, leyami. 28 Leyaminyipa Mitiane akali bange ropo
pyao paenge lapo repeta epeyami dokopa Josepe yuwalena paleya doko
pulyuo nyepala kana kulingi akalisa lama jinya lapala Isimaele akali Isipi
panya epeyami dusipa ropo pyao nyuo maiyami.
29 Enakana Urupene yuwale dokona palira lao kandala epeya dokona
pali nayamosa baa kondome kumuo yanenge pepingi banya doko minyuo
rokoya. 30 Rokwapala baa yangonge dupwa kareyami dokona kapu kyuo
epapala lao, Wane kandapi doko pali nalyamo. Namba apa pyuowane? leya.
31 Leyamosa nakambame mena meme mende pyapala ranjama dokome
Josepena komau londe keyange dokona pareyami. 32 Parapala pao
nakamana rakange keta minyuo epapala lao, Komau dapa pisi sipyasa
kando nyimwa doko embena wane dokonape lao kanda, leyami.
33 Leyamisa baame ikinyinginya doko lao kandapala lao, Kinyi
doko banya doko lamo. Mena rae lengeme pyao injalya injana pyuo
nao kaemi lyamo, leya. 34 Jekopeme doko sepala banya komau doko
minyuo rokwapala komau pupurindeme kanya puu pisiya. Mona
randalyo lao piya. Dopa pyuo banya wane dokona lao yuu malu ee lao
kumanda peteya. 35 Dokopa banya wanenge ikinyingipi peparaeme
mona minyarambwuamwali lao piyaminyipape baa kapa mona
minyarambwuara ingya nayamopa lao, Kararo dusipana wane Josepena
lao mee kumanda piso karo pao kumuo pao baa kandapala dokopa kame
serona, lapala kaeya nao kumanda peteya.
36 Dopa lao piso kareyamo dokopa Mitiane akali dupwame Josepe Isipi
dokona lanyuo pao yanda singi Potipa lenge doko keta kana ropo pyao
maiyami. Akali doko kiŋi Peraona anda dokona karo yanda singi yango
rapu pyuo kareya.

---

[l] **37:24** Isimaele akali Isipi panya epeyami dusipa ropo pyao nyuo maiyami. (37:28)

Juta Ikinyinginya Etenge Tamapana Dokona Letamo

38 1 Yuu gii dokopana Juta baame yangonge dupwa yaki nyepala
akali mende Ira lenge yuu taone Atulumu palenge dokona
peyamopa rolepyao paleyambi. 2 Dokopa Kenane akali Suana wanenge
kando rae maipala baa nyiya. 3 Nyepala role paeyambi dokopa wane
ingiyamopa Ere lenge doko mandeya. 4 Enakao dee wane paleyamopa
wane Onane kando nyiya. 5 Dee wane mendeko manjipala kingi Sela leya.
Juta baa yuu mende Kesipi lenge dokona palyuo wane doko mandeya.
6 Juta baa banya wane mupwa Ere dokona wanake mende Tama
lenge nyakamiya. 7 Yuu mendepa Ere baa yulu kopetame piyamo
dokona Kamongome soo epe nasepala baa pyao kumanyi nembeya.
8 Pyapeyamopa Juta baame ikinyingi enakana Onane kando, Emba
yangonena enda waiya dokopa role pyao palirambi. Namwana mawa pii
palengenyili pyuo emba ane yangongepa dokome enda waiya dokona
nyepala para pyao nyere dupwa yangongena apo dokona kararami, leya.
9 Dopa pyuo leyamopape Onane baame wane nyeramo dupwa banya
angingyuo paa narami doko sepala banya yangongena etenge waiya nyuo
dokopa ipwange doko mee neta nembeya. Dopa pyuo yangongena apo
dokona mende alo pii nana lao piya. 10 Baa dopa pyuo Kamongo kando
rae maiya nanyi pyambuyasa Kamongome baa opetae pyao kumakaya.
11 Dopa piyasa Jutame enda kauwange waiya Tama lenge doko lamaiyuo,
Nambana wane Sela andapelyape lao embena rakanena anda waiya
iso pisiri paale, leya. Doko ikinyingi lama dolapo enda dokomeko reto
paleyamo kumuyambi dokona dee wane Sela kumakaramo lao suu
pyapala rakangena anda range pena leyamosa peya.
12 Yuu mendepa Jutana etenge Suana wanenge doko kumuya.
Kumuyamo dokopa Juta kumanda peteya. Piso polakao nembapala
dokopa baaakali Ira yuu Atulumu range banya puu minyingi dokopa
yuu Timina banya sipisipiimanji pyake pao kareyami dokona panya
peyambi. 13 Peyambinyi dokopa lapome epo Tama lamaiyuo, Kauwane
baa yuu Timina sipisipi imanji pyake palanya pelyamo, lamaiyaminyi
sepala 14 baame banya enda waiyana komau dupwa neta nyepala komau
wakale dupwa nyepala pee pyuo dokopa lenge kambu yambe piya. Yambe
pyapala yuu taone Enaimi kata Timina penge dokona iso peteya. Baame
wane Sela andapala namba nyepa napyamo mee peto lao suu pyao piyasa
piya.
15 Jutabaa epapala dokopa pasende enda dupwame komau nyepala
lenge kambu yambe pingi dopale ingiyasa baa pamuku enda lao suu piya.
16 Enda doko banya kauwangelao see napala dokopa baa kata nemba
nemba peteyamo dokona papala, Isokota nyembanale bwua, lamaiya.
Enda dokome, Aki mende jerenepa nyerambase? lao piso siya.

17 Baame isingi lao, Meme ikyane mende enakana jero, leyamosa enda
baame, Kapaŋa mena ikyane doko angi jero lao wambo mee bange
mende lasaka pyuo jelase? leya.
18 Aki mende makande pyuo jowase? laopiso siya.
Endame isingi lao, Embena kingi pyasi palenge namba puu kareta
dokopa pangali minyuo papingi dokope jii, leyasa maiya. Maipala angi
nyiyambisa wane ingyara ingiya. 19 Enakana Tama sipurala papala komau
lenge kambu yambe piyamo doko roko nyepala banya enda waiyana
komau dee pee piya.
20 Yuu mendepa Juta baa meme ikyane mende nyepala banya puu
minyingi yuu Atulumu range maiya. Maipala enda bange makande pii lao
maipu doko range nyakala pena leya. Dopa pyuo maiyala peyamopape
enda baa kota kaeya. 21 Koto saka napala yuu range akali dupwa piso soo,
Pasende enda mende Enaimi repeta kata nemba nemba peteyapya doko
epapu anja petase? leya.
Nakama isingi lao, Yuu dusa pasende enda mende pisa nange daa,
leyami.
22 Dokopa baa kapu kyepala Juta kareyamo dokona papala, Namba
koto kaepunupa yuu range akali dupwame panda dokona pasende enda
mende pisa nange langimisa epelyo, lamaiya.
23 Pii doko sepala Juta baame, Baa pangali nyinya kaeyambana. Dee
koto nyii nambanale. Wambu dupwame nambwa kando giyuo lasarami.
Mena doko emba keta pyambwapu doko enda kando nyii nalene lyamo
doko pii mende pali nara, leya.
24 Kana rema papeyamopa lapome Juta lamaiyuo, Embena kauwane
kande doko mendeme nyiyande dakepa wane palamo, leyami.
Dokopa Jutame enda baa neta nyepala isare dokona pyao kisinya, leya.
25 Baa nyuo epeyaminyipa kauwange ketapii nembo lao, Bange embena
kingi palenge namba puu kareta pangalipi reto peto. Dupwa jiyamo
range dokome nyiyamopa wane palamoŋo dupwa kandapala apinya lao
kandalase? leya.
26 Jutame dupwana soo manji nyepala lao, Enda baa rolae
ingyapyamopa nambame kopetame piyulyamo. Namba wane Selana
nyakamipenge doko kaeyo, lapala dee baa kamba nyii napala kaeya.
27 Enda baawane mata piyamo manjo dokopa wane reme paka manjira
ingiya. 28 Oo manjo nyelana siyamo dokopa wane mende wambo
kingi neta peeya. Kingi peeya dokona enda wane manjinya role pyao
peteyambi dokome puu wale kone lapo nyepala banya kingi dokona
puu pisakamyuo lao, Dake wane angi, leya. 29 Leyamopape dee kingi
kuilanyiyamopa wane mende doko nyuo wambakaya. Dokopa enda wane
manjinya role pyao peteya baame wane doko kando lao, Yea dopa pyuo
pulipyao range neta epanapyane, leya. Dokona lao wane doko kingi

Peresa leyami. 30 Dokopa yangonge puu wale kone kinginya kareta doko
mandeya. Doko banya kingi Sara leyami.

Potipana Etenge Dokome Josepe Moŋo Maiya Doko

39 1 Isimaele akali dupwame Josepe ropo pyao nyiyami kande doko
baa yuu Isipi lanyuo peyami. Lanyuo peyaminyipa Peraona
yanda singi mupwa dokona mende Isipi range Potipa lenge dokome
Josepe ropo pyao nyiya. Yanda singi doko kiŋinya anda andake dokona
yanda singi yango dupwa iso karenge. 2 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josepe
baapa role pyao karapala yulu peparae mondo lanyi pyambwakamiya.
Josepe baame Isipi akali mupwa dokona anda palyuo kareya. 3 Banya
akali mupwa kando Kamongome Josepe role pyao karapala mondo
lanyi pyambwapyamopa yulu peparae elyape ingyuo pyuo karamo lao
kandeya. 4 Potipa Josepeme nyiso pyuo kareya dupwana kando epe siya.
Sepala banya andape bange dupwa peparaepe iso karena leya. 5 Dopa
pyuo peyamopa Kamongome Isipi akalinya anda wambu peparae Josepe
lapolapo lao nyisiya. Kamongome Josepe yulu piyamo anda dokonape
yuu kamanda dupwanape mondo lanyi pyambuya. 6 Dokopa Potipame
banya bange peparae range kaeyo Josepena kingi rakana palyiya.
Palyiyamo dokome andana yulu mende range pii napala nenge napapu
kaeya.

Josepe wane porai lenge kambu keyange kyaka napengelende au
pinginde kareyasa dokona 7 Potipana etenge baame kyanyi kando mona
nyepala role pyao palimbana, lamaiya. 8 Lamaiyamopa Josepeme lao,
Emba range silini doko. Nambana akali kamongo baame banya bange
peparae namba keta pyamalyapala mee kamenge karamo. 9 Namba baapa
kapa kapa ingyuo bange dupwa rapu pyuo karambano. Baame bange
mende yapo reta nalyamoŋo embako ikilyamo. Namba apa pyuo emba
letenedokona koo pipala Anatunya lenge kambu dokona yanda pirusi?
leya. 10 Leyamopape enda baame yuu yangara kwuara piyamo yaka lao
kaeya nao nyelana leyamopape Josepeme pii soo nyakami napala role
pyao pali naro daako, leya.

11 Dopa piyamopape yuu mendepa anda iki siyamo akali dupwa pana
nayami dokopa Josepe andakare papala yulu pyuo kareya. 12 Dokopa
enda doko epapala banyakomau andupingi doko minyapala rate dokona
palimbana leyamosa Josepe baa kamanda ralo pyakao peyamopa enda
doko banya komau andupingi doko kingi rakana paleya. 13 Josepe dopa
pyuo komau yaki nyepala makando peyamo kandapala enda doko
yau pyapala 14 yulu akali dupwa kyakale lao, Kandalapa. Nambana
akalidokome Ipuru akali doko nyepala andakare pyuo karena leyamopa
baame namba keta koo piralyamo. Baame nambana panda epapala role
pyao baapa palimbana lapyamopapenambame poraiyuo yau pyapusa

15 sepala banya pepingi roko retalamo dokoyaki nyepala kamanda
makando pelyamo, leya.
16 Leyamo dokopa enda baame pepingi doko mee reto akalingi
Josepena akali mupwa epelyape lao iso peteya. 17 Epeyamo dokopa,
Dopa pyaamo lao wamba leyamuli pyuo Ipuru akali nyiinyi kendemande
akali dokome nambana panda epapala koo pilyamo, lamaiya. 18 Dopa
pipyamopape nambame yau pyapunu dokopa banya pepingi doko namba
karapu dokona yaki nyuo kamanda pyakao pupya, leya.
19 Enda dokome, Dopa pyuoembena kendemande dokome namba
makande pyaamo, lamaiyamo dokopa Josepena akali mupwa baa imbu
singi koo nyepala 20 Josepe baa nyuo kiŋinya karapusi wambu palenge
dokona palyiyasa paleya. 21 Baa karapusi anda paleyamo dokopa
Kamongo Anatumi Josepe mona reto puu peyamosa karapusi isingi
akalinya lenge kambu baa nyuo elyape inginyi pyambuya. 22 Dokopa
karapusi isingi akali dokome yulu peparae iso karena lao rombo
palyiyamopa karapusi andana yulu paleya dupwana peparae rapu pyuo
kareya. 23 Dokopa karapusi isingi akali dokome yulu peparae Josepe keta
retapala kaeya. Renge doko Kamongo baa Josepe keta role pyao kareyasa
bange peparae piyamo dupwa elyape ingyuo peya.

Josepeme Karapusi Akali Dolapona Kombeya Iso Lakamiya

40 1 Yuu mendepa Isipi kiŋi dokona ipwa waenena yulu pyakamingi
akali dokopa banya borete wasakamingi dokopame Isipi kiŋi
doko kando koo piyambi. 2 Dokopa Peraome doo akali lama yulu pingi
akali wakale iso kareyambi dolapo kando imbwaya. 3 Imbwuapala baame
puu maiyuo karapusi anda yanda singi mupwa iso kareyamo dokona
Josepe kareyamo dokona pyambuya. 4 Yanda singi mupwa dokome
nakamba Josepe role pyao nenge kiso karena lao kareya. Nakama
karapusi yuu andarele paleyambi.
5 Kukwa mendepa Isipi kiŋinya waenena yulu pyakamyuo borete
wasakamyuo pingi dolapome kombeyande piyambi. Akali mendaki range
dokona kombeya piyambi dokona range wakale renge paleya.
6 Josepe yangama nakamba peteyambi dokona epeyamo dokopa
mona kumuo peteyambinyi kandeya. 7 Josepe nakamba karapusi anda
peteyambinyi epokandapala dokopa baame nakamba piso soo, Akipamo
epapu nakamba lenge kambu kwuaro silyambinyi? leya.
8 Dokopa nakambame isingi lao, Nambwa range wakale wakale kombeya
pimbwa dokona mendeme renge polo langirami ingya napya, leyambi.
Dokopa Josepe lao, Nakambana kombeya dokona Anatumi renge polo
langiraŋa. Kombeya doko serowale langipwape, leya.
9 Dokopa waenena yulu pyakamingi akali mupwa dokona kombeya
doko dopa pipu lao leya. Kombeya dokona isa girapo nambana lenge

kambu dokona lyakaro sipya. 10 Namba isa girapo kandapu dokopa
wangya remana wakale wakale yoko pipala lyipya. 11 Dokopa Peraona
pee kapo nambana kinginya nyuo minyaro karapunde kapo dokona
girapo kinginyi retakamipala Perao maiyapupya, leya.
12 Josepeme kombeya iso baa lamaiyuo, Dokona renge doko wangya
remana lyakaro sipya doko suu pyao yuu gii rema epo paramopa
13 Peraome embena koo doko kame sepakala yulu pingi dokona range
piri laramopa waene kingyuo karo mainginyili pyuo maiyuo karare,
leya. 14 Dopa pyuo peya kande dokopape namba kame see napipi. Namba
dopa pyuo palipya lao Perao keta arome pyapala karapusi palo doko
neta nyereŋe suu pyape, leya. 15 Namba koo mende pii nayonopa Ipuru
yuu dokona waa nyuo epeyami dee dopako pyuo dae mende pipundena
karapusi piminde daa, leya.
16 Kombeya doko mondo lao nyiso leyamo borete wasingi akali mupwa
dokome kandapala baa Josepe lamaiyuo, Namba opetae kombeyande
pipupyako, leya. Dokona pisiki minyasi remasa borete paleta nambana
kyawa dokona soo pupupya. 17 Pisiki ketae dokona Peraona nenge rara
wakale wakale yangasi dupwa sipya. Sipyamopape yakame dokona
sipyamo nao soo pumi, leya.
18 Josepeme polo lao, Pisiki rema doko makande pyuo yuu gii rema
dopale, leya. 19 Yuu gii rema paramopa Peraome embena mange pyao
puku nyepala embena yongo doko isa mendena yukwaramopa yakame
embena yongo doko nao soo parami renge dokona pipyalyamo, leya.
20 Yuu gii rema kore yuu sepeyamopa Perao banya mandenge gii pyaka
siyamo dokopa banya yulu pingi wambu dupwa nenge andake nala
epena leya. Nao peteyaminyi dokona banya waenena yulu pyakamingi
borete wasakamyuo pingi dolapo epena leya. 21 Epena leyamopa waene
kamwakamingi doko baa dee yulu palenge dokonako Peraona kapo
doko minyuo waene kamuo jepa pyuo karena leya. 22 Dopa piyamopape
borete wasakamingi doko pyao kumakaya. Doko Josepeme nakambana
kombeyana iso leyamo dokonako angi pyaka siya. 23 Dokopa deewaenena
yulu pyakamingi akali dokome Josepe nyisinya leyamo doko nyuo kame
sepala kaeya.

Josepeme Peraona Kombeya Isakamiya

41 1 Ee kana lama epo papeyamopa Perao kombeyame baa ipwa
Naele pona dokona kareyande 2 bulamakao kameya keyange
yanda ipingi nyepo ipwa pona dokona sipuro epapala kembo dupwa
nao epeyami. 3 Dee bulamakao moeya nenge koo yanda ipingiko ipwa
pona dokonako piso epapala mena doloma kareyaminyi ipwa marenge
dokona kareyami. 4 Dopa pipala moeya nenge dusipame kameya yanda
ipingi dusipa pyao neyami. Dopa pipala Perao lenge reya. 5 Rapala

deeko paleya. Dokopa kenapa renge mendaki dokona yanda ipingi
nyepo keyange wambu pyuo peteya. 6 Enakana dokonako kenapa yanda
ipingi nyepo dee lokwasiya. Dupwa porambaiyeme pyao netame nao
piya. 7 Kenapa moeya nenge dusipame yanda ipingi kameya dusipa
pyao neyami dokopa Perao lenge rapala kombeyame lamo lao walu
leya. 8 Yangama dokopa baa pyuo saka napala yuu Isipi pipulenge dee
singi akalipi nyakala pena leya. Dupwame kombeya dopa pyuo pipu lao
lamaiyamopape mendeme renge polo larami ingya naya.
9 Dokopa ipwa waenena yulu pyakamyuo karenge akali dokome lao,
Wamba kopetame pyuo kame siyonde epapu suu pilyu. 10 Embame
embena kendemande pipa imbwuapala borete wasingiakali mupwa
nambapa karapusi anda yanda singi akali mupwa iso kareyamo dokona
anjinyi pyambuii kande. 11 Dokona kukwa mendepa nambwa kombeya
piyamba. Kombeya dolapona rangena wakale wakalena renge paleya.
12 Ipuru wane parangende kareyamo doko yanda singi mupwa dokona
yulu pyakamyuo karo nambwana kombeya piyamba doko renge wakale
wakale paleyamopa iso lakaya. 13 Baame pololeyamo doko angi pyaka
siya. Dopa pyuo namba range yulu pingi dokona epo dee borete wasingi
doko pyao yuku piyami, leya.
14 Dokopa Peraome Josepe lanyakala pena leyasa karapusi paleya
dokona waiya lao nyepala epeyami. Dokopa Josepe komau wapuo angasi
aku mondo lapala Perao peteyamo dokona epeya. 15 Dokopa Peraome
Josepe lamaiyuo, Namba kombeya pipala lakana lapu doko mendeme
polo lakalana saka nami. Embame kombeya iso lenge lami, leya.
16 Josepemeisingi lao, Nambame range laa nange. Anatumi Perao rae
mairi dokona ingyuo iso lao rolakara, leya.
17 Dokopa Peraome lao, Namba kombeyame ipwa Naele nembange
dokona karapunde. 18 Bulamakao kameya keyange yanda ipingi ipwapona
dokona epapala kembo londe dokona nao karami. 19 Dokopa dee
bulamakao wakale yanda ipingi nyepo moeya nao ipi pingi ronende imi.
Nakama yongo karanange dopale yuu Isipi liti dakena namba wamba
kanda nange. 20 Moeya nasi dupwame kameya yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa
pyao nami. 21 Naminyipape yongo dokona nao palya napala wamba
moeya nasi karenge dopaleko karami. Karami dokopa lenge rapu, leya.
22 Dee dopako pyuo kombeya pipala kandapunu dokopakenapa renge
mendaki dokona yanda ipingi nyepo keyange wambu pyuo pisipya.
23 Enakana dokonako kenapa yanda ipingi nyepo dee lokwasiya. Dupwa
porambaiyeme pyao netame nao piya. 24 Kenapa moeya nenge dusipame
yanda ipingi kameya dusipa pyao neyami. Dokona nambame akali singi
dupwa lamaipu dokopa mendemerenge polo langyalana saka nami.
25 Josepeme Perao lamaiyuo, Kombeya laparae dolapo mendakinya
pipilyamo. Anatumi mende pirandena langilyu lao pipya. 26 Bulamakao

yanda ipingi nyepo keyangepe dee kenapa yanda ipingi keyangepe
kandapinyi dusipa suu pyao doko ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo dopale.
Renge mendaki palamo, leya. 27 Dee bulamakao moeya nasi yanda
ipingi nyepo enakana pyakalyo epo dee kenapa porambaiyeme pyao
yando nasi dusipa ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo lopo andake sera dokona
makande pyuo pipya. 28 Doko mee Anatumi mende pinya Perao emba
langipyalyamo lalono dopaleko lyamo, leya. 29 Ee kana yanda ipingi
nyepo yuu Isipi dakena nenge andake seramo narami. 30 Dee enakana ee
kana yanda ipingi nyepoko lopo sera dokopa dolo ee kana yanda ipingi
yuu Isipi nenge andake siyamo dusipa mee bange ingyuo para. Yuu gii
dusipana yuu ketange pyao kwaeyo para, leya. 31 Ee kana nenge kakana
peyamo neyami dupwa lopo andake seramo dokome mee ingyuo para.
32 Emba kombeya yuu lamasa lao pipinyi renge dokona Anatumi lao
kaepala repe angi pirony lao pipyalyamo.
33 Dokona lao embame akali angi mona palenge singi mende koto
nyepala yuu Isipi panda peparae iso karena lapenge. 34 Dee dopako
pyuo akali lapo rombo palyapala yuu Isipi dokona kyawa nyuo iso karo
ee kana yanda ipingi nenge kakana paramopa wambumi nenge manjo
nyeraminyi dokona nyuu kingipaki pirami dupwana mendaki larapu
nyuo nenge retenge anda reto karena lapenge. 35 Nakama ee kana
nenge kakana paramo gii dupwana Perao embena kingi lao yuu taone
dupwana nenge nyuo malu palyuo rapu pyuo kararami. 36 Nenge dopa
pyuo retarami dokome yuu Isipi dakena lopo ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo
seramo dokona kandamae pyuo sera dokona Isipi wambu dupwa kuma
narami, leya.

Yuu Isipi Dokona Josepe Gapomane Yulu Mupwa Nyiya

37 Dopa leyamo dokopa Peraome dee banya yulu akalipimi doko
angi pirandena lyamo lao siyami. 38 Sepala dokopa Peraome banya
kendemande dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Namwame akali wakale dopalende
anja mende Anatunya Imambumi pyaramo kararande koto nyeramase?
leya. 39 Dokopa Perao Josepe kando lamaiyuo, Anatumi emba yapo yulu
dupwa lasaka pilyamo. Akali angi mona palenge singi emba yale mende
yuu dakena daalyamo. 40 Nambana isingi dupwa emba keta retaronopa
nambana wambu dupwa emba lareneli pyuo mawa pii doko minyarami.
Namba kiŋi rombo palyisi karo dokomeko iki mupwa ingili lao kararo,
leya. 41 Dopa lapala Peraome Josepe lamaiyuo, Emba yuu Isipi dokona
mupwa ingyuo karape lao rombo palyilyu kande, leya. 42 Dopa lapala
Peraome banya uriŋi malawai lasi kinginya pisingi kiŋinya make
palepeta doko neta nyepala Josepena kingi pisiya. Komau keyange nyuo
pyakamyuo dee puu sane golome wasisi doko mangena sakamyuo piya.
43 Dokopa banya mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli lapo pyuo singi dokona

petena lapala yanda singi lapome wambu pakapunya lao banya kata
retakamyuo wambo pena leya. Dopa pyuo Josepeme Isipi dokona mupwa
ingyuo karena lao rombo palyiya. 44 Palyapala Perao Josepe lamaiyuo,
Namba Perao kandapi. Yuu Isipi dakena embame mende laa narenepa
mendeme kingi romo pyuo pii narami, leya. 45 Dokopa Josepe kando
kingi Sapenatepanya lapala yuu Ono range purisi akali Potepera dokona
wanenge Asenate baa nyakamiya. Dokopa Josepe Isipi panda dokona
papyuo kareya.
46 Josepe baa ee kana akalisa rema ingiyamopa yuu Isipi dokona
kiŋi Peraona yulu nyuo pyakamiya. Dopa pyuo palyuo karo yuu Isipi
dokona papyuo kareya. 47 Ee kana yanda ipingi dusipana nenge wara
piyami dupwa nenge soo kakana piya. 48 Ee kana doo yanda ipingiyuu
Isipi nenge siya dusipana Josepeme nenge dupwa nyuo bake pyuo taone
dupwanareteya. Mee yuu dusipana kapa pyuo nakamana taone andake
palengenyili pyuo nenge nyuo reteyami. 49 Baame nenge andapyule nyuo
bake pyuo reteyasa ipwa pota kee malu ingiya. Dopa pyuo kenapa waingi
malu mee kakana siyasa yaka lalana saka napala akisipa lao soo gisapa
nayami.
50 Ene lopo sepa nayamopa Josepe banya etenge Asenate yuu Ono
range purisi Potepera lenge dokona wanenge nyiya dokona wane lama
mandeya. 51 Manjipala Josepeme lao, Anatumi namba randa nyiyunupape
dee nambana rakanena ree palupi nyuo kame sipili lao jilyamo lapala
wane mupwa dokona kingi Manasa, leya. 52 Dee dopako pyuo, Anatumi
namba randa nyuo karapunu panda dakena wane jilyamo, lapala wane
enakana doko Eporaime leya.
53 Ee kana yanda ipingi yuu Isipi dokona nenge siyamopa nao rae
maiyami doko oteyamopa 54 dee ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo Josepeme
lopo sera leyamuli pyuo pyaka siya. Yuu menge dupwana lopo kone
siyamopape yuu Isipi liti dokona nenge siya. 55 Yuu muu ree lao lopo
siyamo dokopa Isipirange dupwa Perao kando lopoe leyami dokopa
Peraome, Josepe karamo dokona pao lamaipala laramuli pyuo pipwape,
leya. 56 Yuu panda peparae lao lopo konesoo kapa kapa piyamo dokopa
Josepe baame nenge singi anda dupwa lumbwapala Isipi wambu ropo
pyao nena lao kareya. 57 Yuu muu peparaena lopo kone siyasaJosepe
kareya dokonako nenge ropo pyala epeyami.

Josepena Yangonge DupwaYuu Isipi Dokona Nenge Ropo Pyala Peyami

42 1 Jekopeme yuu Isipi dokona nenge manjo bake piyaminyi
silyamo leyami doko soo nyepala ikinyingi dupwa lamaiyuo,
Akipamo nakama mee dupwana karamisi? 2 Nambame sipunu dokopa
yuu Isipi dokona nenge silyamo letaminyi dokona ropo pyala pupwape.
Namwa kuma namanale, leya. 3 Doko sepala Josepena yangonge akalisa

Isipi dokona nenge ropo pyala peyami. 4 Jekopeme Josepena yangonge
angi Benjamene doko pyakaramipi piraminyi lao pakapala pena laa naya.
5 Kenane dokona lopo andake siyasa wambu wakale wakalepe dee
Isaraelena ikinyingi dupwape nenge ropo pyala peyami. 6 Josepe baa yuu
Isipi dokona gapomane mupwa ingyuo karapala yuu muu peparae ropo
pyala epeyaminyi baame maiyuo kareya. Dokona Josepenayangonge
dupwa epapala banya lenge kambu siyamo dokona baa mupwa lao
yuu dokonapangu siyami. 7 Josepeme nakama banya yangonge lao soo
kandeyamopape baame kamenge wakalende karene lao masinya lao lao
kareya. Baame pyalana pyuo lamaiyuo, Nakama yuu anja rangepe, leya.
Isingi lamaiyuo, Namwa yuu Kenane range nenge ropo pyala
epelyamano, leyami.
8 Josepe baame yangonge dusipa lao soo nyiyamopape nakamame
baaŋa lao soo nyii nayami. 9 Baame nakamana lao kombeya
pyakamiyamo dokona suu pyao karapala lao, Nakamame namwana
panda poraipi daa lao maa palyuo kandala imilyamo, leya.
10 Dopaleyamo dokopa nakamba isingi lao, O kamongo, emba letene
doko daa. Namwa mee embena kendemande akali ingyuo nenge ropo
pyalana imwa, leyami. 11 Namwa ane yangongemoo pii kalunja nembo
lenge akali epelyamano. Maa palyuo kandala epelyamande daa, leyami.
12 Josepeme nakama lamaiyuo, Kyambo. Nakamame yuupanda dake
poraipi daa lao kandala imilyamo, leya.
13 Nakamame lao, Okamongo, namwana rakange mendaki yuu Kenane
dokona karo wane akalisa ipisu lamamandeya dokona lumwa pyuo
mandeya doko rakangepa karambi dee mende kumuya, leyami.
14 Josepeme lao, Nambame lalono doko angilyamo. Nakamba maa
palyuokandalana epo pimi, leya. 15 Renge dokona lao namba dopa pyuo
nakamba makande pyuo kandaro, Namba Peraona kingi dokona lao
nakamba yangonge kuki anda karamo lami doko dae epa nara ramo
nambame nakama yaki nyii naroŋo lalu lao leto. 16 Nakamba mendeme
lanyala papale. Doloma iso anjaro kararaminyi dokopa nakamana pii
kinyi panda kyambo lamipi lao makande pyuo kandaro. Mende ramo
kandena. Perao mee karamo dokona nakamba maa palyuo kandala
imilyamo doko lao lyakai soo gisarama. 17 Dopa lapala nakama yuu gii
rema karapusi anda karena leya.
18 Dee yuu gii rema epapeyamo dokopa Josepeme lao, Namba Anatu
mupwa lao suu pyao kingi lao karengeŋe. Nakamba laronuli pyuo pirami
ramo dokome range lete wai pyao nyerami, leya. 19 Lapala, Nakama
pii katalunja nembo lenge akali ramo doko nakama mendaki karapusi
palaminyipanda dokona palenale. Lapo dupwa nakama nenge ropo pyami
kandapi dupwa soo nakamana ree palu lopo siyacmo petaminyi dokona
papale, leya. 20 Dopa pyuo papala nakamana yangonge kuki doko lanyuo

eparaminyi dokome kinyi lami lao panaramopa nakamba pyao kuma
narowale, leya.
Sepala kapa leyami. 21 Nakama yango sukusa lao, Kinyi yangonge doko
kando kopetame piyama. Namwa randa maiyama dokopa baame namwa
kando nyisimili lao pisokondali piyamopape namwame sili see nale laa
nayamase? Dokona dakepa randa doko namwa keta epo palamo, leyami.
22 Dokopa Urupeneme lao, Nambame wane doko randa maiya
namana leyonopa nakamame sili see nale leyami kande. Dokona
epapu baa kumuyamo dokona ranjamadoko namwa keta epo palyuo
yano nyilyamano, leya. 23 Josepeme kande dokona letaminyi lao soo
manji nyuo kareyamo doko see nayami. Wambo pii roko akali keta lao
kareyami dokome nakamana pii see nangende karamo lao suu piyami.
24 Mange dokopa Josepe ee dokome lulaka peyasa nakama yaki nyuo
papala ee leya. Ee lao popo nembapala nakama kareyami dokona epo
Simione nyepala nakamana lenge kambu siyamo dokona kiimbuya.

Josepe Yangonge Dusipa Kenane Lambu Peyami

25 Josepeme banya akali dupwa keta lao, Nakamana nyuu dupwana
witijingi paki pyakamyuo dokopa mone dupwa range paki pyakamipala
nenge katasa nao parami dupwa opetae paki pyakamipape, leya. Dokona
dopa pyuo pyakamiyami. 26 Dokopa nakamana mena donge dupwana witi
jingi nyuo retapala kata nyuo peyami. 27 Pao kwuayamo palirami mare
dokona mendeme banya donge nenge mainyadokopa nyuu dokona kambu
polo karo kandeyamopa rangena mone dusipa ketae paleyamo kando
nyiya. 28 Nyepala yangonge dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambana mone dapwa
range paki pyakaminyi nambana nyuu kambusa palamo, lao lasaka
piyasa nakama walu lao mona nembo yango sukusa piso soo, Anatumi
akinde namwa keta pilyase? leyami.
29 Rakange Jekope yuu Kenane kareyamo dokona epo pyaka sepala
dokopa dopa pyuonde pipya lao lamaiyami. 30 Yuu range akali kamongo
dokome namwa pyalanako pyuo yuu dokona maa palyuo kandakala
imilyamo lao randa jipya. 31 Namwa baa lamaiyuo, Namwa pii kalunja
lenge akaliŋi maa palyuokandala imwande daa lamaimwa. 32 Namwa
rakange mendakinya wane akalisa ipisu lama mandeya dokona mende
kumuyamopa dee lumwa pyuo mandeya doko rakangepayuu Kenane
dokona karambinyi, lamwa. 33 Yuu range akali kamgongo baame
langyuo, Nakama pii kinyi lenge ramo nakama mendali nambapa
karambana. Doloma pao ree palu lopo karaminyi dokona papala 34 wane
lumwa pyuo mandeya doko lanyuoko eparami. Dopa pyuo pirami dokopa
kinyi nakama kalunja nembo lenge akalidoko panaramopa nakamana
yangonge doko mee dee range peyakarowale. Peyaronopa nakama kapa
nenge dupwa mee maso ropo pyala eparami, leya.

35 Witi jingi kulimbuyami dokopa akali peparaena nyuunya mone
ranju dupwa range paleyande kandapala dokopa nakama rakangemoo
pipya pakayami. 36 Rakange Jekopeme lamaiyuo, Namba isange
doko kararaminyi kapa daa. Josepe pana naya. Dee Simione dopako
pipyamopa dakepa Benjamene nyuo mona letaminyi dupwana namba apa
lao paro?
37 Urupene dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame Benjamene lanyuoko
epa nayo kande wane nambana dolapo pyao malu piri. Baa namba keta
pyamalyarenepa kapa lanyuoko eparo, leya.
38 Dopa leyamopape Jekopeme lao, Nambana wane doko nakama pipya
kapa paa nara. Yangonge kumuya dokona baa iki lenge rao silyamo. Baa
katasa pyasakarami. Nakambame namba yaku kareta dake randa koo
doko jeramisa saka renge paleta kumuo paro, leya.

Josepena Yangonge Dusipame Benjamene Nyepala Dee Isipi Peyami

43 1 Kenane lopo siya doko soo andakiya. 2 Jekopena ree palu dupwa
nenge Isipi rae ropo pyasi dusipa neyaminyioteyasa Jekopeme
dee lama ropo pyala paipunya leya.
3 Jutame isingi lao, Akali dokome yangonge wane baa lanyuo eparimi
lao kaeyapya. Doko role pyao epa narami ramo namwana lenge kambu
dee kanda naro leyaŋa, leya. 4 Embame wane Benjamene lanyuo pupwa
lare ramo doko nenge ropo pyakala parama, leya. 5 Wane daa lare ramo
doko paa narama. Akali dokome lao, Yangonge wane doko lanyuo epa
narami dokopa namba karo dakena dee epa narami, leya lyakande, leya.
6 Isaraele baame lao, Akipamo nakamame namba kopetame randa joo
yangonge mende karamo lamaimisi? leya.
7 Nakama isingi lao, Akali dokome namwana ree palu dokona lao mee
piso soo sulu sipya. Nakamana rakane lete karape? Nakama dusipakope
panda yangone mende karamo? lapyasa namwa isingi lanyuo ipupwape
lara lao see napala karapya lamwa, leya.
8 Dokopa Juta dokome rakange Isaraele lamaiyuo, Wane doko namba
role pyao pupwa larenepa sipurapala monale. Dokona lao emba dee
namwa namwana wanepe kuma namanale, leya. 9 Baa nambana kingi
rakana palyapala kaelale. Nambapa pyamalyarenepa baa lao lanyuo anda
epa naro ramo doko koo renge doko namba keta kapa kwuanyi nemba
nao kararo ingyara, leya. 10 Dae dopa pyuo lao kara namwali doko yuu
lamasa lao nenge manjo imwali lao suu pilyu, leya.
11 Dokopa rakange Isaraeleme lamaiyuo lao, Dopa pyuo parandena
lyamo dopa pyuo pipa, leya. Yuunya bange angi kapa palenge dupwana
lapo paki pipala mamba lapo amburali ipwangepe awa kyaa pingi lapope
anga ulyape dee kumba roo lapope manjo pao akali doko mee pakiki
mairami. 12 Dee kana mone kenda pyuo minyuo papale. Mone nakamana

nyuunya pali narali paleyapya kande dupwa dee manjo parami. See nao
kamenge reteyamipi? 13 Sipurapala yangone nyuo lanyuo akali baa karamo
dokona dee kamba pupwa, leya. 14 Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome akali
banya mona pyakaramopa baamenakama sakame kumaramopa nakamana
yangonge mende doko dee Benjamenepa range pupwa lakanale. Nambana
wane dupwa dee kando nyii naro ingiya kande doko dokolyamo, leya.
15 Leyamopa nakamame bange mee mairaminyi mone dupwa anda
pyuolepe dee Benjamene opetae nyuo rapa rapa pipala Isipi papala
Josepena lenge kambudokona pao pyaka siyami. 16 Josepeme Benjamene
role pyao epeyaminyi kandapala banya kendemande akali anda yulu
pyuo karenge doko lamaiyuo, Akali dupwa lanyuo pao nambamoo
korakama nenge role pyao namanale mena mende pyao kisakana,
leya. 17 Kendemande baa Josepe leyamuli pyuo pipala akali dupwa
Josepenaanda lanyuo epeya.
18 Josepena anda nakama lanyuo peyamisa mone wambodupwa
nyuunya paleyamo anda manjo peyamapya renge dokona namwa dae
anda lanyuo epelyaminyi rapisi lao suu piyami. Pyapala karapusi pyuo
mena donge dupwa nyakaopinya pyaminyi lao suu pyapala pakayami.
19 Pakapala nakama Josepena kendemande mupwa doko kambu repeta
kareyamo dokona epo lamaiya. 20 O kamongo mende langimwali yaka
emba sepe. Namwa wamba dae nenge ropo pyala epeyama. 21 Doko pao
anda kauwa palirama yuu dokona mone range wakale wakale paleyamo
kando nyiyama. Namwana mone kenda piyamo lanyuo epeyamano
dopaleko range paleyamosa mone doko dee laeyo manjo epo dokopa
22 mone wakale nenge ropo pyarama dupwa manjawako epelyamano.
Apimi namwana mone dupwa bake range dokona paki pyakayape? lao
see nalyamano, leyami.
23 Kendemande dokome lao, Monanembo paka nalapape. Nakambanape
nakama rakanena Anatu baame byake dokona yole retakaya. Wambo
ropo piyaminyi mone doko namba keta piyami kande lapala Simione
nakama kareyami dokona lanyuo epeya.
24 Dopa pipala nakama baame lanyuo Josepena anda kolandapala
nakama ipwame kimbu wate pinya lao maipala baame donge dupwa
nenge pyakamiya. 25 Nakama Josepe korakama dokopa role pyao nenge
narami doko sepala bange mee mairami dupwa rapa rapa pyuo reto
peteyami. 26 Josepe anda epeyamo dokopa bange mee mairami dupwa
maipala banya lenge kambu siyamo dokona pangu siyami. 27 Baame
nakama piso soo, Nakamana rakane alemo namba langiyami kande doko
apa pipyamo karase? Baa kapa karase? leya.
28 Nakama isingi lao, Embena akali kuki namwana rakane doko baa
mee letekaramo, lapala banya lenge kambu dokona wapambu karapala
pangu siyami.

29 Josepeme kandapeyamo yangonge wane Benjamene endanginya
wane doko kareyasa lao, Dake nakamana yangone enakanande langiyami
dokose? Rakane Anatumi emba pakiki pyakao karena leya. 30 Dopa lapala
Josepe Benjamene kando kondo dokome monarena pulunongo piyamo
ee lara ingiyasa waiya lao panda papala ee lao kareya. 31 Enakana lenge
kambu wate pyuo mondo lapala range poraiyuo kama eponenge mokwa
sinya leya. 32 Dokopa Josepe baa yeelyo piso nenge neyamopabanya
yangongepe Isipi wambupi wakale wakale pyuo nenge neyami. Ipuru
wambu pipya role pyao nenge dokopa ipyarama lenge renge dokona
ingyuo liti pyuo nao peteyami. 33 Yangonge dupwa manjo epengenyili
pyuo Josepena lenge kambu siya taepo repeta dokona peteyami. Dopa
pyuo pisiyamo doko soo manji nyepala lenge pongo pyalya pyana pipala
mona peyamo peteyami. 34 Nenge Josepena taepo dokona piso mokwa
sepala Benjamene kamame andarele maiyami nakama baa role pyao
nenge ipwape rae maiyuo nao sikya piyami.

Kapo Pana Naya Doko

44 1 Josepeme banya kendemande mupwa anda yulu pingi doko
lamaiyuo, Akali dupwana byake dokona nenge malu kapa
manjaraminyili pyuo paki pyakamyuo dokopa nakamana mone wakale
wakale byake kambunya paki pyakaminya, leya. 2 Dee nambana
kana kulingimi wasisi kapo doko yangonge wane enakana dokona
byakena ketae paki pyakaminya leyamopa leyamuli pyuo piya. 3 Ene
yango epeyamo dokopa akali dusipa nakamana donge nyepala kata
nyuo peyami. 4 Nakama taone yaki nyuo mee nombisale pelyaminyi
lao karo banya kendemande lamaiyuo, Akali dupwa peta pao kando
nyuo wambapala dokopa dopa pyuo lamaiyuo, Nakama keta mondo
lamwanopa akipamo koo pyuo yano pyapala pelyamisi? 5 Kapo dake
nambana kamongona ipwa nenge doko rengyana nyera dupwana pii repa
repa piramo dupwana kandalana retenge doko daase? Nakama dopa pimi
doko yulu koo pimisa pipya, leya.

6 Kendemandeme pao kando nyuo wambapala dokopa pii leyamo doko
makande pyuo leya. 7 Nakamame baa piso, O kamongo, emba pii doko
akipamo letene? Namwaembena enda ingyuo karamano dokome yulu
dopale pirama ingya nange. 8 Namwana mone nyuunya paleyamo Kenane
piso laeyo manjo epeyamano emba kandee lao kande akipamo embena
kamongona anda siyamo kana golope kulingipi nyeramase? 9 Kamongo,
embame namwa mendena nyuunya paliramo kando nyere ramo doko
baa pyao kumakapala namwa doloma karapusi pirinyipa embena
kendemande yulu pyuo karalu kararama.

10 Baa isingi lao, Kapa letaminyi doŋo nakama mendali keta kapo
doko palira ramo baa karapusi palenale nakama lapo dupwa mee rolae

ingyaramo papale, leya. 11 Dokopa nyuu dupwa yuunya waiya lao yaki
nyepala range rangu kandeyami. 12 Josepena kendemandeme wambo
mandenge dupwana nyuu rangu pao wane enakana dokona lumwa pyuo
ranguyamopa Benjamenena nyuunya paleyamo kando nyiya. 13 Dokopa
nakama yamarangyuo komau dupwa minyuorokwanyi nembo bange
dupwa dongena retapala manjo taone dokona dee lambu peyami.
14 Juta yangongemoo Josepena anda epeyami dokona baa kareyamo
kandapala yuunya pangu siyami. 15 Dokopa Josepeme lao, Nakama
akinde pimisi? Ene piramo dupwa akali namba yale dokome namba
wambo pii repa repa pipala soo karo doko see nalyamisi? leya.
16 Jutame isingi lao, O kamongo namwa ketapii mende langirama ingya
nalyamo. Aki mende larama? Apa pyuo namwa koo pii namwa dupwa
pano lamape? Namwana koo yambe pyao siyamo doko Anatu nyuo lasaka
pipyasa pilyamo. Namwa peparae embena puu maisi ingyuo pelyamano.
Kapo sipyamo kando nyipi doko baa iki ingya nara, leya.
17 Dokopa Josepeme lamaiyuo, Dokona palyuo pii naro daa. Akali
mende kapo baa keta palipya doko nambana karapusi inginyale. Doloma
nakama rakane karamo dokona mona seramopa papale, leya.

Jutame Benjamenena Lao Josepe Pii Leya

18 Jutame Josepe repeta pao lamaiyuo, O nambana kamongo, pii
nambana monana epelyamo dupwa peparae langinyaŋa. Nambapa imbwa
napipi. Kamongo emba Perao baa yaleko karene kande. 19 Kamongo
embameko piso soo, Nakamana yangone rakanepe karamipi lao pisii.
20 Namwame langyuo, Kamongo namwana rakange alemo karamo
dokome emapanda mandeya yangonge wane dokopa karambi. Wane
banya endangimi pakao mandenge doko kumuyamopa baa iki lete
karapyamopa rakangeme baako mona reto karenge, leyama. 21 Dokopa
kamongo embame baa kandaronya lanyuo ipupwape, lee. 22 Namwame
emba langyuo, Wane doko rakange yaki nyuo epa nara epana pira
dokopa rakange yamarangyuo kumara, leyama. 23 Dokopa embame lao,
Nakamana yangone wane doko lanyuo epa narami ramo doko dee nenge
nyela epa narami, lee.
24 Dokopa namwana rakane embena kendemande doko embame
leenyili pyuo lamaiyakayama. 25 Dokopa baame lao, Dee lambu nenge
kuki lama ropo pyala pupwa, leyasa 26 namwame isingi lao, Wane
enakana doko role pyao pupwa laa nare ramo dokopa kapa ropo pyala
paa narama. Wane kuki doko role pyao para ramo dokopa kapa parama,
leyama. 27 Dokopa embena kendemande nambana rakange dokome lao,
Nambana enda dokome baa wane lama iki mandeya doko silyaminyi.
28 Mende baa namba yaki nyiya. Baa kanda nayoŋo mena rae lengeme
naooto piya. 29 Wane dake epapu lanyuo paraminyi pyaope pirami ramo

dokomenamba yaku kareta dake mona rando kararonopa kumanyi
nembaramisa pira, leya.
30 Dee dakepa kamongo emba rakane karamo dokona wane lanya
nao paramano kandara dusa yamarangyuo kumara. Banya mona wane
keta yukwaro karenge. 31 Wane doko lanyuo paa naramano kandaramo
dokopa baa emasi dokome saka renge dokome yamarangyuo kumara. 32 O
kamongo wane dokona lao rakane kando mende lalu lao lenge ingyuo
leyo. Wane doko dee lanyuoko epa naro ramo banya ranjama doko
namba keta sulu seraŋa, leyo. 33 Dokona lao epapu namba wane banya
panda nyeronopa wane doko yangongemoo pipya range pakaminyale.
34 Apa pyuo namba epapu wane yaki nyepala rakane karamo dokona
paro? Namba rakane ralo makwa isa minyuo karara doko kanda naroŋo
paa naro, leya.

Josepeme Baaŋa Lao Yangongemoo Polo Lamaiya

45 1 Josepe banya doo yuu range akali dupwana lenge kambu
dokona poraiyuo lao karara ingya nayasa nakama pyao ralinyi
nembo kamanda pena leya. Peyaminyipa, Namba Josepeŋe, lao angi
yangongemoo polo lamaiya. 2 Nengya nengya pyao yuu ketae ee leyasa
Isipi akalimi sepala kiŋi Peraona anda yuupi dokona lao peyami.
3 Josepeme yangonge dusipa kando namba Josepeŋe rakane mee kapa
karengese? leya. Dopa leyamopa yangongedusipame pakame kumapala
isingi warapo laa nayami. 4 Dopa piyami dokopabaa karo dokona
reperepe pyuo epena leyasa peyami dokopa lao, Namba nakamana
yangonge Josepe Isipi wambu kana nyuo ropo pyao maiyami kande
dokoŋo, leya. 5 Dokona nakamba keta palamo lao mona nemba nalapape.
Nakama kyawalete nyere lapala Anatumi namba dae wambo nyuo
peeyapya, leya. 6 Mange doko ee kana lama iki lopo soo epo papeyamopa
dee kingi paki ene sera dupwana eewara pyuo manjo pii narami ingiya.
7 Anatumi nakamana rara rembe naa nana lao dokona namba wambo
rapa rapa pyuo nembeya. Namba dae peeyamo dokome nakama koo keta
pisaraminyi lapala lete wai pyao nyere lao piya. 8 Dopa pilyamo dokona
nakama suu pingi nyisasarami Anatumi lyakande. Peraona rakange
inginyipyambwapala banya yuu kingi Isipi dake peparae namba jiyamopa
iso karapu, leya.
9 Dakepa waiya lao rakane karamo dokona papala embena ikinyi Josepe
kande dokome dopa pyuo lalamo larami. Anatumi namba Isipi wambu iso
karare lapalaandake ingyuo waso kareyamo karoŋo. Namba keta waiya lao
ipupi. 10 Epo dokopa yuu Gosene namba karo repeta palirami. Emba embena
ikinyi wanepe embena sipisipi meme bulamakaope bange embena dupwa
peparae lanyuo ipupi lalamo lamaipape. 11 Emba Gosene paliri ramo dokopa
nambame nenge yano piramuli pyuo nyisaro. Ee kana kingi paki ene lopo

seramo dokopa embena ree palu menape nenge yangya nana lao lapunu
pilyamo doko lamaipape, leya.
12 Dee yangonge dupwa kando, Dakepa nakama peparae wane
Benjamenemoo nakamana lenge angi dokome kandaminyipa pii langyuo
leto, leya. 13 Rakane lamaiyuo, Namba iki yuu Isipi darena nambana
ingyuo sipyamo karamo lao nakama kandami kandapi dopa pyuo
lamaipala dokopa waiya lao mwua lapala lanyuoko dae ipupwape, leya.
14 Lapala yangonge Benjamene kupyuo rau pyapala ee andake leyasa
Benjamenebaame banya pendeko dokona yukwaro karo eeko leyamopa
15 Josepe baame yangonge lapo dupwa nyinyi pipala ee lanyi pisiya
dokopa yangonge dupwame baa role pyao pii leyami.
16 Josepe yangonge dupwa kala eparami lao Peraona anda dokona leyaminyi
sepala banya yulu pingi mupwape baamoo rae maiyami. 17 Rae maipala
Peraome Josepe kando lao, Embena yangonemoo lamaiyuo, Bange keyange
dupwa nyuo mena kamelena retapala manjo yuu Kenane lambu pena lamainya,
leya. 18 Nakamana rakane dee enda wanepe nyepala layo eparaminyipa yuu
sukunya jeronopa yuu Isipinya amenge kapape doko nakama nao kararamiŋi
epena, leya. 19 Yuu Isipi dakena mena oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli lapo nyuopao
enda wanepe rakanemoo nyepala ipupwape, leya. 20 Nakamana yuu andape
dupwa konda napala kala ipuwape. Isipi dokona ruu nao kararami lamailapape.
21 Isaraelena wane dupwame leyamuli pyuo piyami. Josepeme uliuli
lapo nyuo maiyuo dee nenge katasa nao parami dupwa nyuo pipala
maiya. 22 Baame nakama komau wakale wakale dupwa maiyamopape
Benjamene dokona kana kulingi andete rema maiyuo dee komau kingi
paki maiyuo piya. 23 Dee kamba rakange katasa nao epara dokona suu
pyao Isipi nenge keyange wara pingi dupwana nyuo kenapalukusi byake
akalisa nyuo dee nenge wakale nyuo donge akalisanya apu sakamyuo
pena leya. 24 Dopa pyuo yangonge dupwa mapanyi nembapala karo panya
kata nyiyami dokopa lao, Pao karo dokopa mona nemba nalapape, leya.
25 Nakamba Isipi yaki nyepala yuu Kenane rakange Jekope kareyamo
dokona epeyami. 26 Josepe lete karapyande kandapala epelyamano. Baa
Isipi liti peparaena mupwaingyuo karamo, leyaminyisa Jekopena kyawa
sisingi kata papiyasa kinyi letaminyilao soo nyepa naya.
27 Dopa piyamopape nakamba Josepe pii leyamo dupwa makande
pyuo lao dee uliuli Josepeme rakange nyela pena lao maiyamo dupwa
kandapala baa mona pendakae lapala soo manji nyiya. 28 Dopa pipala
lao, Kapakandelyo doko yakaŋa wane Josepe baa lete karalyamo doko
kandapala kumaro paro kae, leya.

Jekope Banya Ree Palu Pipya Isipi Peyami

46 1 Jekope banya pinji nyuo muu pipala yuu Biasipa rakange
Aisakena Anatu baame kana pyare lao rendamu pingi yango

maiyamo dokona peya. 2 Kukwa dokopa Anatumi kombeyame Jekope,
Jekope, leyasa baa isingi, Soo karo, leya.
3 Dokopa, Namba embena rakanena Anatu doko karo, leya. Isipi panya
mona kenda napipi. Nambame embena para piinyi dupwana yuu dokona
epo karo rara andake inginya pyambwakaro, leya. 4 Nambame emba role
pyao Isipipapala dee embena para pyasi dupwa dakena laeyo lanyuo
eparo. Dee emba Josepe kando kararamo kumare, leya.
5 Dokopa Jekope Biasipa piso sipurapala kata nyiya. Banya ikinyingi
dupwame rakange Isaraelemoo dee enda wane dupwape Peraome uliuli
maiyamo dupwana petena lapala lanyuo peyami. 6 Dopa pyuo nakamana
menape dee pinji bangepe Kenane dokona yulu pyuo nyuo retenge dupwa
nyepalaIsipi epeyami. Jekope banya yulu pyuo nyuo retenge dupwa
nyepala Isipi epeyami. Jekope banya jingi para pyao peyamo dupwa
7 ikinyingi wanengepe dee kauwangepe role pyao Isipi peyami.
8 Isaraelena para piyamo yuu Isipi peyami dupwana kingi dakena
silyamo. Jekopena wane kyawa Urupene. 9 Urupenebanya wane dupwa
Anoke Palu Esarone dee Kami mandeya. 10 Simioneme mandeya dupwa
Jemuele Jamini Okate Jakini Soka dee Sauli. Dupwa Kenane enda
dokome manjakamiya. 11 Dee Lipaena ikinyingi dupwa Gesoni Kokate dee
Merare. 12 Jutana wane dupwa Ere Onane Sela Peresa dee Sara dupwa
mandeya. Dokona Ere Onanepa dolapo yuu Kenane kumapeyambinyipa
peyami. Peresena wane Eserone Amulipa dolapo. 13 Isakana mandeya
dusipa Tola Pupa Jasupi Simironemoo. 14 Doo Sepyulaneme mandeya
dupwa Serete Elone Jalele. 15 Wane dusipaJekopena etenge Liyame yuu
Mesopotemia piso mandeya. Wane manjo karo wanake Daina doko
opetae mandeya. Liyana mandeyamo dee apusingipi minyuo pyaso 33
ingiya.
16 Gatena mandeyamo dupwa Sipiane Aki Suni Isapone Eri Aroti dee
Arelemoo mandeya. 17 Doo Asana mandeya dusipa Imina Isipa Isipi
Beriya banya pemalenge Serapa. Beriyana wane dolapo Epa Malikelepa.
18 Lapaneme wanake Silipa Liyana kendemande ingyuo maiya dokome
Jekopena wane dalyasipa manjakamiya. Wane peparae 16 ingyuo peya.
19 Jekope etenge Oresolona wane dolapo Josepe Benjamenepa. 20 Josepe
akali Potepera purisi akali yuu Ono rangena wanenge Asenate lenge doko
nyiyamopa baame wane lama Manasa Eporaimepa lengedolapo yuu Isipi
dokona manjakamiya. 21 Benjamenena mandeya dupwa Bela Beka Asapele
Gera Nemane Eki Orosi Mupimi Yupimi Atamoo mandeya. 22 Oresolome
Jekopena wane manjakamiya dokona 14 ingyuo para pyao peya.
23 Dane dokome Usimi mandeya. 24 Napatalaina wane mandeya duwpa
Jasele Guni Jesa Silememoo mandeya. 25 Lapaneme wanenge Oresolona
yulu pyakamingi enda Bilya Oresolo maiyamo dokome Jekopena wane
dusipa manjakamiya.

26 Jekopena ikinyingi Isipi lanyuo peyamo dupwa minyuo pyaso yaka
lapala 66 ingyuo pyasi palamo. Jekope ikinyinginya enda dupwa yaka laa
nayami. 27 Josepeme Isipi karo wane lama mandeya. Jekopena ree palu
yuu Isipi peyami dupwa nyuo pyaso 70 ingiya.

Jekopeme Josepe Range Dee Kando Nyiyamo Pii Doko

28 Isaraeleme Juta kando emba wambo yuu Gosene dokona Josepeme
namwa kando nyela epena lanyala pena leya. Dee nakama peparae
yuu Gosene pyaka siyami. 29 Josepe doko sepala banya uliuli rapa rapa
pyakana lapala piso rakange katasa yuuGosene dokona kando nyela peya.
Josepe rakange epeyamo kando nyuo dokopa mangena kingi pongo pyaro
karo ee andake leyambi. 30 Dokopa Isaraeleme Josepe kando lao, Emba
lete kareende kando kaelyoŋo kapa kumuo parole, leya.
31 Dopa leyasa Josepeme banya yangongemoo dee rakangena wambu
palu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambame nambana rakane banya ree palupi Kenane
palenge dupwa epaminyi lao Perao lamaiyala pelyo, leya. 32 Akali dupwa
nakamana yulu doko mena rapu pingiŋi nakama range wakale wakale mena
minyinginyili pyuominyuo dee nakamana pinji bange peparae minyuoko
epelyaminyi lao lamairu, leya. 33 Dokopa Perao nakama, Aki yulu pingisi?
lao pisiya kande dokopa isingi lao, 34 O kamongo namwa rakange piyamuli
pyuo wane kukisa piso mena bulamakao rapu pingiŋi lamaiyalapale, leya.
Dopa pyuo larami dokopa nakama yuu Gosene dakena kapa kararami. Renge
doko Isipi rangeme sipisipi iki minyingi wambu dupwa epe kanda nange
dokona lao lamaiyuo wambu piya.

47 1 Dopa lapala Josepe Perao lamaiyuo, Nambana rakane
yangonemoo Kenane piso nakamana bulamakao osepe dee
nakambana pinji bange peparae minyuo epo dakepa yuuGosene dokona
petaminyi, leya. 2 Lapala yangonge kingi paki nyepala Perao keta lanyuo
peya. 3 Peraome, Nakama aki yulu minyingi? lao pisiya.
Dokona nakambame, Namwa embena kendemande ingyapyamo karamano
dupwame namwana rakange mena rapu piyamo doko suu pyao mena minyuo
karenge, leyami. 4 Yuu Kenane dokona rambi mena sipisipi narami pali nao
lopo kone soo pipyasa yuudakena karamwali lao imwa. O kamongo namwa
yuu Gosene dokona palimwali yaka, leyami. 5-6 Leyaminyipa Peraome
Josepe lamaiyuo, Embena rakane yangonemoo dupwa epaminyi lyamo
dokona yuu Isipi doko emba keta silyamo. Dokona rakane yangonemoo yuu
sukusa dokona nyuo palyalase, leya. Nakama yuu Gosene dokona palirami.
Embame serenepa akali mena yulu pingi lapo kareyami kande doko nambana
bulamakao dupwa nenge maiyuo isakana lare, leya.
7 Enakana Josepeme rakangeJekope Perao kareyamo dokona lanyuo
epeyamopa Jekopeme Perao kando keyange ingyuo pena lao yako leya.
8 Dokopa Peraome Jekope piso, Embena ee kana akipare kareepe? leya.

9 Jekopeme Perao lamaiyuo, Nambana yuu gii ee kana 130 ingyuo
pelyamo. Wamba dokopa rakange kauwangepe dupwa ee wara pyuo
nao karapala kumuyamipyaŋa. Namba randa nao ee kana kuki karapala
emelyo, leya. 10 Dopa lapala Jekopeme Perao elyape keta piso karena
lamaipala kinginyepala peya. 11 Dokopa Josepeme rakange yangongepena
yuu ama keyange rombo palyakamipala Perao leyamuli pyuu Oramese
dokona palyiya. 12 Palyapala Josepeme nakama dee rakangena ree palu
yangonge kuki dokonape nenge pyuo kareya.

Lopo Kone Siyamo Dokopa Josepe Yulu Andake Piya

13 Yuu muupeparaena lopo kone siyamopa wambu yuu Isipi Kenane
dolapo lopo mee ongee pyao paleyami. 14 Josepeme Isipi Kenanepa
wambunya nenge ropo piyaminyi kana dupwa nyepala Peraona anda
dokona lanyuo peya. 15 Kenane Isipi wambupinya kana pao oteyamo
dokopa Isipi wambu dupwa epo Josepe lamaiyuo, Namwana kana
otelyamoŋo embame mende pyakape. Akipamo embame kando
kaeyarenepa kumaramase? Nenge jepe, leyami.
16 Josepeme isingi lao, Nenge doko jelana karoŋo kana oteyamo leyami
kande doko nakamana mena dupwa namba jeraminyipa nenge yano
pyao jerowale, leya. 17 Dopa lapala nakamana mena osememe sipisipi
bulamakao dee dongepe dupwa minyuo Josepe maiyami dokopa mena
dupwana alowa pyuo nenge ee kana dokona maiyuo kareya.
18 Ee kana mende dokona epapala lao, O kamongo, namwana kana
dupwa pao oto dee mena dupwa kamongo emba keta soo pilyamo. Epapu
mende sepa napyamopa namwana yongo isange doko dee ee wandepape
dolapo iki namwa keta silyakande, leyami. 19 Emba mee kandokararene
kapa kumaramase? Namwa dee namwana yuupi mee inginya lao kaelese?
Embame nenge jerenepa namwana yuu kulisa alowa pyuo jerama dokopa
namwape dee namwana yuu dupwape Peraona ingyuo penale. Emba
nenge jerene napala kuma narama dokopanamwana yuu doko mee apa
see nanale, leyami.
20 Lopo kone siyasa Isipi akali mendemepe kaeya nao nakamana yuu
peparae epo ropo pyao kana nyiyaminyipaJosepeme Peraona lao ropo
pyakamiyamopa yuu peparae Perao keta soo oteya. 21 Josepeme Isipi
wambu dupwa ipwa kumalamo dokona piso kendemande yulu pinyalao
maiyuo epo guu dorena suu leya. 22 Peraome kana purisi dupwa sikyali
pyuo maiyamo dokome nenge ropo pyao nao palipala nakamana yuu
doko iki ropo pyao mai naya. 23 Josepeme lamaiyuo, Nakama epapu
kandaminyipa yuu dupwa Peraona lao ropo pyakamilyu kande dokoŋo
waingi jero dupwame yuu dokona wara pyapale, leya. 24 Ee manjaraminyi
dokopa nyuu kingi paki ramo dokona mendaki Perao maipala lapo dupwa
enda wanepe maiyuo nao waingi wara pyuo pirami, leya.

25 Dokopa nakamame lamaiyuo, Embame namwa lete nyuo elyapepyuo
karengeŋe. Namwa Peraona kendemande karamanako, leyami. 26 Dokopa
Josepeme Isipi dokona lowa palyuo lao, Nyuu kingi paki manjipala
dokopa mendaki Perao maipa pirami, leyamo alowa dopale epapu Isipi
dokona mee palyuoko pelyaminyi. Purisinya yuu dupwa iki Perao keta
see naya.

Jekopeme Kanju Pii Lao Oto Leya

27 Isaraelena wambu dupwa Isipi panda yuu Gosene dokona epo
paleyami dokopa nakama wai kiso malu ingiyamopa rara andake ingyuo
peya. 28 Jekope yuu Isipi dokona kareya ee kana dusipa akalisa ipisu
yanda ipingi nembo kareyamo dokopa banya ee kana peparae minyuo
pyaso 147 ingiya. 29 Isaraele baa kumara ingiyamo mange dokopa banya
ikinyingi Josepe kee lao nyepala lamaiyuo, Namba rae maiyuo kumuo
paale lao suu pyare ramo doko dae Isipiyuu dakena malu pii naro lao
kingi ketae nembalasi. 30 Nambana rakane malu karamo dokona namba
kararona suu pilyuŋu kumuyu kande dokopa Isipi yaki nyuo soo pupi,
leya.

Josepeme letene dokona palyuo piru, leya. 31 Dokopa Isaraele embame
lete dokona palyuo pyakaroŋo lao kingi ketae nembarene, leya. Doko
sepala Josepeme enambo minyiyamopa Isaraele baa banya rate ayemba
singi dorena ponga lyero peteya.

Jekopeme Eporaime Manasapa Kareya

48 1 Yuu mendalama koreya sepeyamopa Josepe rakane kandapi
anga pilyamo lamaiyamisa banya ikinyingi Manasa Eporaimepa
lanyuo rakangeJekope kandala peya. 2 Dokopa Jekope embena ikinyi
Josepe kandapi doko epelyamo leyaminyi siyamo dokopa poraiyuo rali
pipala banya rate dokona roya peteya. 3 Pisipala Josepe lamaiyuo, Anatu
Porai Wakasa doko yuu Kenane panda mende Lusi dokona epo panapala
namba elyape keta pisaro langyuo, 4 Nambame embena wane wai
kisakaronopa embena para pyare dokona rara malu ingyuo paramopa
nambame yuu dake maiyakaronopa nakamana kulisa ingyalu ingyuo
ingyara, leya.

5 Namba dae Isipi epapa nayonopa wambo wane lama Manasa
Eporaimepa mandeepya dolapo nambana ingyuo pelyamo. Nakamba
nambana wane mupwa Urupene Simionepa dopale ingyuo parambi.
6 Dopa pyuo laronopape wane enakana manjarene dupwa emba rangena
ingyara. Wane dupwa Eporaime Manasapa rakange ingyuo reto
kararambi. 7 Namba yuu Mesopotemia piso dee range kala Kenane epana
katasa epeyamba dokopa endakinya Oresolo Eporata panda dokona
kumuyasa kondome kumuyudokona suu pyao wane apusingi dolapo

manjo nyepala karelyo. Nambame baa Eporatakata panya penge dokona
malu piyu. Yuu doko epapu Beteleme lenge kandapi, leya.
8 Isaraeleme Josepena ikinyingi dolapo kandapala, Wane dalapo
embena dolapope? leya.
9 Dokopa Josepeme lao, Dolapo nambana wane Isipi daenaAnatumi
jiya, leya.
Leyamopa Isaraeleme lao, Nakamba ketae pyambwaro daelanyuo
ipu, leya. 10 Isaraele emo lenge nyiyamo dokome kandalana saka naya.
Dokopa Josepeme wane dolapo baa kareyamo dokona repeta lanyuo
epeyasa kupyuo nyuo nyinyi piya. 11 Isaraeleme Josepe lamaiyuo,
Nambame emba kararenekandaronde daa lao masiyu doko kaepala
dakepa Anatumi embena wane dolapo opetaekandare lao kata
wapwakapya, leya. 12 Josepeme wane dolapo Isaraelena kimbu yukuna
siyamo dokona kareyambi doko nyuo kakondapala Jekopena lenge
kambu siyamo yuu dokona baa pangu siya.
13 Pangu sepala baame wane dolapo kingi makande pipala Eporaime
Isaraelena kingi kyairena kararo lao suu pyao kingi rolae dokome
minyuo dee Manasa alemona kingi rolaerena kararo lao suu pyao kingi
kyai dokome minyuo nyepala alemo peteyamo dokona lanyuo peya.
14 Dopa pyuo maiyamopape Isaraeleme banya kingi dolapo minyuo
alowako pipala wane enakana mandenge Eporaimena ayembana kingi
rolaeme minyando dee kingi kyaimi Manasa wanewambo dokona kyawa
minyando piya. 15 Dopa pipala Josepe ketae pyambuo karo

Nambana rakane Aporakame Aisakepa dolapo role paeyo kareyamo
Anatu doko
dee namba ene manjinyi peyareyami dokopa role pyapeta karapala
dakepa role pyaoko karamo Anatu doko[m]
16 dee aŋalame namba kyawa minyuo karenge dokomepe wane dolapo
elyape keta pisinyi pyambwape.
Nakamba wai kiso yuu muu dupwana mee ree ingyarambinyi
dokome nambanape dee rakangeAporakame Aisekepana kingi isa
paa nara,

leya.
17 Josepeme rakangena kingi rolae Eporaime keta reteyamo doko mona
mako kandeya. Kandapala rakangena kingi laeyo nyepala Manasana
kyawa dokona alowa pyakaminya piya. 18 Dopa pyuo rakange lamaiyuo,
Rakane embena kingi lawa pyuo minyilini. Wane dakewambowaŋa baa
dokona kingi rolaeme minyape, leya.
19 Dokopa alemo dokome, Rakane, soo kaeyapala pilyuŋu daa, leya.
Wane wambobaa kamongapala wai kiso nyeramo dupwa rara andake

---

[m] **48:15** Wane dolapo elyape keta pisinyi pyambwape. (48:16)

ingyuo parami. Dopa piramopape yangonge enakana Eporaime doko
akali nyilyingi wakasa ingyuo kararamopa banyawambu dupwana rara
kama andakyara, leya.
20 Dokopa baame nakamba ketae pyambuo lao, Nakambana apo dokona
Isaraele wambu peparae keyange keta paliramidokona nakamana wane
dupwa kando Anatumi nakama Eporaime Manasapa yale karapyali yaka
larami, leya. Jekopeme dopa pyuo Eporaime doko wane kyawa Manasa
nyuo enakawale kareya.
21 Enakana Isaraeleme Josepe lamaiyuo, Namba oo repeta kumulyu.
Kumuo parono dokopa Anatumi emba lanyuo rakane kauwanepena yuu
muru dokona para. 22 Amo wambunya yuu keyange Sikeme nambame
yanda kakupi nenge dokome nyiyu doko yangone dupwa kaepala emba
jilyu, leya.

Jekopeme Banya Ikinyingi Dupwa Kanju Pii Lamaiya

49 1 Jekope banya wane dupwa epena lapala, Epo reperepe pyuo
kararaminyipa nakama keta apa pyuo para lao langirowale.
2 Nakama Jekopena ikinyingi dupwa malu palyuo
rakane Isaraelena pii dokowarombo soo karalapape.

3 Urupene emba nambana wane kyawa lengya lao pepo kareta
dokome mandeyo.
Nambana wane doloma karaminyipape emba yapo poraiyuo kaenge
wane dokome moŋo kyaŋe soo karenge.
4 Emba akali mee langa rolarapu ipwame kama pyao penge
dopaleingyuo papilini.
Dokona emba mupwa ingyuo kara nare.
Renge doko emba nambana enda doko nyuo
rate nambana dokona paleyambisa kwaeyo pelyamo.

5 Simione Lipaepa anelapo yangongepa dolapo mendare pelyambinyi.
Nakamba pundu nyuo karambinyi.
6 Yanda pipu lao karambinyi dokona see naro.
Wato lao karambinyi dupwana rekya lao kararo.
Renge doko nakamba mee ingi napala wambu pyao kareyambi.
Mee male male lao bulamakaona kimbu retapu yandanyi
nembeyambi.
7 Kuli kuli palyuo imbu singi nyuo karenge.
Kale mangu mangu lao pyalanako suu pingi dokona kwao parambi
leto.
Nambame nakambana ree palu doko Isaraele rara dokona minyuo
sukusa rayanga lena laro.

Jekopena yuu dokona ralo bolombalo lao pena lakamiru.

8 Dee Juta rakane, embena yangongemoo embalakandarami.
Embena nyisu petenge dupwa mata minyinyi palyare.
Embena rakanena ikinyingi dupwa emba kando mona joo pangu soo kararami.
9 Juta emba mena laene ene andanda
wambu pyalena pingi dopale ingilyamo.
Doko embena kuli dupwa sisiki soo rolapala palyuo serenepa
mendeme lyapu lao pii narami.
10 Juta embena rombelyame kaikwasi dokoisa paa nara.
Embena rara doko kiŋinya rara ingyuo karalu kararami.
Kamongonge bange dupwa reto karo pao range eparamo dokopa baa keta pyamalyarami.
Wambu peparae baako kando warombo soo banya pii minyaraminyi karara.
11 Ipwa guunya girapo isa ando karenge dokona mena donge dupwa rae maiyuo anjara.
Girapo jingi kingyuo waene wasingi.
Kana malu penge ipwange kone pingi dokome komau dupwa nyuo wate pira.
12 Banya lenge doko waene ipwange nao kararasa kone pyuo
banya nenge doko susu nao kararasa kyewa lao pira.

13 Sepyulane embena rara kota pete mare dokona palirami.
Nakamana panda dokona sipu dupwa epo kararami.
Nakamana yuu doko pao yuu Saitone lili pira.

14 Isaka baa mena donge porai manda manjo karamo.
Doko nyuu komonali kenda pingi silyamo raka dokona palenge.
15 Baa paliramo panda doko keyange ingyuo seramopa
yuu doko elyape ingyuo paramo kando nyepala
dokome banya kingi yongope porainyi pyambwapala
kendemande ingyuo yulu andake doko soo nembo pira.

16 Isaraelena rara lapo dupwa pingi doko suu pyao
Daneme banya wambu dupwana baame mupwa ingyuo iso karara.
17 Danena rara kata nemba nembasa kau kyalende isaro sera dopale
kau doko katasa isaro sepala dokome
mena osena kimbu yukuna doko narasa mango pao palira
dokopa akali ketae pisira doko palepale rukimaki lao pao palira.

18 O Kamongo namba mata kyakao nyerene dokonaiso karo.

19 Gatena rara dokona waa nyingi lapome epo pyaraminyipa
baa sipurapala isingi peteta pyao para.

20 Asana yuu dokona nenge yapasi dupwa andara
nenge doko kiŋinya napengele dokome kiŋi dupwa mokwa soo maira.

21 Napatalai baa mena diya anja nangende mee dupwana makando
karenge dopale
yakane au koo pingi dupwa para pyao nyingi.

22 Josepe baa mena donge rae lenge dopale baa ipwa guu lao epenge
dupwana nao palenge.
Yuukyaunya mena ose yakane rae lenge dopale
23 Nuli nala penge dupwame baa pyalana pyuo
yanda nyepala baa peteta peyami.
24 Pyalana peyaminyipape yanda ipyuo pyalana saka nayami.
Rakane Jekopena AnatuPorai Wakasa dokome nyisiyasa piya.
Isaraelena Rapu Pingi Kanana Porai dokome baa nyisiyasa piya.
25 Embena rakanena Anatu dokomeko emba nyisara.
Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome emba elyape keta pyambwaramopa
Yakena apu epo karamo dokope
isa yuu donorena ipwa palamo dokope endana kurapu pau lao anju
ipwange palyuope
26 Eena nenge lokwasoo kapa simbu palyuope
yuu kyau ketae pilyamo ota nalu nange dupwape
yuu kyaukuki keyange sulu singi dupwape
renge keyange dusipa Josepe baapa epo palenale
baa iki wane yapasi dokona suu pyao baa keta sinyale.

27 Benjamene yana suwa kararope nuli nalana lee minyuo papingi dopale
yangama sipurapala pyao nao karenge.
Pyao nyuo serelyamo dupwa mokwasoo maiyuo karelyamopa yuu
kwuange,
leya.

28 Nakamana rakange kyawa Jekopeme Isaraelena rara akalisa mendaki ipisu lama dusipa karo dokopa dopa pyuo lamaiya. Baame banya wane dupwa mendaki mendaki range dokona manda manjo ketae pyambuo kareya.

Jekope Kumuyamopa Malu Piyami

29 Dokopa Jekopeme lamaiyuokondali pyuo lao, Nambana wambu kumuo peyami kata dokonakumuo panya. Iti range Eparone lenge dokona

kana anda nambana rakange kyawa dupwa malu piyami dokonako malu
pipwape. 30 Yuu andake Kenane dokona yuu Mamare neta pyakaenge
dorena yuu kuki Makepela dokona singi kandale. Aporakameme yuu Iti
akali Eparone lenge dokona yuu kananda paletape ropo pyao nyepala
yanyanda ingyuo wasiya. 31 Aporakame etenge Serapa dee Aisake etenge
Orepekapape nakama dokonako malu pingipya. Dokona nambame Liya
malu piyuko lyakande. 32 Yuu kananda paletape Iti wambunyande ropo
piyapya, leya. 33 Dopa pyuo pinya lao lao lumwa pipala dokopa Jekope
baa kimbu lalyuo nyepala banya wambu kumuo penge kata dokona peya.

50 1 Dokopa Josepeme rakangena lenge kambu dokona pao palipala
kupyuo nyinyi pyuo ee andake leya. 2 Lapala banya dokota
akalimi mamba yanenge rumbya nana lao kisingi dokome rakange
kisakaminya leya. Leyamosa dokona palyuo yuu gii akalisa kisima
kisinginyili pyuo kisakamyuo kareyami. 3 Dokopa Isipi wambu dupwa
alemo dokona suu pyao yuu gii akalisa yanda ipingi kumanda peteyami.
4 Kumanda piso polakao papeyami dokopa Josepeme Peraona anda
wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakamame namba nyakando kandapili lao
suu piyami kande doo pii dake Perao lamaiyakala papale, leya. 5 Alemo
rakane baa repe kumaro lao karo namba kanju langyuo, Kumuyu
kande dokopa yuu Kenane namba rangeme malu pingi yuwale kyasiyu
dokonako malu pela pupi, leya. Dokonako rakane malu pela papala
eparo, leya.
6 Peraome lao, Rakaneme pii porai ingyuo leyalyamo dokona kapa
malu pela pupi, leya.
7 Dopa leyasa Josepe rakange malu pela peya. Peyasa Peraona
kendemande dee banyaanda wambu kyawa wambowape Isipi akali
andapae dupwape pao pipala malu piyami. 8 Dopa pyuo pao Josepena
ree palu peparae pao banya yangonge dee rakangena ree palupi mende
kara nao peyaminyipa wane wanakepe nakamana mena bulamakao
meme sipisipi dusipa iki yuu Gosene dokona yaki nyuo peyami. 9 Mena
osemeipyuo papingi uliulipi dee akali mena osena petenge dupwa pipa
wambu ama renge doo peyami.
10 Pao Jotane neta pyakaenge dorena witi jingi lukungi mare Atate
lenge dokona yuu mee londeta Jekope ono reto peteyami. Josepe baame
yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona kumanda peteya. 11 Kenane range dupwame
yuu Atate dokona dopa pyuo kumanda piso pyuo kareyami doko
kandapala, Yulu dake Isipi wambu dupwa ono reto kumanda petenge
doko suu pyao pilyaminyi, leyami. Dokona lao yuu doko kingi Epolo
Misiraimi leyami. Yuu doko Jotane neta pyakaenge dorename singi.
12 Jekope ikinyingi palu dusipame rakange pinya leyamuli pyuo
piyami. 13 Nakamame baa soo Kenane panda dokona epapala kananda
leyamo dokona malu piyami. Yuu Makepela neta pyakaenge dorena yuu

Mamare Aporakame baa Itiakali Eparone lenge dokona yuu yanyanda
palepale ropo piyamo dokona malu piyami. 14 Dokona malu pipala dokopa
Josepe banya yangongepa role pyao epeyamidupwa pipya anda Isipi
dokona epeyami.

Josepeme Yangonge Dupwa Mona Minyarambuya

15 Rakange kumuo papeyamo dokopa Josepena yangonge dusipame
dopa lao, Baa wamba randa maiyama dokona suu pyao randa isingi
jisaramo kandena, leyami. 16 Lapala Josepe kareya dokona pii nembo,
Embena rakaneme kumalana karo dokopa pii dapa pyuo leya. 17 Embena
yangone koo pyuo mawa pii yaleyami dupwa nyuo kame sakamipi, leya.
Dokona lao embena rakanena Anatu dokona kendemande akali ingyuo
karamano dupwame koo piyama doko kame soo kaeyakape, leyami.
Josepe lamaiyaminyi siyamo dokopa ee dokome mange piya.
18 Enakana yangonge dupwa rangeme epo isa kandalyaro pisipala lao
namwa embena kendemandeingyuo pisimwano kandelene doko, leyami.
19 Dopa pyuo leyaminyipape Josepeme lao, Paka nalapape. Namba
Anatupa manda manjo kara nalyo dokome nakama kapa laa naro.
20 Nakambame kinyi namba randa joo koo piyami. Dopa piyaminyipape
Anatumi wambu malu lete wai pyao nyeronopa epapu karaminyili
pyuo kararami lao suu pyapala piya, leya. 21 Dokona lao paka nalapape.
Nambame nakama nakamana wane wanakepe mondo lao rapu pirony̧o
leya. Dopa pyuo leyamo pii anjiki pisi dokome nakamana mona
minyarambunyi pyambuya.

Josepe Kumuya

22 Josepe rakangena ree palu dupwa role pyao Isipi dokona palyuo
karo ee kana 110 ingiyamopa kumuya. 23 Baa mee lete karo Eporaimena
wanepe dee dokona ikinyinginya wanepe kandeya. Manasana ikinyingi
Makeyana wane wanake mandeyamo dupwa Josepeme banya kingi
kapena manjo andanyi nembeya. 24 Josepeme banya yangongemoo
lamaiyuo, Namba oo kumarolyamo. Kumuo paronopape Anatumi
nakama reto karo yuu dake kala yuu Aporakame Aisake Jekopepena
yuu Anatumi maiyalu maiyuo maiya dokona lanyuo para, leya. 25 Lapala
Josepeme rakange Isaraelena ikinyingi dupwa kingi ketae nembo lalu lao
lenge pii mende lena leya. Anatumi nakama nyisala epeya kande dokopa
nambana kuli doko yuu dakena sinya kaeya nao pena dokopa nyepakala
pupwape, leya. 26 Lapala Josepe ee kana 110 ingiyamopa kumuya.
Dokopa nakamame yongo rumbya nange mamba mendeme kisakamipala
bokote wasapala yuu Isipi dokona baa koko palyiyami.

EKESETASE

Isipi Yaki Nyuo Peyaminyi Pii Doko

Yaki nyuo peyaminyi doko Ekesetase lenge. Isaraele wambu dupwame yuu Isipi dokona kendemande wambu ingyuo karo Isipi doko yaki nyuo peyaminyi dokona lao Isaraele wambunya arome pii mupwa pyasi palamo. Arome pii dake buku Ekesetase lenge dokona palamo dokona kingi Ekesetase dake yaka lenge dokopa arome pii dakeme dokona lao suu pingi. Buku Ekesetase dake mendaki sipyamopape arome pii liti rema ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. Rombo 1–18 Ipuru wambu dupwa kendemande yulu piyaminyi doko moko manda rao nyiyamo pao yuu kyau Sainai lenge dokona peyaminyi pii dolapo pyasi palamo.

2. Rombo 19–24 Anatupa Ipuru wambu dupwa pipya yuu kyau Sainai dokona kana minyuo lalu lao leyami arome pii doko palamo. Anatumi Ipuru wambu dupwa reke lao mawa pii dupwa maiya. Maiyamo dusipa Anatu lakandenge mawa pii dusipa pipya wambu yalya kando role pyao randa nyii nao karenge mawa pii dusipa pyasi palamo.

3. Rombo 25–40 Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatu lakandenge anda pyuo bange taepope bange misi anda singi dupwa retarami lao mawa pii dusipa palamo. Purisi dupwana yulu wakale wakale dupwana mawa pii dupwa pipya misi anda lakandenge yulu pii dupwa pyasi palamoko.

Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa anjisi kareyaminyipa moko nyiya. Moko nyiyamo dokopa wambu dupwa yuku peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa Anatumi wambu dupwa enenge inginyi pyambuya.

Buku dakena akali Mosese lenge baa mupwa ingilyamo. Anatumi baa Isaraele wambu yuu Isipi karo lanyuo paeyara lao rombo palyiya.

Buku Ekesetase lenge dakena mawa pii akalisa rombo 20 dokona palyapyamo dokona lao wambu yuu muu dupwana kareyami dupwame siyamilyamo.

Anatunya porai renge dokome Mosese keta yulu pipala kiŋi Peraona suu pingi alowa piyamopa baame Ipuru wambu dupwa neta pena leya. Anatunya porai renge dokomeko Ipuru wambu dupwa kyawa minyiyamopa yuu Sainai dokona pena peyami.

Isipi Wambu Dupwame Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Randa Andake Maiyami

1 [1] Jekope yuu Isipi banya wane dupwa pipya peyami. Nakama
nakamana enda wanepe dupwa role pyao peyami. Jekopena
wanena kingi dupwa dakena palamo. [2] Urupene Simione Lipae Juta
[3] Isaka Sepyulane Benjamene [4] Dane Napatalai Gate dee Asamoo peyami.
[5] Jekopena wane mandeyamo dupwa para piyamo dupwa peparae nyuo
pyaso akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo (70) ingiyamopa Isipi pao kareyami.
Dokopa Josepe baa yuu Isipi wambo papala kareya. [6] Josepemoo
yangonge dusipape wambu kapa kapa kareyaminyi dupwa peparaepe
Isipi karo kumuyami. [7] Dopa piyamopape Isaraele wambu nakamana
para piyamo dupwana wane wanakepe mandeyami doko ama malu mee
ingyapala porai ingyuo karo yuu doko simbuya.

[8] Dopa pyuo peyamo yuu gii dokopa kiŋi enenge mende Josepe soo
gisa nangendeme yuu Isipi dokona rapu piya. [9] Kiŋi dokome Isipi range
wambu dupwa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Kandalapape. Isaraele wambu dupwa
ama malu mee ingyuo porailyaminyi. [10] Dokona yanda mende sipuro pira
ramo dokopa namwana nyisu petenge doko keta nakamba ree maipala
namwa pyapala nakamba pasaramiŋi dokona namwame Isaraele wambu
dupwa ama kandokondali pyuo rapu pirama. Wambu wai malu mee
kisilyamo doko isa pena lao rapu pimanale, lamaiya. [11] Dokopa Isipi
akali lapo Isaraele wambu yulu pinya lao rapu piyami dupwame randa
wakasa maiyuo yulu andake pinya lao nyuo maiyami. Dopa piyaminyipa
Isaraele wambu dupwame Peraona taone andake lamana nenge retenge
Pitomo Oramese lenge dolapo pyakamiyami. [12] Isipi wambu dupwame
Isaraele wambu dupwa kumuo ree nao otapyali lapala yulu andake
maiyaminyipape doko kaepala Isaraele wambu ama malu ando yuu
dupwa minyarambu nyinya piya. Dokona lao Isipi wambu dupwame
Isaraele wambu kando pakame kumuyami. [13] Pakame kumapala ama
randa andake maiyuo karapusi yulu andake maiyami. [14] Isaraele range
wambu dupwa randa maiyuo mona kendanyi pyambuo ee yulupi anda
pingipi poraiyuo pinya leyami. Dopa pyuo karo nakamame Isaraele
wambu dupwa kando sakame kuma nao mee randa maiyuoko pyuo
kareyami.

[15] Enakana Isipi range kiŋi dokome enda Sipira Puwapa lenge Ipuru
enda dupwa wane mandelyaminyi dokopa nyiso mandenge enda dolapo
lamaiyuo leya. [16] Nakamba Ipuru enda dupwa wane mandena lao nyiso
parambinyi dokopa wane ane ramo doko pyao kumako wanake ramo
doko andena kaeyo pipwape, lamaiya. [17] Dopa lamaiyamopape enda
dolapome Anatu dokona lao poraiyuo suu pyao pakapala kiŋimi pinya
leyamuli pyuo pii napala Ipuru wane dupwa ando karena kaeyambi.
[18] Dokopa kiŋi dokome dopa piyambinyi kandapala Sipira Puwapa epena

lapala piso soo, Akipamo doo lapu doko pii napala wane dupwa mee
ando pena kaeyambisi? leya.
19 Dokopa enda dolapome isingi leyambi. Isaraele enda dupwa Isipi
enda dopalende daa. Ipuru enda dupwa awa pyuo waiya lao wane manjo
otelyaminyipa nambwa enakana papapu pingi, leyambi. 20 Enda dolapo
Anatu baa poraiyuo suu pyao pakayambi dokona baame nakamba keta
keyange pyuo rangena wane wai kiso maiya. 21 Maiyamopa Isaraele
wambu dupwa konda pyuo manjoko pao porai ingyuo ando kareyami.
22 Dokopa kiŋi Perao dokome mawa pii dake poraiyuo lamaiyuo Ipuru
wane nyaŋa manjiraminyi dupwa nyuo ipwa Naelena pyao nembo
wanake dupwa andena kaeyo pinya leya.

Mosese Manjipala Yalu Piyami

2 1 Dokopa akali Lipaena rara dokona mendeme enda rara mendaki
dokonako nyiya. 2 Nyiyamopa enda baa wane paleyamopa wane
ane mende manjo nyiya. Manjo nyepala enda dokome wane doko ama
keyange wakasa ingiyamosa kandapala kana rema yalu pyuo reteya.
3 Enakana wane doko kapa pyuo yalu pira ingya nayamosa pisiki minyasi
mende ipwa yalyo pii nana lapala mamba pyake rengendeme kiso rambu
lao mondo leya. Dopa pipala pisiki minyasi dokona Mosese retapala ipwa
pona nemba nemba dokona wae wae ando londo kareya dokona koko
yalu pyuo reteya. 4 Dokopa Mosesena pemalenge dokome yuu nanesale
karo apa pyakalyape lao rapu pyuo kando kareya.
5 Dokopa kiŋi Peraona wanenge doko ipwa dokona wate pela epeyamo
dokopa banya kendemande enda dupwa opetae ipwa nemba nemba dokona
epeyami. Dokopa Peraona wanenge dokome pisiki minyasi doko kandapala
banya kendemande wanake mendeme nyela pena leya. 6 Dokopa Peraona
wanenge dokome nyepala lumbuo kandeyamo dokopa wane nyaŋa doko
ee leya. Ee leyamo doko kandapala kondome kumuya. Dokopa Peraona
wanenge dokome lao, Wane doko Ipuru wane dupwana mendelamo, leya.
7 Dokopa Mosesena pemalenge doko epapala piso soo leya. Nambame
Isaraele enda mende wane doko rapu pyakana lao kotala paowape? leya.
8 Dokopa Peraona wanenge dokome lamaiyuo, Kapa mendali kotakala
pena leya. Dokopa wanake dokome papala Mosesena endangi angi
range doko nyepala lanyuo epeya. 9 Peraona wanenge dokome Mosesena
endangi doko lamaiyuo, Wane doko nyepala anju maiyuo rapu pyakape.
Nambame emba ropo pyaro, leya. 10 Mosesena endangi dokome rapu
pyuo peteyamopa wane doko ando oteya dokopa wane doko minyuo pao
Peraona wanenge maiya. Dokopa Mosese Peraona wanengena ikinyingi
ingiya. Peraona wanenge dokome wane doko ipwana siyamo nyiyuŋu
lapala wane kingi Mosese leto, leya. (Kingi Mosese lenge doko ipwana
silyamo nyingi dopale lenge.)

Mosese Yuu Mitiane Pyakao Peya

11 Yuu mendepa Mosese ando kaepala kareyamo dokopa baa banya
Isaraele wambu dupwa apa pyuo yulu andake nyuo maiyaminyi pyuo
karamipi lao kandala peya. Peyamo dokopa Isipi akali mendeme Mosese
banya wambu rangende pyao kumakayamo kandama peya. 12 Dokopa
Mosese kandalya kandana piyamo mendale pana nayaminyi kandapala
Isipi akali doko pyao kumakapala ipwa kee dokona yalu piya. 13 Yangama
deeko peyamo dokopa Isaraele akali lama pyakando pyuo paleyambinyi
kandeya. Dokopa Moseseme akali angi koo piyamo doko lamaiyuo,
Akipamo embame Ipuru akali yango doko pilisi? leya.
14 Dokopa akali dokome isingi lao, Apimi emba kote singi akali wasapala
namwa rapu pyuo kara lapyase? Embame Isipi akali pyao kumakapi doko
suu pyao namba pyao kumakapuli lao letese? leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa
Mosese pakaya. Namba doo pipu kandapi doko wambu dupwa similyamo.
15 Dopa piyamo leyaminyi doko kiŋi Perao sepala Mosese pyao kumakalena
piya. Dokopa Mosese yuu Isipi doko yaki nyepala yuu Mitiane dokona karala
peya. Mosese baa pao yuu Mitiane kando nyepala kareya. Karo dokopa yuu
mendepa yuwale kyasisi dokona ipwa guu lao pete silyamopa kamuo nenge
dokona papala isa peteya. 16 Dokopa purisi akali mende kingi Jetero lenge
yuu Mitiane doko rangendeme wanake yanda ipingi nyepo mandenge.
Wanake dusipa peparae rakangena mena sipisipi memepe dupwa
ipwa maiyalana kamwala epeyami. 17 Epeyaminyi dokopa mena sipisipi
isingi akali lapome Jeterona wanenge dupwa ralinyi nembeyami. Dopa
piyaminyipa Moseseme nakama nyiso mena dupwa ipwa kamuo maiyuo
pyakamiya. 18 Dopa pyakamiyamopa wanake dusipa rakange kareyamo
dokona waiya lao peyami. Dokopa rakangeme piso soo, Akipamo
nakamba epapu waiya lao kapa kyuo epelyamisi? leya.
19 Dokopa wanake dusipame isingi lao, Mena sipisipi isingi akali
dupwame namwa randa jiminyipa akali Isipi rangendeme namwa nyiso
mena dupwa ipwa kamuo maiyuoko pipyamosa epelyamano, leyami.
20 Rakangeme wanenge dupwa piso soo, Akali doko anja karase?
Akipamo dokona karena lapala epaminyi? leya. Papala namwa pipya role
pyao nenge nala epena lena leya.
21 Dokopa Mosese baa doo palyuo karo pipuli lao suu pyalu pyao piya.
Dopa piyasa Jetero banya wanenge Sipora doko Mosesena etenge inginya
lao maiya. 22 Mosese nyepala paleyambinyipa enda dokome wane ane
mende mandeya. Mandeyamo dokopa Moseseme namba akali wakale
doko yuu wakale dakena karalyano lapala wane kingi Gasome leya.
(Kingi Gasome lenge doko yuu wakale range lenge dopale.)
23 Ee kana malu epo peyamopa Isipi range kiŋi doko kumuya.
Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa ee lao nakama karapusi yulu pyuo karo

makapala mendeme nyisapyali lao ee lao kareyami. Dokopa Anatumi
Isaraele wambu ee lao kareyami doko siya. 24 Ee lao kareyami doko
sepala Anatumi kana minyuo nyisaroŋo lao Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo
Jekopemoo keta lalu lao leyamo doko suu piya. 25 Anatumi Isaraele
wambu dupwa karapusi yulu pyuo peteyami doko kandapala baame
nakamana lao suu pyaro kareya.

Anatumi Mosese Kee Leya

3 1 Mosese banya imwange Jetero yuu Mitiane range purisi akali
dokona mena sipisipipi memepe dupwa rapu pyakamyuo kareya.
Yuu mendepa baa dopa pyuo karo Mosese mena dupwa lanyuo yuu
muiyane dokona pao Anatunya yuu kyau kingi Sainai lenge dokona
epeya. 2 Dokopa Kamongona aŋala mende isare uliyapu ingyuo isako
ambu pyaro kareyamo dokona rao Mosese keta pano epeya. Mosese isare
uliyapu nyuo isako dokona rao karo isako angi doko rao ota nayamo
kandeya. 3 Kandapala dopa lao suu pyao, Akipamo isako doko rao ota
nalyamo? Angi kanda nangende pilyamoŋo kandala paro lao suu piya.
4 Kamongo Mosese repeta epeyamo doko kandapala Anatumi isare rao
kareyamo isako palu sukusa dokona karo kyakale lao, Mosese, Mosese,
leya. Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Namba dae karo, leya.
5 Anatumi Mosese lamaiyuo, Kamame repeta epa napipi. Yuu doo
karene doko poo pyasiŋi dokona embena kimbu suu doko kolo nyisa
nyepe, leya. 6 Namba embena rakane dusipana Anatuŋu, leya. Leyamo
dokonako lao, Aporakamena Anatu Aisakena Anatu Jekopena Anatu
dokoŋo leya. Dokopa Mosese Anatu kandalana pakapala banya lenge
kambu doko nee piya.
7 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Nambame nambana wambu dupwa Isipi
wambu dupwame randa maiyuo pyuo karaminyi doko kandelyo. Dee
karapusi yulu rapu pingi akali dupwame kopetame isilyaminyi dokona
kiiramo nyuo pumwali lao ee lao karaminyi doko namba silyu. Randa
nami dupwa namba soo gisilyu, leya. 8 Nambame Isipi range dupwana
kiiramo nyisala epelyo. Kiiramo nyepala yuu Isipi yaki nyuo yuu ama
keyange andake mendena lanyuo paro. Yuu doko keyange amenge pingi.
Dakepa akali rara Kenane rangepe Iti rangepe Amo rangepe Perasi
rangepe Ipi rangepe dee Jepusi rangepe dupwa yuu dokona palaminyi,
leya. 9 Isipi wambumi ama kopetame randa maiyuo karaminyi dokona
Isaraele wambu dupwa ee lao karaminyi doko kandelyo. 10 Epapu emba
puu laronopa kiŋi Perao petamo dokona papala nambana Isaraele wambu
dupwa lanyako yuu Isipi doko yaki nyuo parami, leya.
11 Dokopa Moseseme Anatu lamaiyuo, Namba apyakalendeme Perao
petamo dokona papala Isaraele wambu dupwa kiiramo nyuo Isipi yaki
nyerose? leya.

12 Anatumi isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame emba pipya role pyao kararo.
Wambu dupwa lanyuo Isipi yaki nyuo epare dokopa yuu kyau dakena
namba kingi lao pisirami. Dopa pirinyi dokome nambame emba puu lapu
lao lasaka pirasa pira, lamaiya.
13 Lamaiyamopa Moseseme Anatu isingi lamaiyuo, Namba Isaraele
wambu petaminyi dokona papala nakama lamaiyuo, Anatu nakambana
rakane kauwanepe loma soo piyami dokome namba nakama karaminyi
dokona puu lapyamo epelyo laro dokopa nakamame namba piso soo,
Banya kingi doko apisi? larami. Dokopa nambame nakama kando isingi
apa larose? leya.[a]
14 Dokopa Anatumi Mosese lamaiyuo, Namba Doko Nambako. Pii dake
embame Isaraele wambu dupwa lamairi. Namba Doko Nambako laypamo
dokome namba nakama keta puu lao peyapyamo epano lare. 15 Lapala
Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Namba Kamongo doko nakamana
rakane kauwanepena Anatu Aporakamemoo Aisake Jekope dusipana
Anatuko dokome namba puu lapyamo epano lare. Dake nambana kingi
sulu soo sera. Dokoko wambu ene manjiraminyi dupwame namba kando
larami, leya. 16 Dokopa Anatumi Mosese lamaiyuo, Emba papala Isaraele
akali mupwa dupwa nyuo elyambu pipala nakama dopa lamairi. Namba
Kamongo doko nakamana rakane kauwanepena Anatu Aporakamemoo
Aisake Jekopemoo dusipana Anatuko doko namba keta epo paneya.
Panapala nakama langyala pupwa lapyamo epano. Anatu baame nakama
Isipi range dupwame doo pyuo karaminyi doko kando karo lapya
lare, leya. 17 Nambame suu pilyu doko nakama Isipi wambu dupwame
kopetame rapu pyuo karaminyi dokona yuu doko yaki nyuo yuu mende
ama keyange amenge pingi dokona lanyuo paro. Yuu dokona Kenane
rangepe Iti rangepe Amo rangepe Perasi rangepe Ipi rangepe Jepusi
rangepe palaminyi dokona lanyuo paro lapyaŋa lare, leya.
18 Larenepa nambana wambu dupwame emba lare doko serami, leya.
Dokopa Isipi range kiŋi petamo dokona Isaraele akali mupwa dupwa
pipya epapala dopa lare. Isaraele wambu dupwana Kamongo Anatu
namwa keta epo pii langiya. Dokona lao namwa yuu muiyane dokona
yuu gii rema pao mena pyao kiso namwana Kamongo Anatu doko
maiyala pupwa lena larami, leya. 19 Yuu range kiŋi dokome nakama
mee pupwa laa nara. Mendeme baa kando poraiyuo suu lao lara ramo
doko kapa pupwa lara lao namba soo gisilyu. 20 Dokopa nambana porai
dokome yulu yamarangunyi pyambungi lapo Isipi wambu randa mairu.
Enakana dokopa kiŋi dokome nakama pupwa lapala kaeyara, leya.
21 Nambame Isipi range wambu dupwame nakamana kingi rape rape
lena pirunupa nakama puu pao paraminyi dokopa mee kingipa paa

---

[a] **3:13** Namba puu lapyamo epano lare. Dake nambana kingi sulu soo sera. (3:14-15)

narami. 22 Isaraele enda mendaki mendaki lao dupwame nakamana anda
parali maki palenge Isipi wambu dupwape dee Isipi enda yango nakama
role pyao palenge dupwape piso soo kana kulingipi kana golope komaupi
jinya larami. Isaraele wambu dupwame Isipi wambunya bange nyulu
nyuo nyepala nakamana wane wanakepe keta sinyi palyakamirami. Dopa
pyuo Isipi wambu dupwa kokwa sinyi nembaramisa pira, leya.

Anatumi Mosese Yulu Wambu Kanda Nange Dupwa Porainya Renge Andake Maiya

4 1 Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Dopa pirunupape Isaraele wambu
dupwame Kamongo doko emba keta maro laa nalyamo doko lapala
kinyi lao suu pyaa nao nambana pii wangu lakao see naraminyi dokopa
apa pirusi? leya.
2 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese kando piso soo, Minyaro karene doko
akipi? leya. Moseseme isingi lao, Pangali dokoŋo, lamaiya.
3 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Yuu dokona yaki nyuo kanda, leya.
Moseseme yuunya yaki nyuo kandeyamo dokopa kau ingiyamosa baa
pakao ralo peya. 4 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese kando lao, Kingi pyasinju
lapala konali dokona minyarapala nyii, leya. Leyamopa Moseseme kingi
pyasinju lapala konali dokona rambuki nyepala banya kingi dokona soo
dokopa dee pangali ingiya. 5 Dokona lao wambu dupwame nakamana
rakange kyawa dupwana Anatu Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo dusipana
Anatuko dokome emba keta epo lapyalyamo lao serami, leya.
6 Lapala Kamongo dokome Mosese deeyoko lamaiyuo, Embena kingi doko
komau pee pingi dokona minyalyapala koko pyambunya leya. Leyamuli
pyuo pipala neta nyuo kandeyamo dokopa rete rapa pyuo kewa lao pee
lombakinyi peyo epeya. 7 Epeyamo dokopa Kamongome deeyoko lao,
Embena kingi doko komau pee pingi dokona kambako pyambuo kanda,
leya. Leyamuli pyuo pipala neta nyiyamo dokopa yanenge mee karengenyili
pyuo rali piyamo kandeya. 8 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Nakamame
yulu wambo doko kando kinyi lao suu pyaa narami ramo dokopa dee
lapo pyuo pirinyi dakeme kinyi lao serami, leya. 9 Embame yulu lama
dolapo pirinyipape nakamame kando see nao dee embame lare doko soo
nembeyami kande dokopa ipwa Naele epo penge dokona kamwapala yuu oo
lasi dokona kulimbwape. Dokopa ipwa doko ranjama ingyuo epo para, leya.
10 Moseseme Kamongo kando pii leyamo dokona lao kalyuo leya.
Namba wambu malunya lenge kambu dokona sipurapala pii laa nange
kandale. Dee yuu gii embame namba kando nyepala langi kande dokona
piso pao dakepape laa naowako karo. Namba pii lalana saka napala mona
palyuo ŋeŋe lao lenge leya.
11 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Apimi wambunya nenge kata retakamiyase?
Apimi renge kuiyuo kale poeyo pii pyakame soo pingisi? Apimi baa

kandena lao lenge ranyi retope dee kwaeyo pingisi? Yulu dupwana pingi
doko Kamongo nambaŋa. 12 Dokona lao dakepa emba paaleŋe. Nambame
emba nyiso dopa pyuo laa lao pyongo pyaro lyakande, leya.
13 Dopa lao dake leyamopape Moseseme lao, Daa. Kamongo emba
mendali wakale kapa lao suu pyarende pena lao nembape, leya.
14 Kamongo baame Mosese kando imbu singi nyepala lao, Embena
yangone Erone Lipae rara baa kara nalyase? Baame pii kapa lenge doko
silyu. Doko dakepa baa emba kandala epelyamo. Baame rae maiyuo
emba kando nyolopyamo. 15 Erone laramo dupwa dopa pyuo lena lao
embame lamairi. Lamairinyipa nambame nakamba laparae nyisaronopa
pii lao yulu pirambi dupwana apa pyuo pirambi lao lasaka piru. 16 Baame
wambu dupwa kando embena lakara. Baa embena pii minyingi akali
ingyuo karara. Dokopa embame Anatumi dopa pinya dapa pinya lenge
dopale ingyuo lao karare. 17 Pangali dake embena kingi raka dokona
minyuo dokome yulu andake wambumi kanda nange dupwa piriŋi, leya.

Mosese Dee Kapu Kyuo Isipi Peya

18 Mosesena imwange Jetero kareyamo dokona lambuo peya. Papala
lao, Yuu Isipi dokona nambana wambu dupwa mende pii napyamo kapa
karamipi lao kandala parowale, leya. Dokopa Jeterome kapaŋa pena leya.
19 Leyamo dokopa Kamongome yuu Mitiane dokona epo Mosese
lamaiyuo, Dakepa yuu Isipi dokona lambuo paaleŋe. Wambu emba
pyalana piyami kande dupwa kumuo oteyami lyakande, leya. 20 Dokopa
Mosese banya enda wanepe nyuo mena donge dokona petena lapala
lanyuo Isipi dokona lambuo peya. Dopa pyuo pao baa range Anatumi
pangali maiyamo doko nyuo wakyuo peya.
21 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Epapu emba Isipi pelene
kande dokona wambumi yulu kanda nangende nambana porai dokome
piriŋi lao jiyu kande doko Peraona lenge kambu dokona kandokondali
pyuo pipi. Pirinyipa nambame banya mona doko kana pokaronopa
wambu dupwa kaka soo yaki nyii nara lyakande, leya. 22 Dokopa embame
Perao lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome dopa letamo. Isaraele rara dupwa
nambana wane mupwa kyawalengya lao mandengeŋe. 23 Nambana wane
nakamame namba lakandena pena laka lapunupape embame kamba lao
karene dokona lao dakepa nambame embena wane mupwasa doko pyao
kumakaro letamo lare, leya.
24 Mosese baa yuu Isipi panya peyamo katasa palimwa penge yuu
andape dokona Kamongome Mosese kando nyepala baa pyalana piya.
25 Dopa piyamo dokopa Mosesena etenge Sipora lenge dokome kana
nenge karengendeme banya ikinyingi yanenge kalomakamipala yanenge
dokome Mosesena kimbu doko warendakamiya. 26 Yanenge kalomenge
yulu dokona lao baame Mosese lamaiyuo, Emba nambana akalingi

ingyapyamopape emba yanenge kalomenge akali dokonaŋa, leya. Dopa leyamo dokona Kamongome Mosese baa pyaa nao mee karena kaeya.
27 Dokopa Kamongome Erone lamaiyuo, Yuu muiyane dokona Mosese epelyamoŋo kando nyela pena leya. Dokopa Eroneme Anatunya yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona kando nyela peya. Pao epeyamo kando nyepala Eroneme Mosese nyinyi piya. 28 Dopa piyamopa Mosese Kamongome yuu Isipi pena lao karo dokopa wambumi kanda nange yulu pinya leyamo dupwa Erone polo lamaiya. 29 Dokopa Mosese Eronepa yuu Isipi papala Ipuru akali mupwa dupwa nyuo malu palyiyambi. 30 Dokona Kamongome Mosese lamaiyamo dupwa peparae Eroneme nakama lamaiya. Lamaiyamopa Moseseme yulu wambu kanda nange dupwa wambunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona piya. Doko kandapala wambu dupwame kinyilyamo lao suu piyami. 31 Suu pyapala Kamongo Anatumi nakamana randa dupwa kandapala epamolyamo lao sepala nakama mona kando Anatunya kingi lakandeyami.

Mosese Eronepa Perao Kandala Peyambi

5 1 Mosese Eronepa Perao kareyamo dokona peyambi. Papala lamaiyuo, Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome nambana wambu dupwa nakama yuu muiyane dokona papala namba rape rape lao suu pyao nenge andake nengenyili pyuo nala pena lape letamo, leyambi.
2 Peraome isingi lao, Kamongo doko baa angi apinde nambame banya pii soo Isaraele wambu dupwa pena larose? Namba Kamongo baa soo gisa nalyoŋo Isaraele dupwa pena laa naro daa, leya.
3 Nakambame lao, Ipurumana Anatu dokome epo nambwa keta kando nyipyaŋa. Yuu remasa pao muiyane dokona namwana Anatu dokona lao mena pyao kiso maiyuo monale. Yaki nyuo kaeyape lao poraiyuo leyambi. Dopa pii narama ramo dokopa anga ikyane kiso joo yanda pimwai dupwame pinya lao nyuo suu lasara, leyambi.
4 Isipi kiŋi dokome Mosese Eronepa kando lao, Nakambame akipamo wambu dupwa mata kara nembo dopa pyuo lambisi? Nakamba karapusi dupwa yulu pinginyili pyuo pela pena lalapape. 5 Peraome pii kareta soo lao, Wambu dupwa wambu wai andake kisilyamo doko nakambame yulu yaki nyuo kaena lao lambisa pilyase? leya.
6 Yuu gii mendaki dokonako Peraome banya akali Isaraele wambu pyalana pyuo yulu maingipi dee nakamana isingi akali dupwape kando lamaiyuo, 7 Wambu dupwa wara nyuo yangi doko sukusa palyapala semene bange kana dopakale dee wasarami dokopa yangi mai napala range kota nyinya lamaiyalapa. 8 Dopa pyuo dokopa kana semene bange wambo dokopa akipare wasingi kandalese lao dopaleko ingyuo manda manjo wasinya lalapape. Dee alowa pipala kuki pyuo wasaramiŋi doko daa. Nakama yulu pinya rae mai napala dokona Anatu kingi lao yuu

muiyane dokona mena kiso maiyala panyaŋa lao karaminyi kande.
9 Nakamana pii kyambo letaminyi dupwa sisaramiŋi dokona yulu ama
poraiyuo maipala pyuo karena lalapape, leya.
10 Leyamopa wambu pyalana pyuo yulu maingipi dee nakamana akali
range dokona isingi akali ingyuo kareyami dupwame Isaraele wambu
dupwa kareyaminyi dokona papala Peraome bange yangi dopale semeneme
rambu lao reto anda pingi doko nakama jii naroŋo letamo. 11 Dokona
lao nakama rangeme yangi seramo kandaraminyi dupwa koto nyepala
semene bange malu wasingi kandale dopaleko wasalapape, letamo, leyami.
12 Dopa leyasa wambu peparae yuu Isipi dokona papyuo yangi dopale
semene pakao reto pingi dupwa koto kareyami. 13 Dokopa yulu maingi
akali dupwame pyalana pyuo lao nakama yangi dopale semene rambu lao
pingi dupwa nyuo jiyaminyi semene bange wasiyami kande doko suu pyao
maluko ingyuo pena lao waso karalapape lao kareyami. 14 Peraona akali
Isaraele wambu yulu maingi dupwame Isaraele isingi akali dupwa pyao
randa maiyuo kareyami. Randa maipala, Akipamo nakama kana semene
bange malu wamba wasingi kandale dopale epapu wasa nalyamipi? leyami.
15 Enakana Isaraele isingi akali karenge dupwame papala Perao
piso soo lao suku lao, Akali andake emba karalendelamo akipamo
embame namwa kando dopa pilisi? leyami. 16 Dokopa yangi dopale jii
nalyaminyipape semene malu wasinginyili pyuoko waso karalapape
letaminyi doko akipamo letamisi? Dee dakepa nakamame namwa pyao
karaminyi dokona kopetame doko emba keta palamo, leyami.
17 Dokopa Peraome isingi lao, Nakama makalana wangu lakapala
makalyaminyi renge dokona lao yuu muiyane dokona Kamongo lakando
nenge rendamu pingi kiso maiyala pupwa laa lao piso soo karaminyi
kande, leya. 18 Dopa lapala Nakamana yulu dokona pila pupwape lao
yangi doko jii naramaŋa semene wamba wasingi kandale dopako pyuo
wasalapape, leya. 19 Leyamo dokopa Isaraelena isingi akali dupwame
semene wamba wasinginyili pyuo yuu peparae waso karalapape leyami
doko kandapala randa nyilyamano lao soo manji nyiyami.
20 Dokopa nakama Perao yaki nyuo papala Mosese Eronepa nakamana
lao epo iso kareyambi dolapo kando nyiyami. 21 Dokopa isingi akali
dupwame Mosese Eronepa kando, Nakamba sipurapala mende
piyambinyi dokona Perao banya wambu pipya namwa kando awa
nalyaminyi. Dokona Anatumi nakamba kando kote lao randa mainyale.
Nakambame namwa pinya lao wua nyuo kingi rakana palyakamyuo nyuo
kisambisa pipya, leyami.

Moseseme Mona Randame Kumuo Anatu Piso Siya Doko

22 Dee kambako Moseseme Kamongo lamaiyuo, Kamongo akipamo
embena wambu dupwa kyawa yaki nyuo kaeyo randa mailipi? leya. Aki

rengendena namba wambu dupwa kandala puu leese? 23 Nambame Perao
lamaiyakala epeyono dokona piso pao dakepape baame embena wambu
dupwa mee randa maiyuoko karamo. Karapyamopape embame nakama
nyisaroŋo laope mende ingya nalene, leya.

6 1 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Dakepa nambame Perao
kando mende pingi pyapono doko pao kandalale. Perao banya kingi
porai dokome banya yuu doko yaki nyuo pena lapala wambu dupwa
poraiyuo suu lanyi nembara, leya.

Anatumi Mosese Kee Leya

2 Anatumi Mosese lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko namba lyakande, leya.
3 Namba Anatu Porai Wakasa dokoŋo lao Aporakamemoo Aisake Jekope
keta epo paneyo. Nambana kingi Yawai lenge lao rangeme sinya lao
lamai nayo lyakande. 4 Nakama yuu Kenane nakama mee upunili palima
paenge ingyuo epo papiyami doko mairuŋu lao kana minyuo lalu lao
leyo. 5 Dopako pyuo Isaraelena rara dupwa Isipi akali dupwame karapusi
pyaminyipa randa nao ingi koo palyuo karaminyi dokona kandapala
nambana kana minyuo lalu lao leyono pii dokona suu pyaro karoŋo.
6 Dokona lao embame Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo Kamongo doko
nambaŋa. Nakama Isipi dupwame karapusi pyuo yulu nyuo suu lao
joo karaminyi dokona nambame nakama karapusi yulu pyakamyuo
karaminyi dokona kingi rekya lao nyero. Nambana kingi porai dokome
nakama pyao rekya lalana pyuo karo dokome nakamba randa koo
maipala nakama kyawa lete nyero. 7 Dopa pyuo nakama namba rangena
ingyuo nyepala namba nakamana Anatu ingyuo kararo. Dokopa namba
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome Isipi wambu dupwa randa joo
kareyaminyipa moko nyii kande dokolyamo lao serami, leya. 8 Dopa pyuo
lao, Nambame yuunde Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo mairuŋu lao kingi
ketae nembo lalu lao leyono dokona nakama rangena kipungi inginya
lao jero. Namba Kamongo doko karo letamo lao lamairi, leya. 9 Dokopa
Moseseme pii doko Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyamopape nakama
karapusi yulu kopetame maiyaminyi pyuo karapala makame kumuo
kareyami dokome pii doko soo nyii nayami.

10 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, 11 Emba Isaraele wambu
dupwa kingi raka lao yaki nyinya lao Isipi wambunya kiŋi Perao baa
lamaiyala puu, leya.

12 Dopa leyamopape Moseseme Kamongo lamaiyuo, Isaraele wambu
dupwame nambana pii soo nembami kandapi doko doŋo dee Peraome
apa pyuo nambana pii doko serase? Namba pii angingyuo laa nange
kandapi, leya.

13 Pii doko soo kaeyo Kamongome Mosese Eronepa lamaiyuo, Isipi
wambunya kiŋi Peraomoo Isaraele wambu dupwape Kamongome Isaraele

wambu yuu Isipi doko yaki nyuo lanyuo pupwa lapyasa epelyambano larambi, leya.[b]

Kamongome Mosese Eronepa Kando Dopa Pinya Leya

28 Kamongome yuu Isipi dokona Mosese lamaiyuo, 29 Namba Kamongo doko, Pii peparae nambame langilyu dusipa minyuo pao yuu Isipi wambunya kiŋi doko lamaipi, leya.

30 Dopa leyamo dokopa Moseseme Anatu kando lao, Namba pii lalana yakara pingi doko emba silini. Apa pyuo kiŋi dokome nambana pii serase? leya.

7 1 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Kanda, nambame emba kiŋinya lenge kambu dokona Anatu yale inginyi pyambwaronopa embena yangone Erone dokome embena poropeta dopale ingyapala pii lamaiyakara. 2 Nambame emba dopa pipi dopa pipi lao pii langilyu dusipa peparae pao Erone lamaipi. Lamairinyi dokopa baame pao kiŋi doko lamaiyuo, Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu doko yaki nyuo pena lena lara. 3 Dopa piramopape nambame kiŋi doko mona pokanyi pyambwaro. Pyambwapala nambame yulu wambumi pii nange lapo pirunupape baame embena pii soo nyii nara. 4 Dokopa nambame yuu Isipi range dupwa randa andake mairunupa nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo paro. 5 Dopa pyuo nambame nakama kanda soo pyaronopa Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo eparami. Dokopa Isipi range dupwame namba Anatu lao soo nyerami, leya. 6 Mosese Eronepa Anatu leyamuli pyuo piyambi. 7 Nakambame kiŋi kando pii lamaiyambinyi yuu gii dokopa Mosese baa ee kana akalisa mange lama karo (80) dee Erone ee kana akalisa mange lama ipisu rema (83) nembo kareya.

Eronena Pangali Isa Doko

8 Kamongome Mosese Eronepa kando lamaiyuo, 9 Peraome nakamba kando yulu andake wambumi pii nange mende nakamba keta porai renge palamo lao lasaka pyuo pipwape leya kande dokopa Erone banya pangali isa doko Peraona lenge kambu sera dokona pyao pyambunya lao lamaipi. Dopa piramo dokopa pangali doko pao kau ingyara, leya. 10 Lapeyamo dokopa Mosese Eronepa Perao kareyamo dokona peyambi. Papala Anatu leyamuli pyuo Eroneme banya pangali isa doko Peraomoo banya yulu pingi akali mupwa dusipa kareyaminyi dokona pyao pyambuyamo dokopa doko pao kau ingiya. 11 Doko kandapala dokopa Peraome banya soo gisingi akalipi pipu lenge akalipi lapo epena leya. Leyamo dokopa

---

[b] **6:13** 6:14-27 Lipaena rara dokona wai kiso nyuo Eronepa Mosesepa kareyambi. Dee Eronena para pyao nyiyamo wambu lapona kingi pyasi palamoko.

pipu lenge dupwa epapala nakamana porai dokome yulu dopaleko
isingi piyami. 12 Nakamana pangali isa dupwa pyao pyambuyaminyi
dokopa pao kauko ingiya. Dopa piyaminyipape Eronena pangali isa
dokome doloma peparae nao goe leya. 13 Dopa piyaminyipape Anatumi
kiŋi baame warombo see nara lao leyamuli pyuo Mosesepa Eronepa pii
leyambinyi doko see nao banya mona kana pokapala kareya.

Randa Andake Lapo Yuu Isipi Keta Epeya

Ranjama Doko

14 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Perao baa ama porayapala
wambu dupwa kingi raka lao pena laa nalyamo. 15 Dokona yangama
nakamba ipwa Naele pona dokona paraŋa dokona papala Perao kando
nyerambi. Nakambame pangali isa kau ingiyamo doko minyuo papala
ipwa kee kama dokona baa isaro karalapape. 16 Dokopa embame kiŋi
doko lamaiyuo lao, Ipuru wambu dupwa yuu muiyane dokona papala
nambana kingi lakando kararami lao Kamongo nakamana Anatu dokome
embame nakama pena lape lao puu lapyasa epo leto. Dopa lapunupape
wamba langiyunu simbi simbi piinyi dopaleko ingyuo epapu pilini.
17 Epapu emba kiŋi doko aki mende nambame piru doko kandapala
embame namba apiŋi lao soo nyera lao Kamongome letamo. Kanda.
Kusape dakeme ipwa ketae dokona pyaronopa ipwa doko alowa pyuo
ranjama ingyara. 18 Dopa piramo dokopa kau oma dupwa kumarami
dokopa ipwa doko ama ai wakasa pyarasa Isipi range wambu dupwa kapa
pyuo kamuo nalana saka narami lare, leya.
19 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Embame Erone lamaiyuo banya
pangali isa doko nyepala yuu Isipi dokona ipwa epo pengepe ipwa
epo pena lao suu nyingipi ipwa pete singipi dupwa peparaena ketae
palyuo minyaro karena lamairi. Dopa piramo dokopa ipwa peparae
ranjama ingyuo dee isa lukuluku pisinya ipwa singi dupwanape dee
kana wasisinya ipwa petenge dupwanape opetaeko ranjama ingyuo yuu
peparaene ranjama soo pira.
20 Mosese Eronepa Anatumi leyamuli pyuo piyambi. Kiŋi Peraomoo
banya yulu akali mupwa dupwa pipya kareyaminyi lenge kambu dokona
Eroneme banya pangali isa doko minyalyapala ipwa doko piya. Piyamo
dokopa ipwa dupwa alowa pipala ranjama ingiya. 21 Dopa piyamopa
kau oma ipwana singi dupwa kumuyami. Dokopa ipwa dupwa ama ai
wakasa piyasa Isipi range dupwa kapa ipwa naa nayami. Yuu Isipi dokona
ranjama dokome mee ree ingiya. 22 Dokopa Isipi range akali pipu lenge
dupwame epo yulu mendaki dopaleko piyami. Piyaminyipa Perao baa
poraiyuo kaeya. Kamongome dopa pira leyamuli pyuo kiŋi dokome
Mosese Eronepa pii see naya. 23 Doo piyamo dupwana mendepe soo

nyuo laa napala Perao banya anda kapu kyuo peya. 24 Isipi range wambu
dupwa ipwa epenge dokona kapa narami ingya nayasa ipwa marenge
dokona apu rapala ipwa siyamo doko neyami.
25 Kamongome ipwa piyamo dokopa yuu gii yanda ipingi nembo ipwa
doko ranjama ingiya.

Mungi Dupwa

8 1 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Perao karamo dokona pao
dopa lamaiyuo, Kamongome dopa letamo. Namba lakandarami lao
nambana wambu dupwa pena lakape. 2 Nambana wambu dupwa pena
laa nare ramo dokopa namba embena yuu dokona keta randa joo yuu
Isipi peparae mungi peyaro. 3 Ipwa Naele pona dupwana mungi malu piso
kete pyapala lapo yaki nyuo embena anda dokona eparami. Epo embena
luu palenge pandape embena ratepe dee embena yulu pingi akali mupwa
dupwana andape embena wambu dupwa peparaena anda dupwanape
eparami. Isare pete dupwanape borete wasingi penge dupwanape epo
paliramiko. 4 Dopa piraminyipa embape embena wambupi dee embena
yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwa peparaena yongo dupwana pyakao epo
pisirami lare, leya.
5 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Embame Erone lamaiyuo banya
pangali isa doko nyepala ipwa epo pengepe ipwa epo pena lao suu
nyingipi ipwa pete singipi dupwa peparaena ketae palyuo minyaro
karena. Dopa piramo dokopa mungi dupwa ketae epo yuu Isipi dokona
mee ree ingyara lare, leya. 6 Leyamo dokopa Eroneme banya pangali isa
doko ipwa peparaena ketae palyuo minyalyiyamo dokopa mungi dupwa
ketae epapala yuu dupwa minyarambu nyiya. 7 Dopa piyamopape pipu
lenge dupwame pipu lapala mungi dupwa dopako pyuo yuu dokona
epena lao piyami.
8 Piyaminyi dokopa kiŋi Peraome Mosese Eronepa epena lao kee lapala
dopa lamaiyuo, Kamongome mungi dupwa nyuo nembakana lao ateŋa
lalapape. Dopa pirambinyi dokopa nakamana wambu dupwame mena
pyao kiso Kamongo mairami lao nambame nakama pena laro, leya.
9 Dokopa Moseseme Perao isingi lamaiya. Nambame rae maiyuo ateŋa
lakaro. Embame yuu gii rombo palyarene dokona embape embena yulu
pingi akali mupwa dupwape embena wambu dupwapena ateŋa lakaro.
Dopa pirunu dokopa mungi peparae neta pao ipwa Naele dokona iki
serami.
10 Kiŋi dokome isingi lao, Rakya embame nambana lao ateŋa lakare,
leya. Leyamo dokopa Moseseme lao, Emba piso silinyili pyuo piru. Pirunu
dokopa anatu wakale mende Kamongo namwana Anatu dopakale daa lao
soo gisare. 11 Mungi dupwame embape embena wambupi embena yulu pingi
akali mupwa dupwa peparaepe yaki nyepala ipwa Naele dokona iki serami,

leya. 12 Dokopa Mosese Eronepame Perao yaki nyuo peyambi dokopa
Moseseme mungi dupwa kiŋi keta peteyamo dupwa nyisa nyuo nembena lao
Anatu kando ateŋa poraiyuo piya. 13 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese leyamuli
pyuo mungi anda dupwanape anda kamapi ee dupwanape peteyaminyi
dupwa kumuo pao siyami. 14 Dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame mungi dupwa
yapo nyuo kamba kamba malu palyuo reteyaminyi dokopa yuu dokona
nyenenge ai wakasa piya. 15 Piyamopa Perao baame mungi dupwa kumuo
pao mee ingiyamo kandapala dokopa mona kamba kana poko poraiyuo
kaepala Kamongome leyamuli pyuo baame Mosese Eronepana pii see naya.

Oro Dupwa

16 Kamongome Mosese lamaiya. Embame Erone lamaiyuo banya
pangali isa dokome yuu dokona pinya. Pyaramo dokopa sinjimu dupwa
pao oro ingyapala yuu Isipi minyarambu nyera lare, leya. 17 Leyamo pii
doko sepala Eroneme banya pangali isa doko minyalyapala yuu dokona
pyao pisiya. Dokopa yuu Isipi dokona sinjimu peparae dupwa alowa
pyuo oro ingyapala mena wambupi yongo dupwana minyarambu nyiya.
18 Pipu lenge akali dupwame dopako pyuo makande minyuo pinya
piyaminyipape kapa ingyuo pii nayami. Nakamana menape nakamana
yongope dupwa peparaena oro mee peteya. 19 Dokona lao pipu lenge akali
dupwame Perao kando yulu dake Anatumi pipyalyamo leyami. Dopa
leyaminyipape Perao baa ama porayapala Kamongome leyamuli pyuo
baame Mosese Eronepana pii see naya.

Wambena Dupwa

20 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Rakya wamba yangama Perao baa
ipwa maresa paramo dokopa emba pao kando nyepala dopa lamairi.
Kamongome dopa letamo, Nambana wambu dupwa namba lakandarami
lao pena lare. 21 Embame nambana wambu dupwa pena laa nare ramo
doko kinyi kinyi langilyu nambame wambena malu mee embape
embena wambupi embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwape keta peyaro.
Peyarono dokopa Isipi rangena anda dupwanape yuu peparaenape
wambename minyarambu nyuo sera. 22 Dopa piramopa nambame yuu
Gosane nambana wambu palaminyi dokona lili pyuo wambena peya
naro. Dopa pirunu dokome namba Kamongo doko yuu dakena yulu pyuo
karene lao nakamame soo nyerami. 23 Nambame nambana wambupi
embena wambupi komandapala yulu pii naro. Yulu wambumi pii nange
dakeme rakya panda nyuo pira, leya. 24 Kamongome wambena ama malu
mee peyamopa Peraona andape banya yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwana
andape siya. Dokona lao yuu Isipi peparae ama kokwa soo peya.
25 Peraome Mosese Eronepa epena lapala lamaiyuo, Yuu dakena mena
dupwa pyao kiso nakambana Anatu maiya pupwa, leya.

26 Leyamo dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Namwame yuu dakena mena
dupwa pyao kiso namwana Kamongo Anatu mairama ramo yulu doko
kapa ingya nara. Doko Isipi wambumi kandapala ipyarami. Namwame
Isipi wambunya lenge kambu dokona mena pyao kiso mairama
ramo dokopa nakamame rae mai nao ipyapala namwa kaname pyao
kumakarami.
27 Namwa yuu gii rema nembo yuu muiyane dokona pao karapala
dokopa namwana Kamongo Anatumi langiyamuli pyuo mena dupwa
pyao kiso mairama, leya.
28 Leyamo dokopa Peraome dopa lamaiyuo, Nakama ama nanesa paa
narami ramo doko nambame nakama yuu muiyane dokona nakamana
Kamongo Anatu mena dupwa pyao kiso maiyala kapa pupwa, laro.
Nambana lao ateŋa lakalapape, leya.
29 Moseseme isingi lao, Mee mende usale namba papala rakya
wambena dupwame embape embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwape
embena wambupi yaki nyuo pena lao Anatu kando ateŋa lakaro. Dopa
piru dokopa embame namwa dee minyoko pyuo wambu dupwame Anatu
mena kiso maiya parami dupwa daa lao minyaro see napipi, leya.
30 Dopa lapala Moseseme Perao yaki nyepala baa pao Kamongo kando
ateŋa leya. 31 Ateŋa lao Moseseme piso siyamuli pyuo Kamongome Perao
banya wambupi banya yulu akali mupwa dupwape keta wambena dupwa
rekya lao nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa kuki mendepe ama pisa naya.
32 Dopa pepeyamopape Peraome dee ama poraiyuo mona kana poko
karapala Isaraele wambu dupwa kaka soo pena laa naya.

Mena Kumuyami

9 1 Anatumi Mosese lamaiya. Embame kiŋi Perao karamo dokona
papala baa dopa lamaiyuo, Kamongo Ipuru wambunya Anatu
dokome lao, Nambana wambu dupwame nambana kingi minyalyuo lao
lakandarami lao pena lakape. 2 Embame wambu dupwa pena laa napala
mee minyaro sere ramo dokopa nambame randa andake anga yakane koo
ree lapo 3 embena mena dongepe ose kamele bulamakao sipisipi memepe
peparaena peyaro. 4 Dokopa Isaraele wambunya mena dupwape Isipi
wambu dupwana mena dupwape liti pirunu dokome Isaraele wambunya
mena dupwana mendepe kuma nara. 5 Namba Kamongo doko yuu gii reto
rakya piru lao lalu lao lapya lare, lao Kamongome Mosese lamaiya.
6 Dokopa yangama Anatu leyamuli pyuo piyamo dokopa Isipi
wambunya mena peparae kumuo oteyami. Dopa piyamopape Isaraele
wambunya mena dupwana mendepe kuma naya. 7 Dokopa Peraome
piso soo, Apa pipyase? leya. Leyamo dokopa Isaraele wambunya mena
dupwana mende kuma napya lao lamaiyami. Dopa leyaminyipape
Peraome porayapala wambu dupwa kaka soo yaki nyuo pena laa naya.

Amungi Dupwa

8 Anatumi Mosese Eronepa lamaiyuo, Isare pete dokona kingi laparaeme
pee dupwa nyerambinyi dokopa Moseseme Perao karamo dorena ketae
pyao nembara. 9 Pyao nembaramo dokopa sinjimu kyau lenge dopakale
ingyuo yuu Isipi peparaena raeyo para. Paramo dokopa mena wambupi
peparae keta amungi pisipala poro lalya lana pipala rete andake pira, leya.
10 Dopa lapeyamo dokopa isare pete dokona pee dupwa nyepala Perao
kareyamo dokona pao kareyambi. Pao kareyambinyi dokopa Moseseme
pee doko ketae nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa pao mena wambupi peparae
amungi pisipala poro lalya lana pyuo rete piya. 11 Isipi range menge dupwa
rete piya doko suu pyao nakama pipu lenge akali dupwa dopako piyasa
siyaminyi dokome Mosese kareyamo dokona isingi dopako pyuo eparami
ingya naya. 12 Kamongome kiŋi dokona mona kana pokanyi pyambuyasa
Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Mosese Eronepana pii doko soo nyii naya.

Randake Kapa

13 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiya. Rakya wamba yangama
sipurapala Perao kando nyepala dopa lamairi. Kamongo doko Ipuru
wambunya Anatu dokome dopa lao, Nambana wambu dupwame
nambana kingi minyalyuo lao lakandarami lao pena lakape. 14 Yuu gii
dakepa randa dake embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwape embena
wambu dupwape keta iki eparande daa. Emba keta opetaeko epara.
Eparamo dokopa yuu muu peparaena namba yale mende kara nange
doko soo gisare. 15 Namba nambana kingi ketae palyapala embape
embena wambupi keta anga peyapuli doko nakama peparae kumuo
otamili. 16 Dopa pii napala nakamame nambana porai doko kandarami
lao lasaka pyuo nakama mee lete karalapa lao kaeyo. Dokona lao wambu
dupwame yuu muu peparaena nambana kingi nyuo ketae nembarami lao
piyu. 17 Dopa piyunupape emba range mupwa lao suu pyao lakandamili
lapala nambana wambu dupwa pena lao yaki nyerende daa. 18 Yuu gii
dakepale rakyana nambame randake kapa ama romende epena laro.
Wamba yuu Isipi dakena dopale mende epelyamo mare kanda nangende
epara. 19 Dopa piramo dokona embena mena bulamakaope dee bange
peparae kamanda silyamo dupwape nyepala kapa kararami lao panda
andakare mendena pao retena lamaipi. Randake kapa eparamo dokopa
mena rara peparaepe akalipi pyakuiyuo kamanda kararaminyi dupwa
kumarami lare, leya. 20 Peraona yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwana lapome
Kamongome pii leyamo doko soo pakapala nakamana kendemande
dupwape mena dupwa kapa kararami lao andakare lanyuo epeyami.
21 Dopa piyaminyipape wambu lapo Kamongona pii see napala menape
kendemandepe kamanda mee karena kaeyami.

22 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Embena kingi doko yake dulunya
kanda kanda pyambwarene dokopa menape wambupi nenge eena andenge
dupwa peparaepe yuu Isipi dokona singi dupwana kapa kapa pyuo randake
kapa epara, leya. 23 Leyamuli pyuo Mosese banya pangali doko yake
dokona pyalyiya. Pyalyiyamo dokopa Kamongome randa maiyuo yuu pele
pyuo gala lao randake kapa peyo piya. Dopa pyuo Kamongome randake
kapa romende yuu Isipi dokona peya. 24 Dopa pyuo karo porambaiye
andake minyuo randake kapa epo yuu pele pyuo gala lao pyuo porambaiye
apunda ama andake wamba wambu yuu Isipi paleyaminyi dokopa mende
dopale epa nange doko epo sulu siya. 25 Yuu Isipi peparae wambu mena
suwape bange peparae kamanda kareyami dupwa randake kapame piya.
Isako dupwa pyao kumako dee isa dupwa pyao lakao piya. 26 Yuu Gosane
Isaraele wambu paleyami doko iki randake kapame pyaa naya.
27 Doko kandapala kiŋi Peraome Mosese Eronepa lamaiyuo, Yuu gii
dakepa namba koo pipu. Kamongo Anatu baa rolae pipyamo nambana
wambu dupwa nambamoo koo pimwa lao polo leya. 28 Kamongo Anatu
kando ateŋa lakape. Yuu galape randake kapape doko namwa kapa
nyepelyamanoŋo, leya. Namba lalu lao leto. Namba epapu nakamba yaki
nyero parami dee ama pisi narami, leya.
29 Leyamo dokopa Moseseme baa lamaiyuo, Namba taone andake dake
yaki nyuo paparo dokopa aopa yake dokona Kamongo Anatu karamo
dokona nambana kingi pyalyuo ateŋa laro. Dokopa yuu galape apunda
randake kapape dupwa epa nara. Dopa piramo dokopa yuu muu doo
silyamo dupwa Kamongonalyamo lao sere, leya. 30 Dopa pipyamopape
embape embena akali mupwape dupwa Kamongo Anatu mupwa lao suu
pyao paka nalyaminyi namba silyu, leya.
31 Puu lapya isa jingi dopale yalende bui rao isa bali jingi dupwa
wambu pyuo poo rao oteyamopape randake dokome pyao parakwayasa
rumbiya. 32 Dopa piyamopape witi jingi enakana ingyuo poo renge
dokome kuki mende rumbya naya.
33 Mosese Perao yaki nyuo taone andake dokona nyisarena peya.
Papala banya kingi yake dokona pyambuo Anatu lao ateŋa leya. Yuu gii
dokopa yuu gala laa nao randake kapa epa nao dee apu epa nao soko
piya. 34 Yuu gii dokopa yuu gala laa nao randake kapa epa nao dee apu
epa nao piya. Peraome doko kandapala deeyako koo pyuo banya akali
mupwa dupwa pipya mona kana pokapala karo kaeyami. 35 Kamongome
Mosese keta lamaiyamuli pyuo Perao banya mona andarena kana
pokapala Isaraele wambu dupwa pena laa naya.

Aimbu Dupwa

10 1 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo, Embame kiŋi Perao
kandala puu. Doko nambame akalimi pii nange yulu dopale

nakama keta pinya suu pyapala baape banya yulu pingi akali mupwapena
monarena kana pokanyi pyambuyu. 2 Dopa lapala dokopa lao, Nambame
yulu akalimi pii nange pyuo Isipi wambu kopyali minyinyi nembeyo doko
nakamame dopa pyuonde piyaŋa lao nakamana wanepe dee wanena
ikinyi kauwanepe dupwa keta arome pyao lamairamiŋi dokona piyu.
Dokona doko Kamongo dokolyamo lao soo manjo nyerami, leya.
3 Dopa lapeyamo dokopa Erone Mosesepa pao kiŋi doko kando dopa
lamaiyambi. Ipuru wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome lao, Yuu mange
akipare dee nambana pii soo nyii nao kamba lao kararepe? Nambana
wambu dupwame namba kingi minyalyuo lao lakandarami lao pena
lakape. 4 Emba nambana pii soo nyii nalu nao nare ramo doko rakya
nambame embena yuu dokona aimbu polanyi peyakaro. 5 Dokopa ama
malu soo kaeyo pisiraminyi dokome epo yuu pandape minyarambu
nyerami. Nyepala isa yoko nengepe lapo randake kapame pyao maleyamo
dupwana mendepe yaparonge nyii naramiŋi lao nao otarami. 6 Dopa pyuo
epo embena andape embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwana andape
embena wambu peparaena anda dupwape epo simbuo rangu paraŋa.
Yulu koo dopale mende embena kauwange imbwangepe wamba dupwa
kareyaminyi dupwana kanda nange doko pyaka soo pira ingilyamo
letamo, leyambi. Leyambinyi dokopa kiŋi dokome kapu kyepala yaki
nyuo peya.
7 Dokopa banya yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwame kiŋi lamaiyuo lao,
Yuu Isipi dake repeta kwaeyo para lao masa nalese? Yuu gii akipare
namwa randa joo karase? Isaraele akali dupwa yaki nyuo nakamana
Kamongo Anatu doko lakandaramiŋi pena lakamipi, leyami.
8 Dopa lapala Mosese Eronepa kiŋi peteyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami.
Epeyami dokopa kiŋimi lamaiyuo, Nakambana Kamongo Anatu doko
range lakandala parami ingilyamo, leya. Dopa lapala piso soo, Paramiko
doŋo apimoo angingyuo paramisi? leya.
9 Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Namwa peparae paramanopa namwana
wane dee alemo endemope opetaeko parami. Kamongo Anatu lakando
banya kingi ketae pyambuo mena pyao kiso pati lao nao pisirama
ingilyamo dokona namwame namwana wanenge ikinyingipi mena
bulamakaope sipisipi memepe dupwa opetaeko lanyuo parama, leya.
10 Dokopa kiŋimi lao, Enda wanepe opetae paa narami lao Kamongona
kingi dokona lao kaeyapunu pilyamo. Daaŋa lapala lanyuo parami doko
nakamame kopetame pirami lyakande. 11 Ama daaŋa. Nakama panya suu
piyami kande doko akali iki pao Anatu kingi lala parami, leya. Leyamo
dokopa Mosese Eronepa kiŋinya lenge kambu siya dokona kara nana lao
ralinyi nembeyami.
12 Dopa pyuo leyasa kandapala Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Embena
kingi dokome yuu Isipi silyamo dorena ingyuo pyambwapala aimbu

nyinyi peyape. Dokopa aimbu dupwame epapala awa yoko isakope
kyakange dupwa mende randake kapame yaki nyiyamo dupwa nao yuu
rokwa lena leya. 13 Dokopa Moseseme pangali isa doko minyalyiyasa
Kamongome yuu dokona porambaiye yuu neta pyakaenge dorena piso
korakama peparae minyuo pao kukwa peparae ingiya. Dokopa yangama
aimbu angi dupwa nyuo soo epo malu palyiya. 14 Dopa pyuo bii lao
epo yuu liti dokona simbuyami. Wamba yuu mendepape aimbu yanda
kambu dopale mende epelyamo kanda nange dee rengya dopa pyuo malu
eparamo kanda naramiliko ingyuo kaiya karo epeya. 15 Yuu sero kareyasa
yuu dupwa kandalana saka nayami. Nakamame yuu dokona nenge isa
yokope dupwa randake kapame pyao maleyamo dupwa kamame nao
yuu rokwa leyami. Dopa pyuo nao dokopa isa jingi isana lyiyamo dupwa
opetae neyami. Isa yoko nenge mendepe yuu Isipi dokona kyakao siyamo
kanda nayami.

16 Dopa piyasa kiŋi dokome yamarangyuo karo waiya lao Mosese
Eronepa epena lapala lao, Nambame nakambana Kamongo Anatupi
nakambape kando yanda pimwaiyuo kopetame pipulyamo. 17 Epapu
dakepa nambana kopetame pipunu doko nyuo kame sakana lao randa
nao koo keta pali nara lao nakambana Kamongo Anatu doko kando ateŋa
lao lamaiyakalapape, leya. 18 Dopa lapeyamo dokopa Mosese baa kiŋi
yaki nyuo pao Kamongo kando ateŋa lakamiya. 19 Dokopa Kamongome
dee neta pyakaenge dorena piso poo leyamo doko alowa pyuo neta
yalyingi dokona piso porai ingyuo renge kuiyuo lapala aimbu peparae
nyepala ipwa kota Kone lenge dorena soo kaki piya. Dokopa Isipi dokona
aimbu mendaki mendepe pyarepala pao pisa naya. 20 Doko kandeyamo
dokopa Kamongome kiŋinya monarena kana pokanyi pyambuyasa
Isaraele wambu dupwa dakepa dee paa naramiŋi daa, leya.

Yuu Iminjaro Kareya

21 Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo, Embena kingi doko ketae
palyapala yake dorena pyambwarene dokopa yuu Isipi dokona iminjo
koro koro lara. 22 Moseseme dopa piyasa yuu Isipi dokona yuu remasa
lao iminjaro kareya. 23 Dopa piyasa Isipi wambu range yango sukusa
kandalana saka nayami. Dopa pipala andakare mee siyami. Dopa
piyamopape Isaraele wambu paleyaminyi dokona mee yanga paupau lasi
siya.

24 Dopa piyasa kiŋi dokome Mosese epena lapala dopa lamaiyuo,
Nakamana Kamongo mona maiyuo kingi lao pisa paraminyi doko kapaŋa
dokona nakamana enda wanepe dupwa opetae pupwaleŋe nakamana
mena sipisipipi memepe bulamakaope dupwako dae karena, leya.

25 Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Doko kapalyamo. Namwana Kamongo
Anatunylao mena yapasi lapo kiso maiyuo dee kiso mukinyi nembo

piramano dokona lapo emba jere ingilyamo. 26 Dopa piralyamo dokona
dakepa namwana mena dupwana mendepe kara nana lao range nyuo
parama. Namwame Anatu kingi lao kiso maiyuo pisiramano mena dupwa
rangeme yapalyuo nyerama ingilyamo. Doko angi maresa paramano
dokopa mena dokorekende pyao yangakaramiŋi lapyalyamo lao soo
pakana palyarama, leya.
27 Dokopa Kamongome kiŋi mona kana pokanyi pyambuyasa akali
dupwa pena lao yaki nyii naya. 28 Dopa pipala kiŋimi Mosese kando
lao, Emba dasape kara nao popengeŋe dee kando laro ramo dokopa
kumapengeŋe, leya.
29 Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Emba kapa leteneŋe. Embame namba
dee kamba kanda nareko, leya.

Moseseme Wane Mupwa Mandeyaminyi Dupwa Kumarami, Leya

11 1 Kamongome Mosese keta lao, Randa mende opetaeko lumwa
pyuo Isipi kiŋi dee banya wambupi nakama mairuwale. Randa
doko paparamo dokopa baame nakama kingi raka lao yaki nyolopyamo.
Dopa pyuo nakama peparae ralinyi nembara. 2 Dakepa embame Isaraele
wambu dupwa peparaeme nakamana parali maki wambu dupwa
lamaiyuo, Bange kana golomepe kana kulingimipi wasisi dupwa jinya
lena lape, leya. 3 Kamongome Isipi wambu nakamame Isaraele wambu
dupwa kando mena suwape ingyuo suu pyaa nana lao piya. Dokona
lao yulu pingi akali mupwa dee wambu peparaepeme Mosese baa akali
andake wakasa lao suu piyami.
4 Dokopa Moseseme Isipi kiŋi baa lamaiyuo lao, Epapu Kamongo
dokome kukwama anda sukulya dokopa nambame Isipi sukusa dokona
papiru, letamo. 5 Dopa piru dokopa Isipi wambu peparaena wane kyawa
dupwa kumarami ingilyamo. Kiŋi Peraona wane kyawa banya panda
nyeramo doko kumaramo dokopa banya kendemande endame kenapa
jingi pyao injingi dokona wane mupwa doko opetae kumarako. Dee
mena bulamakao wambo kata pyao mandeyamo dupwa kumapengeŋe.
6 Dokona lao yuu Isipi dokona ee lao kumaralerale dopale mende
wamba ama laa nange dee rengyape laa naramilende pyaka soo larami
ingilyamo. 7 Dopa piramopape Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana mena
bangepe opetae suwa mendemepe dee wambumipi pyao koo keta
palyarami ingya nalyamo lao serami. Namba Kamongo Anatumi Isaraele
Isipipa kanya dokona liti pipyalyamo lao soo nyere, letamo, leya. 8 Lapala
Moseseme pii lao oto lumwa pyuo lao, Embena yulu pingi akali mupwa
dupwa isale pao palipala namba mupwalyamo lapala nambape nambana
wambu dupwape kala lanyuo puu larami lyakande. Dopa laraminyi
dokopa namwa kapa yaki nyuo parama, leya. Dopa lapala Mosese
imbumi kumapala Perao yaki nyuo peya.

9 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese kando lao, Peraome embena pii see
naraŋa. Renge dokona nambame yulu lapo wambumi pii nange dupwa
konda pyuo Isipi yuu dokona pepalase lao dopale ingyuo para, leya.
10 Mosese Eronepame yulu wambumi pii nange malu piyamo dupwa
kiŋi lasaka piyambinyipape Kamongome kiŋinya mona kana pokanyi
pyambuyasa kapa soo nyii napala Isaraele wambu nakama yuu Isipi yaki
nyuo pena lara ingya naya.

Pasopa Nenge Neyami Doko

12 1 Yuu Isipi dokona Kamongome Erone Mosesepa pii dopa lao
lamaiyuo,
2 Kana dake nakambana ee kana dokona kana mupwa ingyuo pyaka
silyamoŋo. 3 Mana pii dake dopa letamo lao Isaraele wambu peparae
lamaipape. Kana dakena yuu gii akalisa dokopa akali ree palu dokona
larapu mena sipisipi yakane mendaki panda meme yakane mendaki
larapu yapo nyinyale. 4 Mena dokona ree palu dokome kapa nao ota
narami ingyara ramo doko parali maki palenge dupwa role pyao piso
nakama peparaeme menapa wambupa manda manjo mokwa soo maiyuo
narami. 5 Mena sipisipi panda meme mende nyepala kuiyuo naramiko
doŋo, mena kali ene ee kana mendaki pasi dopale anga yakane palyuope
rete pyuope pii nange doko nyerami. 6 Nyepala kana dokona yuu gii
akalisa ipisu kisima kukwa dokopa Isaraele wambu peparaeme mena
pyarami. 7 Wambu dupwame mena nala paraminyi anda dupwana
mena ranjama lapo nyepala kambu konando penge dokona isa karenge
dolapona kiso dee ketae isa lambuo palyingi dokona kiso pirami.
8 Kukwama dokopako mena doko isareme yango narami ingilyamo. Nao
dokopa borete isi pyambwa nange nenge dokope awa kyalyape kau pingi
dupwa pipya kopo narami. 9 Dopa lapala mena kyaka panda sanapengena
kiso bolo pyapalape mende naa nao mena dokona kimbu ayembape
ingi pungipi peparae kiso mukyepala narami. 10 Dopa pyuo injisi lapo
pyarepala pao yangama dokopa sisaraŋa nao otalapape. Injisipi lama siya
kande doko isarena yango nembalu nembo nembarami. 11 Dopa pipala
nakama kata paraminyi dokona rapa rapa pyuo kimbu suu wapuo pangali
isa nyuo minyuo panya lao suu pyao karo nenge waiya lao narami. Doko
Pasopa Nenge nao nakamame namba Kamongo doko rape rape laramisa
pira.
12 Kukwa doo leto angi dokopa nambame yuu Isipi suku suku
peparaena papyuo wane mupwasa dupwa peparaepe mena kali wambo
mandenge dupwa peparaepe pyao kumakaro. Dopa pyuo pyao mee
bange anatuŋu lao Isipi dokona lakandenge dupwa pyao nembo piru.
Namba Kamongo doko karoŋo. 13 Isipi wambu dupwa dopa pyuo pyarono
dokopa anda kambu isa pote dokona ranjama yangasi dokome nakama

palaminyiŋi lao panara doko kando pyaa nao yalo papa piruŋu. 14 Namba
Kamongome dopa piya lao suu pyao kame see naramiŋi dokona ee kana
peparae yaka lao yuu gii dake dopa pyuo misi lao nenge nao nambana
lao suu pyao pisirami, leya.

Borete Isi Palya Nao Nenge Yuu Gii Doko

15 Kamongome lao, Yuu yanda ipingi nyepo dusipana nakamame borete
isi pyambuo wasingi doko naa narami. Borete isi pyambwa nao wasisi
doko iki narami. Daaŋa lao yuu gii dusipana mendeme isi pyambwasi
doko nao lara ramo doko nambana wambu ingyuo kara nana dokona
yuu gii mupwa dokopa nenge isi nakamana anda singi dupwa peparae
nyuo nembarami, leya. 16 Yuu gii mupwa dokope yuu gii yanda ipingi
dokona kambape nakama malu palyuo misi larami. Yuu gii dolapona
yulu mendepe minyanda nao pisipala nenge dokoko iki rapa rapa pirami.
17 Nakamana rara yuu Isipi piso yuu gii dakena lanyuo epeyaŋa lao kaeya
nao misi lao nenge nenge yuu gii doko minyuo pyuo kararami. Ee kana
peparaena yuu gii dake eparamo dokopa dopako pyuo karalu kararami.
18 Kana mupwa dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kisima kukwa doko piso pao
yuu gii akalisa lama ipisu mendaki dokona kukwama borete isi pyambuo
wasisi doko wasaka pyuo kararami. 19-20 Yuu gii yanda ipingi dusipana isi
mende nakamana anda seramo kanda napenge. Daaŋa lao Juu rangepe
dee wambu wakale mendemepe borete isi pyambwasi nara ramo doko
nambana wambu ingyuo pisi nalyamo lao suu pyaroŋo, leya.

Pasopa Nenge Kanda Soo Neyami

21 Moseseme Isaraele akali kyawa dupwa kyakale lapala dopa lamaiya.
Nakamana ree palu dupwa Pasopa dokona nenge narami lao nakama
peparae range wakale wakaleme mena sipisipi yakane panda meme
yakane nyepala pyarami. 22 Pyaraminyi dokona menana ranjama doko
nyepala pere warake dokona retapala isa yoko lapo nyepala ranjama pere
warake seramo dokona poeyapala pyarenda lanyi kambu konando penge
dokona isa karenge dolapona kiso dee ketae isa lambuo palyingi dokona
kiso pirami. Nakama dokona mendepe andakare yaki nyuo kamanda paa
naraminyipa yangama inginya. 23 Kamongome yuu Isipi sukusa papyuo
Isipi wambu pyala pao isa ketae lambuo palyingi dee kambu dowa isa
dolapona ranjama pisiramo doko kandaramo dokopa aŋala wambu pyao
kumakara doko nakamana anda dupwana nakama pyao kumakala paa
nana lara. 24 Nakamape nakamana wane wanakepe dupwape mawa pii
dusipa minyuo karalu kararami. 25 Kamongome nakama yuu jeroŋo lao
lalu lao leya kande dokona pao pyaka soo kararaminyi dokopa Pasopa
nenge naowako pisirami. 26 Dopa pyuo kiso nao pisiraminyi kandapala
nakamana wane wanakepeme akinde lao piso seraminyi dokopa dopa

pyuo isingi lao, [27]Dokopa Nenge Pasopa lengende Kamongome Isipi wane
mupwa dupwa pyao oteya dokopa Isaraele wambunya anda yaki nyuo
kaeyo nakamana wane mupwa dupwa pyaa nayamo dokona banya kingi
lakando ketae pyambuo namwame pilyamano larami, leya.
Dokopa Isaraele wambu nakamame pii doko sepala baa mupwaŋa lao
kingi wapambupi lakao mona maiyuo lakandeyami. [28]Dopa pipala pao
Kamongome Mosese Eronepa pinya lamaiyamuli pyuo piyami.

Wane Mupwasa Dupwa Kumuyami

[29]Anda sukulya dokopa Kamongome Isipi wane kyawa dupwa pyao
kumakao karo dokopa kiŋinya ikinyingi banya panda nyeramo wane
doko pyao dee karapusi yuu anda koona paleyamo dokona ikinyingi
mupwa doko opetae palepale pyao kumakaya. Dopa pyuo pyao karo
dokopa mena wambo mandenge dupwa pyao kumakaoko piya. [30]Kukwa
dokopa kiŋi dee banya yulu pingi akali mupwape mee wambupi peparae
lenge reyami. Lenge rapala yuu Isipi liti doko peparae anda mendakipi
kaeya nao wane mupwa kumasi siyasa ee lao minyuo kaiya kareyami.
[31]Kukwa angi dokopako kiŋi baame Mosese Eronepa kee lao epena
lamaiyuo, Sipurapala nakambame nakambana Isaraele wambu dupwa
range lanyuo yuu dake yaki nyakao Kamongo doko kingi lao pisa
panyaŋa leyami kande dokona pupwape. [32]Nakambana mena sipisipipi
memepe bulamakaope dupwa peparae nyepala yaki nyuo pao karo
dokopa nambana randa dakena suu pyao elyape keta pisinya lao loma
sakama pupwape, leya.
[33]Isipi wambu dupwame nakamana yuu doko waiya lao yaki nyii
nao mona palyuo parami ramo doko kumuo otasaramaŋa yaki nyuo
pena lao laokondali pyuo leyami. [34]Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame
palawa borete isi pyambwa nao wasalana rapa rapa pipala penge
palawa yangaraminyi dupwana pyambwapala nakamana komaumi
yake pipala soo peyami. [35]Isaraele wambumi Moseseme pinya leyamuli
pyuo Isipi wambu dupwame bange kana golomepe kana kulingimipi
wasisi dupwape komau wasisi dupwape jinya lao piso siyami. [36]Piso
siyaminyi dokopa Kamongome Isipi wambu nakamame Isaraele wambu
dupwa kando mena suwape ingyuo suu pyaa nana lao piyasa nakamame
bange kee leyami dupwa kaeya napala maiyami. Dopa piyamo dokome
Isaraele wambumi Isipi wambunya kamongonge bange peparae nyuo pao
oteyami.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Isipi Yaki Nyiyami

[37]Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Oramese piso kata nyuo yuu Sakote
dokona panya yuu kata peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa akali ama malu
(600,000) dee enda wanepe dupwa opetaeko peyami. [38]Peyaminyi

dokopa wambu rara wakale malu dupwape mena sipisipi memepe
bulamakaope malupi opetaeko role pyao peyami. 39 Kiŋi Peraome nakama
waiya lao yuu Isipi yaki nyuo pena leyamo dokome nengepe palawa
dokome borete isi pyambungi doko wasarami dokope wambo kapa rapa
rapa pii nayami. Dokona lao nakamame yuu Isipi yaki nyiyaminyipa
palawa borete isi pyambwa nange wasalana rapa rapa pipala soo
peyaminyi dokome borete waso kisiyami.
40 Isaraele wambu dupwa ee kana malu (430) yuu Isipi dokona palyuo
kareyami. 41 Ee kana 430 dusipa epo papeyamo yuu gii dokopa nakama
Kamongona rara dupwa peparae yuu Isipi yaki nyiyami. 42 Kukwama
dokopa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo Kamongome nakama waa keta paliraminyi
kandokondali pyuo nyuo lanyuo epeya. Kukwa doko Kamongo baa keta
yuu rakyamepe pyamalyuo retapala doko mende piya kande lao Isaraele
wambu dupwame suu pyao pisirami ingiya.

Nenge Pasopana Mawa Pii Lapo

43 Kamongome Erone Mosesepa lamaiyuo, Dapwa Pasopa narami dokona
pii dupwaŋa. Wambu rara wakale dokona mendeme epo Pasopa nenge
narami doko nasaramiŋi daa. 44 Kendemande mende nakamame ropo pyao
nyiyaminde dokona yanenge wambo kalomakamirami ramo doko Pasopa
nenge doko kapa nara. 45 Wambu mende yuu gii malu role pyao kara
naramo dokope panda wambu mende kana maiyuo nyepala yulu pyakana
laraminyi dokope Pasopa nenge naa nara. 46 Nenge angi peparae anda
nenge rapa rapa pirami dokona narami lyakande. Kamanda minyuo paa
narami. Mena akipi kisarami dokopa kuli dupwana mendepe minyuo roo
pyaa narami. 47 Isaraele wambu mendepe neta paa nao nakama peparaeme
Pasopa nenge nao pisarami. 48 Dopa pyuo naraminyipape akali yanenge
kaloma nange mendemepe naa nara. Akali rara wakale mende nakama
pipya palyuo karo nenge Pasopa doko kiso Kamongo ketae pyambuo
naro leya kande dokopa wambo baape dee banya palenge akali opetaepe
yanenge kalomakamirami. Kalomakamipala dokopa baa Isaraele akali
dopale ingyuo nenge kiso Pasopa nenge doko nena larami. 49 Wane dae
manjisipi yuu rangepe dee rara wakale range nakama pipya role pyao
karengepe dupwa peparae keta pii mendaki dokoko palira. 50 Kamongome
Mosese Eronepa kando yulu dopa pinya dapa pinya leyamuli pyuo Isaraele
wambu peparaeme warombo soo piyami. 51 Yuu gii dokopa Kamongome
Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epeya.

Wane Mupwasa Dupwa Anatu Maiyami

13 1 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, 2 Nakamana wane mupwasa
dupwa namba jipwape. Isaraele wane mupwa dupwape mena kali
wambo manjisi dupwape nambanaŋa, leya.

Borete Isi Pyambwa Nange Nao Yalya Kando Peteyami

3 Moseseme wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama Isipi karapusi karo
neta epeyami kande doko dakepa suu pyalapape. Anatumi banya porai
renge dokome nyuo lanyuo epeya kande doko yuu gii dakeŋe. Borete
isi pyambwasi doko wasaka pyuo naa nalapape. 4 Mange doo yuu gii
mupwa kana mupwa Apipi lenge dokona yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epelyaminyi.
5 Kamongome nakamana rora ambasupinya wambu dupwa kando Kenane
wambupi Iti wambupi Amo wambupi Ipi wambupi Jepusi wambupi
dupwa peparaena yuu jero lao kana minyuo lalu lao leya. Dokona lao
baame nakama yuu amenge pingi dokona lanyuo eparamo dokopa ee
kana peparaena kana mupwa dokona yaka lao nenge dake nao misi lao
pipwape. 6 Yuu gii yanda ipingi dusipana borete isi pyambwa nange
narami. Doko napala yuu gii yanda ipingi dokopa malu palyuo nenge
nao Kamongo lakando banya kingi ketae pyambuo pisarami. 7 Yuu gii
yanda ipingi dusipana borete isi pyambwasi dokona mende nasaramano
lao wasaka pyuo pisipwape. Yuu liti dasipana isipi borete isi pyambungi
mendepe see nana. 8 Nenge kanda soo kiso karo dokopa Anatumi yuu
Isipi yaki nyiyama dokona piso dopa pyuonde lanyuo epeyandena
pilyamano lao angi doko nakamana wane dupwa polo lamaipape. 9 Dopa
pyuo lao reto nakamana enamba kinginyape puu pisapala kando karenge
kandale dopale ingyuo paraŋa, leya. Dopa pyuo pirami dokome piyaminj
lao panele laramopa Kamongona porainya renge dokome Isipi piso nyuo
epeyaŋa lao banya mawa pii dupwa suu pyaro karo mana nyuo polo lao
kararaminj. 10 Ee kana yaka lao yuu gii rombo palyuo retami dokonako
dopa pyuo yulu dake pipwape, leya.

Wane Kyawa Dupwa

11 Nakamana rora ambasupi nakamape kando kana minyuo lalu lao
leyamuli pyuo Kamongome nakama yuu Kenane dokona lanyuo epara.
12 Dokona lanyuo eparamo dokopa nakamana wane ane mupwasa
dupwa peparae Kamongo keta maiyalapape. Dee dopako pyuo mena kali
wambo manjisi dupwa peparae Kamongo banya ingyara. 13 Dopa pyuo
dokopa mena donge kali dokoko sipisipimi panda nyinyale lao Kamongo
maipala ropo pyao nyuo kaeyalapape. Dee daaŋa lao donge ropo pyao
nyii naroŋo lao suu piyami kande doko kaepala mange doko minyuo
koko pyalapape. Nakamana wane ane mupwasa dupwa dopako pyuo ropo
pyao neta nyelapape. 14 Rakyame nakamana ikinyingi dupwame doko
akinde pilyaminyi lao piso siyami kande dokopa yuu Isipi dokona anjaro
paleyamanopa Kamongona porainya renge palyuo moko nyiya dokona
dopa pyuo karamano lao renge doko lamaipape. 15 Isipi kinj dokome
mona kana pokapala paa narami lao kamba leyamosa Kamongome yuu

Isipi dokona mena wanepe mupwasa dupwa peparae pyao kumuo oteya.
Dokona lao namwame mena kali mupwa mandenge dupwa peparae pyao
kiso Kamongo maiyuo karamwanopape wane mupwa dupwa dee ropo
pyao range laeyo nyingiŋi, lamaipape. 16 Dopa pyuo lao reto nakamana
enamba kinginyape puu pisapala kando karenge kandale dopale ingyuo
paraŋa. Dopa pyuo pirami dokome piyamiŋi lao panele laramopa
Kamongome banya porainya renge dokome Isipi piso namwa nyuo lanyuo
epeyaŋa lao suu pyaramaŋa lao pingi ingyara, leya.

Kopa Isarepe Dolapome Kata Lanyiya

17 Isipi kiŋi dokome Isaraele wambu pena lao yaki nyiyamo dokopa
Anatumi ipwa kota nemba nemba kata soo yuu Pilisitia penge doko muu
ingiyamopape dokona lanyuo paa naya. Renge doko nakama wambu
yanda pimwai lapo katasa kandapala pako suu pingi alowa pipala yuu
Isipi dokona dee pasaramiŋi dokona lanyuo paa naro lao Anatumi suu
piya. 18 Dopa pyuo parami dokona kaeyapala yuu muiyane ipwa kota
Kone lenge dorena ingyuo lanyuo kyai mai pilya pyana pyuo panya peya.
Peyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa yanda pela panya yanda kakupi
nyuo rapa rapa pyuo minyiyami.
19 Wamba Josepe Isaraele wambu kando pii lao kana minyingi ingyuo
lamaiyakondali pyuo lao dopa leya. Nakama Anatumi yuu dakena
kiiramo neta nyuo pao leya kande dokopa nambana kuli dupwa nyuo
nakama yuu paraminyi dokona soo pupwape, leya. Dokona ingyuo
Josepeme Isaraele wambu dupwa kana minyuo lalu lao lao lamaiyamuli
pyuo Moseseme Josepena kuli dupwa nyepala soo peya.[c]
20 Dokopa Isaraele wambu nakama yuu Sakote yaki nyepala yuu
muiyane siyamo pinjingi dusa yuu Etame lenge dokona pao paleyami.
21 Korakama dokopa Kamongome nakama dopa soo lanyuo pao dee
kukwa dokopa isare rao kata lasaka pyuo lanyuo pao piya. Dopa pyuo
nakama kukwa korakamape laparaena kata pena lapala piya. 22 Kata
nyuo peyaminyi yuu gii dusipana kopa dokome lenge kambu siyamo
dokona kata lanyuo kukwa dokopa isare dokome kata lasaka pyuo pyuo
lanyuo puu pao peya.

Ipwa Kota Kone Lenge Doko Yalo Peyami

14 1 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, 2 Embame Isaraele
wambu kando lao, Nakama kapu kyuo papala yuu Mikitole dee
ipwa kota Kone lenge dolapona kanya yuu Piyairote dorena yuu Bealo
Sepone repeta silyamo dokona palya pena lare. 3 Kiŋimi lao suu pyao
karo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame yuu muiyane dokona karo awali

---

[c] **13:19** Kata lasaka pyuo lanyuo paopiya. (13:21)

lao kata panya saka nalya saka nana pyuo karaminyi lao suu pyara.
4 Dokopa Kamongo nambame kiŋi banya mona kana pokanyi pyambuo
kararo dokopa baame nakama pyalana peta epara. Eparamo dokopa
baape banya yanda singi dupwape pyao isa palyaronopa nambana kingi
ketae para. Dokopa Isipi wambumi namba Kamongo lao serami, leya.
Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame pinya lao leyamo dupwa piyami.
5 Yuu gii dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa neta pao kaeyamilyamo lao
lamaiyaminyi doko sepala Isipi kiŋi banya yanda singi dupwamepe suu pingi
alowa pipala lao doko akinde pyamase? leyami. Namwame kandakinya
Isaraele wambu dupwa karapusi ingyuo namwana yulu pyakao karenge
dupwa pena lapala kaeyamwanosa pyakao papelyaminyiŋi, leyami. 6 Lapala
kiŋi dokome banya mena oseme ipyuo yanda pela penge uliuli yanda singi
dupwape nyuo rapa rapa piya. 7 Rapa rapa pipala banya mena oseme ipyuo
penge uliuli dupwa peparae nyepala kata nyuo peya. Peyamo dokopa
mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwana ama keyange wakasa andete
pakinyamange (600) dupwa banya yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwame rolo
rolo pyuo minyuo peyami. 8 Peyamopa Isaraele wambu dupwame namwame
wini pyuo pelyamano lao rae maiyuo yaki nyuo peyaminyipa Kamongome
kiŋinya mona kana pokanyi pyambuyasa baame Isaraele wambu dupwa
rokeyakandeme imanji aku nyili lao peta ralyuo peya. 9 Ipwa kota Kone
maronge dokona yuu Piyairote dee Bealo Seponepa repeta pao palyuo
kareyaminyi dokopa Isipi range yanda singi amipi mena osepe mena oseme
ipyuo penge uliuli piso yanda pela pengepe dee akali uliuli minyuo pengepe
dupwame peteta minyaruli minyaruli pyuo epapala ralingi nyiyami.
10 Dopa pyuo kiŋi dee banya amipi kimbu kingipi pyao piso epo pyala
epeyaminyisa Isaraele wambu dupwame nakama kando yamarangupala
Kamongome nyisinya lao kee leyami. 11 Dokopa Mosese kando lao nembo,
Yuu Isipi dokona malu anda mende see nangese? Yuu muiyane dakena
namwa pyao kumanyi nembalana suu pyao embame lanyuo ipisi? Isipi
yaki nyuo yuu muiyane dakena lanyuo ipi kandapi doko mendende pyuo
ingyalana pilyamo kandape. 12 Wambo yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epapa nayama
dokopa dopa pisaraŋa lao langya nayamase? Namwa Isipi wambunya
karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyakamyuo kararamako karalapa
lao yaki nyepala kaeya lao langiyama kande. Isipi dokona karapusi yulu
lenge rao pyuo kararamano kakapu kokwaeŋe yuu muiyane dakena lenge
ralu ralu kumalamano lamoŋo, leyami.
13 Leyamisa Moseseme isingi lamaiyuo, Paka napala Kamongome apa
pyuo nakama epapu kyawa lete nyilyape lao mee karalapa. Nakamame
Isipi range dupwa dee kandaraminde daa. 14 Kamongome nakamana lao
yanda pyakalopyamo. Nakambame mende piraminde daaŋa, leya.
15 Lapeyamo dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Akipamo
embame nyisalipu lao kee letese? Embena wambu dupwa pelyaminyi

dokona mee mende kamame lambuo pena, lamai. 16 Lamaipala embena
pangali doko kota pete dokona ketae palyaro karape. Dopa pirinyipa kota
pete doko dulu kata dono kata pipala kee maro laramopa Isaraele wambu
yuu oo lasi seramo dokona sukusa kapa kata parami. 17 Nambame Isipi
akali dupwana mona kana pokanyi pyambwaronopa nakamame nakama
peteta parami. Dokopa kiŋipi banya ami yanda singipi mena oseme
ipyuo penge uliuli piso yanda pela pengepe dee banya uliuli minyuo
penge akalipi nyuo isa palyaronopa nambana kingi doko ketae palira.
18 Nambame angi pyao anamasi minyarono sepala dokopa Isipi wambu
dupwame namba Kamongo doko karene lao soo nyerami, leya.

19 Anatunya aŋala Isaraele wambu lanyuo wambeya doko nakama
rekya lao matarena epo kareya. Dopako pyuo kopa soo kata lanyiyamo
doko 20 Isipi wambupi Isaraele wambupi peyaminyi kanya lili dokona
epo siya. Isaraele keta rao dokopa kendali ingyuo yanga paupau lao rao
dee Isipi kareyami dorena iminjanyi pyambuo soo piya. Dokopa paki
pakipinya ami yanda singi kareyami doko kukwa dokopa mendalinya
yuu dorena kapa pyuo epena saka nayami.

21 Dokopa Mosesena kingi doko ipwa kota dorena ketae palyiyamo
dokopa Kamongome neta pyakaenge dorena porambaiye ama porakai
mende minyapala ipwa kota doko pyao soo peya. Minyuo pao yuu gii
dokona kukwa peparaepe mende minyoko siyasa ipwa kota doko kaepala
mee yuu oo lasi ingyuo siya. 22 Dopa pipala ipwa doko lili pyuo wangu
paki pakipi kame ingyaro kareyamopa Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu oo lasi
mee siyamo dokona dumurena pakoeya piyami. 23 Doko kandelyamano
lapala Isipi wambu nakamana mena osepe mena oseme ipyuo penge
uliuli yanda pela pengepe dee uliuli minyingi akalipi dupwa peparaeme
Isaraele wambu peteta kanda kanda kota pete oo lasi dokona ralingi
nyela peyami. 24 Yuu yangalana ene endenge siyamo dokopa Kamongome
yake dokona kopa rakapana isare reyamo dokona kandaro karo Isipi
wambu nakama yama luwasipwa pyaralyapala ii dupwa rombana puli
pyao epeya. 25 Dokopa baame mena oseme ipyuo pengena uliuli kimbu
dupwa ipwa kee dokona yalyiyasa panya saka nayami. Isipi wambu
dupwa doko mende piyasa kandapala Kamongome Isaraele wambu dapwa
nyisapala namwa pyalyamoŋo dakena karo kaeyamana, leyami.

26 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Embena kingi doko ipwa
kota dorena ketae palyare. Palyarene dokopa ipwa dokome Isipi wambupi
nakamana mena oseme ipyuo penge uliulipi dee dupwana minyingi
wambupi nyuo yambe pyara, leya. 27 Doko sepala Mosese banya kingi
ipwa kota dorena ketae palyaro kareya. Yuu yangeyamo dokopa ipwa
doko wambo singinyili pyuo siyamo kandeyami. Dopa piyamo dokopa
Isipi wambu dupwa yalo neta imwali lao epeyaminyipape Kamongome
nyuo ipwa kota sukusako pyambuya. 28 Dopa pipala mena oseme ipyuo

penge uliulipi dee dupwana minyingi akali dupwape Isipi ama yanda singipi Isaraele wambu peteta kanda kanda peyami dupwa ipwame nyuo yambe piya. Mendaki mendepe lete paa nana lao peparae yambe piya. 29 Dopa piyamopape ipwa paki pakipi kipwa kipwa dolapona nyuo karalyaro kareyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa sukusa yuu oo lasi siyamo dokona peyami.

30 Gii dokona Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi wambu keta nenge rekya lao nyiya. Nyiyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Isipi wambu dupwa kee kama dupwana kumasi siyaminyi kandeyami. 31 Kamongome Isipi wambu dupwa banya porai renge andake dokome pyao kumasiyamo doko kandapala dokopa baa mupwa wakasa lao suu pyao pakayami. Dopa pipala Kamongome angi mende kapa pira lao soo nyuo dee banya kendemande akali Mosese opetaepe soo nyuo piyami.

Mosesena Kenane Pii Doko

15 1 Mosesemoo Isaraele wambu dupwapeme kenane dake Kamongo dokona pyao leyami.

Anatu baame mupwa wakasa dokome nyuo anamasi minyapya dokona lao Kamongo doko kando kenane dake pyaro.
Baame mena ose dupwape dee osena piso penge dupwape ipwa kota dokona pyao sukusa nembeya.
2 Kamongome namba porainyi pyambwapyamo porai ingyuo karo.
Baame namba elyape keta palyuo kiiramo nyiya.
Nyiyamo dokona baa nambana Anatu dokona nambame banya kingi lakandaro.
Baa nambana rakanena Anatu. Banya kingi andake dokona lao nambame lakandaro.
3 Kamongo baa soo giso yanda pimwaingi akali.
Doko Kamongo banya kingi.

4 Peraona mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwape banya yanda singi dupwape baame ipwa kota sukusa dokona pyao nembeya.
Banya yanda singi mupwa dupwana lapo yapasi dupwa ipwa kota Kone lenge dokona yalyiyami.
5 Ipwa kota yalu dokona yambe piya.
Nakama kamame ipwa kokorena kana petenge dopale ingyuo isa pao siyami.

6 Kamongo embena kingi rolaerena poraingi renge doko ama mupwa wakasa.
Dokome yanda pimwai dupwa pyao poro lapala inji ranji pingi.

7 Embena porai wakasa mupwa ingyapinyi dokome embena yanda
pimwai dupwa pyao nembelene.
Embena imbu singi renge doko wakasa palyapala yangi manda
isareme renge dopale ingyuo wambu dupwa rao otelyamo.
8 Embame poo lapinyi dokona porambaiye dokome ipwa doko wangu
dolapona karalyapala kame ingyuo londanyi pyambwapi.
Dokopa ipwa romo pyuo paenge doko anda apya dopale ingyuo roya
karapya.
Dopa pipala ipwa pete yalu doko opetae porai wakasa ingyapya.
9 Dokopa yanda pimwai dokome lao, Nambame nakama peteta
epapala nakama minyarapala nyero.
Nambame bange nakamana dupwa wakale liti pira pira pipala
namba nyelana maserono bange dupwa nyero.
Nambana wua gela kolo nyepala dokopa nambana porai dokome
nakama bange peparae retaraminyi doko nyero, lapya.
10 Dopa pipyamopape embame yuu mendaki ŋee soo poo lapi dokopa
ipwa kota dokome wambu dupwa yambe pyapya.
Ipwa pete paka pingi dokona kenda kenda pisi bange yalyingi dopale
ingyuo yalyiyami.

11 Kamongo, anatuŋu lenge dupwana mende emba yalese?
Api mupwa wakasa poo pyasi emba yalese?
Api emba yalendeme yulu wambumi kapa pii nange dupwa pyuo
yulu pakaramili porai dupwa pyuo pirase?
12 Embena kingi rolaerena pyasinju laro karene dokopa
yuu dokome namwana yanda pimwai wambu dupwa nao goe lao
oteya.
13 Embena wambu kiiramo nyiinyi dupwa embena pii lao kana minyuo
leene doko reto kaeya napala dokona palyuo mondo koo lao
laminyii.
Embena porai dokome wambu dupwa laminyuo yuu yapasi dokona
pee.
14 Dokopa wambu dupwame sepala nakama yamarangyuo pakame
kumulyaminyi.
Enda wane manjinya pingi dokopa randa nyingi dopale ingyuo
Pilisitia wambu dupwa randa nyuo pakalyaminyi.
15 Yuu Itome karenge wambunya akali mupwa dupwa pakame
kumulyaminyi.
Moape range akali porai dupwa walu walu lao pungwa pungwa
pilyaminyi.
Wambu peparae yuu Kenane palenge dupwa nakamana porainya
renge pao otelyamo.

16 Walu lao pakange renge dupwa nakama keta palamo.
Embena porainya renge wakasa palipyamo dokona
nakama romo pii nao isa karele letaminyi.
O Kamongo, embena wambu dupwame pakiki palyama mee parami.
Dee embena wambu angi range kulisa embame kiiramo nyipinyi
dupwa dopako pyuo parami.
17 Embame wambu dupwa lanyuo epo embena yuu kyau dokona wara
pinyi palyare.
Kamongo, yuu doko embena anda piinyi mare doko.
Tembole anda Kamongo emba range yeelyo piinyi doko.
18 Kamongo emba yuu peparae kiŋi ingyuo karalu karare.

Miriamena Kenane Doko

19 Isaraele wambu wambo ipwa kotana peyami dupwa ipwa kota
karalyapala yuu oo lasi siyamo dokona sukusa peyami. Dopa pyuo
peyaminyipape Peraona mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwape
dee dupwana minyingi dupwape ipwa kota sukusa peyaminyi dokopa
Kamongo dokome ipwa doko nyuo pyasiya dokopa ipwa dokome nakama
dupwa yambe piya.
20 Poropeta enda Miriame Eronena pemalenge doko laikuli kuki mende
nyiya. Dokopa enda peparae laikuli kuki lapo nyepala banya matarename
pao karo laikuli pyao danjiŋi piyami. 21 Miriame baame nakamana
kenane pyakamiya.
Koo andake dupwa nyuo anamasi minyapya dokona Kaomongo
banya kingi lakando kenane pyamanale.
Baame mena ose dupwape osena piso penge akali dupwape ipwa
kota dokona sukusa pyao nembapya,
leya.

Ipwa Kau Pingi Doko

22 Moseseme Isaraele wambu dupwa ipwa kota Kone lenge doko yaki
nyuo lanyuo peya. Peyamo dokopa nakama yuu muiyane Sua lenge
dokona peyami. Pao yuu gii rema nembo yuu muiyane dokona kata pao
kareyaminyipape ipwa mende epeyamo kanda nayami. 23 Kanda napala
yuu kingi Mara lenge dokona epo ipwa kau pingi mende kando nyiyami.
Dokopa nakama ipwa doko rende pii nalu nao nayamosa nakama naa
napala kaeyami. Renge dokona yuu doko kingi Mara leyami. (Juunya
pii lenge doko kingi Mara doko kau pingi dopale lenge.) 24 Wambu
dupwame Mosese kando mumu andake lao piso siyami. Namwa ipwa aki
naramase? leyami. 25 Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Moseseme Kamongo doko
kando poraiyuo ateŋa piya. Piyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome baa isa
mende lasaka piya. Dokopa baame isa doko nyepala ipwa dokona sukusa

pyao nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa ipwa doko mee rende pyuo rali piya.
Dokona Kamongo dokome nakama mawa pii maiya. Maiyuo dee nakama
makande pyuo kandoko piya. 26 Baame dopa leya. Namba nakamana
Kamongo Anatu doko nakamame kamba laa nalu nao napala nambame
rolae lao suu pilyu dokona palyuo pyuo nambana dopa pipenge laro
dupwa dopa lalyane lao soo nambana mawa pii dupwa minyarami ramo
doko nambame nakamba Isipi wambu anga yakane kiso maiyunuli pyuo
nakama jii naro. Namba doko Kamongo nakama pyuo lete nyilyuŋu doko
karo.
27 Enakana nakama yuu Ilimi dokona ipwa guu lenge akalisa ipisu lama
epo dee isa bona akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo karo pingi dokona ipwa
repeta dokona nakama epo anda pyuo paleyami.

Nenge Myanape Dee Yakape

16 1 Isaraele wambu rara peparae yuu Ilimi dokona yaki nyiyami.
Yaki nyepala yuu Isipi piso pao kana lamana yuu gii akalisa ipisu
kingi paki dokopa nakama yuu muiyane kingi Sini lenge doko yuu Ilimi
Sainaipana kanya dokona singi dokona epeyami. 2 Epapala yuu muiyane
dokona karo nakama peparaeme Mosesepa Eronepa kando mumu
andake leyami. 3 Lao dokopa dopa leyami. Namwa yuu Isipi dokona
kareyamano dokopa Kamongome pyao kuma siyali doko kapa ingiyali.
Dokona namwa lambo lao pisapala mena minjupi nenge rara wakalepe
nalana masiyamano doko peparae neyama. Dopa piyamanopape epapu
nakambame namwa yuu muiyane dakena lanyuo epapala lopome
kumanyi nembelyambinyi, leyami.
4 Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo, Epapu nambame nakama
peparae nenge yake panda piso apunda epenge dopale ingyuo jero
dokona wambu dupwa nakamame yuu peparae yuu gii mendaki lao
nenge kapa naramili pyuo nyela papa pirami. Dopa pirunu dokona
nakamame nambana mana pii lasi dokona moko minyuo pilyamipi
lao makande pyuo kandaro. 5 Yuu gii mange pyakambwaro dokopa
nakamame yuu gii lamasa lao nenge yapo nyepala rapa rapa pirami.
6 Dokona Mosese Eronepame Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo,
Kamongo dokome nakama yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epeya lao epapu
kukwa soo gisarami. 7 Lao dokopa Kamongona yanga paupau lenge doko
rakya yangama kandarami. Dokona nambwame Anatumi dopa pipwa
dopa pipwa langiyamuli pyuo piyambano dokona nakamame nambwa
kando mumu lao karo nakamame Anatu kando mumu leyamisa piya.
Dokona nakamame Anatu baa kando mumu leyaminyi doko baame
soo oteya, leyambi. 8 Moseseme nakama lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome
nakamame baa kando mumu andake leyaminyi dokona kando soo
otapala kukwa minju narami dokona joo yangama borete naraminyili

pyuo joo pira. Nakamame nambwa kando mumu leyaminyi doko
Kamongo kando mumu leyamisako piya.
9 Dopa lapala Moseseme Erone lamaiyuo, Wambu nakamana mumu
leyaminyi doko Kamongo dokome soo oteyaŋa dokona wambu dupwa
peparae banya lenge kambu dokona epo karena lamaipi, leya. 10 Eroneme
wambu dupwa peparae lamaireyamo dokopa nakama kapu kyepala yuu
muiyane dorena kandaro kareyaminyipa Kamongona yanga paupau
lenge doko kopa rakapana paneya. 11 Paneyamo dokopa Kamongome
Mosese lamaiyuo, 12 Namba Isaraele wambu dupwame mumu laminyi
silyuŋu dokona pii dake lamaipi. Alemanji kone pupuripi dokopa minju
narami dee wamba yangama dokopa borete nalana suu pilyaminyi dupwa
peparae narami. Dokopa namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatuŋu lao
soo nyerami, leya.
13 Alemanji kone pupuripi dokopa yaka kuki dupwa bii lao epapala
yuu paleyaminyi dokona bwaa lepa minyiya. Dee yangama dokopa
paleyaminyi yuu dokona pipyae raiya peteya. 14 Pipyae doko olo oteyamo
mee wakakinya yuu dokona nenge myana kuki rekya lasi keyange doko
siya. 15 Dopa piyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame kandapala doko
aki bange lao soo gisa napala mendali pisara pisara pyuo, Doko aki
bangese? leyami.
Dokopa Moseseme nakama lamaiyuo, Dake nenge Kamongome
nakama narami lao jipyaŋa doko. 16 Kamongo dokome mawa pii lao,
Nakama mendaki mendaki lao naraminyili pyuo nyuo malu palyarami.
Palyaraminyi dokopa wambu ree palu dokona mendaki mendaki lao
sikyali lita lama larapu nyerami, leya.
17 Dokopa leyamuli pyuo Isaraele wambu lapome nenge malu nyiyami.
Dee lapome kuki lama yeelyo nyiyami. 18 Dopa pyuo nyepala makande
piyaminyi dokopa malu mee nyiyaminyi dupwa kamame andakya naya.
Dee lapo kuki lama nyiyaminyi dupwa kamame kukya naya. Nakama
naraminyili pyuo manda manjo yapo nyiyami. 19 Dokopa Mosese baame
nakama lamaiyuo, Nenge yangamana narami dokona mendepe mendeme
reta napala nao ote pinya, leya. 20 Dopa leyamopape nakama wambu
lapome Mosesena pii see nayami. See napala nenge lapo yangama
narama lapala reto kaeyami. Dokona yangamarena nenge reteyaminyi
dupwana kimwakapa pyapala ama nyenenge ai piya. Dopa piyaminyisa
Moseseme nakama kandapala imbwaya. 21 Yangama peparae yaka lao
nakama nenge naraminyili pyuo nyuo malu palyara piyami. Dokopa neta
rao andakiyamo dokopa nenge lapo pyarepala pao siyamo dupwa lili lao
peya.
22 Yuu gii pakinyamange dokopa nakamame nenge yuu gii lama
napengele makande manjo wambu mendakinyi suu pyao lita kisima
ingyuo nyuo malu palyiyami. Dopa piyaminyi dokona akali mupwa

wambu dupwa iso kareyaminyi dupwame epapala Mosese kando
lamaiyami. 23 Lamaiyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Dake
Kamongo dokome dopa lao mawa pii reteya. Reteyamo dokona rakya
yuu gii mupwa dokopa imambu soo Kamongona kingi iki lakandenge.
Nenge mee isarena kisaramili dupwa kiso dee sanepena kisaramili
dupwa kiso pipwape. Piraminyipa neta kakana pao siya kande dupwa
wakale retapala rakya narami. 24 Dokopa Mosese lamaiyamuli pyuo
nenge kakana peyamo dupwa rakyana lao reteyaminyi dupwa rumbyuo
kimwakapa pyaope pii naya. 25 Moseseme nakama lamaiyuo, Epapu koro
petenge yuu gii dake imambu soo Kamongona kingi lakandenge dokona
nenge dake nalapape. Nenge lapo kamanda dokona seramo kando nyii
narami. 26 Yuu gii pakinyamange dusipana nenge nyuo malu palyarami.
Palyapala yuu gii yanda ipingi dokopa imambu soo Kamongona kingi
lakandenge dokome yuu dokona nenge yapo nyerami lao see nara, leya.
27 Yuu yanda ipingi nyepo dokopa wambu lapo nenge yapo nyela
peyami. Peyaminyipape dupwame dokona mende yoko pongo siyamo
kando nyii nayami. 28 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo lao,
Yuu gii akipare nembo nakama wambu dupwame nambana mawa pii
kamba laramisi? 29 Namba Kamongo dokome yuu gii imambu serami
doko jipu kandapi doko silyaminyi. Dokona lao yuu gii pakinyamange
dokopa nenge kapa yuu gii lamasa napenge jero. Yuu gii yanda ipingi
nyepo dokopa wambu peparae mendali banya anda yuupi yaki nyuo paa
narami ingilyamo, leya. 30 Dokona lao wambu dupwa yuu gii yanda ipingi
nyepo dokopa yulu pii nayami.
31 Isaraele wambu dupwame nenge doko kingi myana leyami.
Leyaminyi doko ee waingi kuki kewa lenge dopale. Angi doko bisikiti
amburali ipwangeme wasisi rende pingi dopale. 32 Moseseme lao, Dake
Kamongo dokome mawa pii ingyuo reto lao, Nambame yuu Isipi yaki
nyuo yuu muiyane dokona lanyuo epo nenge jiyunu doko nakamana
para pyao manjiraminyi dupwame kandarami lao nenge myana lapo
nyuo retalapape letamo, leya. 33 Lapala Moseseme Erone lamaiyuo,
Nenge myana sikyali lita lama makande manjo nyuo pee kaname wasisi
dokona pyambuo retare. Doko namwana para pyao manjiraminyi
dupwame kandarami lao Kamongona lenge kambu dorena retare, leya.
34 Kamongome Mosese mawa pii lamaiyamuli pyuo Eroneme Anatunya
Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona lenge kambusa
au pyuo sera lao reteya. 35 Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa ee kana akalisa
kisima nembo nenge myana dokoko nao karo pao yuu Kenane kando
nyepala palyuo kareyami. 36 (Yuu gii dokopa sikyali kuki makande pingi
dokome lita lama ingiya. Sikyali doko botole andake mendena pyambuo
simbuya dopale. Dee sikyali andake makande pingi dokome lita akalisa
lama dopale ingyuo jerame mendena pyambuo simbuya.)

Kana Dokona Ipwa Guu Lao Potemeya
(Nam 20:1-13)

17 1 Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae yuu muiyane kingi Sini lenge
doko yaki nyepala Kamongome leyamuli pyuo yuu mendasa
palipa mendasa palipa pyuo peyami. Papala yuu Orepitimi dokona
palyuo kareyaminyipape yuu dokona wambu dupwa ipwa narami lao
mende epa naya. 2 Dopa piyamosa Mosese kando nakamame mumu
andake lao ipwa nalana jinya, leyami.

Leyaminyi dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Akipamo namba kando mumu
letamisi? Akipamo nakamame Kamongo doko kando makande pilyamisi?
leya.

3 Dokopa wambu dupwa ipwa nano wakasa piyasa Mosese kando
mumu andake leyami. Akipamo embame namwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo
lanyuo epeese? Dokona namwape wane wanakepe menape ipwa nanapala
kumarami lapala piisi? leyami.

4 Dokopa Moseseme Kamongo poraiyuo loma siya. Nambame wambu
dapwa apa pirusi? Nakamame namba oo repeta kaname pyalana
pilyaminyi, leya.

5 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo dopa lao, Wambu dupwa
enakana lapala Isaraele akali mupwa dupwana lapo wambo kyawa nyuo
lanyuo pupi. Pao dokopa pangali isa ipwa Naele piinyi doko opetae nyuo
minyuo pupi. 6 Yuu kyau Sainai mare dokona kana mendena namba
embena lenge kambusa kararo. Kararono dokopa kana doko pangalimi
pyare dokopa wambu dupwa ipwa narami lao guu lao potemara, leya.
Dokopa Isaraele akali mupwa dupwa kando kareyaminyipa Moseseme
kana doko pangali dokome piya.

7 Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo doko kando makande pyuo
mumu lao lao, Kamongo doko namwa pipya role pyao kara panda daase?
leyaminyi dokome Moseseme yuu doko kingi lama Masa dee Merepa,
leya. (Kingi Masa doko makande pingi dopale. Dee kingi Merepa doko
mumu lenge dopale.)[d]

Amaleke Wambu Pipya Yanda Piyami

8 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Orepitimi dokona paleyaminyipa Amaleke
wambu dupwame pyala epeyami. 9 Epeyaminyi dokopa Moseseme Josua
lamaiyuo lao, Rakya Amaleke wambu pyala parami lao akali lapo rombo
palyakare. Palyakarene dokopa namba yuu kyau manda dokona Anatumi
pangali jiyamo doko minyaro kararo, leya. 10 Josua baa Moseseme
lamaiyamuli pyuo Amaleke wambu pyala peyamo dokopa Mosese Erone

---

[d] **17:7** Kareyambinyipako pao neta anda pendo leya. (17:12)

Uamoo yuu kyau dokona ketae peyami. 11 Peyaminyi dokopa Mosese
banya kingi doko ketae palyaro kareyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwame mupwa ingyuo anamasi minyiyami. Dopa piyaminyipape
Mosese banya kingi isa yaki nyiyamo dokopa Amaleke wambu dupwa
mupwa ingyuo kanda soo wini pyuo piyami. 12 Piyaminyi dokopa Mosese
banya kingi dolapo kele neyamo dokopa Erone Uapa kana mende baa
isa petena lao nyuo reteyambi. Reteyambinyi dokopa baa ketae dokona
peteyamo dokopa nakamba wangu wangu pyuo karapala banya kingi
minyalyaro kareyambi. Kareyambinyipako pao neta anda pendo leya.
13 Dopa piyaminyi dokome Josuame Amaleke wambu dupwa yaka lao
pyao oteya.

14 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Wambu dupwame suu
pyaramiŋi lao dopa pyuo Amaleke wambu pyao anamasi minyiyamaŋa
lao arome pyaramiŋi sinju pii pyao retape. Dee Josua lamaiyuo,
Nambame Amaleke wambu dupwa kingi see nana lao pyao nembalu
nembo nembaro lapya lape, leya. 15 Moseseme mena pyao kiso maingi
kana pyare mende wasiya. Wasapala Kamongo doko nambana Palake
dopale ingilyamo lao kingi leya. 16 Lao dokopa Kamongona palake doko
ketae palyuo minyalyarami. Dokopa Kamongo dokome Amaleke wambu
dupwa pyao karalu karara, leya.

Jetero Baame Mosese Kandala Peya

18 1 Jetero baa Mosesena imwange yuu Mitiane dokona purisi
ingyuo karenge dokome Anatumi Mosesemoo banya Isaraele
wambu dupwa peparaepe nyiso yuu Isipi yaki nyuo mondo lao lanyuo
epeyamo doko sepala kandala epeya. 2 Mosesena etenge Sipora lenge
doko banya yuusa petena lapala peyamo doko banya imwange Jetero
dokome lanyakamyuo epeya. 3 Jeterome Siporana ikinyingi Gasome
Eliasepa dolapo opetaeko lanyakamyuo epeya. Moseseme namba upunili
ingyuo yuu wakalemana dokona karapu lapala banya wane mende kingi
Gasome leya. (Kingi Gasome doko upunili dopale lenge.) 4 Kiŋi Perao
dokome pyao randa jii nana lapala nambana rakangena Anatu dokome
namba nyiso kyawa minyiya. Lapala banya wane mende dokona kingi
Eliase leya. (Kingi Eliase doko Anatumi namba nyisingi dopale lenge.)
5 Mosese baa Anatunya yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona paleyamo dokona
Jeterome banya wanenge dokope dee banya kauwange wane dolapope
yuu muiyane dokona lanyakamyuo epeya. 6 Jeterome wambo Mosese wai
nembo lamaiyuo, Namba embena imwane Jetero dokome embena endape
wane dolapope lanyakao epelyo, leya. 7 Leyamo doko sepala Mosese
papala kando nyepala pangu sepala yako lao nyinyi pyuo piya. Pipala
dokopa kapa palyuo karapipi lao mendeme mende piso silya sana pipala
Moseseme komau anda dokona andakare peyambi. 8 Pao pisipala dokopa

Isaraele wambunya reke lao Kamongo dokome Peraope dee Isipi wambu
dupwape randa maiyamo doko peparae Moseseme Jetero polo lamaiya.
Dee nakama kata epo randa nyiyaminyipa Kamongo dokome lete wai
pyao nyiyamo dokona opetae lamaiya. 9 Lamaiyamo doko sepala Jetero
baa rae wakasa maiyuo dopa lao, 10 Peraomoo Isipi wambu dupwape nee
nyuo Kamongome emba nyisiya dokona banya kingi ketae palena. Isipi
wambu dupwana kendemande yulu pyakamyuo kareyaminyipa Kamongo
dokome kiiramo nyiya dokona Kamongo banya kingi ketae palena.
11 Isipi wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa kando kilya kando epe
kanda nayami dokopa Kamongome nyisiyamosa baame mee bange wasisi
anatuŋu lao dupwa nyuo isa palyuo kamame andake wakasa karenge
doko epapu soo otelyo, leya. 12 Lapala Jeterome bange mende isareme
kiso oto Anatu keta maiya. Dee lapo opetae kiso rendamu pingi Anatu
keta maiya. Maiyamo dokopa Eronemoo Isaraele isingi akali mupwa
dupwape dee Mosesena imwange dokomoo role pyao Anatunya lenge
kambu dokona piso nenge neyami.

Kote Sinya Lao Akali Dupwa Rombo Palyiya

13 Dee yangama dokopa Mosese isa pisipala wambu dupwa kote
leyaminyipa soo roleya. Kote siyamo dokopa wamba yangama kete pyaro
karo pao yuu kwuaya. 14 Kwuayamosa Moseseme pyuo kareyamo doko
kandapala banya imwange Jetero dokome dopa lao piso soo, Emba doo
wambu dupwa kando pilini doko akisi? Akipamo emba yeelyo pisipala
wambu dupwa wamba yangama kako pyaro karo pao yuu kwuanyi reto
piso soo karamisi? leya.
15 Moseseme isingi lao, Anatumi mende pyakapyali lao koto namba
keta epelyaminyi dokona namba kapa piru. 16 Wamba lama apiyanda
pipala namba keta epenge dokopa namba apinya angi rolae lao yapalyuo
soo rolenge. Rolapala dokopa Anatunya mawa pii dupwa polo lamaingi,
leya.
17 Dokopa Jeterome Mosese lamaiyuo, Emba angi rolae pii nalene.
18 Dopa pirinyi dokome embapa wambu dupwape nombe nombe piso
makame kumarami. Dake yulu ama andake dokona emba iki dokome
kapa yeelyo pii nara. 19 Dokona epapu emba manasa keyange lapo
pyarowale. Nambana pii serene dokopa Anatu baa emba role pyao
karara. Kararamo dokopa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona emba wambu
dupwana wai minyingi akali ingyuo karo nakama apiyaanda pirami doko
Anatu keta minyuo parene doko yulu rolae. 20 Embame Anatunya mawa
pii dupwa mana lamaiyuo wambu dupwa apa pyuo mondo lao palyuo
karapenge dee aki yulu pipenge lao polo lamairi. 21 Dee yulu mende
opetae piri. Akali mora petenge lapo rombo palyarene dupwame mupwa
ingyuo karo wambu dupwa isarami. Isaraminyi dokopa lapome wambu

taosande mendaki (1,000) iso dee lapome andete mendaki (100) iso dee
lapome akalisa kingi paki (50) iso dee lapome mee akalisa mendakipi
iso pirami. Nakama Anatu mupwa lao suu pyao pako karo wambumi
yulu kapa pirami lao suu pyaraminde. Wambu lapome nakama kando
pii elyape laraminyi dupwa yeelyo nyisa naramili lapo rombo palyape.
22 Yuu peparae nakamame range kote soo wambu dupwa yapalyuo
rolarami. Dopa pyuo randa andake dupwa emba keta minyuo eparami.
Eparaminyipape nakama range kuki laiya lenge dupwa soo rolarami.
Nakamame kukinyi pyambuo dopa piraminyi dokopa emba randa nao
yulu pii nare. 23 Emba Anatumi langilyamuli pyuo dopa piri ramo dokopa
maka nao mona karo piri. Pirinyi dokopa wambu dupwana kote lala
eparaminyi doko rolasi seramopa nakama mona yaepo anda parami,
leya.

24 Mosese baame Jeterona pii leyamo doko sepala leyamuli pyuo
pyuo 25 Isaraele akali peparaena mora petenge akali dupwa yapo rombo
palyapala lapome wambu taosande mendaki (1,000) iso dee lapome
andete mendaki (100) iso dee lapome akalisa kingi paki (50) iso dee
lapome akalisa mendakipi iso karena leya. 26 Leyamo dokopa nakama
yuu peparae rangeme wambu dupwana kote pii dupwa soo rolapa
piyami. Dopa pyuo randa andake dupwa Mosese keta minyuo epeyami.
Epeyaminyipape kuki dupwa nakama rangeme soo rolapa piyami.

27 Dokopa Moseseme banya imwange kingi nyuo pena leyamopa Jetero
banya yuu range dokona kapu kyuo peya.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Yuu Sainai Kyau Dokona Kareyami

19 1 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyiyami. Yaki nyepala
kana rema yuu gii kanda soo dokona nakama yuu Orepitimi
kaeyapala yuu muiyane Sainai lenge dokona epeyami. 2 Epapala yuu kyau
dokona isarena palyuo kareyami. 3 Kareyaminyi dokopa Mosese yuu kyau
dokona Anatu kando nyela peya.

Peyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome yuu kyau dokona karo kyakale
lapala embame Jekopena para pyasi Isaraele wambu dupwa dopa
lamainya leya. 4 Namba Kamongo dokome Isipi wambu dupwa piyunu
doko nakama kandeyami kande. Yaka kambe dokome banya ikyane
papake dokona koko palyuo lanyuo penge dopale ingyuo nambame
nakama lanyuo epeyo kande. Epapala nakama namba pipya role pyao
karamano. 5 Epapu nakama nambana pii warombo soo kana minyuo lalu
lao lenge pii doko minyaro kararami ramo doko nakama namba rangena
wambu ingyalu ingyuo ingyarami. Isa yuu dake peparae nambana
ingyapyamopape nakama nambana rombo palyisi wambu ingyarami.
6 Dopa piramopa nakama wambu namba joo otasi dokome purisi ingyuo
nambana yulu pyakarami, lao Kamongome leya. Renge dusipana embame

Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaipi, lao Anatumi Mosese lamaiya. 7Dokona
Mosese baa isa lupyuo papala akali mupwa dupwa kee lao sukusa nyepala
dokopa Kamongome pii peparae lamaiyamuli pyuo nakama polo lamaiya.
8Polo lamaiyamo dokopa wambu dupwa peparaeme isingi lao dopa
leyami. Kamongo dokome lapyamo dusipa peparae kapa pirama, leyami.
Leyaminyisa Moseseme dopa letaminyi lao Kamongo baa lamaiya.
9Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo, Namba kopa romende
rakapana piso emba keta eparo. Epapala wambu dupwa kapa serami lao
emba pii langiru. Renge dokona lao wambu dupwame yuu peparae kinyi
lapilyamo lao soo nyerami, leya.
Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwana pii isingi leyaminyi doko Moseseme
Kamongo baa lamaiya. 10Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo, Wambu
petaminyi suku dokona pao nambana kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami
dokona epapu rakyapana nakamana koo dupwa polo lao rapa rapa pinya
lamairi. Nakamana komau dupwa wate pipala 11jimwa dokopa nakama
rapa rapa pisi kararami. Yuu gii dokopa namba yuu kyau manda Sainai
lenge dokona eparonopa wambu peparaeme namba kandarami. 12Wambu
dupwa yalo epa nana lapala yuu kyau dokona repeta rombo palyuo
liti pipala dopa lamaiyuo, Nakama yuu kyau dokona pulyuo paope
repeta paope pii nana lamairi. Daaŋa lapala mendeme dokona kimbu
palyuo para ramo doko kumara. 13Dopa piramo dokopa mendemepe
baa minyandapa naramopa wanga kanapeme pyarami. Pii dake mena
wambupi peparae keta epelyamo. Nakama peparae kumarami. Dopa
piraminyipape bikuli pii laramo dokopa wambu dupwa yuu kyau dokona
pulyuo parami, leya.
14Dokopa Mosese yuu kyau dokona karo wambu peteyaminyi dokona
epapala Kamongo kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami lao rapa rapa pinya
leya. Dokona nakamana komau dupwa wate piyami. 15Piyaminyi dokopa
Mosese nakama lamaiyuo, Jimwa yuu gii dokopa nakama rapa rapa pisi
kararami. Dokona epapu rakyapana enda akalipa nyingi dolapo role pyao
pali nalapape, leya.[e]
16Yuu gii repo dokopa yangama yuu kyau dokona yuu gala lao yuu
pele pyuo dee kopa andake soo pipala bikuli pii andake leya. Leyamo
dokopa wambu palyuo kareyaminyi dupwa sepala walu lao pakame
kumuyami. 17Moseseme wambu palyuo kareyaminyi dokona yaki
neypala Anatu kando nyinya lao laminyuo peya. Nakama pao yuu kyau
dokona isarena kareyami. 18Kareyaminyi dokopa Kamongo doko isare
piso yuu kyau manda Sainai dokona epeyamosa yuu kyau doko sukwa
dokome yambe pyao oteya. Poo kisilyaminyipa isare sukwa pulyuo penge
dopale ingyuo sukwa doko pulyuo peya. Peyamo dokopa wambu dupwa

---

[e] **19:15** Anatumi yuu gala role pyapeta banya pii isingi leya. (19:19)

peparae pakame kumuo walu walu lao kareyami. 19 Bikuli pii andake lao
ama ketae palyuo uliuli leyamo dokopa Moseseme pii leyamopa Anatumi
yuu gala role pyapeta banya pii isingi leya. 20 Lapala Kamongo doko yuu
kyau manda Sainai dokona isa epapala baame Mosese yuu kyau dokona
pulyuo epena lao kee leya. Kee leyamo dokopa Mosese baa yuu kyau
dokona pulyuo peya. 21 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo,
Emba lupyuo papala wambu dupwame namba kandarama lao yuu liti
doko yalo epa nana lao repe repe pii lamairi. Doko kaepala eparami
ramo doko wambu malu kumarami. 22 Dee purisi akali namba repeta
epo kararaminyi dupwa nakama poo pyasi ingyuo kararami. Poo pyasi
ingyuo kara naraminyi dupwa nambame nakama randa mairu, leya.
23 Moseseme Kamongo doko lamaiyuo, Emba namwa kando repe repe
lao yuu kyau doko liti pyuo poo pyasi ingyuo sinyale lao langyuo otee
kande dokona wambu dupwa pulyuo epa narami, leya.
24 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese isingi lamaiyuo, Emba isa lupyuo
papala dokopa Erone nyuo minyuo kapu kyuo ipupi. Eparene dokopa
purisi akali dupwape mee wambu dupwape yuu liti doko yalapala namba
kandala epa narami. Eparami ramo doko nakama nambame randa mairu,
leya. 25 Leyamo dokopa Mosese baa wambu peteyaminyi dokona isa
lupyuo papala nakama Kamongome leyamuli pyuo lamaiya.

Mawa Pii Akalisa Dusipa

20 1 Pii dasipa peparae Anatu baame leya. 2 Namba nakamana
Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama yuu Isipi dokona karapusi
ingyuo kendemande yulu pyuo kareyaminyipa neta nyuo lanyuo epeyoŋo
doko.
3 Nakambame namba iki lakando anatu wakale mende lakanda
nalapape.
4 Nakamame yake ketae bange singipi panda isa yuunya singipi panda
ipwa isarena yuu koko palenge dokona singipi dupwana yale mendeme
anatuŋu lao wasa nalapape. 5 Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu. Wakale
mendeme nambana panda nyinya lao maiya nange. Dokona lao mee
bange anatu angi daa dupwana ponga napala kingi ketae pyambuo
lakanda nalapape. Wambu mendeme namba awa nara ramo dokopa
nakamana para pyaraminyi dupwame manjo jingi para pyao paraminyipa
rema panda kisima ingyuo manjiraminyi dusipana mende keta randa
mairu. 6 Dopa pirunupape wambu malu mee namba mona retapala
nambana mawa pii dusipa minyaro kararaminyi dupwa nambame mona
retalu reto retenge.
7 Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nambana kingi dokona
kopetame koo ingyuo laraminyi dupwa randa mairu dokona nakamame
nambana kingi doko kopetame ingyuo kwuanyi nembo laa nalapape.

8 Koro petenge yuu gii dokona lao poraiyuo suu pyao minyaro karo yapasi
ingyuo Kamongo keta pyambwarami. 9 Pyambwapala yuu gii pakinyamange
dusipana nakamana yulu dupwa kapa pirami ingilyamo. 10 Pipala yuu gii
yanda ipingi nyepo dokona imambu soo karo nakamana Kamongo Anatu
lao poraiyuo suu pyao kararami. Yuu gii dokopa nakamape nakamana wane
wanakepe nakamana kendemande yulu pyakange akalipi menape yuu nanesa
range nakamana yuu dokona karengepe peparae yulu pii narami. 11 Yuu gii
pakinyamange dusipana namba Kamongo dokome yakepe yuupi ipwa kotape
dee dusipana bange peparae singipi dupwa wasiyu. Wasiyunupape yuu gii yanda
ipingi dokona namba imambu soo peteyo. Renge dokona namba Kamongo
dokome koro petenge yuu gii doko mupwa lao yapasi ingyuo sinya lao reteyo.
12 Endangi rakangepa kando rape rape lao karalapape. Nambame nakama yuu
jilyu dokona yuu gii londesa palyuo kararama lao dopa pirami.
13 Wambu pyao kumaka nalapape.
14 Endame akali wakale kepo pyakami nao akali mendeme enda wakale
kepo pyakami nao pipwape.
15 Waa nyakami nalapape.
16 Nakamame wambu yango mende kando koo pipya lamo lao panga
soo kyambo lakami nalapape.
17 Akali mendena anda awuapala nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyaa nalapape.
Banya etengepe kendemande akalipi mena bulamakaope mena dongepe
dee banya bange wakale wakale silyamo dupwana mendepe nyipuli
nyipuli lao suu pyaa nalapape.

Wambu Dupwa Pakame Kumuyami

18 Wambu dupwa yuu gala lao bikuli pii andake lao piyamo doko soo
dee yuu kyau dokona yuu pele lao sukwa dokome yambe piyamo doko
kando pipala walu lao pakame kumapala nanesa wakale kareyami.
19 Karapala nakamame Mosese lamaiyuo, Embame namwa pii langirinyi
dokopa namwa pii serama. Dopa piramopape Anatumi namwa pii langira
ramo dokopa namwa kumaseramano lao pakame kumulyamano, leyami.
20 Leyaminyi dokopa Moseseme wambu dupwa isingi lamaiyuo, Paka
nalapape. Nakama yuu peparae Anatu baa mupwa lao suu pyao pakame kumuo
karapala yulu koo dokona pii narami lao baame nakama makande pilyamo, leya.
21 Dopa leyamopape wambu dupwa nanesako karo peyaminyipa kopa soo iminjo
koro koro leyamo Anatu baa kareyamo dokona Mosese baa iki repeta peya.[f]

---

[f] **20:21** 20:22–23:33 Lowa piipi mana piipi lapo pyasi palamo dapwa. Wambu dupwa keta anjiki pyuo yulu rolae piyamipi dee wambu koo wakale wakale piyami dupwana randa maiyamipi dee apa pyuo yuu doko au pyuo iso kareyami laope dee apa pyuo misi laope nenge nenge yuu gii andake dusipana yulu piyamipi lao pii dupwa pyasi palamo. Wambu mendeme banya yangona yuupi andape kokwa siyaminyipa aki bange mende isingi maiyami pii doko opetaeko palamo.

Kana Minyuo Kinyi Lalu Lao Lenge Doko Angiŋi Lao Lasaka Piya

24 1 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Embamoo Erone Natapi
Apiyumoo dee Isaraele wambunya akali mupwa akalisa
yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa pipya yuu kyau namba karo dokona pulyuo
ipupwape. Epapala nakama mee mende nanesale epo karo dokopa
wapambu pii pyaro piso nambana kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami.
2 Dopa pipala emba iki namba repeta eparenepa akali mupwa dupwana
mende namba repeta epa narami. Dee wambu dupwana mendepe
kamame yuu kyau dokona pulyuo epa naramiko, leya.
3 Leyamo dokopa Mosese baa wambu peteyaminyi sukusa dokona
papala Kamongona mawa pii leyamo dupwa peparaepe banya mana
piipi lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa wambu peparaeme kapa kapa isingi
lao, Kapa namwame Kamongo dokome lapyamuli pyuo peparae pirama,
leyami. 4 Dokopa Moseseme Kamongona mawa pii dusipa peparae pepana
pyao reteya. Retapala yuu gii mende dokona wamba yangama baame yuu
kyau isarena dokona kana pyare lao mena kiso maingi rate piya. Pipala
kana akalisa ipisu lama malu palyuo pyuo reteya. Reteyamo dusipa
Isaraele rara akalisa ipisu lamako dusipana kana mendaki mendaki
lao retakamiya. 5 Dopa pipala dokopa baame akali parange lapo pena
leyamopa papala nakamame mena pyao isareme kiso mukinyi nembo
Kamongo maiyuo dee Anatupa wambupi mona mendaki palyuo mena
bulamakao lapo pyao kiso maiyuo piyami. 6 Moseseme mena ranjama
dokona lapo pingyu kamuo nyuo pere warake dupwana reteya. Retapala
ranjama pingyasi siyamo doko kamuo nyuo kana pyare lasi dokona
pyarenda lanyi pisiya. 7 Dopa pipala enakana kana minyuo lalu lao
lenge pii palenge buku dokona Kamongona mawa pii pyasi palenge doko
baame nyiya. Nyepala pii ketae palyuo wambu dupwa yaka lao lamaiya.
Lamaiyamo dokopa wambu dupwame lao, Namwame Kamongo warombo
soo baame pelapa lao mawa pii langilyamuli pyuo yulu peparae pirama,
leyami.
8 Enakana Moseseme ranjama pere dupwana siyamo doko nyepala
wambu dupwa keta pyarenda lanyi pisiya. Pisapala baame dopa leya.
Mawa pii peparae joo karo dokopa Kamongo dokome nakama pipya kana
minyuo lalu lao leyamo pii dupwa ranjama dakeme kiso pii kapa wai
wara pisi silyamo, leya.
9 Mosesemoo Erone Natapi Apiyumoo dee Isaraele wambunya akali
kyawa akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa pipya yuu kyau dokona pulyuo
peyami. 10 Papala Isaraele wambunya Anatu doko angi kandeyami.
Kandeyaminyi dokopa banya kimbu siyamo dokona isarena kata kana
kameya mende sapaiya lenge dokome wasisi siya. Kana doko kala ama
muku wakasa yake dopale ingyuo siya. 11 Isaraele akali mupwa dusipame

Anatu kandeyaminyipape baame nakama randa maiyuo pyaa naya.
Enakana nakama pyaso piso nenge ipwape neyami.

Mosese Baa Yuu Kyau Sainai Dokona Kareya

12 Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo, Emba yuu kyau namba karo
dakena ipupi. Epo kararene dokopa wambu dupwa lowa peparae
kapa mana nyerami lao kana para lamana pyao reteyono dolapo jero.
13 Mosesepa banya nyisingi Josuapa rapa rapa pyuo oteyambinyipa
Mosese baa yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona kanda soo pulyuo peya.
14 Moseseme akali mupwa dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba kamba kapu kyuo
epelyambipi lao isaro karalapape. Eronepa Uapa nakama pipya role pyao
karaminyi. Dokona nakama mendali randa mende paleya kande dokopa
akali dolapome lao rolakarambiŋi nakamba keta maiyuo pupwape, leya.
15 Mosese baa yuu kyau Sainai dokona pulyuo peyamo dokopa kopa
dokome yambe piya. 16-17 Kamongona lepo lepo pyuo yanga paupau lenge
doko yuu Sainai kyau dokona isa epeya. Epeyamo doko Isaraele wambu
dupwame Kamongona yanga paupau lenge doko isare dopale ingyuo yuu
kyau dokona rao kareyamo kandeyami. Dokopa yuu gii pakinyamange
kopa dokome yuu kyau doko yambe pyaro karalu kareya. Kareyamopa
yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo dokona kopa rakapana sukusa Kamongo
dokome Mosese lao kee leya. 18 Kee leyamo dokopa Mosese baa kopa
rakapana sukusa dokona pao yuu kyau dokona pulyuo peya. Papala baa
yuu kyau dokona yuu gii akalisa kisima dee kukwama akalisa kisimako
kareya.[g]

31 18 Yuu Sainai kyau dokona Kamongome Mosese pii lamaiyuo
otapala kana para dolapona baa rangeme mawa pii dupwa pyao
palyapala maiya.

Bulamakao Ikyane Golome Wasisi Doko

32 1 Mosese baa isa epa nao yuu kyau dokona andarele kareyamopa
wambu dupwame kandapala Erone kareyamo dokona sukusa
sukusa pyuo epapala dopa lamaiyuo, Namwa Isipi kareyamanopa nyuo
lanyuo epeyamo akali Mosese doko epapu apa pilyamo lao soo gisa
nalyamano. Dokona mee bange anatu lao mende wasakape. Dokome
namwa lanyuo penale, leyami.
2 Dokopa Eroneme nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana endape wanepe
wanakepe dupwana kana golome kalena pingi bange dupwa nyepala

---

[g] **24:18** 25:1–31:17 Anatu baame Mosese pii lapo lamaiya. Apa pyuo baame komaumi wasisi misi andape pyuo dee bange wakale wakale andakare retengepe dupwa peparae wasara lao Antumi polo lamaiya. Dee kana bangepe wambu dupwame Anatu mairami dupwana leyamo pii pyasi palamoko.

namba karo dakena minyuo ipupwape, leya. 3 Dokopa wambu peparaeme
kana golome kalena pingi bange dupwa nyisa nyepala minyuo epo Erone
maiyami. 4 Dokopa baame kana golo kalena pingi dupwa nyepala kiso
lili lao ipwa ingiya. Ingiyamopa yuwale mena bulamakao dopale ingyuo
apu rao reteyaminyi dokona golo ipwange doko kulimbwanyi pyambuya.
Pyambuyamopa golo dokome bulamakao ikyane wasiya.

Dokopa wambu dupwame lao, Isaraele dupwa dake namwana anatu
yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epeyamo dokoŋo, leyami.

5 Dokopa Eroneme golome wasisi mena bulamakao kareyamo lenge
kambu dokona kana pyare mende leya. Lapala lao, Rakya Kamongo doko
kingi ketae pyambuo lakando nenge andake kiso mairama, leya. 6 Leyamo
dokopa yuu gii mende dokona wamba yangama dokopa wambu dupwame
mena lapo minyuo epo pyao kiso maiyuo dee lapo dupwa nakama pipya
Anatumoo mona mendaki palyuo kiso maiyuo piyami. Pipala nakama
nenge nao piso kopetame pyuo ipwa biya nao kepo pyuo peteyami.

7 Dopa piyaminyisa Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Embena
wambu yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epee kande dupwame namba mata
joo yulu koo pilyaminyi dokona dakepa aopa waiya lao lupyuo puu,
leya. 8 Dopa lao, Nambame nakama mawa pii lamaipala moko minyuo
pinya leyono doko yaki nyuo otami. Dopa pipala nakama kana golo kiso
lili lapala mena bulamakao mende wasami. Wasapala doko lakando
mena pyao kiso maimi. Maipala nakamame lao, Dake namwana anatu
namwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epeyamo dokoŋo, lami. 9 Nakamana
mona kana poko pilyaminyi doko namba silyu, leya. 10 Namba nakama
pipya imbuo pyao kokwa sero dokona epapu embame namba daa lao
kata rokwa napipi. Dopa pirunu dokopa embape embena para pyarene
dupwape jingi para pyao andakinyi pyambwaro, leya Kamongome.

11 Leyamopape Moseseme banya Kamongo Anatu doko kando poraiyuo
piso sokondali pyuo lao, Kamongo embame embena wambu dupwa kyawa
lete nyuo yuu Isipi piso embena porainya renge dokome nyuo minyuo
epee dupwa akipamo nakama kando imbumi kumarese? 12 Isipi wambu
dupwame dopa lao, Embena wambu yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo pee dupwa
yuu kyau dokona pyao kumuo kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembalana
lanyuo pee lyamo lao akipamo laramisi? Dokona imbwa nao embena suu
pingi alowa pipala embena wambu dupwa keta randa doko mai napipi.
13 Embena kendemande akali Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo dusipana lao
suu pyaro karape. Karo nakama kando embena pii lalu lao lao, Nakamana
wane manjiraminyi dupwa kamame wakasa yakena bui dopale ingyuo
ando kararami. Nakamana para pyaraminyi dupwame yuu mairu lalu
lao leene doko nakamana ingyuo dokona palyuo karalu kararami leene
doko suu pyaro karape, leya. 14 Leyamosa Kamongo dokome banya wambu
dupwa randa maiyuo pyalana suu piyamo doko alowa pipala pyaa naya.

15 Dokopa Mosese yuu kyau doko yaki nyuo kana para lamana
paki pakipi mawa pii dupwa pyasi paleyamo dolapo soo lupyuo peya.
16 Anatumi baa rangme kana para lama wasapala dolapona mawa pii
peparae pyao reteya.
17 Wambu dupwame pii porakai leyaminyi doko Josuame sepala Mosese
lamaiyuo lao, Wambu dupwa paliminyi yuu dokona yanda pyuo pii
laminyi doko silyu, leya.
18 Leyamo dokopa Moseseme lao, Doo letaminyi dokome yanda pyuo
wini pipala letaminyi ingya naope panda pyao anamasi minya napala ee
lenge dopale ingya naope pilyamo. Doko mee kenane poponge epelyamo,
leya.
19 Lapala Mosese baa yuu paleyaminyi dokona repetale epo karo
mena bulamakao dokope wambu rae maiyuo kenane pyao malya pyao
kareyaminyi dupwape kandeya. Kandapala baa ama imbumi kumapala
kana lama soo epeyamo dolapo yuu kyau dokona isarena pyao pisiyasa
poro leya. 20 Dopa pipala baame mena bulamakao wasiyaminyi doko
nyepala isarena kiso kuku piya. Pipala kuku pisi dupwa nyuo ipwa
dokona pyasiya. Pyasapala Isaraele wambu dupwa kamuo nena leya.
21 Dokopa Moseseme Erone kando lao, Wambu dupwame emba kando aki
koo mende pimisa embame nakama yulu koo andake dake kapa pinya lao
panda maipisi? leya.
22 Dokopa Eroneme isingi lao, Embame namba kando imbwa napipi.
Wambu dapwa rangeme porayapala yulu koo doko pimwalinya suu pyao
karenge doko emba soo otelene. 23 Wambu dupwa dopa lanyuo, Mosese
Isipi karo namwa nyuo lanyuo epeya doko epapu baa apa pilyape lao see
nalyamano dokona epapu embame anatu mende namwa lanyuo para lao
wasakape, leyami. 24 Dopa leyaminyi dokopa kana golome wasisi kalya
pingi bange dupwa minyuo epo jinya leyo. Dokopa wambu lapome bange
reteyaminyi dupwa nyisa nyepala jiyami. Jiyaminyi dupwa isare dokona
pyao pyambuyu dokopa bulamakao ikyane dake mee maso sipuro epeya,
leya.
25 Erone baame Isaraele wambu dupwa poraiyuo rapu pii nayamosa
mee bolombalo lao karo yulu kopetame pyuo kareyaminyipa yanda
pimwai dupwame nakama kando giyuo kareyami. Dopa piyaminyi doko
Mosese kandeya. 26 Kandapala Mosese baa yuu paleyaminyi kame kambu
doko karapala poraiyuo kyakale lao, Nakama lapo Kamongona wambu
ingyuo karaminyi dupwa namba karo dakena ipupwape, leya. Leyamo
dokopa Lipae wambu peparae dupwa baa kareyamo dokona epo malu
palyiyami. 27 Baame nakama lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo Isaraele wambunya
Anatu dokome nakama peparae langyuo, Mendaki mendaki lao embena
wua gela doko nyuo minyapala yuu palaminyi dokona kanda kanda kame
kambu dakena piso pao paki oto embena yangonepe puu minyingipi

dee parali maki palengepe dupwa pyao kumakalapape letamo, leya.
28 Leyamo yuu gii dokopako Lipae akali dupwame warombo sepala
wambu ama malu taosande rema (3,000) pyao kumuyami. 29 Dokopa
Moseseme Lipae akali dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Nakamana yangongepe
ikinyingipi dupwa pyao kumakami dokona nakama yapasi ingyuo
Kamongona purisi karaminyi. Dokona Kamongo dokome nakama elyape
keta pisapya, leya.

30 Yuu gii yangama dokopa Moseseme wambu dupwa lamaiyuo,
Nakamame yulu koo dae pimi dake kamame koo ingyuo pelyamo.
Dokona epapu namba yuu kyau Kamongo karamo doko dee kamba paro.
Papala nambame nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakana lao piso sero
dokopa baame kame sakara rapisi, leya. 31 Lapala Mosese kamba kapu
kyuo pulyuo papala Kamongo doko lamaiyuo, Wambu dupwame yulu koo
andake pyuo kana golome anatu wakale wasapala doko lakando karami.
32 Dokona nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamipi. Kame sakami
nare ramo doko buku embena wambu dupwa kingi pyao palyingi dokona
nambana kingi palamo doko kwuanyi nembakape, leya.

33 Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi lao, Doko wambu namba
kando koo piminyi dupwana kingi dupwa nambana buku dokona pali
nana lao kwuanyi nembaro, leya. 34 Dokona epapu nambame emba
langiyunu yuu dokona wambu dupwa lanyuo pupi. Parene dokopa
nambana aŋala dokome emba rapu pyuo karara. Dopa piramopape
wambu dupwa koo piyami dokona randa mairunu yuu gii doko pyaka
sera, leya.

35 Wambu dupwame Erone kando mena bulamakao ikyane golome
wasakana leyaminyi dokona Kamongo dokome anga ikyane mende
wambu keta peeya.

Yuu Kyau Sainai Doko Yaki Nyinya Lao Lamaiya

33 1 Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Embape embena
wambu yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epee dupwape yuu dake yaki
nyepala nambame Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoope dee dupwana para
pyaraminyi dupwape kando yuu mairuŋu lao lalu lao leyono dokona
pupwape. 2 Nambame aŋala mende nakama rapu pinya lao mapanyi
peeyapala nambame Kenane rangepe Amo rangepe Ipi rangepe Perasi
rangepe Iti rangepe dee Jepusi rangepe peparae ralinyi nembaro.
3 Dokopa nakama yuu keyange amenge kapape pingi dokona parami.
Dopa pyuo paraminyipape nakama waiya lao mona kana pokonge dokona
nambame katasa nakama pyao kokwa soo nembasaroŋo namba range
role pyao paa narama, leya.

4 Wambu dupwame pii porai doko sepala nakama kondome kumuo
ee lao mona kendo karo nakamana kalya pingi bange dupwa dee nyuo

pirami ingya nayami. 5 Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Kamongome Mosese
kando wambu dupwa lamainya lao lao, Nakama wambu mona kana
pokonge dapwa namba nakama role pyao mee kuki lama pao lapuli doko
nambame nakama pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembapuli. Namba
nakama keta aki mende piru lao suu pyarole. Epapu nakamana kalya
pingi bange dupwa kako lao nyisa nyelapape, leya. 6 Leyamo dokona lao
nakama yuu kyau Sainai yaki nyuo papeyaminyi dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwa kalya pingi bange dupwa pyuo kara nayami.

Kamongona Komau Anda Doko

7 Yuu dupwana mendepe Isaraele wambu komau anda dupwa pyuo
palenge dokopa Mosese baame komau anda poo pyasi doko nyepala yuu
palenge dokona mee mende nanesale ingyuo piya. Pipala doko komau
anda dokona Kamongo karenge doko leyami. Dokopa wambu lapo Anatu
pii mende piso selana masiyami dupwa dokona pao pii lamaiyami. 8 Yuu
gii lapo Mosese komau anda dokona panya peyamo dokopa wambu
dupwa peparae nakamana komau anda kambu dokona kando karo pao
konandeyamo dokopa kaeyami. 9 Enakana Mosese baa andakare pao
oteyamo dokopa kopa rau doko epo komau anda kambu dowa dokona siya.
Dokopa kopa rakapana piso Kamongome Mosese pii lamaiya. 10 Dokopa
wambu dupwame kopa rau komau anda kambu dokona epo siyamo doko
kandapala aopa wapambu pii pyaro pangu soo Anatu lakandeyami. 11 Doko
wambu puu minyingi dupwa rolae lenge kambu kando pii lenge dokoko suu
pyao Kamongome Mosese role pyao karo lenge kambu kando pii lamaiya.
Lamaipala Mosese baa wambu dupwa palenge yuu dokona peya. Dopa
pyuo peyamopape banya nyisingi wane parange akali Nanena ikinyingi
Josua lenge doko komau anda dokona yaki nyii nao mee andakare kareya.

Kamongo Dokome Banya Wambu Dupwa Pipya Role Kararo lao Pii Lalu Lao Leya

12 Dokopa Mosese Kamongo doko lamaiyuo lao, Doko kinyi. Emba
namba langyuo, Wambu dapwa minyuo yuu dokona puu lee. Leenepape
embame wambu mende nambapa role parambi peeyaro lao namba langi
nae. Embame lao, Namba emba soo oto rae mailyu, lee. 13 Epapu embame
namba kando rae mairi ramo doko embena rapa rapa piinyi dupwa
namba langipi. Dokona nambame embena yulu pyakao emba rae maiyuo
puu paro. Dee wambu rara dake emba rangena ingyara lao rombo
palyinyi doko suu pyao karape, leya.
14 Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome lao, Namba nakama role
paramanopa nakamame anamasi minyuo wini pirami, leya.
15 Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Emba namwa role pyao paa narama
ramo doko namwa yuu dake yaki nyelapa lao laa napipi. 16 Emba namwa

pipya paa narama ramo doko embame embena wambupi nambape kando rae mailiŋi lao apa pyuo wambu mendeme soo nyerase? Emba namwa pipya role parama ramo doko wambu dupwame namwa rara wakaleŋe lao soo nyerami, leya.

17 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Nambame emba soo giso rae maiyuo pilyu dokona embame piso silinyili pyuo piru, leya.

18 Dokopa Moseseme piso soo lao, Embena yanga paupau lao lepo lepo pingi doko namba lasaka pii, leya.

19 Kamongo dokome isingi lao, Nambame nambana yanga paupau lenge peparae emba lasaka pyuo embena lenge kambu dokona nambana kingi poo pyasi doko polo langiru. Namba Kamongo doko. Namba rangeme mendali sakame kumuo kondo nyiso kararo laro ramo doko sakame kumuo kondo nyiso kararo. 20 Mendeme namba kandapala lete paa nange dokona emba nambana lenge kambu doko kanda laa naro. 21 Dopa piramopape emba kanana ketae karare lao namba karo dakena paki panda mende silyamo. 22 Nambana yanga paupau lao lepo lepo pingi doko embena lenge kambu dokona eparamo dokopa nambame kana dokona kata silyamo koko dokona emba palyapala nambana kingi dokome emba yambe pyaro. Yambe pyapala namba pao otaro. 23 Pao otapala enakana nambana kingi neta nyero dokopa embame nambana matarena yeelyo kandare. Nambana lenge kamburena kanda nare, leya.

Kana Para Lama Dee Kamba Maiya
(Du 10:1-5)

34 1 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Kana wambo dopale ingyuo embame kana lama kunjo wasape. Wasarene dokopa kana wambo embame pyao poro leene dolapona pii paleyamo dupwa nambame dee kamba pyao retaro. 2 Rakya yangama rapa rapa pipala yuu kyau Sainai dokona epo ketae nambapa role pyao kararamba. 3 Wambu mende role pyao epa nara. Dee yuu kyau dupwana mendasape wambu mende kara narami. Mena sipisipipi panda mena bulamakaope dupwame yuu kyau wangu kipwa kipwa isako nao pii nana, leya. 4 Dokona lao Moseseme kana lama kamba kunjo wasiya. Wasapala Kamongome lamaiyamuli pyuo wamba yangama dokopa yuu kyau Sainai dokona soo pulyuo peya.

5 Dokopa Kamongo baa kopa rakapana isa epo dokona baapa role kareya. Karo dokopa banya kingi poo pyasi Kamongo doko leya. 6 Dokopa Kamongome Mosesena lenge kambusa papala kee lao lao, Namba Kamongo doko Anatu kondome kumuo nyiso karenge. Dopa pyuo karo dokopa namba waiya lao imbwa nange. Dee namba yaki nyii nao mona retenge renge andake doko nakama keta palyingi. 7 Nambame nakamana para pyasi dupwana mendeme mende manjipa pyuo penge ama malu soo

kaeyo dupwa keta lalu lao leyonde pyuo pyuo koo pingi peparae kame sakamyuo karenge. Dopa pirunupape endangi rakangepe koo piraminyi dokona palyuo nambame nakamana ikinyingi wanengepe apusingipi kauwangepe dee dupwana para pyasi wambu rara lama manjiraminyi dupwape randa malisa nao mairu.

8 Mosese baa waiya lao yuu dokona wapambu pii pyaro piso Anatu lakandeya. 9 Lakando baame lao, Kamongo embame namba kando angi rae mairi ramo doko namwa pipya emba role pyao mona ipu lao piso silyu. Wambu dapwa mona kana pokolyaminyipape embame namwana koo peparae nyuo kame sakapala namwa emba rangena wambu ingyuo manjo nyepe, leya.

Anatumi Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Doko Kambako lao Pyao Reteya

(Du 7:1-5)

10 Leyamo dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Epapu nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa keta kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko retelyo. Nambame yuu muu dakenape mendasa wambu rara palaminyi dupwa ketape yulu pii nangende Isaraele wambunya lenge kambu dokona piru. Nambame yulu mende wambu kando yamarangyuo kararaminyi doko nakamana lao pyakaro dokona wambu peparaeme namba Kamongo dokome aki yulu andake lapo pilini lao kandarami. 11 Nambame nakama epapu mawa pii jilyu dupwa warombo soo karalapape. Nakama paraminyi dokona nambame wambo pao Amo rangepe Kenane rangepe Iti rangepe Perasi rangepe Ipi rangepe dee Jepusi rangepe peparae neta pyao ralinyi nembaro. 12 Kando pupwape. Papala nakama yuu dokona range wambu dupwa pipya pelyaminyi pii lalu lao laa nalapape. Dopa pirami ramo nakama randa nyuo koo keta pao konena lyakaro karele lasarami. 13 Dopa pyuo kara nao nakamana nenge kiso maingi kana pyare dupwa lalyuo nembalapape. Nakamana isa pote poo pyasi lenge dupwa pyao lalyalapape. Lalyapala dee nakamana isa lapo kando Asera enda anatu lenge doko pyakepo muu muu pinyi nembo pipwape.

14 Nakamame anatu wakale lapo lakanda nalapape. Namba Kamongo dokome nambana wambu dupwa yulu kopetame dopale dupwa pinya lao yaki nyii nao nakama nambana iki ingyuo karamili yaka lao suu pilyu. 15 Doko wambu dupwame mee bange anatu lenge doko mena pyao kiso mainya lao nakama dokona role pyao yalya kando pisala ipupwa lao piso seraminyi dokopa wambu dupwana anatu nenge kisaraminyi doko walu lapala nyuo nasaramiŋi dokona yuu range wambu dupwa kando pii lalu lao laa nalapape.

16 Dokona nakamana ikinyingi dupwame yuu wakale range enda dupwa nyerami ramo enda dupwame nakama kata koo dokona lanyuo

paraminyisa nakamame namba angi suu pyaa napala mee bange anatu kyambo lenge dupwa lakandarami ingilyamo.
17 Nakamame kana golope kulingipi dupwame mee bange anatu lao wasapala lakanda nalapape.
18 Nakama Borete Isi Pyambwa Nange Nenge Nenge yuu gii doko minyuo karalapape. Karapala nambame langiyunuli pyuo nakama borete isi pyambwa nange doko kana Apipi dokona yuu yanda ipingi dusipana narami. Kana Apipi dokona nakama yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyi dokona ingyuo narami.
19 Nakamana wane ane mupwa manjiraminyi peparaepe bulamakao kali mupwape mena sipisipipinya kali mupwape manjiraminyi dupwa peparae nambana ingyara. 20 Dopa piramopape nakamame mena donge wambo mandenge dupwa ropo pyao nyuo mena sipisipi ikyane dupwa panda nyuo kiso jerami. Dopa pyuo kiso jii narami ramo doko dongena mange dupwa minyuo roo pyarami. Dopa pipala nakamana wane wambo mandenge dupwa ropo pyao range nyerami. Dokona mendeme nenge kiso jii napala mee nambana arapu dokona epo maro laa narami.
21 Dokona nakamame yulu pirami lao yuu gii pakinyamange silyamo. Sipyamopa yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona yulu pii nalapape. Dee yuu ape ape pingi dokopape witi jingi lyingi dokopape yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona kamame pii narami.
22 Nakamame witi jingi kanda soo mupwa lyuo nyeraminyi dokopa wambu nenge nao nyuo malu palyingi doko yaki nyii nao minyaro karalapape. Karapala nakamana isa jingi poo relyamo lyuo anda kauwa dokona piso nenge nenge yuu gii doko minyuo karo pipwape.
23 Ee kana yaka lao yuu gii rema larapu nakamana akali dupwa peparaeme namba Kamongo doo Isaraele wambunya Anatu lakandarapu pinya. 24 Nambame nakamana lenge kambu dokona wambu rara dupwa pyao ralinyi nembaparono dokopa nakamana yuu doko konda pyuo andake ingyakaro. Dokopa nakama nenge nyuo malu palyuo naraminyi yuu gii rema dusipana mendemepe nakamana yuu doko nyuo isa palyuo anamasi minya narami ingilyamo.
25 Namba mena pyao kiso jeraminyi dokopa nakamame borete isi pyambwange doko role pyao kisa nalapape. Dee Pasopa Nenge Nenge yuu gii dokona mena pyao kisaraminyi dokona mena injisipi rakya yangamana lao mende reta nalapape.
26 Dokona ee kana yaka lao witi jingi mupwa kanda soo lyeraminyi dupwa Kamongona anda dokona minyuo ipupwape. Dee mena sipisipi ikyanepe mena meme ikyanepe kisaraminyi dupwa endanginya anju ipwange kamuo nyepala pyambuo kisa nalapape, leya.
27 Lapala Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo, Pii dasipame nambame embape Isaraele wambupi pipya kana minyuo lalu lao leto dokoŋo pyao

retape, leya. 28 Dokopa kukwa yuu gii akalisa kisimako korakama yuu gii
akalisa kisimako dusipana Mosese baa nenge ipwape naa nao Anatupa
role pyao kareyambi. Dokopa baame pii kana minyuo lalu lao lenge
mawa pii akalisa dusipa kana para dolapona pyao reteya.

Mosese Baa Yuu Kyau Sainai Dokona Karo Lupyuo Peya

29 Mosese baa yuu kyau Sainai dokona karo mawa pii akalisa
pyasi palenge kana para lama soo lupyuo peya. Peyamo dokopa baa
Kamongopa pii lao kareyambinyi dokome banya lenge kambu doko yanga
paupau leya. Leyamopape baa soo gisa naya. 30 Dopa piyamopa Eronemoo
wambu dupwa pipya Mosesena lenge kambu doko yanga paupau lao lepo
lepo piyamo doko kandapala nakama repeta panya pakayami. 31 Dopa
piyamopape Mosese nakama kee leya. Leyamo dokopa Eronemoo Isaraele
wambunya akali mupwa dupwa pipya baa kareyamo dokona peyami.
Peyaminyipa Moseseme nakama pii lamaiya. 32 Enakana dokopa wambu
peparae Mosese kareyamo dokona sukusa sukusa pyuo epeyami. Dopa
piyaminyipa Kamongome yuu kyau Sainai dokona mawa pii maiyamo
dupwa peparae wambu dupwa lamaiya. 33 Mosese baame wambu dupwa
pii lamaiyuo otapala dokopa komau mendeme banya lenge kambu doko
yambe piya. 34 Yuu lapo Mosese baa Kamongona komau anda dokona
Kamongo pii lamaila papapu dokopa lenge kambunya komau yambe
pingi doko neta nyingi. Dee baa kamanda epo dokopa Kamongome pii
lamainya lao lamaingi dupwa peparae Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaipa
pingi. 35 Dokopa wambu dupwame banya lenge kambu doko yanga
paupau lao lepo lepo pilyamo kandenge. Dokopa banya komau dokome
lenge kambu yambe pingi doko pyaro karelyamopa pao yuu gii mendepa
Kamongo pii lamaila panya dokopa nyisa nyingi.[h]

Mosese Baame Kamongona Komau Anda Piya

40 17 Nakama yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epapeyaminyi dokopa enakana
ee kana lapona kana mupwa dokona yuu gii mupwa dokopa
Kamongona komau anda doko kanda soo piyami. 18 Moseseme isa yuu
dokona susa pyao isa retapala wangu dupwa isa pyano piya. Dopa
pipala wangu dokona isa lapo palyiya. Palyapala komau anda dokona
kambu dowa dokona isa pote lapo pyaneya. 19 Dopa pipala Kamongome
pinya leyamuli pyuo baame komau anda doko komau mendeme wambo
kaowapala dee enakana mendeme kamba lapo pyuo doko kao piya.
20 Kaowapala baame kana para dolapo nyepala Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao

---

[h] **34:35** 35:1–40:16 Moseseme misi anda kapa pira lao Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatumi leyamuli pyuo Mosesemoo wambu dupwape bange malu mee minyuo epeyami. Dokopa komaumi misi anda pyuo oteyami.

Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona palyiya. Palyapala baame isa lama
bokote pinjingi kingi minyingi dolapona pyambwapala bokote doko upi
leya. 21 Upi lapala baame bokote doko minyuo pao komau anda dokona
retapala komau mendeme nee pyuo yukunyi palyiya. Dopa piyamo doko
baame Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii
Palenge Bokote doko yambe pyao reteya.
22 Baame misi anda komaumi wasisi dokona taepo doko komau yukwaro
kareyamo dokona kamarena kingi kyairena reteya. 23 Kamongome
leyamuli pyuo borete Kamongo kiso maingi dupwa taepo dokona ketae
reteya. 24 Baame misi anda komaumi wasisi dokona lambe kisingi bange
doko minyuo pao taepo kanda kanda kingi rolaerename reteya. 25 Retapala
baame Kamongome leyamuli pyuo lambe dupwa Kamongona lenge kambu
dokona kaiya. 26 Baame kana golome wasisi kana pyare lasi minyuo pao
komau anda kambu konando penge dokona komau yukwaro kareyamo
lenge kambusa andakare reteya. 27 Retapala Kamongome leyamuli pyuo
rendamu kyaa keyange pingi bange dupwa dokona kisiya. 28 Komau
anda kambu konandowame dokona komau doko yukunyi palyiya. 29 Doo
komau yukuyamo dokona lenge kambusa kamarena mena pyao kiso
maingi kana pyare lasi doko reteya. Reteyamo dokona baame Kamongome
leyamuli pyuo mena pyao kiso maiyuo witi jingi dupwa kiso maiyuo piya.
30 Pipala mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare dokope komau andape kanya
dokona wate pingi disi warake doko retapala dokona ipwa kamuo simbuo
reteya. 31-32 Kamongome lamaiyamuli pyuo Mosesemoo Eronemoo Erone
banya ikinyingimoo yuu gii lapo nakama komau andape kana pyare lasi
dokonape pena dokopa kingi kimbupi wate pipa pingi. 33 Komau anda
dokope bange kiso maingi kana pyare dokope laparae nyuo sukusa palyuo
kame awali lao piya. Pipala kambu konando penge dokona komau doko
yukunyi palyiya. Dopa pipala Moseseme yulu peparae pyuo oteya.

Kamongona Komau Anda Dokona Kopa Doko Epo Ketae Siya
(Nam 9:15-23)

34 Misi anda komaumi wasisi dokona kopa dokome epo yambe piya.
Dokopa Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge dokome leya leya piyamo
dokome komau anda doko palyuo simbuya. 35 Dopa piyamosa Mosese
komau anda dokona kolando paa naya. 36 Kopa komau anda dokona
siyamo doko sipuro peyamo dokopa iki Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu
paleyaminyi doko yaki nyuo yuu mendasa parapu paleyami. 37 Kopa
doko mee dokona sulu siyamo dokopa nakama paleyaminyi yuu doko
yaki nyuo paa nayami. 38 Yuu gii peparae korakama dokopa nakama kata
papyuo kareyaminyi dokopa kopa dokome Kamongo karamo lao lasaka
pyuo komau anda ketae siyamo doko kandeyami. Dee kukwa dokopa
komau anda ketae isare rao kareyamo kandeyami.

LIPITIKASE

Lipae Akali Dupwana Purisi Yulu

Buku Lipitikase lenge dakena purisi akali dupwana yulu pyasi palamo. Wambu dupwame mena kiso Anatu lakandarami lao wato leyaminyi dokopa rara mende Lipae lenge dokona purisi dupwa rapu pyuo kareyami. Anatumi wambu dupwa pimili yaka lao suu piyamo dupwa purisi akali dupwame wambu dupwa Anatu yulu dake pinya letamo doko mana lao kareyami. Buku dakena renge mende palamo doko Anatunya poo pyasi renge doko. Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatu lakando wambu dapwa Anatu baapa role pyao yalya kando karalu karo kararami lao renge dupwa opetae pyasi palamo.

Buku dake mendaki sipyamopape arome pii kingi paki liti pipala pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1–7* Mawa pii Anatu lakando mena kisingi dokona lao pyasi palamo.
2. *Rombo 8–10* Eronepa ikinyingimoo dupwa pipya nakama purisi ingyuo kanda soo kareyaminyi dokopa yuu gii dokona lao pyasi palamo.
3. *Rombo 11–15* Mawa pii wambo piyaminyi dupwa moŋo nyiyaminyi dokopa Anatumi namba karo peteyamosa randa jero dopa letamo lao suu piyami. Rombo dusipa dakena karo petenge mawa pii wambarae dupwa pyasi palamo.
4. *Rombo 16* Anatumi Wambunya Koo Nyuo Nembakamiyamo Yuu Gii dokona lao pyasi palamo.
5. *Rombo 17–27* Wambu dupwa mee yulu pyuo Anatu lakando apa pyuo poo pyasi ingyuo karalu karo kareyami lao mawa pii dupwa pyasi palamo.

Buku dakena pii malu mee palipyamopape pii kuki mende wambu ama malu mee kame see nange. Pii kuki dake rombo 19 liti 18 dokona pyasi palamo.

Yesu pii dokona lao dopa leyapya. Mawa pii mendaki ikimi mawa pii dake isa palyilyamo, leya. Nakama range kando mona retenge doko suu pyao wambu maki palenge dupwa mona reto karalapape, leya.

1:1–15:33

Rombo 1–7 dupwana Isaraele wambu dupwame bangepe mena pyao kisingipi Anatu maiyami lao palamo. Rombo 8–10 dupwana nakamame Eronemoo banya ikinyingi dupwape purisi yulu pirami lao nakamana kyawa wele kiso rombo

palyuo kareyami lao palamo. Rombo 11–14 lowa lengenyili pyuo wambu dupwa poo pyasi ingyuo kareyami lao palamo. Nakamame mena rara lapo iki neyami. Lapo naa nayami. Enda dupwa nyaŋa kando nyepala apa pyuo dee au pyuo peteyami lao lowa pii lapo palamo. Dee rapa akali dupwana lao pii palamoko.

Anatumi Wambunya Koo Nyuo Nembakamiyamo Yuu Gii Andake Doko

16 1 Eronena ikinyingi dolapome Kamongona lenge kambu dokona isare kopetame kiso kareyambinyisa nakamba kumuyambinyipa enakana Kamongome Mosese pii lamaiya. 2 Dopa lamaiyuo, Embame yangone Erone lamaiyuo, Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona namba kopa rakapana epo Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote roma dokona ketae epengeŋe dokona yuu gii angi rolae dokopa iki komau andake yukwaro karamo dokona matarena baa epapa pinya lamairi. Daaŋa lapala larono dokona palyuo pii napala kamba lara ramo doko baa pyao kumakaro. 3 Wambo baame mena bulamakao kali dusa kanya kanyande wambunya koo dupwana kame sakaminya lao pyao kisakamyuo dee sipisipi kali doko isarena kiso mukunyi nembo maiyuo karapala dokopa Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona sukusa para, leya.

4 Dokopa enakana Kamongome dopa pinya lamaiya. Erone baa andakare Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona panya karo dokopa ipwame wate pipala purisinya komau dupwa nyuo wapwara. Komau rasisi mende wapupala dee komau keyange londe mende pee pipala dokona ketae marapu mendeme rambu lao wapu pipala komau mendeme kyawa dokona andu pinyi palyara.

5 Isaraele wambu peparaeme Erone mena meme kali lama wambunya koo dupwana lao pyao kiso mainyale lao maiyuo dee sipisipi kali mende isarena kiso mukinyi nembena lao maiyuo pirami. 6 Erone baame mena bulamakao mende banya rangena koo dupwanape banya ree palunya koo dupwanape lao pyao yangara. 7 Dokopa baame Kamongona komau anda kambu konandowame dokona mena meme kali lama nyepala minyuo para. 8 Baame kana lama nyepala mende Kamongonaŋa lao mende Asasele lengendenaŋa lao reto pipala kana dolapo kanda nao karo mende ipyuo nyera. 9 Ipyuo nyeramo dokopa mena meme Kamongonaŋa lao rombo palyaramo doko Eroneme wambunya koo dupwana lao pyao kisakamira. 10 Mena meme Asasele lengendenaŋa lao rombo palyaramo doko lenge rape rape Kamongo maipala yuu muiyane dokona Asasele keta mainyi nembara. Dopa piramo dokome wambunya koo dupwa nyuo nembakamira.

11 Erone baame banya ree palu dee baa rangepena koo dupwana lao bulamakao kalinde pyao kisakamyuo 12 dokopa isare pee nembenge kapa mendena isa lengya nyuo simbuo reto dee kingi kape laparaena kete

pyao rendamu bange kyaa pingi mende nyuo pipala Panda Kamame Poo
Pyasi dokona peparae minyuo para. 13 Papala dokopa Kamongona lenge
kambu dokona bange rendamu pingi doko isarena retara. Retaramo
dokopa rendamu pingi bange dokona sukwa dokome Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote roma doko yambe pyara. Yambe
pyaramo dokona Erone baame doko kandapala kuma nara. 14 Baame
mena bulamakao kali dokona ranjama lapo nyepala kingi pambu dokome
minyuo pyarenda lanyi bokote roma lenge kambusa pisara. Pisapala dee
Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote seramo dokona lenge
kambusa yuu yanda ipingi nyepo ranjama dokome pyarendanyi pisara.
15 Pisapala baame mena memende wambunya koo dupwana lao pyapala
dokona ranjama nyepala Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona minyuo epo
bulamakaona ranjama dokome wambo piyamuli pyuo baame bokote roma
dokonape Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona lenge
kambusa dokonape pyarendanyi pisara. 16 Yulu dopa piramo dokopa Panda
Kamame Poo Pyasi doko pyuo elya pinyi retara. Isaraele wambu nakama
keyange ingya nao Anatupa kamba koo lao kareyaminyisa banya Panda
Kamame Poo Pyasi doko kokwa siyamisa piyamo dokona Eroneme baa
dopako pira. Yuu paleyaminyi doko poo pyasi ingya napyamo sukusa dokona
Anatunya komau anda karapyamosa Erone baame dopako pira. 17 Erone
baame banya koope dee banya ree palunya koope Isaraele wambu peparaena
koope dupwa nyuo kame sakaminya lao yulu piramo mange dokopa komau
anda andakare dokona wambu mendepe pisa nara. 18 Dokopa baame
Anatunya lao kana pyare lasi dokona kiso mukinyi nembo maingi doko
elyape inginyi pyambuo para. Dopa pyuo dokopa mena bulamakao kalinya
ranjamape dee memena ranjama lapo nyepala kana pyare pinjingi kisima
siyamo dusipana raeyo reto pira. 19 Banya kingi pambu dokome ranjama
doko nyepala kana pyare lasi dokona yuu yanda ipingi nyepo pyarenda lanyi
pisara. Dopa piramo dokome Isaraele wambunya koo dupwame kana pyare
lasi kokwa siyaminyi doko keyange inginyi pyambuo poo pyarasa pira.

Meme Mendeme Koo Dupwa Nyuo Peya

20 Eroneme Panda Kamame Poo Pyasipi Kamongona komau anda
panda wakalepe kana pyare lasipi dusipana mondo lao pyuo rolo otapala
dokopa mena meme mende lenge rao Asaselena rombo palyisi doko
kararamopa Kamongo keta minyuo epo maira. 21 Maipala banya kingi
dolapo memena ayemba dokona ketae retaro karo Isaraele wambunya
yulu koope kamba lao Anatu mata maiyuo yulu pingipi polo lamaiyuo
memena ayemba keta pisara. Pisapala akali mendeme meme doko nyuo
lanyuo neta para lao rombo palyiyami dokome yuu muiyane dokona
meme mapanyi nembara. 22 Mena meme dokome Isaraele wambunya koo
dupwa nyepala paleta wambu pali nange panda keroŋo mendena para.

23 Yulu doko pyuo otapala dokopa Erone baame Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi
dorena kolandalana karo purisi komau wapuyamo dupwa Kamongona komau
anda dokona papala roko neta nyuo retara. 24 Retapala baame yuu poo pyasi
dokona wate pipala rangena komau doko nyuo wapupala pao baa rangenape
dee wambu dupwanape koo dupwana lao mena isarena kiso mukinyi nembara.
25 Baame kana pyare lasi dokona wambunya koo dupwana lao mena pyao
kiso maiyamo dokona kapa rukisi dupwa kisakamira. 26 Akali mena meme
Asaselena lao yuu muiyane dokona mapanyi nembala peyamo doko pao yuu
paleyami dokona epana dokopa komau yanengepe wambo wate pipala sukusa
kolando epara. 27 Purisi dokome mena bulamakao kali dee memepe dolapona
ranjama nyepala lanyuo Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona koo dupwana nyuo
kame soo nembakana lao minyuo kolandeya. Bulamakaope memepe dolapona
yanenge ingi minjupi dupwa peparae yuu kame netarena minyuo papala
kisinyi nembara. 28 Akali kisinyi nembaramo doko yuu paliraminyi dokona
kapu kyuo sukusa epana dokopa yanenge komaupi wate pipala epara, leya.

Anatumi Wambunya Koo Nyuo Nembakamiyamo Yuu Gii Andake Dokona Ee Kana Yaka Lao Yulu Pingi

29 Nakamame yuu gii doko kame see napala minyuo karalu kararami. Kana
yanda ipingi dokona yuu gii akalisa dokopa Isaraele wambu rangepe dee
karala papingi dupwa nakama role pyao palaminyi dupwape nenge wasaka
pyuo yulu minyanda nao mee pisirami. 30 Yuu gii dokopa purisi dokome yulu
Kamongome pinya leyamuli pyuo piramopa Kamongome nakamana koo
dupwa nyuo kame sakaramopa elyape ingyuo kararami. 31 Yuu gii doko ama
poo pyasi ingyuo sera. Dokopa nakamame nenge wasaka pyuo yulu pii nao
mee imambu soo pisirami ingilyamo. Yuu peparae mawa pii dapwa minyuo
kararami. 32 Akali mendeme purisi mupwana yulu pyuo karalana rakangena
panda nyeramo doko nakamame rolae pyuo rombo palyuo baa Anatunya
yulu iki lili pyuo pinya lao larami. Laraminyi dokopa baame wambunya koo
dupwa nyuo kame sakamira lao Anatumi leyamuli pyuo pira. Dopa pyuo
pinya piso dokopa purisimi komau wapungi doko nyuo pee pipala 33 Panda
Kamame Poo Pyasipi Kamongona komau anda panda wakalepe kana pyare
lasipi purisi akalipi Isaraele wambu peparaepe Anatunya lenge kambu dokona
poo pyasi ingyuo sera lao koo dupwa nyuo nembakamira. 34 Yulu dopale
dokopa yuu peparae kaeya nao pipa pyuo kararami. Purisi mupwa baame ee
kana yaka lao Isaraele wambu dupwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamyuo
Anatunya lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo petena lao pipa pira, leya.
Dokona Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Moseseme piya.[a]

---

[a] **17:1–18:30** Rombo 17 Anatunya anda mupwa dokona iki mena pyao kiso maiyami. Dee wambu dupwame ranjamape minju ranjama paletape naa nayami, letamo. Rombo 18 dokona kata anjukunya enda akalipa rolae paleyambi lao letamo.

Poo Pyasi Ingyuo Rolae Pyuo Kararami Lao Lowa Pii Dasipa Minyarami

19 1 Kamongome Mosese Isaraele wambu dupwa lamainya lao
lamaiyuo, 2 Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu poo pyasi karo
dokona lao nakama poo pyasi karalapape, leya. 3 Nakama mendaki
mendaki lao suu pingi dokona embena endangi rakangepa dolapo
angingyuo karambinyi lao rape rape lao suu pyaro karalapape. Karapala
nambame leyonoli pyuo koro petenge gii doko minyaro karalapape.
Namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatuŋu karo. 4 Namba kame soo yaki
nyuo kingimi wasisi dupwa anatuŋu lao mona nyii nalapape. Mee kapa
pyakepasi dupwame kiso wambu ingyuo wasapala anatuŋu lao lakanda
nalapape. Namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatu doko namba karo
kande.

5 Nakama mona mendare palyuo yalya kando karo mena pyao
kisaraminyi dokopa mawa pii lapo langyuo kandapi dupwa minyuo suu
pyao kisarami ramo dokopa mona yuu lao nyero. 6 Minju angi dupwa
pyao kisaraminyi yuu gii dokopape panda dokona yangamape dolapona
iki napala yuu gii repo pyuo siya kande dupwa naa nao mee kisinyi
nembarami. 7 Mena yuu repona seramo doko poo pyasi ingya naramosa
mendeme napala banya kiso jipyamo doko nyakami nao kaeyaro. 8 Daaŋa
lapala enda akalipi mendeme yuu repo pyuo seramo doko nao lara ramo
dokopa bange nambapa lao kiso jisi doko pao mee inginyi pyambuo
pirasa pira. Dokona lao baa mee nambana wambuko ingyuo kara nana
lao raka lanyi nembaro.

9 Nakamana ee dokona witi jingi wambu piyamopa pyakepo manjo
kande dokopa kame nemba nembasa petamo dupwa petena kaeyalapape.
Dee lapo suku dupwana kalyinyi palyiyami kande dupwa dee pao
pyakepo manjo nyii nalapape. 10 Nakamana isa girapo ee dokona jingi
lyiyami kande dokopa kana pope dee lapo isapasipi dupwa dee nyela paa
nalapape. Pendewa wambu dee wambu wakale lapo nakamana yuunya
epo petenge dupwana ingyuo sakaminya kaeyalapape. Namba Kamongo
doko nakamana Anatu ingyuo karapunu pilyamo.

11 Nakama mendena waa naa nao mendena bange doko pii panga soo
nyakami nao dee kyambo pii laa nao pipwape. 12 Wambu mendali kando
kinyi lapunu pilyamo lao sinya lapala nambana kingi lapala lamaiyami
kande doko dee alowa pii nalapape. Lapala kaeyarami ramo doko
seramo dokome nambana kingi doko uki minyuo lara ingyasara. Namba
Kamongo doko nakamana Anatuŋu karo.

13 Nakamame mendalinya bange dupwa waa nyakamyuo pyao koo keta
palya nalapape. Akali mendeme embena yulu pyakanya lao nyii kande
dokopa yuu gii rolae dokopa banya yole maiyakamipi. Rakya jimwa lao
reto yuu mendeko yanga napipi. 14 Wambu lenge koo dupwa lukumao

simili lao bange lapo pao wambo reto kalepoe dupwa kando pii langa lao pii nalapape. Namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatuŋu karo dokome nakama namba mupwa lao suu pyao pako karalapape.

15 Nakamame kote mende siyami kande dokopa kinyi lao rolae pyuo lakamipape. Nakamame wambu koo dupwa nyisaramisa kote pii doko mee wini lasarami doko kaeyalapape. Dopako pyuo wambu lapo kingi lengepe dee namba petengepe mupwa ingyuowale kandale lao pako mona manjipala mee nyisaramisa kote doko mee wini lasarami doko ama daa. 16 Wambu mendena lao wakale dupwa kyambo lamaiya nalapape. Wambu mende moŋo andake nyeramopa kote lakamiraminyipa embena piimi nyisare kata siya kande dokona nyisape. Namba nakamana Kamongo karapunu pilyamo.

17 Embena andare mendeme emba keta kopetame pyuo pisiya kande doko baapa lao imbu singi doko suu pyanyi pyano kara napipi. Dopa pyuo koo doko emba keta manjo kara narowale lao suu pyao baapa isa piso lao rolapala dokopa banya lao koo mende pii naresa pira. 18 Embame koo dokona isingi yano nyelana suu pyaa nao dee koo embapa piramo wambu dokopa imbu paleta kara nao pipi. Emba rangena yongo mona nyuo karene doko suu pyao parali maki palenge wambu dupwa mona reto karape. Namba Kamongo doko karo.

19 Nambana mawa pii letamuli pyuo minyalapape. Nakamana mena bulamakao dupwa mena rara wakale dupwa pipya pyaso kepo pyuo yakane manja kaena dee waingi rara lama minyuo pyaso ee mendakinya wara pii nalapape. Komau eleko rara lamame pyaso wapu nalapape.

20 Akali mendeme banya kendemande wanake doko akali mendena kalya pyuo mairamo doko yapa nara ramo doko akali kalya pyakamira dokopa yuu lapo role pyao palirambi ramo pyao kuma nao mee kote serami. Renge doko wanake baa akali banya mee kendemande pyuo pisirako. 21 Dokona lao nyerambinyi akali baame sipisipi kali mende namba Kamongona komau anda kambu kolandowame dokona banya koo pipu dokona lao pyao kisala epenale. 22 Koo Anatu baapa ingyuo piyamo doko nyuo nembakana lao purisi akalimi mena sipisipi pyao kisaramo dokopa Anatumi nyuo kame sakamira.

23 Nakama yuu Kenane epo kando nyepala dokopa jingi lyingi isa rara dupwa wara piyami kande dokopa koo ingyasaraŋa ee kana remana naa nao wasaka pyuo kararami. 24 Ee kana kisima doko epeya kande dokopa ee isa jingi dupwa peparae lyepala namba keta joo nambana kingi ketae pyambuli lao piramisa pira. 25 Dopa piraminyipape ee kana kingi paki dokopa kanda soo isa jingi lyuo narami. Nakama dopale pirami ramo dokopa isa jingi lyuo kakana pira. Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatuŋu karo.

26 Minju lapo ranjama paleta siya kande doko naa nalapape. Pipu mauli ropaka kemalipi kingi lenge dokona mendepe nakamame minyalyuo

pyuo laa narami. 27 Nakamana kyawa wangupi angasi pinjingi dupwape
pyakepowape pisarami doko daaŋa leto. 28 Nakama yongo kamu kepaope
dee enda akalipi mende kumuyami kande dokopa yanenge kunjowape pii
narami. Namba doko Kamongo karapunu pilyamo.
29 Nakamame nakamana wanene dupwa mee bange anatuŋu lenge
tembole anda dupwana kepo yulu pingi dokona pyuo petena lao maiya
nalapape. Daaŋa lao maiyuo larami ramo dokopa namba yaki nyepala
mee bange anatuŋu lao suu pingi doko mana nyeraminyipa nakamana
yuu andape dupwa pamuku yulu dokome simbwara ingilyamo. 30 Koro
petenge yuu gii doko yaki nyii napala misi lao namba lakandenge panda
doko kyawa nyuo minyuo karalapape. Namba Kamongoŋo karo.
31 Nakamame wambu lapome wambu kumasinya imambu pipya ropaka
piso singi dupwa keta papala ropaka piso sisaramiŋi doko daa leto. Dopale
dupwana pao kale yuku soo pisirami ramo doko nambapa kopeta kapeta
kwaeyo sera ingilyamo. Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatuŋu karo.
32 Nakamame endemo alemope dupwa angingyuo karaminyiŋi lao suu
pyao rape rape lao karalapape. Namba Kamongo doko mupwaŋa lao suu
pyapala pako karalapape.
33 Nakamame yuu wakale wambu karala papingi nakamana
yuu palaminyi dupwa kando kopetame pyuo randa mai nalapape.
34 Nakamana rara pipya yulu pyuo nenge rambo lao pilyaminyi doko
suu pyaowako doloma pipya pipwape. Nakama range doko mona reto
karaminyi suu pingi mendaki dokonako palyuo doloma mona retalapape.
Nakama yuu wakale Isipi wambunya yuu dokona karala papingi ingyuo
kareyami kande doko apiyakalende ingyuo kareyamape lao dokona suu
pyalapape. Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome leto.
35 Mendeme nakamana bange mende ropo pyao nyelena epeya kande
dokopa sikyali pyuo kandapala kuki andake lao nyuo makande pirami
dokopa kyambo mendena palyapala uli pili laa nalapape. 36 Kandokondali
pyuo angi dokona sikyali pyuo nyuo makande pyuo kapa kapa
ingyuowape lao kenda bange peparae rolae dokona sikyali pipwape.
Renge dokona namba nakamana Kamongo Anatuŋu karo. Nakama Isipi
dokona kareyaminyipa nambame nyuo lanyuo dae epeyo kande dokome
karo lapunu pilyamo. 37 Namba Kamongo dokome mawa piipi mana pii
dupwape jiyu kande dupwa poraiyuo minyuo karalapape.[b]

Yuu Gii Mupwa Nenge Nao Misi Andake Lao Kareyami Dupwa

23 1 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, 2 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu
gii mupwa Anatunya kingi ketae minyalyuo lao elyambu pyuo

---

[b] **20:1–22:33** Wambupi purisi dupwape karo pisasaramiŋi lao lowa lapo konda pyuo reteya.

nenge nao misi andake lao kararaminyi dokopa apa pyuo kararami
lao lamaiya. 3 Yuu pakinyamange dusipa nakamana ingyuo silyamoŋo
dusipana yulu pirami. Yanda ipingi dokopa imambu soo pisirama lao
suu pyalapape. Yuu gii dokona yulu pii napala elyambu pyuo misi lao
pisirami. Yuu anja lapona karare dokona pii mende daa. Koro petenge
yuu gii doko namba Kamongona ingyuo silyamo. 4 Dakepa nambana yuu
gii andake dusipana wambu peparae nyuo malu palyuo misi lena lao lao
retelyo. Yuu gii angi rolae doko pyaka seramo dokopa embame wambu
dupwa dopa pinya dopa pinya lao lamairi.

Borete Isi Pyambwa Nangepe Pasopa Nenge Nengepe Yuu Gii Doko

5 Kamongo kingi ketae pyambuo nenge Pasopa Nenge doko kana
mupwa yuu gii akalisa ipisu kisima dokona neta anda penge dokopa
pyaka sepa pingi. 6 Kana dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kingi paki dokopa
borete isi pyambwa nao nenge yuu gii doko pyaka sepa pingi. Pyaka sepa
piramo dokopa nakama borete isi pyambwange doko naa narami. 7 Yuu
gii mupwa dokopa nakama yuu peparae yulu pinginyili pyuo pii napala
nambana kingi iki suu pyao lakando pisirami. 8 Yuu yanda ipingi nyepo
Anatu baa nenge kiso mairami. Yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona nakamana
nenge nenge yulu dupwana mende minyanda napala misi lao mee
pisirami. 9-10 Nakama Kamongome yuu jipyamo dokona epapala dokopa
witi eepe wara pyuo manjo nyiyami kande dokopa wambo kyawa nyuo
puu pyarami doko purisi akali dupwa mairami. 11 Koro petenge yuu gii
dokopa yangamana Kamongome nakama kando rolae petaminyi lao soo
nyinyaleŋe purisi dokome witi yama doko Kamongo maiyakara. 12 Yuu
gii witi jeraminyi dokopako nakamame mena sipisipi kali yakane ee
kana mendaki pasi yanenge kwaeyo rete pyuowape pii nange mende
namba joo isarena kiso sunjura pinyi nembarami. 13 Dokopa role pyapeta
nenge reto jerami dokona ingyuo palawa kilokerame lama nyuo isa olipi
ipwange pipya pyasapala kiso jerami. Dokona kyaa dokome Kamongo
baa soo epe sera. Dokonako ingyuo waene ipwange sanapenge kuki
mendakinya (lita mendaki) minyuo konda pyuo jerami. 14 Nakamame
Anatu bange ene maipa napala dokopa witi wambo wambu pingi
dupwana kyakape kisasipi witimi wasisi boretepe dupwana mendepe naa
narami. Naa naraminyi doko nakamana para pyasi wambu dupwame ee
kana peparae dopako pyulu pyuo kararami.

Eena Nenge Manjo Nyingi Yuu Gii Dokopa Anatu Maingi Doko

15 Koro petenge yuu gii dokopa yangamana witi jingi yama mende
namba jepala dokopa koro yanda ipingi ingilyape lao yaka lao
kararami. 16 Koro yanda ipingi paparamopa dee yangama (yuu gii 50)
dokopa namba Kamongo doko witi enenge lapo jerami. 17 Ree palu

mendaki mendaki laome borete lama lama lao minyuo epo bange angi
jilyamanoŋo lao soo jerami. Palawa kilokerame lama nyepala isi kuki
pyambuo borete mendaki mendaki lao waso kisapala nakamame witi
wambo wambu piyamo jiyaminyili pyuo namba Kamongo dokona lao
jerami. 18 Bange lapo opetae konda pyuo kiso jepenge. Nakamame sipisipi
yakane yanda ipingi nyepo ee kana mendaki pasipi bulamakao kali
mendaki meme lamape pyao jerami. Mena mumba palyuo yanyi nyuo
pisi dupwa jii narami. Bange dusipa Kamongo keta minyuo epo isareme
kiso sunjura pinyi nembo jerami. Joo karo dokopa waene witipi opetae
dokona konda pyuo jerami. Dokona kyaa dokome namba Kamongo
dokome epe soo kararo. 19 Mena meme kali mendeme koo dupwana lao
pyao kiso dee sipisipi yakane kali ee kana mendaki pasi lama nyuo pipala
mona mendaki palyuo yalya kando karalana lao jerami. 20 Purisi dokome
boretepe mena sipisipi yakane lamape namba Kamongo doko purisi
dupwana lao jilyuŋu lao jera. Jeramo bange dusipa poo pyasi ingyuo
para. 21 Yuu gii dokopa nakamana nenge nenge yulu dupwana mende
minyanda napala misi lao mee pisirami. Pisiraminyi dokopa nakamana
para pyasi wambu dupwame yuu muu dupwana karo yaka lao dopako
pyulu pyuo pyuo kararami.
22 Nakamana ee dokona witi jingi wambu piyamopa pyakepo manjo
kande dokopa kame nemba nembasa petamo dupwa petena kaeyalapape.
Dee lapo suku dupwana kalyinyi palyiyami kande dupwa dee pao
pyakepo manjo nyii nalapape. Pendewa wambu dee wambu wakale lapo
nakamana yuunya epo petenge dupwana ingyuo sakaminya kaeyalapape.
Kamongo doko nakamana Anatuŋu.

Ee Kana Enenge Ketae Pyambuo Misi Lao Anatu Nenge Kiso Maingi

23 Kamongome Mosese kando lao, 24 Kana yanda ipingi dokona yuu
gii mupwa dokopa yuu gii angingyuo imambu soo mee pisirami. Dopa
pyuo pisiraminyipa bikuli pii laramo dokopa misi lala epo nyuo malu
palyarami. 25 Dokopa nakamana nenge nenge yulu dupwana mendepe pii
napala namba Kamongo doko nenge kiso jerami, leya.

Anatumi Koo Dupwa Nyuo Nembakamiya Yuu Gii Andake Doko

26-27 Kamongome Mosese dopa lamaiya. Kana yanda ipingi nyepo dokona
yuu gii akalisa dokopa bange lapo wambunya koo dupwana nyuo kame
sakaminya lao jerami. Yuu gii dokopa nenge wasaka pyuo misi iki kingi
wapambupi lakao pisipala namba Kamongo nenge kiso jerami. 28 Namba
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakara
lao nakama yulu pii nao mee kararami. 29 Daaŋa lapala nakama wambu
dupwana mendeme yuu gii dokopa nenge nara ramo doko baa nambana
wambu ingyuo kara nara. 30 Mendeme yuu gii dokona yulu pyuo lara ramo

doko namba Kamongo rangeme baa pyao kumasero. 31 Mawa pii dake
nakamana para pyao parami dupwane ingyara. Yuu anjale palyuo kararami
dokona pii mende daa. 32 Imambu singi yuu gii angingyuo suu pyao karo yuu
gii mange mendaki neta yapao sii piramo dokona piso pao yuu gii akalisana
dee neta yalu piramo dokopa nenge kuki injisi mendepe naa narami, leya.

Anda Kauwa Pipala Palyuo Nenge Nenge Yuu Gii Doko

33 Kamongome Mosese kando pii dapa lao Isaraele wambu dupwa
lamainya leya. 34 Kana yanda ipingi dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kingi
paki dokopa anda kauwana nenge nenge yuu gii doko pyaka sera. Pyaka
sepala yuu yanda ipingi dusipana mee sooko para. 35 Koro dakena
yuu gii mupwa dokopa nakama rangena yulu yaki nyepala nyuo malu
palyuo namba lakando misi lao pisirami. 36 Koro dakena yuu gii yaka lao
nakamame namba nenge kiso jerami. Jepala yuu gii mange lama karo
dokona kamba epo nyuo malu palyuo lakando piso nenge kiso jerami.
Yuu gii doko mee misi iki lao piso yulu pii narami.
37 Yuu gii andake dusipana nakama malu palyuo piso namba lakando
nenge kiso joo bange kiso sunjura pinyi nembo witipi waenepe joo
mena pyao kiso joo nambame nakama yuu peparae dopa pipwape
dapa pipwape lao langiyunuli pyuo piraminyi dokopa nambana kingi
ketae pyambuo kararaminyisa pira. 38 Nakamame koro petenge yuu gii
dokopa imambu soo nambana lao suu pyao piso bange maipa pyuope
bange joo pii lalu lao lasi dupwana manda manjo paramo dupwa joope
dee range lapo maso jimwali lao suu pyao kararaminyipape nakama
yuu gii andake dasipa opetae poraiyuo minyuo misi lao bange joo
kararami.
39 Nakamana ee dokona nenge manjo nyuo otapala dokopa kana
yanda ipingi dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kingi paki dokopa nyuo
malu palyuo yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo nambame langiyunuli pyuo
pyuo pisirami. Yuu gii dusipana yuu gii mupwa doko angingyuo
imambu soo pisirami. 40 Nakamame yuu gii mupwa dokona
nakamana isa jingi lyingi dupwana lyuo nyuo dee yala isa wangyape
isa yoko malu mandenge wangya dupwape lakyuo nyuo pipala
yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona
lenge kambu dokona baapa lao ketae nembo rae maiyuo pisirami.
41 Kana yanda ipingi dokona yuu gii yanda ipingi nyero yuu gii
mupwa ingyuo nambanaŋa lao retarami. Nakamana para pyasi
wambu dupwame ee kana peparae dopako pyulu pyuo pyuo parami.
42 Nakama Isaraele enda akalipi dupwa anda kauwa dupwana yuu
yanda ipingi nyepo palyuo kararami. 43 Dokona lao nakamana para
pyasi dupwame nakama dopa pyuo palyuo kararaminyi kandapala
dokopa Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambu yuu Isipi dokona

kareyaminyi dupwa nyuo lanyuo epeyamopa nakama anda kauwa dupwana palena leyaŋa lao soo nyerami. Baa nakamana Kamongo Anatu.

44 Dopako pyuo Moseseme Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu gii andake dupwa apa pyuo minyuo pyuo Kamongona kingi ketae palena lao pyuo kararami lao lamaiya.[c]

---

[c] **24:1–27:34** Lowa wakale wakale palamo. Misi lengepe Anatunya kingi mee kamenge kokwa soo lengepe bisinase yulu pyuope wambu yango kandope rolae pingipi Anatunya lao lalu lao lengepe wambu Anatunya lowa kamba lao randa nyingipi dupwana lao lowa pyasi palamo.

NAMBASE

Wambunya Kingi Pepa Pyao Reteyamo Pii Doko

Buku dake Nambase lenge dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu kyau Sainai yaki nyepala ee kana akalisa kisima nembo Anatumi yuu mairu lalu lao leyamo doko kando nyiyaminyi arome pii doko pyasi palamo.

Yuu kyau Sainai Isaraele wambu kareyaminyi dokopa Moseseme wambu peparae nyuo malu palyuo yaka leya. Enakana ee kana akalisa remale papeyamopa yuu Moape lenge dokona ipwa Jotane neta epenge kata dorena Moseseme dee wambu peparae kamba yaka leya.

Yaka leyamo doko arome pii mupwa kuki lama paleyamosa Mosese baame buku dake kingi Nambase leya. Wambo yaka leyamo dokopa kanya gii lama dokona yaka leyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Katese Paneya lenge dokona pao kareyami. Anatu baa Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Kenane lenge doko mairu lao lalu leyamo dokona kipwa kipwarena repeta yuu Katese Paneya doko siya. Wambu dapwa yuu Kenane kando nyii napala kipwa kipwa dokona mee awali lao kareyami. Awali lao ee kana malu nembo yuu dokona yaki nyepala yuu Moape lenge ipwa Jotane neta epenge kata dorena peyami. Isaraele wambu lapo yuu Moape dokona ee wara pyuo karalu karo kareyami. Isaraele wambu menge dupwa ipwa Jotane yalo yuu Kenane pena rapa rapa pyuo kareyami.

Wambu dupwa leke leke rao pako pao kareyaminyi dokona paa nalana suu pyao kareyami. Dopa lao mumu lao karapala Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatupa Mosesepa kando leyambinyili pyuo pii napala kamba lao kareyami dokona lao pepa dakena palamo. Anatumi akali Mosese lenge dake baa Isaraele wambu lanyera lao rombo palyiya. Enda akalipi dupwa poo rao kamba lao kareyaminyipape Anatu nakamana yulu koo piyaminyi dupwa nyuo kame sakamipala waa lao iso kareya. Moseseme ee kana ama malu mee Anatunya kingi lakando karo Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatu rekya lao mona reto kaeya nao pyuo kareya. Kareyamo dokopa wambu dupwame yuu gii lapo baa randa maiyaminyi dokona mako imbuo piyamo kareyamo dusipa pepa dakena pyasi palamo.

---

1 1[a]

Anatumi Nakama Elyape Keta Pisinya Lao Purisi Dupwame Larami

6 22 Kamongome Mosese kando dopa lamaiyuo, Eronemoo banya
ikinyingi dusipape 23 Isaraele wambu dupwa nyuo elyape keta
pisinya lao pii dapakale lena lamairi, leya.
24 Kamongome nakama nyuo elyape keta piso isaro pyuo pinya.
25 Kamongo baame anjiki pyuo ipyapala mona keyange palyuo nakama
keta pyakao karena.
26 Kamongome nakama kando rae maiyuo poraiyuo suu pyao nakama
mona kyuu lao singi renge doko jinya.
27 Kamongome dopa lao, Mendeme nambana kingi lao Isaraele wambu
dupwa elyape keta pisinya lao ateŋa larami ramo dokopa nambame
nakama nyuo elyape keta pisaroko, leya.[b]

Kopa Doko Isare Ingiya
(Ek 40:34-38)

9 15-16 Kamongona komau anda doko piyaminyi yuu gii dokopa kopa
dokome epo yambe piya. Kukwama dokopa kopa doko isare dopale
ingiya. 17 Kopa doko soo minyalyuo neta peyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwame nakamana komau anda wambu paleyaminyi dupwa lalyuo
soo panda pao yuu mendasa kopa isa epeyamo dokona kamba komau
anda dupwa pipwa piyami. 18 Kamongome nakamana komau anda dupwa
lalyuo soo pena lao leyamuli pyuo piyami. Dopako pyuo baame komau
anda dee pinya leyamo dokopa piyami. Kopa doko komau anda dokona
ketae mee siyamo dokopa wambu dupwa mendasa paa nao yuu dokona
mee palyuo kareyami. 19 Kopa doko komau anda dokona yuu gii malu
mee sulu siya dokopa wambu dupwame Kamongo kando warombo sepala
yuu mendasa paa nayami. 20 Yuu lapo kopa doko yuu gii kuki lama iki
komau anda dokona ketae siya. Yuu peparae Kamongome leyamuli pyuo
mee karo panda dee kata nyuo pao piyami. 21 Yuu lapo kopa doko kukwa
piso sepala soo pao yangeya. Dee kopa doko minyalyuo peyamo dokopa
aopa wambu dupwa kata nyuo peyami. Dopa pyuo korakama panda
kukwa kopa doko minyalyuo peyamuli pyuo wambu dupwa kata nyuo
papapu piyami. 22 Yuu gii lama panda kana mende kuma soo panda ee

---

[a] **1:1–6:21** Yuu kyau Sainai dokona Mosese baame Isaraele wambu dupwa yaka leyamo doko palamo. Dee Lipae akali dupwame aki yulu piyami dupwana lowa pyasi palamo. Dee Anatunya wambu dupwa apa pyuo poo pyasi ingyuo kareyami dupwana lowa lasi palamo.
[b] **7:1–9:14** Wambu dupwame bange dupwa Anatu keta maiyami Lipae akali dupwa yapasi ingyuo purisi yulu pirami lao rombo palyiyami. Yuu kyau Sainai dokona Pasopa Nenge Nenge neyami.

kana mende epo pao piyamopape kopa doko komau anda ketae mee sulu
siyamo dokopa wambu dupwa yuu doko yaki nyuo mendasa paa nayami.
Dopa piyamopape kopa doko sipuro peyamo dokopa wambu dupwa
peyami. 23 Kamongome Mosese keta leyamo pii doko warombo sepala
wambu dupwame komau anda pyuo dee lalyuo soo peyami.[c]

Wambu Dupwa Kata Nyuo Peyami

10 33 Wambu dupwame yuu kyau poo pyasi mende kingi Sainai
lenge doko yaki nyepala yuu gii rema nembo peyaminyi dokopa
Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo
wambako pao nakama paliraminyi yuu pandape lasaka pira lao koto
peyami. 34 Nakama paliraminyi panda dorena papapu piyaminyi dokopa
Kamongona kopa doko yangama pao alemanji sepapu piya.[d]
35 Piyamo dokopa Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote doko soo panya kata nyuo peyaminyi dokopa Moseseme lao,
Kamongo emba sipurape. Embena yanda pimwai dupwape dee wambu
lapome emba kando awa nao epe kanda nao kareyami kande dupwa
ralinyi nemba, leya. 36 Dopako pyuo Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo pao kaeyaminyi dokopa Moseseme
lao, Kamongo Isaraele wambu malu mee dupwa keta kapu kyuo ipu, leya.

Yuu Mende Kingi Tapera Lenge

11 1 Wambu dupwame embone pisa nao randa nao karo Kamongo
kando mumu lao kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokopa Kamongo
baame pii doko sepala imbwuapala isare doko wambu dupwa keta
rena lao pyambuya. Pyambuyamo dokopa isare dokome komau anda
pyuo paleyaminyi yuu andape pinjingi pakirena reya. 2 Dokopa wambu
dupwame Mosese kando nyisinya lao ee leyami. Leyaminyisa baame
Kamongona kingi lao ateŋa leya dokopa isare doko kunjo isa peya.
3 Kamongona isare dokome nakama keta rao kareyamosa dokona yuu
doko kingi Tapera leyami. (Kingi Tapera doko Ipuru pii isareme renge
dopale lenge.)

Moseseme Akali Akalisa Yanda Ipingi Nyepo Rombo Palyiya

4 Yuu wakale range wambu lapo Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya role pyao
peyaminyi dupwame minju ama namane lao suu piyami. Suu piyaminyi
dokona Isaraele wambu nakama range mumu lao karo, Namwa iki minju

---

[c] **10:1-32** Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu muiyane doko yuu kyau Sainai repeta singi dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami doko yaki nyepala yuu enenge Kamongo mairuŋu lao lalu lao leyamo dokona panya peyami. [d] **10:34** Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo wambako pao. (10:33)

lapo sipyali doko namwa kapa karamwali, leyami. 5 Lapala namwa yuu
Isipi dokona karo kau oma naramanuli pyuo nao karenge. Nao karenge
doko namwa mendeme ropo pyao naa nange. Namwa yuu Isipi dokona
ropetape pambekinipi ananepe nenge dopale lapope neyama kande.
6 Dopa piyamanopape epapu namwana porai doko isa pao kapa ingya nao
petamano. Yuu yangara kwuara piramo dokopa nenge myana dakeko
silyamo. Doko iki nelyamano. Mendeme kapa narama mende see nalu
nao nalyamo.
7 Myana doko ee waingi ama kuki dopale. Kala doko kwai kaulya
kapa kaa renge dopale. 8-9 Kukwama pipya dokopa role pyapeta nenge
myana dupwa wambu paleyaminyi dokona isa epeya. Yangama dokopa
wambu dupwame nenge myana doko yapo nyepala waingi dupwa pyao
injo palawa ingiyami. Dopa pipala kiso bolo pyapala nao nenge kake
palawa dopale waso neyami. Dopa nenge borete olipi ipwange pyambuo
kisilyaminyi rende pingi dopale ingiya.
10 Wambu dupwa nakama liti pira liti pira pyuo kaparo karo komau
anda kambu konandowame dupwana mumu leyaminyi pii doko Mosese
siya. Siyamo dokopa Kamongome wambu dupwa kando imbwayamo
dokona Mosese soo yamaranguya. 11 Yamarangupala Mosese baame
kamongo kando dopa lao piso soo, Akipamo embame namba keta randa
jilisi? Akipamo embame namba kando rae mai nalese? Akipamo embame
namba wambu dapwa rapu pyakao karape, leese? 12 Nambame wambu
dupwa pyuo wasa nao dee manjo minyuo pyuo epa nayo. Nakamana
rora ambasupi dupwa kando embame yuu enenge mairu lao lalu lao
leene dokona akipamo embame namba endangi dupwame nyaŋa kingi
kalengena reto kupyuo papingi dopale ingyuo nakama lanyuo yuu
dokona puu leese? 13 Wambu dapwa kapa narami lao nambame anjarae
minju nyerose? Nakamana minju dokona lao piso sepa sepa pyuo jii
jii letaminyi. 14 Namba rangeme iki wambu dupwa kapa pyuo rapu pii
naro ingilyamo. Kenda doko nambame kapa pyuo piru ingya nalyamo.
15 Embame namba kando dopa piri ramo doko embame namba sakao
karapala pyao kumakare. Dokopa kenda namba keta jiinyi dupwa dee
nyii nalu naro, leya.
16 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Wambu dupwame akali lapo mupwa
ingyuo karaminyi lao suu pilyaminyi dupwana akalisa yanda ipingi
nyepo dupwa nyuo malu palyapala nambana komau anda dokona
namba keta lanyuo epare. Epapala nakama emba kararene dorenako
karena lamairi. 17 Namba isa epapala dokona nakama pipya pii langiru.
Dee nambame Imambunya porainya renge nambame emba jiyunu
dupwana lapo nyuo nakama mairu. Dokopa akali dupwame emba nyiso
wambu dupwa rapu pyuo yulu pyakamiraminyi dokopa embame iki
yulu pii nare. 18 Dakepa wambu dupwa lamai. Rakya nakama minju

naraminyi dokona nakama rapa rapa pyuo ama poo pyasi wakasa
ingyuo karalapape. Nakama minju lapo opetae namwali lao lao dee
yuu Isipi dokona mondo lao kareyamaŋa lapala mumu leyaminyi doko
Kamongome siya. Sepala epapu Kamongome minju dupwa nakama
jeramo dokopa narami. 19 Nakama yuu gii mendaki panda lama panda
kingi paki panda akalisa panda akalisa lama dopakale iki nao kara
narambi. 20 Dopa piramopape kana mendaki nao otarami. Yuu gii dokopa
nakamana kale kata dokona nenge myana neta eparamopa nalana rae
mai narami. Kamongo nakama keta dae karapyamo doko kame soo mata
maiyuo karo baa kando mumu lao namwa yuu Isipi yaki nyii namwali
doko kapa ingyapyali leyaminyi dokona dopako pira, leya.

21 Leyamo dokopa Mosese baame Kamongo lamaiyuo, Nambame
wambu ama malu mee (600,000) dupwa lanyuo pelyonopape embame
lao, Kana mendaki dokona minju kapa narami lao mairu lapi. 22 Wambu
dupwa kapa sikya pyuo narami lao mena bulamakao sipisipipi pyao kapa
mairamisi? Ipwa kota dokona kau oma silyamo dupwa peparae nyimili
nakama kapa sikya pyuo namilisi? leya.

23 Kamongome isingi lao, Mendeme nambana porainya renge doko kata
lyokwarase? Namba lalono doko pyaka soo pira panda pii nara lao repeta
kandarami, leya.

24 Dokopa Mosese baa neta papala Anatumi lamaiyamo dupwa wambu
dupwa lamaipala baame akali mupwa akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa
banya komau anda nemba nemba roya karena lao lamaiya. 25 Yuu gii
dokopa Kamongo kopa rakapana isa epapala baa pii lamaiya. Baame
Imambunya porainya renge lapo Mosese maiyamo dokona nyepala akali
mupwa akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa maiya. Imambu doko nakama
keta epeyamo dokopa nakamame pii andake lao poropeta akali lengenyili
pyuo leyami. Leyaminyipape waiya lao oteya.

26 Akali mupwa akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dupwana akali lama
nakambana kingi Elitate Mitate lenge dolapo Kamongona komau
anda dokona paa napala paleyaminyi yuu dokona mee kareyambi.
Kareyambinyi dokopa Imambu doko nakamba keta epo maralyiya dokopa
poropeta ingyuo pii andake lao kareyambi. 27 Dokopa wane parange
mende Mosese kareyamo dokona makando papala Elitate Mitatepa
pelambinyi lao lamaiya.

28 Nanena ikinyingi akali Josua lenge wane parange karo pao Mosese
nyiso kareyamo dokome Mosese kando pii lamaiyuo lao, Nambana akali
mupwa nakamba kaena lape, leya.

29 Leyamo dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Embame nambana lao poraiyuo
suu pilisi? Nambame Kamongo dokome banya wambu peparae poropeta
ingyuo pii andake larami lao nakama keta banya Imambu doko maipyali
yaka lao suu pilyu, leya. 30 Lapala Mosese baamoo akali akalisa yanda

ipingi nyepo dusipape komau anda paleyaminyi dokona dee kapu kyuo peyami.[e]

Kamongome Yaka Kingi Kewale Lenge Doko Peya

31 Dokopa aopa Kamongome porambaiye doko ipwa kota pete repeta
piso minyiyamosa yaka kewale lenge kiwaki dopale soo epeyami. Soo
ketae epo pai koe minyiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa yuu paleyaminyi dokona
isa epo piso yuu wangu paki pakipi dupwana kuki nanesale peyami.
32 Yuu gii dokopa piso yangama pao kukwape dee yangama dokope
wambu peparae yaka kewale yapo nyuo kareyami. Wambu mendaki
mendaki lao yaka kewale dupwa kilokerame taosande mendaki (1,000)
sikyali dopale nyiyami. Nakama paleyaminyi yuu dokona awali lao yaka
kewale dupwa oo lena lao raeyo neta pyao reteyami. 33 Nakama yaka
minju malu mee kapa naramili lao mee siyamopa Kamongome wambu
dupwa kando imbwaya. Imbwuapala nakama keta sukusa anga pingi
renge andake mende maiya. 34 Wambu dupwame minju namwali lao suu
piyaminyi dupwa dokona malu piyaminyi dokome yuu doko kingi Minju
Nyuo Napuli Lao Suu Pingi Malu Pingi Yuu doko, leyami.
35 Dokona piso wambu dupwa yuu Aseroti dokona papala komau anda
pyuo paleyami.

Enda Kingi Miriame Lenge Baa Randa Nyiya

12 1 Mosese baame Kusi enda mende nyiyamo dokona Miriamepa
Eronepame Mosese kando iso leyambi. 2 Lapala nakamba
dopa lao piso soo, Kamongome Mosese keta iki pii lamaipyase? Baame
nambwa keta dopako pyuo pii lamai napyase? leyami. Leyambinyi pii
doko Kamongome siya. 3 Mosese baa akali ama inyimungu karenge. Yuu
muu peparaena baa yale mendali daa.
4 Dokopa aopa Kamongome Mosese Miriame Eronemoo dopa
lamaiyuo, Nakama rema dusipa nambana komau anda dokona imili
lao suu pilyu, leya. 5 Dokopa nakama peyami dokopa Kamongo doko
kopa rau londe siyamo dokona rakapana isa epo komau anda dokona
kambu konandowame karapala pii lao Erone Miriamepa kyakale leya.
Kyakale leyamo dokopa nakamba repeta peyambi. 6 Peyambinyi dokopa
Kamongome lamaiyuo, Epapu nambana pii doko selapape. Poropeta
dupwa nakamba pipya karenge dokopa namba rangeme nakama keta
pano epo repa repa pyuo dee kombeyame pii lamaiyuo pingi. 7 Dopa
pilyunupape nambame nambana kendemande akali Mosese pii lamaingi
doko wakaleko. Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae baa keta
maiyuo rapu pingi mupwa ingyuo nakama rapu pyuo karena leyo.

---

[e] **11:30** Yaka kewale yapo nyuo kareyami. (11:32)

8 Dokona lao nambame baa rolae lenge kambu kando pii lamaiyuo
kongwalu palyuo lamai nao angi rolae lamaingi. Dokopa baame nambana
yanga paupau lenge renge doko angi kandenge. Apa pyuo nakambame
paka nao nambana kendemande akali Mosese yanda pimwaiyuo pii
lambisi? leya.[f]

Akali Lapo Yuu Enenge Doko Waa Kando Kandala Peyami

13 1 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, 2 Rara akalisa ipisu lama dokona
akali mupwa mendaki mendaki lao rombo palyuo nyepala yuu
Kenane nambame Isaraele wambu mailyu dokona apa pyuo silyape lao
waa kando kandala pena lao mapanyi nemba, leya.[g]

25-26 Yuu apa pyuo silyamo lao kando peyaminyipa yuu gii akalisa
kisima nembo pao kandapala yuu Katese lenge yuu muiyane Patane
dokona singi Mosese Eronemoo Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae pipya
dokona kareyaminyi dokona kapu kyuo epeyami. Epapala nakama
kandeyaminyi dupwa polo lamaiyuo dee isa jingi minyuo epeyaminyi
dupwa lasaka pyuo piyami. 27 Akali dusipame Mosese lamaiyuo, Namwa
yuu kandala pumwa kandape doko ama yuu amenge pingi keyange
dokona nenge malu singi. Dokona isa jingi lapo minyuo imwa dupwa dae
silyamo kandape, leyami. 28 Dopa pipyamopape yuu range wambu dupwa
ama porai wakasapya. Nakamana taone andake dupwana kana kame
awali lao palenge dokona mendeme sukusa panya saka nange. Dee yuu
dokona namwame akali reeko Anakena para pyasi kareyaminyi dupwa
kandeyama. 29 Amaleke rara dupwa yuu dokona donorena palenge. Iti
Jepusi dee Amo rara dusipa yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dorena palenge.
Dee Kenane rara dupwa ipwa kota Metitaraniane lenge repeta palyuo
ipwa Jotane epo penge dorena palyuo pingi.

30 Wambu dupwame Mosese kando mumu leyamisa akali Kelepe lenge
dokome mumu laa nao elya kalo karalapa. Namwa porayapala kapa winimi
pirama dokona epapu namwame yuu doko pyao nyela parama ingilyamo,
leya. 31 Dopa leyamopa akali Kelepe role pyao peyaminyi dupwa dopa
leyami. Wambu ama porai wakasa namwa yale daa. Dokona namwame
kapa pyuo nakama poraiyuo pyala paa narama. 32 Akali yuu waa kando
kandala peyaminyi dusipame Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu dokona lao
kyambo lamaiyuo, Yuu range wambu dupwame kapa nao palirami lao
nenge angi mende yuu dokona anda nangepya. Dopako pyuo wambu
peparae namwa kandeyamano dupwa londeko kareyami. Namwa akali

---

[f] **12:9-16** Enda Miriame baame banya pemalenge Mosese kando pii kopetame leyamosa randa nyiya. [g] **13:3-24** Akali dusipa yuu enenge Kenane maa palyuo kandala peyaminyi dupwana kingi pyasi palamo. Dee Mosese baame nakama dopa pinya dapa pinya pii lamaiyamo dupwa opetae pyasi palamo.

Anakena para pyasi wambu ama reeko wakasa kareyaminyi kandeyama.
33 Dokona namwa goemba dopakale ingilyamo lao suu pyao dee nakamame
namwa kandapala dopako pyuo suu pilyaminyi lao masiyama, leyami.

Wambu Dupwa Mumu Leyami

14 1 Kukwa dokopa wambu dupwa ee andake lao pii porakai leyami.
2 Wambu dupwa Mosese Eronepa kando mumu lao lao, Yuu Isipi
dokonape panda yuu muiyane karamano dakenape kumuyamali doko
kapa ingyapyali. 3 Akipamo Kamongo dokome namwa yuu dokona lanyuo
pelyase? Yanda pyuo karo dokopa nakamame namwa pyao kumakarami.
Pyao kumakapala nakamame namwana enda wanepe dupwa puu maiyuo
nyerami. Yuu Isipi dokona kamba kapu kyuo parama ramo doko kapa
ingyara, leyami. 4 Dokona lao nakama range mendeme mendali kando
lao, Namwa range akali mupwa mende rombo palyapala yuu Isipi dokona
dee kamba monale, leyami.

5 Leyaminyi dokopa Mosese Eronepa wambu kareyaminyi lenge kambu
dokona pangu siyambi. 6 Nanena ikinyingi Josua lengepe Kelepe Jepuna
ikinyingipi yuu dokona waa kando kandala peyambinyi dolapome
kondome kumapala nakambana komau minyuo kanguyambi. 7 Kangupala
dokopa wambu dupwa kando lamaiyuo, Namwa yuu kandala peyama
kande doko ama keyange wakasa. 8 Dokona Kamongome namwa kando
rae maira ramo doko baame namwa nyuo yuu dokona lanyuo papala
yuu amenge pingi nenge malu andenge doko namwa jera. 9 Dokona
Kamongo kando kamba lao apiyanda pii napala yuu range wambu dupwa
kando paka nalapape. Paka nao namwame nakama kapa mee manda
rasi pyao anamasi minyarama. Kamongo doko namwa keta karapyamo
dokome nakamana mee bange anatu lao lakandenge dupwa nyuo
anamasi minyiyamo dokona lao namwa paka nao karamana, leyambi.
10 Wambu yuu dokona palenge dupwa peparae kapa pyuo kaname pyao
kumakamwalinya suu piyami. Dopa piyaminyipape aopa Kamongona
komau anda ketae dorena Kamongona yanga paupau lenge renge dokome
epo kendale piyamo dokopa kandeyami.

Mosese Wambu Dupwana Lao Ateŋa Lakamyuo Kareya

11 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Yuu gii akipare nembo wambu
dupwame namba mata joo yaki nyuo kaeyaramisi? Wambu dupwa
keta nambame yulu kanda nange dupwa pipunupape yuu gii akipare
wambu dupwame mona kana poko namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa
naramisi? 12 Nambame yanyi renge peyapala wambu dupwa pyaro. Dopa
pirunupape nambame emba rakange kyawa inginyi pyambwaronopa rara
enenge andake ingyuo dee porainya renge doko palyuo simbwaramopa
rara wamba paleyami dupwa isa palyuo kararami, leya.

13 Dopa leyamo dokopa Mosese baame Kamongo lamaiyuo, Embame
embena porai renge dokome yuu Isipi dokona karo wambu dupwa nyuo
lanyuo epee. Embena wambu dupwa kando embame yulu piinyi doko
Isipi range dupwame seraminyi dokopa 14 nakamame wambu yuu dakena
palenge dupwa lamairami. Kamongo emba namwa keta epo karenge doko
wambu dapwame soo otelyaminyi. Embena kopa doko namwa kareyama
dokona epo siyamo dokopa emba epo panee. Dee korakama namwa penge
dokopa emba wambo pao kopa rau londe ingyuo dee kukwa dokopa
emba isare ingyuo pao pingi doko silyaminyi. 15 Epapu embame embena
wambu dupwa pyao kumakare ramo doko wambu rara wakale dupwame
emba pilini doko sepala dopa lao, 16 Kamongo dokome yuu mairu lalu lao
leyamo dokona kapa pyuo wambu dupwa lanyuo epa nara ingyapyasa
yuu muiyane dokona nakama pyao kumapya, larami. 17 Dokona lao epapu
Kamongo ateŋa leto. Embena porai doko namwa lasaka pyuo emba piruŋu
lalu lao leeneli pyuo piri. Emba dopa lao, 18 Namba Kamongo, doko waiya
lao imbwa nao wambu dupwa ama mona reto yaki nyii nao koo pyuo mata
jilyaminyipape kame sakamingi. Nakamana endangi rakangepe koo pingi
dokona nambame ikinyipi wanengepe apusingi kauwangepe dupwa koo
keta palyuo pyao randa mairu. Randa maiyuo nakamame para pyao wane
manjo manjo paraminyi dupwa randa maiyuo piru, lee. 19 Embena mona
retenge doko kamame wakasa alowa pii nange leene dokome embame
wambu dapwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyi dokona piso pao dakepa
nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakaminyili pyuo kame sakamipi, leya.
20 Kamongome isingi lao, Embame namba piso silinyili pyuo nambame
wambu dupwana koo nyuo kame sakamiru, leya. 21 Dopa pirunupape
namba lete karo nambana yanga paupau lenge renge doko yuu dakena
pano silyamo dokona kinyi lengenyili pyuo lalu lao lao, 22 Wambu
dapwana mendemepe yuu dokona sukusa pao pali nara. Nakama
nambana yanga paupau lenge renge dokome epo kendale piyasa
kandeyaminyi dokope dee yuu Isipi dokonape yuu muiyane dokonape
yulu mendeme pii nange dupwa piyunu kandeyami. Kandeyaminyipape
nakamame nambana maka nange renge doko makande pipa pyuo
nambana pii warombo see napala kamba leyami. 23 Nambame nakamana
rora ambasu dupwa yuu doko mairu lao lalu lao leyo dokona nakama paa
narami. Nakamame namba mata jilyaminyi dupwana mendemepe yuu
dokona kapa pao kara nara. 24 Dopa piramopape nambana kendemande
akali Kelepe banya mona wakale palyuo karo namba yaki nyii nange
dokona baa yuu waa kando kandala peyamo dokona nambame baa
lanyuo paro. Dokopa yuu dokona yuu angi lama lama dupwana Amaleke
wambupi Kenane wambupi dupwa epapu palaminyi banya para pyaramo
dupwana ingyara. 25 Dokona rakya nakama dee kapu kyuo yuu muiyane
dokona ipwa kota pete Kone lenge doko kanda kanda parami.

Wambu Dupwame Mumu Leyaminyi Dokona Kamongome Randa Maiya

26 Kamongome Mosese Eronepa lamaiyuo lao, 27 Yuu gii akipare
nembo wambu koo pingi dapwame namba kando mumu lao kararamisi?
Doo mumu letaminyi dasipa yakana namba silyu. 28 Dokona epapu
nakambame nakama dopa lao isingi lamaiyuo, Namba Kamongo dopa leto.
Nambame kinyi kinyi lalu lao lao, Mende pyakapili lao piso siminyili pyuo
nakama keta pyakaro, leto. 29 Nakama kumaraminyi dokopa nakamana
yanenge kaoma dupwa yuu muiyane dokona muu raleya lao nembarami.
Namba kando mumu lao karaminyi dokona nakama ee kana akalisa
lama pasi dupwana mendalimipi yuu dokona paa narami. 30 Nakama
yuu dokona pao palirami lao lalu lao leyonopape nakama mendemepe
pali naraminyipa akali Kelepe Josuapa iki yuu dokona pao palirambi.
31 Nakamame namwana wane wanake dupwa karapusi pyao nyerami
lao leyami. Dopa leyaminyipape nakamame yuu doko rae mai nao paa
narama leyaminyi dokona nambame wane wanakepe dupwa lanyuo
paronopa nakama rangena yuu ingyara. 32 Nakama yuu muiyane dakena
kumarami. 33 Nakamame namba epe kanda nao mata joo kareyaminyi
dokona nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa randa nao ee kana akalisa
kisima dusipana yuu muiyane dakena ralo papyuo kararami. Dopa pyuo
papyuo karo pao nakama peparae kumaraminyipa wane wanakepe dupwa
yuu dokona parami. 34 Nakamame koo piyaminyi dokona ee kana akalisa
kisima randa nao kararami. Yuu doko yuu gii akalisa kisima nembo kando
papyuo kareyaminyi dokona ee kana akalisa kisimako randa nao kararami.
Nambame nakama kando rae mai nalene lao soo nyerami. 35 Nakama
wambu koo pingi dupwa nyuo pyasapala namba kando mata joo karaminyi
dupwa keta nambame lapunuli pyuo piru lao lalu lao leto. Yuu muiyane
dakena nakama peparae kumarami lao namba Kamongome lalu lao lapu.
36 Moseseme akali lapo yuu doko apiyakale lao kandala pena leyamopa
nakama pao kapu kyuo epapala kyambo leyaminyi dokome wambu
dupwa Anatu kando mumu leyami. 37 Dokona Kamongome nakama
keta anga pingi renge maiyamosa nakama kumuyami. 38 Dopa pyuo
kumuyaminyipape akali akalisa ipisu lama yuu doko apiyakale lao
kandala peyaminyi dusipana Josua Kelepepa iki mee lete kareyambi.

Wambu Kanda Soo Yuu Dokona Makande Pyuo Panya Peyami

39 Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Moseseme Isaraele wambu dupwa kando
lamaiyamo dokopa nakama soo mona randayami. 40 Dokopa wambu
dupwa wamba yangama sipurapala yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona
ketae pulyuo yuu enenge nyela pao karo lao Kamongome yuu jero lao
lalu lao leyamo dokona epapu namwa rapa rapa pisi karamano kapa
parama. Namwa koo piyama lao silyamano, leyami.

41 Dopa leyaminyipape Moseseme lamaiyuo, Akipamo epapu
nakamame Kamongo kando kamba letamisi? Nakama embone pisa nara.
42 Nakama paa nalapape. Nakama pipya Kamongo role kara nalyamo
dokona nakamana nyisu petenge dupwame nakama anamasi minyarami.
43 Nakama Amaleke wambu dupwape Kenane wambu dupwape pipya
yanda pyalana pao lenge kambusa kararaminyi dokopa nakama yandana
kumarami. Nakamame Kamongome langiyamuli pyuo moko minyuo pii
nayaminyi dokona Kamongo nakama keta role kara nara, leya.
44 Dopa leyamopa Mosese baape dee Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokope paleyaminyi yuu doko yaki nyuo
paa nayaminyipape nakama yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona mee
langa pulyuo panyako suu piyami. 45 Pulyuo peyaminyi dokopa Amaleke
wambupi Kenane wambupi yuu dokona paleyaminyi dupwame nakama
pyao isa palyapala pyao peta pao yuu Orima pyambuo kaeyami.[h]

Yuu Katese Dokona Yulu Piyaminyi Dupwa
(Ek 17:1-7)

20 1 Ee kana enenge dokopa Isaraele wambu peparae dupwa
yuu muiyane Sene lenge dokona epapala yuu Katese dokona
paleyami. Paleyaminyi dokona enda Miriame baa kumuyasa malu piyami.
2 Dokopa nakama malu palyuo paleyaminyi yuu dokona ipwa epa
nayamosa wambu dupwame mona mendare palyuo Mosese Eronepa
kando mumu leyami. 3 Mumu lao lao, Namwana yangonge dupwa
Kamongona komau anda lenge kambusa dopa pyuo namwa kukuyamali
doko kapa ingiyali, leyami. 4 Akipamo embame namwa yuu muiyane
dakena lanyuo epeese? Namwana mena dupwa pipya kumaramiŋi lao
dae lanyuo epeese? 5 Akipamo embame namwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo yuu
koo mende anda nange dakena lanyuo epeese? Isa pikipi isa girapope
isa pomekanetepe jingi dupwa yuu dakena kara nao dee kamame
ipwa kuki mendepe epa nao pingi lamo, leyami. 6 Leyaminyi dokopa
Mosese Eronepa wambu malu palyuo peteyaminyi dupwa yaki nyepala
Kamongona komau anda kambu konandowame dokona pao kareyambi.
Karapala wapambu pii pyapala pangu siyambinyi dokopa Kamongona
yanga paupau lenge renge doko pano epeyamo kandeyambi.
7 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese pii lamaiyuo, 8 Pangali isa Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote lenge kambusa silyamo doko nyepala

---

[h] **15:1–19:22** Bange maingipi mena pyao kiso maingipi dupwana lao lowa lasi palamo. Wambu dupwame purisi akalipi Lipae akalipi dupwa nyiso bange maiyuo kareyami dokona lao pii lapo palamo. Wambu yanenge kakapange doko minyandapala poo pyasi ingyuo kara nao apa pyuo dee wate pisi dopale ingyuo kareyami lao letamo. Dee akali Kora baame Mosesepa Eronepa isa palyapuli lao suu pyao kareyamopape baame kapa pinya saka naya.

embapa Eronepa wambu peparae epena lao nyuo malu palyalapape. Dopa pipala nakamana lenge kambu dokona karo kana doo dumu petamo doko kando pii lamaipi. Dopa pirinyi dokopa ipwa potemo epara. Dopa pipala kanana ipwa potemo eparamo doko wambupi nakamana mena dupwape narami. 9 Kamongome leyamuli pyuo papala Moseseme pangali doko nyiya.

10 Baapa Eronepa kana peteyamo lenge kambusa dokona wambu peparae nyuo malu palyapala Moseseme lao, Nakama mona kana pokonge dupwa selapape. Nambwame kana dakena nakamana ipwa epena lao nyakarambase? leya. 11 Lapala Moseseme banya pangali isa doko minyalyapala yuu lama lao kana dokona piya. Piyamo dokopa ipwa ama soo kaeyo malu mee epeyamopa mena wambupi peparaeme neyami.

12 Dopa pyuo neyaminyipape Kamongome Mosese Eronepa lamaiyuo, Kamongome Isaraele wambu keta banya porai renge poo pyasi kapa lasaka pira lao soo nyii nambinyi dokona nambame nakamba yuu jero lalu lao leyono dokona wambu dupwa lanyuo paa narambi, leya.

13 Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo kando mumu lao kareyaminyipa Kamongo baa poo pyasinyi lao nakama lasaka piyamo yuu doko Meripa lenge.

Yuu Itome Kiŋi Dokome Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Banya Yuu Dokona Sukusa Kata Paa Narami, Leya

14 Mosese baa yuu Katese karo akali lapo pii minyuo yuu Itome kiŋi doko lamaila pena leya. Papala nakamame lao, Pii dake embena akali yango Isaraele rara dupwa peyami. Namwa randa neyamano dupwa emba silini, leyami. 15 Namwana rora ambasu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona papala ee kana malu nembo kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame nakamape namwape kopetame pyuo randa jiyami. 16 Dokopa Kamongome namwa nyisinya lao baa kande ee lao kareyama. Ee lao kareyamano doko sepala yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo pena lao banya aŋala mende peya. Epapu namwa yuu taone Katese lenge embena yuu liti dokona karamana. 17 Embena yuu dokona sukusa kata pupwa, lape. Namwape namwana mena bulumakao dupwape kata yaki nyuo wangu embena ee dupwanape isa girapo ee dupwanape paa narama. Paa napala embena ipwa kamuo nenge yuwale dupwana kamuo naope pii narama. Namwa kata andake dokonako pao karo pao embena yuu doko yaki nyerama, leyami.

18 Dopa leyaminyipape Itome wambu dupwame nakama isingi lamaiyami. Namwana yuu dokona nakama kapa pyuo epo paa narami. Nakama panya lao eparami ramo namwame nyisa epapala nakama pyarama.

19 Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame lao namwa kata andake dokona iki parama. Dokopa namwape namwana mena dupwamepe nakamana

ipwa dupwana mende narama ramo namwame ropo pyakarama.
Namwame mee kata dokona sukusa panya suu pilyamano, leyami.
20 Dopa leyaminyipape Itome wambu dupwame dee kamba lao,
Nakama dakena epa narami lapala nakamape yanda singi porai malu
mee dupwamepe Isaraele wambu dupwa pyala epeyami. 21 Itome wambu
dupwame nakamana yuu dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa epo paa narami
leyaminyisa Isaraele wambu dupwa kapu kyuo kata wakalena peyami.

Erone Kumuyamo Doko

22 Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae yuu Katese yaki nyuo yuu kyau Ori lenge
yuu Itome liti dokona singi dokona epo pyaka siyami. 23 Dokona Kamongome
Mosese Eronepa lamaiyuo lao, 24 Nambame Isaraele wambu yuu mairu lao lalu
lao leyo dokona Erone baa kapa paa nara. Yuu Meripa dokona nambame pii
langiyunuli pyuo pii nayambi dokona baa kumara. 25-26 Dokona Eronepa banya
ikinyingi Eliasapa lanyuo yuu kyau Ori dokona papala Eronena purisi komau
wapungi doko kolo nyuo Eliasa wapwakamiri. Erone baa dokona kumara, leya.
27 Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Moseseme piya. Nakama wambu peparae malu
palyuo kareyaminyi lenge kambu dokona yuu kyau Ori lenge dokona pulyuo
peyami. 28 Dokopa Moseseme Eronena purisi komau dupwa roko nyepala Eliasa
wapwakamiya. Wapwakamiyamo dokopa Erone yuu kyau dokona kumuya. Dopa
pyuo kumuyamo dokopa Mosese Eliasapa lupyuo epeyambi. 29 Epeyambinyi
dokopa wambu peparaeme Erone kumapya lamo leyambinyi doko siyami. Sepala
nakama peparae yuu akalisa rema baa kondo lao kumanda peteyami.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Kenane Wambu Dupwa Pyao Isa Palyiyami

21 1 Yuu Arate yuu Kenane donorena singi dokona kinji Kenane akali mende
Isaraele wambu dupwa Atarimi kata dokona epelyaminyi leyaminyi
siya. Sepala baame nakama pyao wambu dupwana lapo puu maiyuo nyuo
piya. 2 Piyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo kando pii lalu lao
leyami. Namwame wambu dupwa pyao isa palyalapa lao embame jere ramo
doko namwame nakamape nakamana yuu taonepe emba keta julu joo jepala
peparae pyao kokwa soo nembarama, leyami. 3 Pii leyaminyi doko Kamongome
sepala nyisiyamopa Kenane range dupwa pyao isa palyiyami. Dokona lao Isaraele
wambu dupwame nakamape nakamana yuu taonepe pyao nembalu nembo
nembapala yuu doko kingi Orima, leyami.[i]

Kone Kana Dopaleme Kau Wasiya

4 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu kyau Ori yaki nyuo kata mende soo
ipwa kota pete Kone lenge penge dokona pao yuu Itome awali lao

---

[i] **21:3** Wambu mendeme narami dokopa kau dake kandapala dokopa baa mee ingyara. (21:8)

panya peyami. Panya peyaminyipape nakama makapala [5] Anatu
Mosesepa kando kamba lao mumu leyami. Yuu muiyana nenge ipwape
see nange dakena kumaramiŋi lao akipamo embame namwa yuu Isipi
yaki nyuo dae lanyuo ipisi? Namwame nenge koo dapwa rae maiyuo
kamba naa narama, leyami. [6] Dokopa Kamongome wambu pingi kau
lapo nakama keta peyamosa kau dupwame Isaraele wambu malu
piyamisa kumuyami. [7] Dokopa Mosese kareyamo dokona wambu dupwa
epapala dopa lamaiyuo, Namwa embapa Kamongopa kando kamba lao
karamwano doko koo pimwa. Dokona epapu Kamongome kau dapwa
nyuo nembakana lao ateŋa lakape. Leyaminyi dokopa Moseseme wambu
dupwana lao ateŋa lakamiya. [8] Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo,
Kone kana dokona lapo nyepala kau ingyuo pyuo wasapala isa lomasi
dokona yukunyi palyape. Dokona kau menge dupwame wambu mende
narami dokopa kau dake kandapala dokopa baa mee ingyara, leya.
[9] Leyamo dokona Moseseme kone kana dokome kau mende wasapala isa
dokona yukunyi palyiya. Kau menge dupwame wambu mende neyaminyi
dokopa kau wasisi yukunyi palyiyamo doko kandapala mee ingiya.[j]

Moape Range Kiŋi Dokome Belame Epena Lao Kee Leya

22 [1] Isaraele wambu dupwa paleyaminyi yuu doko yaki nyuo ipwa
Jotane neta potemenge dorena ingyuo yuu Jereko paki siyamopa
yuu Moape lama lama dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami. [2] Moapena
kiŋi Sipona ikinyingi Beleke lenge dokome Isaraele wambu dupwame
Amo wambu dupwa kando yulu mende piyaminyi doko soo [3] baamoo
banya wambupi dupwa peparaeme Isaraele wambu dupwa ama soo
kaeyo epo piyaminyisa kando pakayami. [4] Moape range wambu dupwame
Mitiane range akali mupwa dupwa kando leyami. Mena bulamakao
kalyuwame rambe akipi nenge kandale doko suu pyao wambu dae
epelyaminyi dupwame oo repeta namwana bange dupwa peparae ukiaki
minyuo kokwa serami. [5] Dokona lao kiŋi Belekeme wai minyingi akali
lapome Beona ikinyingi Belame yuu Peto ipwa Yuporisa repeta yuu Amau
dokona kareyamo doko epena lao lamaila pena leya. Wambu wai pii
minyuo pao dopa leyami. Beleke nakama dopa langyuo, Yuu mendakinya
wambu peparae Isipi yaki nyuo dae epo yuu dakena wakale wakale raeyo
palipala namwana yuu dake nyelana letaminyi doko emba sipili yaka
lao langilyu lapya, leyami. [6] Wambu dupwa ama malu mee namwa isa
palyilyaminyi dokona emba waiya lao epo nambana lao nakama koo keta
palyuo mende pyakape. Dopa piri ramo namwame kapa pyuo anamasi
minyuo yuu dakena pyao ralinyi nembarama rapisi. Embame wambu

---

[j] **21:10-35** Isaraele wambu dupwana lapo yuu neta potemenge dorena piso Kenane peyami. Dee lapo yuu donorena piso Kenane dokona peyami.

dupwa elyape keta petena lapinyi dokopa elyape keta petaminyiko.
Randa maiyuo koo keta pena lapinyi dokopa kooko keta pelyaminyi.
Doko namba silyu.
7 Dokona lao Moape rangepe Mitiane rangepe akali mupwa dupwame
Isaraele wambu dupwa randa maiyuo koo keta pena lara lao Belame
kareyamo dokona papala kana mone maiyuo Belekena pii doko
lamaiyuo piyami. 8 Piyaminyi dokopa Belameme nakama lamaiyuo lao,
Epapu kukwa nembo dae palimanalese. Dopa pyuo palirama dokopa
Kamongome namba pii langiramo dusipa rakya nambame nakama
langiru. Dokona lao Moape range akali mupwa dusipa Belamemoo pipya
paleyami. 9 Anatumi Belame kareyamo dokona epapala piso soo, Akali
embamoo petaminyi dasipa apimoose? leya. 10 Baame isingi lao, Yuu
Moape range kiŋi Beleke dokome pii langyala pena lapyasa imi. 11 Doko
wambu lapo Isipi yaki nyuo dae epapala yuu dakena wakale wakale nyuo
yoko lapala palaminyi lapya. Baame wambu dupwa pyao ralinyi nembaro
lao nambame banya lao wambu dupwa randa maiyuo koo keta palyakape
lapya, leya.
12 Anatumi Belame lamaiyuo, Akali dasipa pipya role pyao paa napipi.
Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa elyape keta pisingiŋi dokona randa
maiya napipi.
13 Dokopa yangama Belame Belekena wai pii minyuo epeyaminyi
akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Anda kapu kyuo pupwape. Kamongome namba
nakama role pyao paa napipi letamo, leya. 14 Dokopa akali dusipa Beleke
kareyamo dokona peyami. Papala dopa lamaiyuo, Namwa pipya role
pyao epa naro lapya, leyami.
15 Dokopa Belekeme akali wambo pena leyamopape enakana konda
pyuo akali kamongo dupwa pena leya. 16 Akali dupwa Belame kareyamo
dokona papala Beleke pii leyamo dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba keta epa
naroŋo lapala yulu mende wakale pii napipi. 17 Nambame emba kando
yano pyao bange joo kamonganyi pyambuo embame langirinyili pyuo
pyakao piru. Dokona wambu dapwa randa maiyakala ipupi lapya, leyami.
18 Dopa leyamopape Belameme isingi lao, Beleke baame namba kana
kulingipi golope banya anda dokona singi dupwa peparae jeramopape
namba Anatumi langilyamuli pyuo kamba laa naro ingilyamo. Kamame
randa kuki laponape Kamongo nambana Anatunya pii kuki mende iki
kapa isa pena lapala piru ingya nalyamo. 19 Dopa pipyamopape akali
lapo dae paleyami dopale ingyuo nakama epapu kukwa dae palimanale.
Dokona Kamongome namba pii lapo dupwana lao langilyape mee lao
sero, leya.
20 Kukwa yuu gii dokopa Belame paleyamo dokona epapala Anatumi
dopa lamaiyuo, Akali dusipame emba role pyao mona lao piso simi ramo
doko panya rapa rapa pii. Dopa pirinyipape nambame langiru doko

iki piri, leya. 21 Dokona lao yangama dokopa Belame sipurapala mena
donge mende nyepala piso Moape akali kamongo dupwa pipya role pyao
peyami.

Belamena Mena Donge Dokome Baa Pii Lamaiya

22 Belame banya mena donge matana piso banya kendemande akali
lama pipya role pyao peyamisa Anatumi imbwaya. Imbwayamo dokona
nakama panya peyaminyi dokona Kamongona aŋala mendeme kata
roko kareya. 23 Dokopa aŋala dokome kata dokona wua gela minyaro
kareyamo mena donge dokome kandapala panya peyamo kata doko
yaki nyuo ee yuu dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa Belameme mena donge
doko pyaroko pyapala kapu kyuo kata dokona lanyuo epeya. 24 Dokopa
isa girapo ee paki paki pinya kata kuki sukusa siyamo dokona nemba
nemba dolapona kana kame piru kareyamo kata dokona aŋala doko
kareya. 25 Dokopa donge dokome aŋala doko kandapala pakao pupuli
lao kata koteyamo dokopa kana kame dokona Belamena kimbu doko
pyao pisiya. Pyao pisiyamo dokopa Belameme donge doko pyaroko piya.
26 Aŋala dokome dee mendasa papala kata paki pakipi parami kata see
nayandena kata upi lao kareyamosa donge panya saka naya. 27 Dokopa
donge dokome aŋala doko kandapala baa isa yuu dokona siya. Siyamosa
Belameme imbwuapala banya pangali isa dokome donge doko pyaroko
piya. 28 Piyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome donge doko pii lena lao
maiyasa donge dokome Belame kando lamaiyuo lao, Nambame emba apa
pipusi? Akipamo embame namba yuu rema pyalese? leya.
29 Leyamo dokopa Belame isingi lao, Embame namba kopyali inginyi
nembalene dokona nambame emba pyalono. Nambana wua gela sipyali
doko emba pyao kumakapuli, leya.
30 Mena donge dokome isingi lao, Emba wamba ene wane karo dokopa
piso papyuo karo pao emelene donge dokoko namba daase? Wamba
namba dapa pingi kandalese? leya. Leyamo dokopa Belame isingi
lamaiyuo, Daa, leya.
31 Dokopa aŋala dokome wua gela minyaro kata dokona kareya doko
Belameme kandena lao Kamongome lasaka piya. Lasaka piyamo doko
kandapala Belame banya lenge kambu yuu dokona suu lapala pao
paleya. 32 Pao paleyamo dokopa aŋala dokome pii poraiyuo lao piso soo,
Akipamo embena mena donge doko yuu rema pyalese? Emba kata dake
paa napenge ingyapyamo dokona emba kapa paa nareŋe lao nambame
kata roko karo. 33 Dopa pipunu dokopa embena donge dokome namba
kandapala yuu rema kapu kyuo panya pipya. Dopa pii napyali doko
nambame emba pyao kumapala donge doko mee lete karena lapuli, leya.[k]

---

[k] **22:33** Belamena arome pii doko. (Rombo 22–24)

34 Belameme isingi lao, Namba yulu koo pyano. Embame namba paa
nare lao kata roko karalene lao soo gisa nalono. Dopa pipunupape epapu
embame namba kopetame pwuane lao suu pyare ramo doko namba
kaepala kapu kyuo anda paro, leya.
35 Leyamopape aŋala dokome lao, Akali dasipa pipya role pyapeta
pupwa. Dopa pyuo parenepape nambame emba laa lao langirunuli pyuo
iki lape, leya. Leyamo dokopa Belame akali dusipa pipya role pyapeta
peyami.

Belekeme Belame Yako Lao Nyiya

36 Belekeme Belame epelyamo leyaminyi doko sepala baa yuu taone
andake kingi Aa lenge ipwa Anone repeta singi yuu Moape liti dokona
kando nyela peya. 37 Belekeme Belame kando lao, Nambame emba
keta wambo kanda soo pii peyono dokopa akipamo emba epa naese?
Nambame emba kapa pyuo pee pii nare lao suu piisi? leya.
38 Belameme isingi lao, Namba epo wetapunupape nambana porai
mendeme emba keta yulu pyakaronde daa. Anatumi langiramuli pyuo
iki lakaro, leya. 39 Belame Beleke role pyao yuu taone Usote dokona
peyambi. 40 Papala Belekeme mena bulamakaope sipisipipi pyapala minju
dupwana lapo Belamemoo akali mupwa role peyaminyi dupwape maiya.

Belamena Poropeta Pii Pyongo Pyao Mupwa Leya

41 Dokopa yangama Belekeme Belame nyuo lanyuo yuu kyau Bamote
Bealo lenge dokona pulyuo peyamo dokopa Belameme Isaraele wambu
kareyaminyi dupwana lapo kapa kandara ingiya.

23 1 Kandapala Belameme Beleke lamaiyuo, Nenge kiso maingi kana
pyare yanda ipingi nyepo dakena pyakape. Pyakapala mena
bulamakao kali yanda ipingi nyepo dusipape dee mena sipisipi kali yanda
ipingi nyepo dusipape nyepala minyakao ipupi, leya.
2 Baame lamaiyamuli pyuo Belekeme piya. Piyamo dokopa baapa
Belamepa mena bulamakao kalipi mena sipisipi kalipi larapu nenge
kiso maingi kana pyare dusipana mendaki mendaki lao kiso maiyambi.
3 Dokopa Belameme Beleke lamaiyuo, Kamongome namba mende
langilyape mee lao kandala paroleŋe embena mena kiso maipinyi mare
dakena karape. Baame namba pano langiramuli pyuo emba langiru,
leya. Dopa lapala baa iki yuu kyau dokona ketae pulyuo peya. 4 Peyamo
dokopa Anatumi baa kando nyiya. Nyiyamopa Belameme baa kando
lao, Nambame nenge kiso maingi kana pyare yanda ipingi nyepo lapala
dokona mendaki mendaki lao mena bulamakao kalipi mena sipisipi kalipi
kisapu, leya.
5 Kamongome Belame aki pii laramo dupwa lamaipala pii dupwa
Beleke lamaila kapu kyuo pena leya. 6 Baa kapu kyuo papala Beleke

nenge kiso maiyamo dokonako Moape range akali mupwa dupwa pipya
kareyamopa kando nyiya.
7 Belameme poropeta pii pyongo pyao lao lao,
Yuu Moape range kiŋi Beleke dokome namba kyakale lao ipu, leya.
Neta pyakaenge yuu kyau dorena karapunupa
baame namba pii lakala ipu, leya.
Isaraele wambu dupwa keta randa maiyakape, leya.
8 Kamongome wambu dupwa keta randa epena lao laa nalyamo dokona
nambame apa pyuo wambu dupwa keta randa epena larose?
Kamongome wambu dupwa koo keta pena laa nalyamo dokona
nambame apa pyuo dopa pyuo larose?
9 Yuu kyau dupwana karo dokopa nambame wambu dupwa kandenge.
Nakama wambu rara wakale ingyuo palyuo
kamame wakasa ingyuo Kamongome wambu lapo dupwa kaepala
nakama elyape keta pisingi lao silyaminyi.
10 Sinjimu dupwa kapa yaka laa nange doko suu pyao Isaraele para
pyasi dupwa sinjimu ingyapyasa
kapa yaka laa nalyaminyi.
Anatunya wambu mende yuu gii otapyamo kumulyaminyi dopale
ingyuo namba kumapuli.
Anatunya yulu rolae pingi wambu dupwa mona kyuu lao sipyamo
kumulyaminyi dopale ingyuo
namba mona kyuu lao seramo kumapuli,
leya.
11 Dokopa Belekeme Belame lamaiyuo, Aki yulunde namba keta pilisi?
Nambame emba dae lanyuo epeyono doko nambana nyisu petenge dupwa
randa maiyakalase lao piyu. Dopa piyunupape embame pipinyi doko
wambu dapwa peparae elyape keta pisinyi pyambulini doko iki, leya.
12 Baame isingi lao, Kamongome laa lao namba langilyamo dusipa iki
nambame kapa laro, leya.

Belamena Poropeta Pii Pyongo Pyao Lapo Pyuo Leya

13 Dokopa Belekeme Belame kando lao, Namba role pyao yuu mendasa
bona ipu. Yuu dokona karo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwana lapo iki
kandare. Yuu dokona pao karapala dokopa wambu dupwa keta randa
maiyakare, leya. 14 Belekeme Belame Sopiminya yuu dokona Pisika kyau
dokona ketae singi dokona nyuo lanyuo peya. Peyamo dokopa Belameme
yuu dokona opetae nenge kiso maingi kana pyare yanda ipingi nyepo
lapala mena bulamakao kalipi mena sipisipi kalipi mendaki mendaki lao
larapu kiso maiyambi.
15 Belameme Beleke kando lao, Embena kiso maipinyi mare dakena
karape. Namba dumunya Anatu kando nyela paro, leya.

16 Lapala peyamo dokopa Kamongome Belame kando nyepala aki pii
laramo dupwa lamaipala pii dupwa Beleke lamaiyakala pena leya. 17 Baa
kapu kyuo papala Beleke nenge kiso maiyamo dokonako Moape range
akali mupwa dupwa pipya kareyamopa kando nyiya. Kamongome apa
lalamo lao Belekeme piso siya. 18 Dokopa Belameme poropeta pii pyongo
pyao lao dake leya.

Sipona ikinyingi Beleke,
epapu namba aki pii letene lao sela ipu.
19 Anatu doko baa akali kyambo lenge dopakale daa.
Isa akalinya suu pingi alowa pyuo lenge. Anatu baa dopakale daa.
Aki yulu mende baame piru lao lalu lao lenge doko baa angi pingi.
Baame piru lapala dokopa angi pingi.
20 Namba elyape keta pisa lao langilyamuli pyuo wambu dupwa elyape
keta pisaro.
Anatumi elyape keta pisaramo nambame nyuo alowa pii naro
ingilyamo.
21 Rengya Isaraele keta randa mende epa nao
embone pisira lao dakepa soo gisilyu.
Kamongo nakamana Anatu doko nakama keta role karamo.
Wambu dupwame pii poraiyuo lao, Kamongo namwana kiŋi lao
karaminyi.
22 Anatumi wambu dupwa yuu Isipi karo nyuo lanyuo epeya.
Mena bulamakao kali rae lenge dopakale ingyuo baame yanda
pimwai dupwa pyao nembakamingi.
23 Wambu mendeme Isaraele wambu dupwa keta pyamwali lao
nemongape pipupi kapa laa nara ingilyamo.
Epapu wambu dupwame Isaraele dupwa kando lao,
Anatumi aki yulu mende pipyamo doko kandalapape, larami.
24 Mena laene porai dokome mena yango dupwa pyapala ranjamape
minjupi dupwa nao otenge.
Doko suu pyao Isaraele rara dupwa porai dopakale,
leya.

25 Leyamo dokopa Belekeme Belame kando lao, Embame Isaraele
wambu dupwa keta nambame randa mai naro lapinyipape wambu dupwa
elyape keta pisa nareko, leya.

26 Belameme isingi lao, Kamongome namba langilyamuli pyuo yulu
peparae piruŋu lao nambame emba pii doko langya napusi? leya.

Belamena Poropeta Pii Pyongo Pyao Yuu Repo Pyuo Leya

27 Belekeme Belame lamaiyuo, Namba role pyao ipu. Eparene dokopa
nambame emba nyuo lanyuo yuu mendasako paro. Embame yuu
dumunya karo Isaraele wambu dupwa keta randa maiyakalase lao

Anatumi emba kapa langira rapisi, leya. [28] Lapala baame Belame nyuo
lanyuo yuu Piyo kyau dokona peya. Yuu Piyo kyau dokona karo isa yuu
muiyane lama lama doko kapa kandenge. [29] Belameme baa kando lao,
Nenge kiso maingi kana pyare yanda ipingi neypo dakena pyakape.
Pipala mena bulamakao kali yanda ipingi nyepo dee mena sipisipi kali
yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa nyepala minyakao ipu. [30] Leyamuli pyuo
Belekeme piya. Dee mena bulamakao kalipi mena sipisipi kalipi mendaki
mendaki larapu kana pyare dupwana reto kiso maiya.

24

[1] Dakepa Kamongo baame Isaraele wambu dupwa elyape keta
pisakapili lao suu pyapyamo doko soo nyepala baa wamba
piyamuli pyuo Kamongo piso sela paa naya. Paa napala kapu kyuo baa
yuu muiyane dorena kando kareya. [2] Karo Isaraele wambu dupwa rara liti
pira pira pyuo paleyaminyipa kandeya. Dokopa Anatunya Imambu doko
epo baa keta maralyiya. [3] Epo maralyiyamopa baame poropeta pii pyongo
pyao leya.

Namba Beona ikinyingi Belamena pii dake.
Nambame wambu kando soo giso karenge.
[4] Anatumi pii letamo dupwa namba singi.
Nambame lenge rakaro karo.
Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pii repa repa pilyamo dupwa angi rolae
kandenge.
[5] Isaraele wambunya komau anda piyaminyi dupwa ama keyange
ingilyamo.
[6] Bona isa malu maki maki pyuo karenge dopakale ingilyamo.
Ipwa marenge dokona ee wara pingi dopale ingilyamo.
Isa alo lengende Anatumi wara piyamo dupwa dopale ingilyamo.
Dee isa sita lenge lapo ipwa marenge dokona karenge dopale
ingilyamo.
[7] Yuu Isaraele dokona apunda malu eparamopa
yuu ipwange palira dupwana nakamame ee wara pirami.
Nakamana kiŋi doko mupwa wakasa ingyapala kiŋi Akake nyuo isa
palyara.
Banya isingi yulu dokome yuu andake dokona wambu peparae keta
palyuo suu lara.
[8] Anatumi wambu dupwa Isipi karo lanyuo epeya.
Baame mena bulamakao kali rae lenge dopakale ingyuo wambu
dupwa pyao ralinyi nembakamyuo karenge.
Nakamame nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa pyao
kuli rukyuo walikya dupwa pyao roo payo mumu pingi.
[9] Mena laene porai luu palenge dokopa mendeme pyaleta nange doko
suu pyao
Isaraele wambu dupwa dopale ingingi.

Wambu mendeme Isaraele elyape keta pisiramo doko elyape ketako pisira.
Wambu mendeme Isaraele randa mairamo dokopa randako baa nyera.
10 Beleke baame Belame kando imbumi kumuo pyalana kingi rangome malikyapala dopa leya. Nambame emba kyakale lao nyepala nambana nyisu petenge dupwa randa maiyakape lapunupape yuu rema wambu dupwa elyape keta pisilini. 11 Epapu anda puu. Nambame emba pee piruŋu lao lalu lao leyonopape Kamongome daa lao kata rokolyamo.
12 Belame isingi lao, Embame embena wai pii minyingi akali dupwa dopa lamaiyuo, 13 Embena anda dokona kana kulingipi golope singi dupwa peparae jerenepape Kamongome langiyamuli pyuo kamba lao namba rangeme maso pii naro ingilyamo. Kamongome pii langiramo doko iki nambame laro lamaiyu, leya.

Belamena Poropeta Pii Pyongo Pyao Ote Pyuo Leya

14 Belameme Beleke kando lao, Nambana wambu range karaminyi dupwa keta kapu kyuo pelyo. Ene papa naronopa nambame emba Isaraele wambu dupwame embena wambu dupwa kando rengya aki mende pirami dokona lao repe repe pii langilyu. 15 Ene piramo dupwana poropeta pii pyongo pyao leya.
Namba Beona ikinyingi Belamena pii dake.
Nambame wambu kando soo giso karenge.
16 Anatumi pii letamo dupwa namba singi.
Nambame soo gisingi renge Anatu Ama Ketae doko keta piso epelyamo doko kando nyingi.
Nambame lenge rakaro karo.
Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pii repa repa pilyamo dupwa angi rolae kandenge.
17 Rengya pira dokona kando suu pyao
Isaraele rara dupwame pirami doko silyu.
Kiŋi doko bui yanga paupau wakasa lenge dopakale ingyuo Isaraele rara dupwana sipurapala karara.
Isaraele karo epo baame Moape range akali mupwa dupwa pyara.
Dee Sete wambu dupwa peparae pyao isa palyuo kokwa soo nembara.
18 Baame banya nyisu petenge yuu Itome palenge dupwa pyao wini pipala nakamana yuu doko nyuo banya ingyara.
Dopa piramopa Isaraele wambu dupwa wini pyuo puu parami.
19 Isaraele rara dupwame kimbumi kalyuo minjuku minyuo parami.
Wambu yaki nyerami dupwa pyao ote pyuo pyarami.
20 Yuu gii dokopa Belame banya pii repa repa piyamo dokona Amaleke wambu dupwa kandapala rengya pira dupwana pyongo pyao lamaiya.

Wambu rara menge dupwa nyuo isa palyuo Amaleke rara doko ama porai wakasa.
Porai wakasa ingyapyamopape rengya peparae kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaeyarami.
21 Banya pii repa repa piyamo dokona baame Kene wambu dupwa kandeya. Kandapala rengya pira dupwana pyongo pyao lamaiya.
Yaka kusimwa dupwame mendemepe nyii nana lao rondona kapa retenge doko suu pyao
yuu nakama palyuo karaminyi doko mende pii nao kapa sera.
22 Dopa pyuo kararaminyipape Asiria range dupwame nakama Kene wambu dupwa pyapala karapusi ingyuo nyeraminyi dokopa
nakama kwaeyo parami, leya.
23 Belameme poropeta pii pyongo pyao lao,
Wambu dulurena epo malu palyilyaminyi dupwa apimoose?
24 Wambu dupwame yuu Saiporasa karo ipwa kota dokona sipunya piso epo
yuu Asiria rangepe dee yuu Ipa rangepe nyuo anamasi minyuo pyarami.
Pyaraminyipape enakana nakama opetae kumalu kumuo kumarami, leya.
25 Lao otapala dokopa Belame sipurapala anda kapu kyuo peya.
Peyamo dokopa Beleke baa rangena anda panya kata nyuo peya.[l]

Mosesena Panda Josuame Nyinya Lao Rombo Palyiyami
(Du 31:1-8)

27 12 Kamongome Mosese kando lamaiyuo, Yuu Aparimi kyau dokona pulyuo papala nambame Isaraele wambu yuu mairu doko kando karape. 13 Kandaparene dokopa embena yangone Erone piyamo doko suu pyao enakana emba kumare. 14 Yuu muiyane Sene dokona nakamba laparaeme nambana pii doko kamba lao yanda pimwaiyambinyi dokona kumare. Meripa dokona wambu peparae mumu lao yanda pimwaiyaminyi dokopa embame nambana porainya renge doko wambu dupwa keta lasaka pyake nae, leya. (Meripa doko ipwa guu lenge yuu Katese doko yuu muiyane Sene dokona singi.)
15 Moseseme ateŋa lao, 16 Kamongo Anatu lete rengena renge kuiyuo karenge dokome akali mendeme embena wambu dupwa isako karara lao rombo palyepe lao leya. 17 Yanda pela paraminyi dokopa baame poraiyuo

---

[l] **25:1–27:11** Isaraele wambu dupwame kingimi wasisi bange Bealo lenge doko misi lao lakandeyami doko kandapala Anatumi rae mai naya. Isaraele akali porai yulu kapa pingipi kata papingipi dupwana kingi reto yaka leyami. Yaka leyaminyili pyuo rara dupwana yuu enenge doko mokwa soo maiya.

iso dopa pinya dapa pinya lao karara. Dokona lao embena wambu
peparae mena sipisipi isingi akali kara nalyamopa ralo karenge dopakale
ingya narami, leya.
18 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Nanena ikinyingi Josua keta Imambu
palyuo akali mora petenge doko nyepala embena kingi doko banya kyawa
dokona retare. 19 Retapala purisi Eliasa dee wambu peparaena lenge
kambu dokona baa roya karena lare. Dokona karo wambu peparaeme
sinya lao baame embena panda nyilyamo lao lamairi. 20 Isaraele wambu
peparaeme baa laramuli pirami lao emba rangena porai dupwana lapo
baa maipi. 21 Baame purisi akali Eliasana arapu dokona karo pii soo yulu
pira. Dokopa Eliasame kana lama kingi Urimi dee Tumini lenge dolapome
minyuo nambame aki mende piri lao suu pyao karo doko soo gisara.
Dopa pyuo baame Josuamoo dee Isaraele wambu peparaepe nakamana
yulu dupwana apa pyuo kararami lao mana lamaiyuo lasaka pira, leya.
22 Moseseme Kamongome lamaiyamuli pyuo piya. Baame Josua purisi
akali Eliasa dee Isaraele wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona roya
karena lapala 23 Kamongome leyamuli pyuo banya kingi doko Josuana
kyawa dokona reto nambana panda nyilyamo lao wambu dupwa
lamaiya.[m]

---

[m] **28:1–36:13** Bange maingipi mena pyao kiso maingipi lapope enda dupwame pii lalu lao lengepe Isaraele wambu dupwa Mitiane wambu dupwa pyao anamasi minyiyaminyi dokope Urupenena rarape Gatena rarape Manasana rara wambu pakirena dupwape ipwa Jotane neta potemenge dorena nakamana yuu nyiyaminyi dokope kata anjukunya Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi piso yuu Kenane epeyaminyi dokope Kenanena yuu liti dupwape yuu Kenane doko apa pyuo rara wakale wakale dupwa mokwa soo mairama lao leyaminyi dokope kote rolengepe dee moyange bange nyingipi dupwana lao pii palamo.

DUTARONOME

Mawa Pii Dokona Yuu Gii Lapo Pyuo Lamaiyamo Pii Doko

Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu muiyane dokona piso epo yuu Moape dokona karo yaki nyepala yuu Kenane pena pyuo kareyami. Isaro kareyaminyi dokopa Mosese baame mawa pii malu wambu banya elyambu piyaminyi dupwa boo pyao lamaiya lao Buku kingi Dutaronome dakena palamo.

Kingi Dutaronome doko Mawa Pii Dokona Yuu Gii Lapo Pyuo Lamaiyamo Dopale. Rombo 5–26 dasipana Sainai kyau dokona lowa lamaiyamo dokona kambako lamaiyuo dokopa lapo konda pyuo leya.

1. Rombo 1–4 Mosese baame ee kana akalisa kisima wambo wambu dupwa auwa pyuo Anatu lakando kareyaminyi dupwa dee moŋo nyiyaminyi arome pii dupwa boo pyao kareya. Mosese dopa lamaiyuo, Anatumi nakama yuu muiyane oko soo rolae lanyuo peyamo doko kame see napala nakama Anatu mata kando pii laa nao baa laramuli pyuo pelapape, leya Moseseme.

2. Rombo 5–28 Mosese baame mawa pii akalisa dusipa suu pyao wambu dupwa lamaiya. Lamaiyuo dokopa mawa pii mendaki mupwa dokona renge doko poraiyuo boo pyao lamaiya. Anatu yeelyo moko minyuo lakandamanale. Dopa lapala mawa pii wakale wakale dupwa Isaraele wambu dupwa soo nyinya lao Moseseme lamaiya. Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Anatumi maiyalu maiyuo maiyamo dokona kareyaminyi dokopa wambu dapwame mawa pii dusipa waso kararami lao lamaiya.

3. Rombo 29–30 Anatumi namwana rakange kongwalu dokona lao suu pyao karalapape lao Moseseme lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa Anatunya mawa pii dupwa keta namwa kyaka ingyuo karamanale lao lamaiya.

4. Rombo 31–34 Josua baa Anatumi lamaiyuo banya wambu dupwa iso karena lao rombo palyiya. Palyiyamo dokopa Moseseme Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa rape rape lao kareyamo dokona lao kenane mende pyao dee nakama Anatumoo yalya kando karalapape lao pipala dokopa baa kumuya. Yuu Moape dokona ipwa Jotane neta epenge kata dorena Mosese kumuya.

Buku dakena renge reeko mende palamo doko dake. Anatu baame banya wambu rombo pyasi dupwa mona reto kyawa lete nyuo elyape keta pisiya. Dokopa enakana banya wambu dupwa dokona lao suu pyao Anatu leyamuli pyuo

mona reto pisirami. Dopa pirami ramo lete wai pyao Anatunya rae maingi doko nyuo kararami.

Buku dakena rombo dusipana liti lyakae dusipa rombo 6 liti 4 lao pao liti 6 dokona palamo pii dasipa, Nakamana monape nakamana imambupi nakmana porainya rengepe dupwa peparaeme Kamongo nakamana Anatu doko mona retalapape. Yesu baame mawa pii wakale mawa pii palamo dake kapa manda manja nara leyapya.

Wamba Piyami Pii Doko

1 1 Neta pyakaenge ipwa Jotane dorena yuu muiyane dokona
pao kareyaminyi dokopa Moseseme Isaraele wambu dupwa
pii lamaiyamo dupwa buku dakena pyasi palamo. Wambu dupwa
ipwa Jotane rapu yuu Supi repeta kareyami. Yuu Parane taone doko
pakirena siya. Dee yuu Topele taonepe Lepane taonepe Aserote
taonepe Disakape taonepe dupwa pakirena siyamo kanya dokona
nakama kareyami. 2 Yuu Sainai kyau dokona piso yuu Itome dokona
kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona kata pao karo yuu gii akalisa ipisu
mendaki nembo yuu Katese Paneya dokona pao kando nyingi. 3 Isipi
yaki nyuo epeyaminyipa ee kana akalisa kisima epo peyamopa yuu
gii mupwa kana akalisa ipisu mendaki dokona Moseseme wambu
dupwa Kamongome pii lamainya lao lamaiyamo dupwa peparae
lamaiya. 4 Kamongome Amo wambunya kiŋi Saiyone lenge yuu
Esepone taone doko isingi dokope dee Basane wambunya kiŋi
Oke lenge yuu Asatote Etetipi taone dolapo isingi dokope pyao
anamasi minyapala enakana pii dusipa Mosese lamaiya. 5 Yuu
Moape dokona ipwa Jotane neta pyakaenge dorena pao kareyaminyi
dokopa Moseseme Anatunya Mawa Pii dupwa kanda soo polo mana
lamaiya.

Moseseme lamaiyuo lao, 6 Namwa yuu Sainai kyau dokona
kareyamano dokopa namwana Kamongo Anatu dokome namwa
kando dopa langyuo, Nakama yuu kyau dakena yuu andarele
karaminyi, leya. 7 Nakamame nakamana pinji dupwa pyao rapa
rapa pipala komau anda dupwa lalyuo minyuo yuu mendasa
parami. Yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi Amote wambu kareyaminyi
dokonape dee yuu dokona awali laope ipwa Jotane rapu dokonape
yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingipi yuu lama lama dupwanape yuu
donarenamepe dee ipwa kota Metitaraniane kipwa kipwa dokonape
yuu Kenane dokonape pao yuu Lepanone kyau dokona dumurena
ipwa Yuporisa pona andake ama nanesa dokona parami. 8 Yuu
dake peparae namba Kamongo dokome nakamana rora ambasu
Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo Jekopemoo dee dupwana para

pyaraminyi dupwa mairu, lao lalu lao leyo. Yuu dokona pao palyuo karalapape.[a]

Moseseme Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Anatunya Pii Warombo Sinya Lao Laokondali Pyuo Lamaiya

4 1 Moseseme wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambame mawa pii mana langilyu dupwa peparae warombo serami ramo doko nakama lete karo Kamongo doko nakamana rora ambasu dupwana Anatu dokome yuu doko jipyamo dokona palyuo kararami. 2 Nambame langipunu dupwana pii wakale lapo konda pii nalapape. Dee dokona mende neta nemba nalapape. Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona mawa pii nambame langipunu dupwa warombo soo minyuo pyuo karalapape. 3 Yuu kyau Piyo lenge dokona Kamongome yulu mende piyamo doko nakama kandeyami kande Bealo doko anatuŋu lao lakandeyaminyi wambu dupwa peparae pyao kokwa sinyi nembeya. 4 Dopa piyamopape nakama dupwame nakamana Kamongo Anatu yaki nyii nayaminyi dokome epapu mee karalu karaminyi.

5 Nambana Kamongo Anatu dokome langiyamo lowa dupwa peparae nakama mana langiyu. Yuu doko pao nyepala paliraminyi dokona lowa dupwa minyuo pyuo kararami. 6 Nakamame lowa dupwa poraiyuo minyuo warombo soo karalu kararami ramo dokopa wambu rara wakale dupwame nakamana mona palenge renge doko kandarami. Wambu dupwame lowa pii peparae dapwana sepala dokopa nakamame lao, Wambu dapwa mona palenge rengepe soo nyingi rengepe palyuo simbwapyamo rara andake ingyuo karaminyi lao larami.

7 Namwame mende pinya nyisinya lao pisingi dokopa namwana Kamongo Anatu doko repeta karenge. Yuu wakale dupwana rara andake mendenape anatu dopakale mende daa. Namwame nyisinya lao kyakale lenge dokopa baame isingi yano pyakange. 8 Epapu lowa pii mana langipunu dupwa ama rolae pingi. Yuu wakale dupwana rara andake ingyaramopape lowa dopale mende minya nalyaminyi. 9 Nakama kandokondali pyuo karalapape. Yulu dupwa nakama rangena lengeme kandeyaminyi dupwa yuu gii kararaminyi dusipana kame see nalapape. 10 Yuu gii mendepa yuu Sainai kyau dokona nakamana Kamongo Anatunya lenge kambu dorena kareyaminyi dokona lao nakamana ikinyingipi wanengepe kauwangepe dupwa lamairami. Yuu gii dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo, Wambu dupwa nyuo malu palyuo karena lape. Yuu peparae karo dokopa nambana pii mana nyuo warombo soo

---

[a] **1:9–3:29** Isaraele wambu yuu Sainai yaki nyepala yuu muiyane dokona kata peyaminyi dokopa Anatumi nakama keta yulu andake pyakamiyamo dupwana lao suu pyapala Mosese pyao reteya.

dee nakamana wane wanakepe dupwame namba kando mupwa lao suu
pyao pako karena lao mana lamairami lao nambana pii laro doko simili
yaka lao suu pilyu, leya.
11 Nakama yuu kyau isarena pao kareyaminyipa kopa rau romendende
isare sukwa pupuri dokome yuu kyau yambe piyamopa isare andake rao
yake dokona pulyuo peya kande doko nakamana wane wanakepe polo
lamairami. 12 Kamongo dokome isare rakapana pii leya. Dopa pyuo pii
leyamo doko siyamanopape baa angi kata mendenape kanda nayama lao
nakama lamairami. 13 Baame nakama pipya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge
pii doko minyuo pyuo mawa pii akalisa kana para lamana pyao reteyamo
dusipa warombo soo karalapape, langiya. 14 Nakama yuu doko pao
nyepala palinya pilyaminyi dokona mawa pii minyuo pyuo kararaminyi
dupwa Kamongome namba langyuo, Nakama mana lamaipi, leya.

Wambumi Anatu Lao Mee Bange Wasingi Dokona Pisaramiŋi Lao Repe Repe Pii Leya

15 Yuu Sainai kyau dokona karo isare rakapana Kamongome nakama
pii langiyamo dokopa nakamame yongo lenge kambupi mende kanda
nayami. 16 Dokona lao nakamame mee bange anatu lapo akali panda
enda yale 17 panda mena yakape yale 18 panda kau omape yale waso pii
napala koo keta pasaramano lao kando karalapape. Dopa pirami ramo
keyange ingyuo kararami. 19 Nakamame yake dokona netape kanape
buipi dupwa kandapala dokopa walu lao lakando dusipana lao minyuo
yulu pii nalapape. Nakamana Kamongo Anatumi wambu wakale keta
bange dusipa lakandena lao maiya. 20 Dopa piyamopape yuu Isipi
dokona randa nyuo isare papiyamo kareyaminyi dokopa baame nakama
kiiramo minyuo epeya. Baame nakama baa rangena wambu ingyarami
lao nyuo minyuo epeyamo dokona epapu dae petaminyi. 21 Nakama
wambu dupwana lao nakamana Kamongo Anatumi namba kando
imbwayamosa ipwa Jotane yalo wangu pakirename nenge ando amenge
pingi yuu nakama jiyamo dokona paa nare lao langiya. 22 Langiyamo
dokona ipwa doko yalo kamame paa napala yuu dakena karo kumaro.
Dopa piramopape nakama ipwa doko mee yalo papala nenge ando
amenge pingi yuu dokona pao palirami. 23 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu
dokome nakama keta kana minyuo lalu lao lenge langiyamo doko kame
seramano lao kando karalapape. Nakama rangeme mee bange anatu
lapo waseramano kando lao karo banya mawa pii warombo soo minyuo
karalapape. 24 Dokona lao nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko isare uliyapu
puu pae lenge dopale dokome baame mendali banya panda mai nange.
25 Nakama yuu dakena ee kana malu mee pao karapala wane
manjiraminyi dupwana dee wane manjiraminyipape nakama range
koo pyuo mee bange anatu wakalena mendemepe waso pii narami.

Yulu doko Kamongona lenge kambu dokona koo ingyuo papala baa
imbwanyi pyambwara. 26 Nambame yake dokopa isa yuu dokopame
epapu nakama pipya pii langilyu dokona usinisi ingyuo lakaramiŋi
lao kee leto. Nakamame nambana pii warombo see narami ramo doko
nakama oo repeta yuu dakena pali nalomene. Doko ipwa Jotane yalo
nakama yuu dokona palinya suu pilyaminyi dokona yuu gii andare
palyuo kara narami. Nakama pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembaro.
27 Dopa pipala Kamongo dokome nakama pyao kokwa soo yuu wambu
rara wakale palenge dupwana ralinyi nembaramopa wambu nakama
dupwana mendaki mendaki lao palyuo kararami. 28 Yuu dupwana
nakamame akalinyi kingimi isa kanapeme mee bange anatu lao wasisi
lenge rao kandope pii soope nenge naope dee bange ai soope pii nange
dupwa lakando minyuo yulu pyakamyuo kararami. 29 Dokona nakamana
Kamongo Anatu doko koto kandarami. Nakamana mona suu pingipi
dupwa peparaeme poraiyuo suu pyao kararami ramo doko koto kando
nyerami. 30 Dokopa nakama keta randa mende epope dee yulu kopetame
koope lapo sipuro piramopa nakama Kamongo keta kapu kyuo papala
banya pii warombo soo pyuo kararami. 31 Anatu baame sakame kumuo
pyuo nyingi. Baame nakama kyawa yaki nyuope dee pyao kokwa soo
nembope pii nara. Dee nakamana rora ambasu dupwa keta pii kana
minyuo lalu lao lao baa rangeme leyamo doko kame see nara.
32 Nakama manjipa nayaminyipa yuu gii wamba dokona doko
kapu kyuo suu pyalapape. Yuu dakena Anatumi akali mupwa wambo
wasiyamo doko piso suu pyao karalapape. Nakamame yuu muu silyamo
kipwa kipwa dupwana peparae pao kandalapape. Yulu andake pilyamo
dopale mende wamba piyase? Wambu mendeme pii dopalepe mende
wamba siyamisi? 33 Anatumi isare rakapana piso nakama pii langiyamo
doko sepala dokona mee lete kareyami doko suu pyao wambu wakale
lapo dopa pyuo nakamana mee bange anatunya pii sepala lete karamisi?
34 Nakama yuu Isipi dokona kareyaminyi dokopa Anatumi nakama baa
rangena wambu ingyarami lao nyuo minyuo epeya. Doko suu pyao anatu
wakale mendeme wambu rara mendena wambu dupwa neta nyepala baa
rangena ingyuo karena leyase? Anatumi nakamana lenge kambu dorena
banya porainya renge andake dokome anga ikyanepe yanda pingi yulupi
sipuro epena lao minyuo piya. Dopa pyuo yulu wambumi pii nangepe
dee wambu pakanyi pyambuo yulupi dupwa piya. 35 Yulu andake dopale
dupwa pipala Kamongo dokome nakama lasaka pyuo baa iki Anatuŋu.
Mende kara nange lao piya. 36 Baame nakama mana langiru lao banya
pii yake panda piso selapape lao piya. Isa yuu dakena banya isare poo
pyasi kandalapa lao dokona rakapana pii langyuo piya. 37 Nakamana
rora ambasu dupwa mona reteyamo dokona baame nakama rombo
palyuo banya porainya renge wakasa dokome baa rangeme nakama yuu

Isipi yaki nyuo kiiramo minyuo epeya. 38 Nakama pao kareyaminyipa
rara wakale dupwame ama andake ingyuo porainya renge andake
palyuo nakama isa palyiyaminyipape baame pao raliya. Dokona lao
baame nakama nyuo minyuo epapala rara wakalena yuu doko jeronopa
nakamana ingyara lao pyao raliya. Dopa piyamo dokona yuu doko
nakamanako ingyuo silyamo. 39 Yake pandape isa yuupi peparaena
Kamongo baa Anatu. Anatu wakale mende kara nange dokona lao
epapu yuu gii dakepa suu pyao karo kame see nalu nalapape. 40 Epapu
nambame nakama banya mawa pi jelono dokona rape rape lao kararami
ramo nakamape nakamana manjiraminyi dupwape kapa karo parami.
Nakamana Kamongo Anatumi yuu nakamana ingyuo sulu sera lao
jilyamo dokona nakama mee palyuo puu parami.[b]

Mawa Pii Andake Doko

6 1 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome mawa pii dapwa peparae
nambame nakama mana lamaipi lao namba langiya. Nakama palyuo
kararami yuu pyaka soo panya pilyaminyi dokona karo warombo soo
karalapape. 2 Yuu gii malu palyuo kararami dokopa nakamape nakamana
manjiraminyi dupwana para pyarami dupwamepe nakamana Kamongo
Anatu doko rape rape lao banya mawa pii nambame nakama jilyu dupwa
peparae warombo soo minyuo pyuo kararami. Dokona lao nakama yuu
gii malu nembo yuu dokona palyuo kararami. 3 Nakama Isaraele wambu
dupwame mawa pii dupwa selapape. Sepala warombo soo minyuo pyuo
karalapape. Dopa piraminyi dokopa Kamongo namwana rora ambasu
dupwana Anatu dokome lalu lao leyamuli pyuo nakama elyape keta piso
yulu keyange pyuo bange peparae au pyuo soo puu paramopa rara porai
ingyuo karo yuu amenge pingi dokona kapa palyuo kararami.
4 Isaraele wambu dupwa dake poraiyuo suu pyao karalapape.
Namwana Kamongo Anatu baa yeelyo angingyuo karamo. 5 Nakamana
monape nakamana imambupi nakamana porainya rengepe dupwa
peparaeme nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko mona retalapape. 6 Epapu
nambame mawa pii nakama langilyu dapwa kame see nalu nalapape.
7 Nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa mana lamailapape. Nakama anda
dokona pisope mendasa wakale paope imambu soo pisope dee yulu pyuo
kararaminyi dupwanape kamba kamba lamaiyuoko karalapape. 8 Kame
see naramana lao nakamame pii dapwa pepana pyapala nakamana kingi
kalenge dupwana puu pyanyi piso dee enamba dupwana piso pipwape.

---

[b] **4:41–5:33** Taone rema ipwa Jotane neta pyakaenge dorena akali mendeme banya yango pyaowaneme suu pyao pyaa nao mee pyao kumakapala range kapa kyawa lete nyera lao penge dusipana kingi palamo. Dee Anatunya Mawa Pii akalisa dupwana lao pyasi palamoko. (Ekesetase 20 kandape.)

9 Nakamana anda kambu dowa isa pote dupwanape dee kame kambu
dupwanape pepa pyao palyalapape.[c]

Warombo See Nasarami Lao Repe Repe Pii Lamaiya Doko

10 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakamana rora ambasu
Aporakame Aisake dee Jekopemoo dusipa kando lalu lao lao lamaiyuo,
Nambame yuu taone andake dupwa bange keyange singi nakamame pii
nayami doko mairu leyamuli pyuo baame nakama jera. 11 Anda dupwana
nakamame wambo bange reto pali nangenyepape bange keyange dupwa
soo kandarami. Nakamame ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale ipwa simbwaraŋa
lao wambo kyaso reta nayami dupwa mee yuwale kyasisi sera. Dee isa
girapope isa olipi wara pii nayami dupwa wara pisi kararamo kandarami.
Yuu dokona Kamongome nakama minyuo paramo dokopa nakama
nenge nalena suu pyarami dupwa naraminyipa 12 nakama yuu Isipi
dokona kendemande ingyuo karapusi kareyaminyipa Kamongo kiiramo
minyuo epeyamo doko kame sisaramano kando lao suu pyao karalapape.
13 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko mupwa lao suu pyao pako baa
iki lakandalapape. Dee nakamame banya yulu iki pyuo karalapape.
14 Wambu lapo nakama repeta palyuo karaminyi dupwame mee bange
anatu lakandelyaminyi dupwana role pyao lakanda nalapape. 15 Nakama
dopa pirami ramo dokopa Kamongona imbu singi doko nakama keta isare
ingyuo epo palipala nakama pyao kokwa soo nembara. Doko nakamana
Kamongo Anatu nakama pipya karenge dokona panda mendemepe nyii
narami ingilyamo lao suu pilyamo.

16 Yuu Masa dokona nakamame nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko
makande pyuo kandeyami doko suu pyao apa pilyape lao kandalana
makande pii nalapape. 17 Mawa pii dupwa peparae nakama jipya
kandapi dupwa kandokondali pyuo rape rape lao minyuo karalapape.
18 Kamongome nakama yulu rolae keyangepe pelapa lao lara dupwa
pipwape. Doko nakama keta bange dupwa peparae au pyuo mondo lao
soo puu para. Yuu keyange amenge kapape pingi dokona lao Kamongome
nakamana rora ambasu dupwa kando nyerami lao lalu lao leyamo
dokona pao palirami. 19 Palipala baam lalu lao leyamuli pyuo nakamame
nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa pyao ralinyi nembarami.

20 Yuu gii ene eparamo dupwana nakamana wane wanakepe dupwame
nakama kando piso soo lao, Akipamo namwana Kamongo Anatu dokome
namwa mawa pii dupwa peparae rape rape lao minyuo karalapape,
leyase? larami. 21 Dokopa nakama lamaiyuo lalapape. Namwa Isipi
range kiŋi dokona kendemande yulu pyuo karapusi kareyamanopa
Kamongome banya porainya renge wakasa dokome namwa kiiramo

---

[c] **6:9** Anda kambu dowa isa pote dupwana pepa pyao palyalapape. (6:9)

nyiya. 22 Namwana lenge dokome kandeyamanopa baame yulu wambumi
pii nange dupwa pyaka soo pyuo dee Isipi range wambupi nakamana
kiŋi dokope banya yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwape keta peparae
yamarangunyi nembo pakanyi pyambuo piya. 23 Dopa pipala namwana
rora ambasu dupwa kando yuu doko jeroŋo lao lalu lao leyamuli pyuo
baame namwa yuu Isipi kareyamanopa mee manda rao nyuo minyuo
dae epapala yuu dake jiya. 24 Dokopa namwana Kamongo Anatu dokome
namwa mana langyuo mawa pii dapwa peparae rape rape lao minyuo
baa mupwa lao suu pyao pako karalapape, leya. Namwa dopa pirama
ramo dokopa baame yuu peparae namwana rara dupwa iso karo
nyisaramopa kapa mondo lao au pyuo palyuo puu parama. 25 Anatumi
namwa langiyamo pii dupwa peparae yaki nyii nao rape rape lao minyuo
pyuo kararama ramo dokopa Anatumi namwa kando rae maira.

Kamongo Baa Rangena Wambu
(Ek 34:11-16)

7 1 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome yuu nakama palyuo kararami
dokona nakama sukusa lanyuo para. Dokopa baame rara malu
dupwa pyao neta ralinyi nembara. Nakama wambo pao kararaminyipa
baame akali rara ama andake nakama nyuo isa palyuo porainya renge
palenge rara yanda ipingi dusipa pyao ralinyi nembara. Rara dusipa
Iti wambupi Gukasi wambupi Amo wambupi Kenane wambupi Perasi
wambupi Ipi wambupi Jepusi wambu dupwa peparae ralinyi nembara.
2 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakamana porai dokona wambu
dupwa kingi rakana palyakaramopa nakamame rara dupwa pyao
anamasi minyuo wini piyami kande dokopa wambu peparae pyao
kumakalapape. Nakama pipya pii lalu lao laope dee kondome kumuo
nyisope pii nalapape. 3 Wambu rara dupwana enda lapo nakamame nyii
nalapape. Dee nakamana wane manjiraminyi dupwame enda dupwana
mendepe nyinya lao laa nalapape. 4 Dokona lao enda dupwame wane
dupwa Anatu mata maipala anatu wakale dupwa lakandena lao kata
koo lasaka pyuo lanyuo pasarami. Dopa pirami ramo doko Kamongome
nakama kando imbwuapala yuu mendaki pyao kokwa soo nembara.
5 Dokona nakamana kana pyare lasi dupwa pyao lalyuo kana londe poo
pyasi lenge dupwa pyao poro lao muu muu pyuo mee bange enda anatu
Asera lenge lakandenge doko pyakepo nembo dee mee bange kingimi
wasapala anatu lenge dupwa kisinyi nembo pirami. 6 Doko nakama
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona wambu angingyuo karaminyi dokome
dopa pirami. Wambu yuu muu dupwana palaminyi dupwa peparaena
baame nakama banya wambu angi range wakasa ingyuo rombo palyiya.
7 Nakama wambu menge dupwa pipya manda manja nao malu kara
nayaminyipape Kamongome nakama mee mona reto rombo palyiya.

Yuu muu peparaena nakama wambu rara ama kuki ingyuo palaminyi.
8 Dopa pipyamopape Kamongome nakama mona retapala nakamana rora
ambasu dupwa kando lalu lao leyamo pii doko yaki nyii nao minyuo
karapuli lao suu piyamo dokome nakama Isipi kiŋi dokona kendemande
pyakamyuo karapusi kareyaminyipa banya porai andake wakasa dokome
nakama kyawa lete nyuo manda rao kiiramo minyuo epeya. 9 Nakamana
Kamongo Anatu doko baa iki Anatu. Baame nakama yaki nyii nange.
Doko suu pyao karalapape. Wambu para pyasi taosande mendaki (1,000)
paraminyi dupwana lapome baa mona retapala banya mawa pii dupwa
warombo soo minyuo pyuo kararami dupwa keta banya mona reto karalu
karenge renge doko lasaka pyuo banya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii
doko yaki nyii nao minyaro karara. 10 Dopa piramopape wambu lapome
baa epe kanda naraminyi dupwa malisa nao randa maira. 11 Dokona lao
nakama mana langiyaminyi pii dupwa warombo soo karalapape. Dopa
pyuo karo dokopa epapu nambame mawa pii jilyu dupwa peparae rape
rape lao minyuo karalapape.

Warombo Soo Kararaminyi Dokopa Elyape Keta Pisara

12 Nakamame mawa pii dapwa sepala warombo soo poraiyuo minyuo
karalu kararami ramo doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
nakamana rora ambasu dupwa kando lalu lao lamaiyamuli pyuo banya
kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko nakama keta reto puu para. Dee
banya mona retenge doko alowa pii nao nakama lasaka pyuo pira.
13 Baame nakama mona reto dee elyape keta piso pira. Dopa piramo
dokopa nakama ama wakasa andake ingyuo dee wane wanakepe dupwa
malu manjirami. Nakamana isa olipi ipwangepe kenapape waene
ipwangepe dupwa andaramo naramiŋi lao baame nakamana ee yuu
dupwa elyape keta pisinyi pyambwakara. Dee mena bulamakao mena
sipisipipi malu dupwa elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo nakama jera. Baame
nakamana rora ambasu dupwa kando lao yuu jeroŋo lao lalu lao leyamo
yuu dokona yulu peparae pyuo nakama elyape keta pisara. 14 Baame
nakama kamonganyi nembo elyape keta pisinyi pyambwapyamo
palaminyi dopa pyuo yuu muu wambu palaminyi dupwana mendali
elyape keta pisa nara. Nakamape nakamana mena bulamakao dupwape
mee ingi poraiyaramopa wane manji naraminde daa. 15 Anga yanyipi
peparae eparamo dokopa Kamongome nakama keta poraiyuo alya isa
ingyara. Yuu Isipi kareyaminyi dokopa anga yanyipi koo mange nao
piyamo kando nyiyami kande dopale mende baame nakama keta jii
nara. Dopa pii naramopape baame nakamana nyisu petenge wambu
peparae keta maira. 16 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome akali rara
peparae nakamana porainya renge dokona kingi rakana pyalyakaramo
dokopa pyao kokwa soo nembalapape. Nembapala sako kondome kumuo

nyisa nalapape. Dokona lao nakamana mee bange anatu lenge dupwa
lakandakami nalapape. Dopa pirami ramo doko nakama kumarami.
17 Nakama rangeme lao, Wambu dapwa ama soo kaeyo namwa
pipya manda manja nalyamo. Dokona kapa pyuo pyao neta nemba
naramalyamo lao laa nalapape. 18 Dopa pipala wambu dupwa kando paka
nalapape. Kamongo nakamana Anatu dokome yuu Isipi kiŋi dokope dee
banya wambu dupwape peparae kando yulu mende pyakamiyamo doko
nakama suu pyalapape. 19 Dopa pipala ama randa wakale wakalepe anga
ikyane andakepe nakamana lenge angi dokome kandeyami kande dupwa
yulu wambumi pii nangepe dee yulu wambumi kando yamarangungipi
piya kande dupwa dee porainya renge andake dokome role pyapeta
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama kiiramo nyiyamo manda
rasi mee epeyami doko suu pyalapape. Baame Isipi range dupwa pyao
kokwa soo nembeya kande dopaleko ingyuo epapu nakamame wambu
pakalyaminyi dupwa peparae baame pyao kokwa soo nembakara.
20 Baame nakama keta sukusa kamame pakange rengepe dupwa maipala
wambu lapo range kyawa lete nyuo yalu pyuo koko paraminyi dupwa
pyao kokwa soo nembarako. 21 Dokona lao wambu dapwa kando paka
nalapape. Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko nakama pipya role karamo.
Anatu baa mupwa andake wakasa ingyuo karamo dokona baa iki pako
kararami. 22 Nakama wambo mee mendele paraminyi dokopa baame
rara dapwa kuki lama larapu pyao nyisa nembara. Dopa piramopape
nakamame kapa pyuo yuu gii mendakinya peparae pyao kokwa soo
nemba narami. Doko daaŋa lapala yuu mendaki pyamili doko mena
suwape rae lenge ama malu soo kaeyo dupwa konda konda pyuo epapala
nakama pakanyi pyambuo randa jimili. 23 Kamongo dokome nakamana
nyisu petenge dupwa nyepala nakamana porai dokona kingi rakana
palyakapala wambu dupwa pakanyi pyambwaramopa pyao kokwa soo
nembarami. 24 Dokopa baame wambu dupwana kiŋi dupwa nakamana
porai dokona kingi rakana palyakaramopa nakamame pyao kumakarami.
Dopa piraminyipa wambu dupwame kiŋi dupwa kame serami. Dokopa
wambu mendeme kaeyalapa lao nakama minyuo nyii naraminyipa
nakamame wambu peparae pyao kokwa soo nembarami. 25 Wambu
dupwana mee bange anatu lenge dupwa nyuo isarena kisarami kana
kulingi golopeme mee bange anatu lao wasiyaminyi dokona nakamame
nyimwalinya suu pyaa nalapape. Dee dupwa nakama rangena ingyuo
nyii nalapape. Doko daaŋa lapala nyerami ramo doko Kamongo dokome
mee bange anatu lenge dupwa epe kanda nange dokona nakama peparae
kumarami. 26 Mee bange anatu lenge wasisi dupwanape lapo nakamana
anda dupwana minyuo epa nalapape. Dopa piraminyisa mee bange
anatu doloma randa nyiminyi mendare dopale dokoko nakama nyerami.
Kamongome mee bange wasisi anatu lenge dupwa koo keta pyambuo isa

palyipyamo silyaminyi dokona nakamame epe kanda nao kilya kando karalapape.

Yuu Keyange Dokona Pao Palirami

8 1 Epapu nambame mawa pii nakama jilyu dupwa rape rape lao kandokondali pyuo minyuo karalapape. Dokona lao Kamongo dokome nakamana rora ambasu dupwa kando yuu jeroŋo lao lalu lao leyamo dokona nakama ama malu soo kaeyo ingyaramopa palyuo kararami. 2 Dokona ee kana akalisa kisima epo peyamo dusipana nakamana Kamongo Anatumi yuu muiyane dokona kata londena lanyuo epeyamo doko suu pyalapape. Baame nakama keta randa wakale wakale dupwa pyuo dee nakamana mona dokona aki mende suu pilyaminyi lao kandope banya mawa pii dupwana warombo soo minyuo karamipi lao nakama makande pyuo yulu piyamo doko suu pyalapape. 3 Doko baame nakama lopanyi nembeya. Dopa pipalape dokopa enakana baame nakama nenge myana lenge doko nalapa lao jiya. Jiyamo nenge doko nakamape nakamana rora ambasu dupwamepe wamba nakanju nao kanda nange. Baame dopa piyamo dokome nakama mana langyuo, Akali borete iki nao lete kara nange. Anatunya kambunya pii epelyamo dupwa soo lete karenge, leya Kamongome. 4 Ee kana doo akalisa kisima dusipana nakamana komau dupwana mendepe kangyuo nyisa paa nao nakamana kimbu dupwa rondo lao pii naya. 5 Dokona rakange dupwame nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa mana lao pyalana pyuo rolenge dopale ingyuo nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama randa joo sukundi ingyuo kiso rolo mana langingi doko suu pyalapape. 6 Dokona lao nakama Kamongome mana langilyamuli pyuo pyuo karalapape. Dee banya mawa pii dupwana letamuli pyuo minyuo palyuo karo baa mupwaŋa lao suu pyao pako karalapape. 7 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome yuu keyange amenge pingi dokona nakama minyuo epopyamo. Yuu doko ipwa ponape ipwa guu lengepe dee ipwa isa yuunya palu potemo epapala yuu lama lama dupwanape dee yuu kyau dupwanape ranju epo pengepe 8 dee yuu doko nenge witipi balipi isa girapo isa piki isa pomekeranate isa olipi dupwana jingipi amburali ipwangepe singi dokona nakama lanyuo epopyamo. 9 Dokona nakama kamame lopome kumuope panda kapa kararamali lao bange nyelana suu pyaraminyi dupwa yangyarande daa. Dopa piramopa yuu dokona kana dupwana kapa palenge. Dee yuu kyau dupwana kone kana dopale mende apu rao nyerami. 10 Nenge peparae naramili lao nakama keta sera. Yuu amenge pingi nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama jiyamo dokona ange lao kararami.

Kamongo Kame Sisaramiŋi Lao Repe Repe Pii Lamaiya

11 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko nakamame kame sisaramano lao kandokondali pyuo karalapape. Banya mawa pii nambame epapu

nakama jilyu dupwana mendepe isa paa nana lao kando rape rape lao
karalapape. 12 Nakama nenge naramili dupwa kapa seramo dokopape
anda keyange paliraminyi dupwa pyuo otapala dokopape 13 nakamana
mena bulamakao sipisipi dupwape nakamana kana kulingi golope dee
nakamana bange wakale wakale peparae dupwa malu ingyuo kapa soo
piramo dokopa 14 nakama range ketae pyambuo lakandelyaminyi lapala
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama yuu Isipi karapusi ingyuo
kendemande yulu pyuo kareyaminyipa kiiramo nyuo lanyuo epeya doko
kame sisarami kando karalapape. 15 Yuu muiyane andake koo singi kau
kyalende popokyalyape singi dokona baame nakama suku suku nyuo
lanyuo peya. Yuu yando nasi ipwa epa nange dokona nakamana lao
baame kana dokona piso ipwa guu lanyi peya. 16 Yuu muiyane dokona
nenge rara wakale myana lenge nakamana rora ambasu dupwame nao
kanda nange doko nakama nalapa lao jiya. Randa joo lumwa dokona
baame bange keyange joo nakama elyape keta pisaroŋo lao baame
nakama randa joo makande piya. 17 Dokona lao nakama rangena porai
dokome porainyi pyambuo yulu dupwa kamonganyi nembo pyuo
karamano lao suu pyaa nalapape. 18 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
porainya renge nakama jiyamosa kamonganyi nembo karamano lao
poraiyuo suu pyalapape. Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa keta lao kana
minyuo lalu lao leyamo dokona yaki nyii nao minyuo karoŋo lao
yulu dake pipyamo pilyamo. 19 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko ama
kame see napala anatu wakale dupwana yulu pyakamyuo lakando paa
nalapape. Doko kaepala nakama dopa pirami ramo Anatumi nakama
pyao kokwa soo nembara lao repe pii langilyu. 20 Nakama wambako
pao kararaminyuipa Kamongome rara wakale dupwa pyao kokwa soo
nembara doko suu pyao nakama Kamongona pii warombo soo kara
narami ramo doko baame nakama pyao kokwa soo nembarako.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Kamba Leyami

9 1 Isaraele wambu dupwa selapa. Nakama ipwa Jotane oo repeta yalo
papala yuu nyuo palirami doko rara wakale palenge dupwa andake
ingyuo nakamana porai renge doko isa palyuo karaminyi dupwana yuu
ingyuo silyamo. Nakamana taone andake kana kame londe dokome pyuo
yaki dokona suu lenge. 2 Wambu doo palenge dupwa ama londe wakasa
porai karenge. Nakama ama raeko karenge. Wambu mendemepe nakama
pipya sipuro pimwai nangeŋe lao letaminyi doko nakama singi. 3 Dopa
piminyipape epapu nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome isareŋe rao
nakamana lenge kambu dorena wambo paramo doko nakama rangeme
kandarami. Nakama wambo pao kararaminyipa baame wambu doloma
anamasi minyuo karara. Dokona lao baame lalu lao leyamuli pyuo
nakamame doloma neta nembo waiya lao pyao kokwa soo nembarami.

4 Nakamana Kamongo Anatumi wambu dupwa neta ralinyi
nembakaramo dokopa nakama rangeme lao namwa keyange karamwasa
Anatumi namwa yuu dakena lanyuo epeya laa nalapape. Doko daa.
Wambu dupwa yulu koo piyaminyisa Kamongome dupwa neta ralinyi
nembakara. 5 Nakama keyange ingyuo rolae pyuo karamindena
Kamongome nakama wambu dolomana yuu doko nyelapa lapyande
daa. Wambu doloma koo pingi dokona baame ralinyi nembakara. Dopa
piramo dokona nakamana rora ambasu Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo
dusipa keta pii lalu lao lao rape rape lao piruŋu leyamo dokome pira.
6 Nakama keyange pyuo karamindena Kamongome yuu keyange amenge
pyuo nenge andenge doko nyuo jerande daa. Nakama keyange daa.
Nakama mona kana poko karenge wambu ingyuo karaminyi.
7 Yuu muiyane dokona nakamame kopetame pyuo Anatu imbwanyi
pyambuyami kande doko kame see nalapape. Nakama Isipi yaki nyuo
epeyaminyi yuu gii dokona piso dae epo pyaka siyaminyi dokopa
nakamame banya pii kamba lao mata maiyami. 8 Dee yuu Sainai kyau
dokonape kamame nakamame Kamongona imbu singi nyakamiyami.
Imbu singi andake nyepala baame nakama oo repeta pyao kokwa soo
nembara ingiya. 9 Namba yuu kyau dokona pulyuo pao kana para lama
dolapona Kamongome nakama pipya pii lao kana minyuo pepa pyao
palyiyamo doko nyakala peyo. Papala yuu kyau dokona namba kukwa
akalisa kisima korakama akalisa kisimako ipwa nengepe mende naa nao
kareyo. 10 Kareyono dokopa nakama yuu kyau dokona epo malu palyuo
kareyaminyi dokopa Kamongome isare dokona rakapana pii langiya
dupwa pii kana para lamana banya kingi dokome pepa pyao palyapala
namba jiya. 11 Kinyi, kukwa akalisa kisima korakama akalisa kisimako
dusipa epo papeyamopa pii dupwa lalu lao lao kana minyuo Kamongome
kana para lamana pepa pyao palyiyamo dolapo namba jiya.
12 Pyao jepala dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo, Embena wambu
yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epee kande dupwame yulu kopetame pyuo
nambame yulu pinya lao mawa pii lamaiyunu dupwa kaeyo otapala
nakama rangena mee bange anatu doko wasiyami. Dokona lao yuu kyau
dokona karo waiya lao lupyuo puu, leya.
13 Kamongome namba dee langyuo, Nambame wambu dapwa mona
kana poko karaminyi doko silyu. 14 Wambu mendeme nakama suu pyaa
naramiŋi lao nambame wambu dupwa pyao kumakalana lao pilyu.
Dokona embame namba pyaa napipi lao kata rokwa nare. Dopa pirunu
dokopa nambame emba wambu rara ama andake porai dupwana rakange
kyawa ingyuo kara, laro. Wambu dupwame doloma pipya isa palyarami
ingilyamo, leya.[d]

---

[d] **9:14** Kana para lama dolapo pyao pisiyunusa poro lao muu muu piya. (9:17)

15 Dokona lao namba kyau dokona karo kapu kyuo dokopa para lamana
lalu lao lenge pii pyasi paleyamo dolapo soo lupyuo peyo. Dokopa isare
uliyapu doko yuu kyau dokona potemo reya. 16 Dokopa nakamame
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome mawa pii jiyamo dupwa kamba lao
oto banya lenge kambu dorena yulu koo pyuo kana dokome bulamakao
kali yale mende anatuŋu lao wasiyami doko namba kandeyo. 17 Dopa
piyaminyi dokona nakamana lenge kambu dokona kana para lama dolapo
pyao pisiyunusa poro lao muu muu piya. 18 Dokopa namba Kamongona
lenge kambu dokona kambako isa pangu siyunupa kukwa akalisa kisima
korakama akalisa kisimako nenge ipwape naa nao kareyo. Doo piyunu
doko nakama Kamongona lenge kambu dokona koo pyuo baa imbu singi
manjinyi pyambuyaminyisa piyu. 19 Kamongome nakama kando ama
wakasa imbwuapala nakama pyalana lao suu piyamosa namba pakame
kumuyu. Dopa piyamopape Kamongome nambana pii dee kambako siya.
20 Dopako pyuo Kamongome Erone kando ama wakasa imbwuapala baa
opetae pyao kumakalana lao suu piyamosa yuu gii mendaki dokopa
nambame Eronena lao ateŋa lakamiyu. 21 Nakamame yulu koo pyuo
bulamakao wasiyaminyi doko nambame nyepala isarena pyao pyambuyu.
Pyambwapala dee nyuo pyao kau lao sinjimu inginyi nembapala sinjimu
ingiyamo dupwa yuu kyau dokona ipwa lupyuo epenge dokona pyao
nembeyo.
22 Yuu Tapara yuu Masa dee yuu Kipirote Atapa dupwana karo
epeyaminyi dokopa nakamame dopako pyuo nakamana Kamongo Anatu
doko imbu singi manjinyi pyambuyami. 23 Dokopa baame nakama yuu
Katese Paneya dokona karo yuu jiyamo dokona nakama palya pupwa
leyamopa nakamame baa yanda pimwaiyuo baa keta pyamalya napala
banya pii warombo see nayami. 24 Yuu gii nambame isiyunu dokona piso
epo dakepa nakamame Kamongo kando yanda pimwaiyami doko namba
silyu.
25 Dokona lao Kamongo kareyamo dorena kukwa korakamape yuu gii
akalisa kisima dusipa isa pangu siyu. Doo piyunu doko baame nakama
pyaro lao suu pyalu pyao piyamo doko sepala piyu. 26 Dokopa nambame
ateŋa lao, Kamongo Mupwa Wakasa doko emba rangena wambu embena
porainya renge dokome alya minyuo yuu Isipi karo lanyuo epee dupwa
pyao kumaka napipi. 27 Embena kendemande akali Aporakame Aisake
Jekopemoope palyuo kareyami dupwa suu pyaro karape. Dopa pipala
wambu mona kana poko yulu kopetame pyuo koo pilyaminyi dupwana
lao poraiyuo suu pyaa napipi. 28 Wambu dupwa pyalana lao suu pyare
ramo dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame kando dopa lao, Embame embena
wambu dupwa yuu mairuŋu lalu lao leene dokona minyuo pana yakara
pipala nakama kando epe nasepala yuu muiyane dokona nakama pyao
kumaro lao lanyuo peelyamo, larami. 29 Wambu dasipa emba rangena lao

rombo palyepala embena porai renge andake dokome yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epee kande. Dokona lao embame nakama pyao kokwa soo nemba nare ingilyamo lao ateŋa leyo, leya Moseseme.

Anatumi Mawa Pii Dupwa Dee Kamba Mosese Maiya
(Ek 34:1-10)

10 1 Dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo, Kana para wambo dopakale lama kunjapala dee isa bokote mende wasape. Dopa pipala yuu kyau namba karo dakena kana dolapo minyuo ipupi. 2 Dokopa wambo kana poro leene dolapona pii piyu dusipako dee kamba kana dolapona pyao palyaro dokopa bokote dokona palyare.

3 Dokopa nambame isa akasiya lenge dokome bokote mende wasapala kana para wambo dopakale lama kunjapala yuu kyau dokona minyuo pulyuo peyo. 4 Peyono dokopa Kamongome kana para dolapona pii wambo piyamo dusipako dee pyao palyiya. Palyiyamo doko nakama yuu kyau dokona malu palyuo pao kareyami dokopa baa isare rakapana pii lao mawa pii akalisa dusipa nakama jiya kande. Dokopa Kamongome namba kana para lama jiyamopa 5 dee kapu kyuo yuu kyau dokona lupyuo peyo. Papala dokopa Kamongome leyamuli pyuo bokote nambame wasiyunu dokona palyiyu. Doko dakepape mee soo karamo.

6 (Isaraele wambu dupwame Jakane wambunya ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale kyasisi dupwa yaki nyepala yuu Mosera dokona peyami. Yuu dokona Erone kumuyamopa malu piyami. Dokopa banya ikinyingi Eliasa lenge dokome rakangena panda doko nyuo purisi ingiya. 7 Dokona piso yuu Gutota papala dee yuu Jotipata ipwa malu epenge yuu dokona peyami. 8 Dokopa yuu kyau dokona Kamongome Lipae rara akali dupwa rombo palyapala Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko iso karo purisi ingyuo banya yulu pyakamyuo banya kingi lao wambu dupwa keta elyape pisinya lao karena leya. Leyamuli pyuo yulu doko mee dakepape pyuoko karaminyi. 9 Dokona lao rara wakale dupwame yuu nyiyaminyipa Lipae dupwa nyii nayami. Nyii nayaminyipape nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome lalu lao leyamuli pyuo nakama yulu angingyuo nyepala Kamongona purisi yulu pyuo kareyami.)

10 Namba yuu kyau dokona kukwa korakamape akalisa kisimako dusipa wamba yuu gii piyunu dokoko suu pyao palyuo kareyo. Kareyo dokopa Kamongome nambana pii ŋee lao sepala wambu dupwa pyao kokwa see naro, leya. 11 Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa keta mairu lao lalu lao leyamo yuu dokona nakama palyuo kararami lao baame namba nakama lanyuo pupi, lao langiya.

Anatumi Aki Yulu Pimili Lao Suu Piya

12 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome aki yulu lapo epapu nakama pipwape langilyape lao Isaraele wambu dupwa selapape. Kamongo

mupwa lao suu pyao pako lakando karo dokopa baame langilyamo
dupwa peparae pilapape. Nakama mona maingi rengepe imambupi
peparaeme baa mona reto banya yulu pyakamilapape. 13 Dee banya
mawa pii dupwa warombo soo karalapape. Dakepa mawa pii nambame
nakama jilyu dusipame nakama nyiso elyape keta pisara. 14 Yake ketae
silyamo dokope isa yuu dokope dee isa yuu dakena bange peparae
silyamo dupwape Kamongona. 15 Dopa piyamopape Kamongome
nakamana rora ambasu dupwa mona wakasa reteyamo dokome baame
wambu rara menge lapo rombo palyapengele doko kaepala nakama
rombo palyiya. Rombo palyiyamo dokona banya rombo palyisi wambuko
mee petaminyi. 16 Dokona epapu Kamongona pii warombo soo mona
kana poka kaeyalapape. 17 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko kamame
wakasa. Anatu menge dupwape porai renge wakale dupwape peparae
isa palyingi. Baa kamame andake wakasa porai karapyamo dokome
wambu dupwa baa mupwa lao suu pyao pako kararami. Baame mendali
koo keta palyuo mendali elyape keta palyuo pira doko suu pyaa nao ama
rolae pyuo wambu peparae kapa kapa nyisingi. Dee baame nyisapyali
lao isa kata bange maingi dokopa epe kando nyii nange. 18 Baame wane
wanake muiyanepe enda waiyape dupwa kando rolae pyakamingi.
Baa yuu rara wakale wambu namwa pipya palenge dupwa mona reto
nenge komaupi maingi. 19 Dokona lao nakama yuu Isipi dokona wakale
ingyuo kareyami kande dokona suu pyao rara wakale wambu dupwa
mona reto karalapape. 20 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko mupwa lao
suu pyao pako baa iki ketae pyambuo lakandarami. Baa yaki nyii nao
dee banya kingi dokona iki lao lalu lao pii larami. 21 Baa lakandalapape.
Baa nakamana Anatu dokome yulu andakepe yulu yamarangunyi
pyambungipi dupwa nakamana lao pyakayamo dupwa nakama rangena
lenge dokome kandeyami. 22 Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu Isipi
peyaminyi dokopa nakama akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo iki pao kareyami.
Dopa piyaminyipape epapu nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome wambu
kamame wakasa wai nyiyasa yakena bui dopale ingyuo karaminyi.[e]

Yuu Mendakindena Anatu Lakandarami

12 1 Kamongo doko nakamana rora ambasunya Anatu dokome yuu
dake nakama jilyamo dokona nakamame mawa pii dapwa rape
rape lao palirami. Mawa pii dapwa selapape. 2 Yuu dokona nakama
nyuo palirami dokona wambu dolomame yuu kyaupi yuu kungyupi isa
renge isarenape nakamana anatu menge lakandelyaminyi panda dupwa

---

[e] **11:1-32** Moseseme yulu andake Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa keta pyakamiyamo dupwana lao dee polo lamaiya. Dee nakamame Anatumi laramuli pyuo pirami ramo elyape keta pisaramo dupwana lao lamaiyamo dupwa palamoko.

peparae pyao kokwa serami. 3 Kana pyare dupwa lalyuo kana londe poo
pyasi lenge dupwa pyao kau lao muu muu pipwape. Dee isame wasingi
mee bange enda Asera anatu lenge dupwa nyuo kisinyi nembo nakamana
mee bange wasisi anatu lenge dupwa pyakepo nembo pipwape. Dopa
piraminyi dokopa nakamame panda dusipana kamame kamba lakanda
narami ingilyamo.
4 Wambu dolomame nakamana mee bange anatu dupwa lakando
karengenyili pyuo nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko lakanda nalapape.
5 Nakamana rara peparae palaminyi dupwana Kamongome yuu
mendakindena wambu dupwa banya lenge kambu dorena karo
lakandarami lao rombo palyara. 6 Rombo palyaramo yuu dokona
nakamame bange wakale wakale dupwa Kamongo mairami. Bange kiso
maingi dupwape mee maingi dupwape bange akalisa dusipana pingyu
nyuo maipa pingipi dee lapo mee konda pyuo maingipi dee wambo
Anatu mairu lao lalu lao leyaminyili pyuo maingipi dee bange mee
maso maiyalana suu pyaraminyili pyuo maingipi dee nakamana mena
bulamakao sipisipipinya wambo mupwa mandenge dupwape mairami.
7 Nakamana Kamongo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona nakamape
nakamana ree palu dupwape nenge nao nakamame keyange nyelana lao
yulu poraiyuo piyaminyi dokopa Anatumi elyape keta pisiyamo dokona
ama rae wakasa maiyuo pisirami.
8 Anatumi panda baa lakandarami lao wasaramo dokopa nakamame
epapu mee maso lakando karaminyili pyuo kara narami. 9 Doko
nakama manda rao palyuo kararami lao nakamana Kamongo Anatu
dokome yuu jilyamo dokona pao pyaka sepa naraminyi dokome mee
maso lakandelyaminyi. 10 Nakama ipwa Jotane yalo paparaminyi
dokopa Kamongome yuu dokona palipa lao jeramopa nakama palirami.
Dokopa baame nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa keta alya isa minyaro
kararamopa nakama manda rao palyuo kararami. 11 Baa kingi lakando
pisirami lao yuu mendakinde Kamongome rombo palyara dokopa
nakamame bange jelapape langiyamo dupwa peparae minyuo eparami.
Nakamana bange kiso mairamili dupwape mee mairamili dupwape bange
akalisa dusipana pingyu nyuo maipa pirami dupwape mee konda pyuo
mairami dupwape dee wambo bange keyange Kamongo mairama lao
lalu lao leyami dupwape minyuo eparami. 12 Nakamape nakamana wane
wanakepe nakamana kendemandepe dee Lipae rara nakamana taone
dokona palaminyi dupwape peparae banya lenge kambu dokona ama rae
wakasa maiyuo kararami. Lipae rara dupwa nakama rangena yuu mende
pingyu see nara doko poraiyuo suu pyalapape. 13 Nakamame mee maso
yuu lapo rombo palyaraminyi dupwana nakamana bange dupwa kiso mai
narami. 14 Nakamana rara palaminyi dupwana yuu mende Kamongome
rombo palyaramo dokona iki bange mairami. Yuu mendaki dokona

iki nakamana bange kiso maiyuo dee yulu wakale peparae pipwape
langiyunu dupwa pyuo kararami.
15 Dopa piraminyipape nakama palyuo kararaminyi dupwana
nakamana mena dupwa mee maso pyao kiso nao kararami. Kamongome
kukipi andakepe pyuo jeramuli pyuo kapa narami. Wate pyuo poo pingi
pyaa nangepe dupwa peparaeme nenge narami. Nakama peparaeme
mena rae lengena minju nengenyili pyuo narami. 16 Dopa pyuo
naraminyipape mena dupwana ranjama doko nenge ingyuo naa nalapape.
Naa napala ipwa dopale ingyuo yuu dokona kulimbwanyi nembalapape.
17 Nakama yuu palyuo kararaminyi dupwana Kamongo bange mairaminyi
mendepe naa narami ingilyamo. Nakamana isa jingi witi akalisa pingyu
nyuo maipa pingipi nakamana ipwa waene akalisa pingyu nyuo maipa
pingipi nakamana olipi ipwange akalisa pingyu nyuo maipa pingipi
dee mena bulamakao sipisipipinya wambo mupwa mandengepe Anatu
bange mairama lao lalu lao lao lengepe mee maso maingipi dee bange
wakale lapo maingipi dupwana mendepe naa narami. 18 Nakamape
nakamana wane wanakepe dupwape kendemande dupwape dee Lipae
rara nakamana taone dupwana palenge dupwa peparaeme nakamana
Kamongo Anatu dokome yuu mendakinde rombo palyiyamo dokona
piso banya lenge kambu dokona nenge dupwa narami. Nao karo dokopa
yuu dokona yulu peparae piminyi dupwana lao rae maiyuo kararami.
19 Nakamana yuu dokona palyuo karo dokopa nakamame Lipae rara
dupwa kame sisaramano kando lao karalapape.
20 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakamana yuu lapo konda
pyuo jero lao lalu lao leyamuli pyuo jeramo dokopa nakama minju
nalana suu pyaraminyili pyuo kapa narami. 21 Kamongo lakandenge
panda mende nanesa wakasa ingiya kande dokopa nambame nakama
langiyunuli pyuo nakamame mena bulamakao sipisipipi Kamongome
nakama jiyamo dupwana mende pyao kisapala nakamana anda dokona
nao pisiramo. 22 Wambu mendali wate pyuo poo pingi pyaa nangepe
mena rae lengena minju nengenyili pyuo minju doko kapa nara. 23 Mena
minju neyami kande dokopa ranjama dokona mee pero kareya kande
dupwa naa narami. Renge dokona ranjama dokona lete karenge renge
palamo. Dokona lao letena renge doko nakamame minju pipya role
pyao naa narami. 24 Ranjama doko nenge ingyuo naa napala ipwa
ingyuo yuu dokona kulimbwanyi nembarami. 25 Dopa pyuo ranjama
naa narami ramo dokopa Kamongome nakama kando rae mairamopa
nakamape nakamana manjiraminyi dupwape keta yulu dupwa peparae
mondo lao au pyuo soo puu para. 26 Nakamana bange mairaminyi
dupwape dee Kamongo mairama lao lalu lao leyaminyi dupwape nyepala
lakandenge panda mendakinya minyuo parami. 27 Dokona Kamongona
kana pyare dokona bange reto kiso sinjura pinyi nembaramili dupwa

mairami. Dee lapo nakamame ranjama dupwa kana pyare dokona
kulimbwanyi pisapala minju dupwa nakama naraminyi dupwa opetae
kiso mairami. 28 Nambame mawa pii langiyunu dupwa rape rape lao yaki
nyii naraminyi dokopa nakamame yulu rolaepe nakamana Kamongo
Anatu rae mainyi pyambungipi piraminyi dokome nakamape nakamana
manjiraminyi dupwape keta peparae kapa ingyuo soo puu para.

Mee Bange Anatu Lao Wasisi Dupwana Repe Repe Pii Leya

29 Mosese baame wambu dupwa lamaiya. Nakama wambu rara
wakalena yuu dupwana paraminyipa nakamana Anatu dokome wambu
dupwa pyao kokwa sera. Kokwa seramo dokopa nakama yuu doko
nyepala palyuo kararami. 30 Dokopa Kamongome wambu rara dupwa
pyao nembaparamo dokopa nakamana bange wasisi lakando misi ingyuo
lenge dupwana moko minyuo pasaramano kando lao karalapape. Dopa
pirami ramo doko nakama kumarami. Dokona lao nakamame kata
mendaki dokonako pao lakandarama lao dolomana mee bange anatu
lakandenge yulu dupwa mana nyelana koto nyii narami. 31 Dolomana
mee bange anatu dupwa lakandengenyili pyuo nakamame nakamana
Kamongo Anatu lakanda narami. Dokona lao dolomame nakamana mee
bange anatu lakandenge dokopa yulu ama koo Kamongome epe kanda
nange dupwa pingi. Pyuo kamame nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa
kana pyare dupwana kisingi.
32 Mawa pii peparae nambame nakama langiyunuli pyuo pipwape.
Pipala yulu mende konda pyuo pii naope dee yulu mende neta nembope
pii nalapape.

13 1 Pii nolakao lenge akali mendeme panda kombeya iso polo lenge
akali mendemepe nakama kando lalu lao lao, Yulu wambumi
pii nangepe kando yamarangungipi dupwa pirama, larami. 2 Doko
dolomame nakama kata koona lanyuo pao dolomana mee bange anatu
nakama wamba lakanda nange dupwa lakandako yulu pyakao pimili lao
larami. Kamame dolomana lalu lao laraminyi pii doko kinyi angi dokona
paleya kande 3 dokopa dupwana pii sakami nalapape. Doko nakamana
Kamongo Anatu dokome akali doko keta minyuo yulu pyuo nakamana
mona peparaeme Kamongo baa mona retamipi lao kandalana makande
pilyamo. 4 Kamongo doko mupwa lao suu pyao pako karo baa moko
minyuo karalapape. Baa rape rape lao banya mawa pii dupwa warombo
soo minyuo karalapape. Banya kingi minyalyuo lao baa yaki nyii nao
poraiyuo minyuo karalapape. 5 Nakamana Kamongo dokome kendemande
ingyuo yuu Isipi kareyaminyipa kiiramo nyuo minyuo epeya doko kame
soo mata maipwase lao pii nolakao lenge mendepe panda kombeya iso
polo lenge akali mendemepe leya kande doko pyao kumakalapape. Akali
dopale mende koo palenge dokome Kamongome nakama au pyuo palyuo

karamili lao suu pilyamo doko yaki nyuo kata wakalena lanyuo pupuli
lao pira. Doko nakama range koo dokona nenge rekya lao nyuo dokopa
akali doko pyao kumarami.
6 Kamame nakamana yangonge mendemepe panda nakamana wane
wanakepe dupwana mendemepe panda nakamana etene angi mona
retenge dokomepe panda nakamana puu minyingi angi dokomepe mee
bange anatu nakamana rora ambasu dupwamepe kamame lakanda nange
dupwa nakama lakandamili lao kongo pyuo langyuo lara. 7 Dokopa
mendeme nakama kando mee bange anatu wambu repeta palenge
dupwana lakandamili lara panda wambu nanesa palenge dupwana mee
bange anatu dupwa lakandamili lao lara. 8 Dolomame nakama koo keta
pyambwalana kongo pyuo pii larami doko see nao dee banya pii sakami
nao pipwape. Pipala nakamame baa kando kumuo nyiso kyawa minyuo
kara nalapape. 9 Baa pyao kumakalapape. Wambo kaname pyare. Pyapala
enakana wambu peparaeme kaname pinya lare. 10 Nakama kendemande
ingyuo yuu Isipi kareyaminyipa nakamana Kamongo Anatu kiiramo
nyuo minyuo epeyamo doko yaki nyuo kata wakalena pupwale lao lapya.
Dokona lao kana dupwame pyao kumakalapape. 11 Dokopa Isaraele
wambu dupwa doo pimi larami doko sepala nakama pakarami. Pakapala
mendemepe koo dopale dupwa kamba sipuro pii nara.[f]

Poropeta Akali Mende Peyaro Lao Lalu Lao Leya

18 14 Dokopa dee enakana Moseseme nakama lamaiyuo, Yuu
nakama nyepala angingyuo nao palirami dokona range wambu
dupwa kemali pingipi yanda pepe minyingipi pyuo karenge. Yulu dupwa
nakamana Kamongo Anatumi pipa lao panda jii napala kando imbwaraŋa
dokona mana makandepe nyii nao karalapape. 15 Dopa pii narami lao suu
pilyamo dokona nakama rangena wambu dupwana poropeta akali namba
yale mende Kamongo Anatumi rombo palyuo peyaramopa baa rape rape
lao warombo soo kararami.
16 Yuu Sainai kyau dokona epo malu palyiyaminyi mange dokopa
nakamame laokondali pyuo Kamongo embame pii larene doko dee
soope dee emba isare ingyuo role pyapeta eparene dokope kandarama
ramo dokopa kumasaramaŋa lapala pako poraiyuo daa leyami kande.
17 Dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo, Mona palyuo pii anginde piso
simisa pilyamo. 18 Nambame nakama rangena wambu dupwana poropeta
akali emba yale mende rombo palyuo peyaro. Peyapala pii lara dupwa
dopa pyuo lena dapa pyuo lena lao manasa pyaro. Dopa pipwape lao pii
laro dupwa peparae yoko suu nyepala wambu dupwa lamaira. 19 Baame

---

[f] **13:12–18:13** Isaraele wambumi yulu pingipi misi lengepe dupwana lowa lapona lao Moseseme polo lamaiya.

nambana kingi dokona lao kararamo dokopa wambu mendeme banya pii
rape rape lao lao soo nyii naramo doko randa mairu. 20 Poropeta akali
mendeme nambame lena laa naronopa namba letamo lao laramo doko
kumara ingilyamo. Dopako pyuo anatu wakale lapona kingi dupwana
laramo poropeta doko kumarako ingilyamo.
21 Poropetana pii anjuku doko Kamongo keta piso epa nalyamo lao
apa pyuo soo pakana palyaramase lao nakama range suu pyanyi pyano
lao kararami ingilyamo. 22 Poropeta mendeme Kamongo dokona kingi
lao lapyamo leto lao laramopa pii doko angi pyaka see nara ramo doko
Kamongona pii daa mee larasa pira. Poropeta akali dopale doko baa
rangena porai dokome larasa piraŋa mona nembo pako kara narami.[g]

Usinisi Akali

19 15 Akali mendakimi koo piramo dokona wambu mendakimi
angiŋi lao laramo doko mee mendena ketae ingyara dokona
ingyuo wambu lamame kandambwa lao larambi doko kapa ingyara.
16 Akali mendeme kyambo lao akali mende koo keta palyapuli lao suu
pyao baa koo pipya lara ramo dokopa 17 nakamba laparae misi lenge
panda mendena parami. Paraminyipa purisi akalipi kote singi akalipi
kararaminyi dupwame soo rolarami. 18 Dokopa akali kote singi dupwame
poraiyuo soo rolarami. Rolaraminyi dokopa akali dokome banya Isaraele
yango doko mee kyambo lao kote lakamirande ramo akali dokona yano
doko baa nyera. 19 Dopa pyuo randa mairami dokome nakama yulu koo
dake rekya lanyi nembaramisa pira. 20 Dokopa wambu menge dupwa
peparaeme dopa piramo doko sepala dokopa nakama pakame kumuo
yulu koo dopale dee mendemepe pii narami. 21 Akali mendeme yulu koo
dopale piramo doko sakame kumuo panda mai nalapape. Lenge nenge
kingi kimbupi dusa mende piyami kande doko piyaminyi panda dusako
isingi pyao kondanyi nembalapape.[h]

Enda Ramanyi Nembapala Enda Mende Nyingi Dokona Lowa Pii

24 1 Akali mendeme enda nyepala piso enakana koo mende
paliramo kandapala nyii nalana suu pyara ramo doko ramanyi
nembenge pepa pase doko pyao maipala banya anda yaki nyuo pena
lao nembara. 2 Dopa pirasa pao akali mendeko nyera. 3 Nyeramo akali
dokome dopako pyuo nyii nalana suu pyapala ramanyi nembenge pepa

---

[g] **19:1-14** Akali mendeme banya yango pyaowaneme suu pyao pyaa nao mee pyao kumakapala range kapa kyawa lete nyera lao yalu pela penge taone lapo yuu Kenane dokona Moseseme wambu dupwame rombo palyinya leya. [h] **20:1–23:20** Yanda pela pengepe moyange bange nyingipi enda akalipa nyuo palengepe dupwana lowa lapo Moseseme polo lamaiya.

pyao maipala banya anda yuupi yaki nyuo nembara panda akalingi baa
kumara ramo 4 renge dolapo laparaena ingyuo akali wambo nyiyamo
nembeya dokome dee kamba baa nyii nara ingyara. Doko enda baa
Anatunya lenge kambu dokona poo pyasi ingyuo pisa nange lao suu
pyara. Baa kamba range dee nyera ramo dokopa Kamongona lenge
kambu dokona koo ingyuo parasa pira. Nakamana Kamongo Anatumi
yuu jilyamo dokona yulu koo andake dopale mende pii narami ingilyamo.

Lowa Wakale Wakale Dupwa

5 Dokona akali mende enda ene nyepala dokopa baa yanda singi ami
dokona pena laa narami dee gapomane yulu andake dupwa pela paope
pii nara. Dopa pyuo baa ee kana mendaki ingyuo yulu yaki nyuo anda
karo kaeyara. Dopa piramo dokome etenge rae mainyi pyambwarasa
pira.
6 Akali mendeme kana jii lao kee lara ramo maipala dokopa embame
lalu lao lao kana doko yano pyakareŋe lao suu pyao kararaŋa banya
kenapa pyao injingi kana para lama dolapo jinya lao nyakami nare. Dopa
pyuo nyakamiri ramo dokopa banya ree palu dupwame kenapa pyao
injelana saka napala lopome kumarami.
7 Mendeme Isaraele akali range yango dokona mende nyuo mee banya
karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyakana laope panda yuu wakale
lapona karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pira lao maipala kana ropo
pyao nyera ramo doko baa pyao kumakapenge. Dopa pyuo pirami kata
dokome yulu koo doko ramanyi nembaramisa pira.
8 Nakamana yongo dokona rete rapa piya kande dokopa Lipae akali
purisi yulu pilyaminyi dupwame langiraminyili pyuo moko minyuo
pipwape. Nambame nakama pii maiyu dupwa peparaena palyuo pipwape.
9 Nakama Isipi karo epapeyami dokopa Kamongo dokome Miriame keta
apa piya kandese lao suu pyalapape.
10 Akali mende bange yano reto maipala dokopa baame isingi emba
jeroŋo lao lalu lao leyamo komau doko banya anda andakare dokona
nyela paa nare. 11 Baa range dokome minyako epena lao kamanda
mee isaro karape. 12 Baa akali pendewa ramo doko baa kukwa dokona
komau doko mee retaro karakami napipi. 13 Kukwa dupwana yaka lao
range maiyakamiri. Dopa pirinyi dokopa baame raeko maiyuo reto luu
palenale. Rae maiyuo paramo doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
nakama epe kandenale.
14 Yulu pingi akali Isaraele rangepe panda yuu wakale rangepe
pendewa ingyuo bange reta nange mende banya yolena suu pyao yulu
andake piyasa dokona kana doko panga soo nyakami napipi. 15 Yuu gii
yaka lao neta anda peya kande dokona aopa banya yulu dokona yole
maipi. Baa mone dokoko nyelana suu pyale pyale yulu pira ingilyamo.

Daaŋa lao embame baa yole mai nare ramo dokona lao baame saka renge
doko Kamongo lamairasa koo doko emba keta palira ingilyamo.
16 Wane wanakepe dupwame koo mende pirami dokopa endangi
rakangepe dupwa pyao kumaka narami. Dee endangi rakangepe
dupwame koo mende pirami dokopa wane wanakepe dupwa pyao
kumaka narami. Dopa pii naraminyipape wambu koo piramo doko baa
range banya koo dokona yano nyuo kumara.
17 Nakamame wane wanake muiyane dupwape dee wambu yuu wakale
range karala paenge dupwape bange nyeraminyi dupwa daaŋa lao kata
rokakami narami. Enda waiya bange yano reto maipala isingi jeraŋa
lao banya komau nyakami nalapape. 18 Nakama Isipi dokona karapusi
paleyaminyipa Kamongome nakama kiiramo nyiya kande lao soo
karalapape. Renge dokona lao mawa pii dake jilyu kande.
19-21 Nakamana ee wambu piramo isa jingi witi pyaraminyi dupwana
lapo isa pao siya kande dupwa kapu kyuo nyela paa narami. Dopako
pyuo nakamana isa olipi jingipi panda isa girapo jingipi lyiyami kande
dokopa lapo kakana sera dupwa dee kamba nyela paa narami. Dopa
pyuo witi isa pao seramopape isa olipi jingipi mee kakana seramo nyii
naraminyi dupwape yuu wakale rangepe wane wanake muiyanepe enda
waiyape dupwana ingyuo sakamira. Dopa piraminyi dokopa nakamana
Kamongo Anatu dokome yulu peparaena nyiso elyape keta pisara.
22 Nakama Isipi dokona karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyuo paleyami
kande doko kame sisaramano kando lao soo soowako pyuo karalapape.
Renge dokona lao nambame mawa pii dake jipunu pilyamo.

25 1 Isaraele akali lama nakamba apiyanda pii mende palirasa kote
lala parambinyipa kote lenge akali dokome mende doko keta
koo paliramopa mendali mee ingyara doko kandara. 2 Koo paliramo akali
doko kusapeme pyao yano nyinya lao larami ramo dokopa kote singi
akali dokome baa lenge kambu yuu kando sinya lapala pyaroko pinya
lara. Banya koo piyamo dokona yuu akipare kusapeme pyarama lao soo
rolarami. 3 Rolapala pyao pao akalisa kisima ingyuo pyapala dee mende
konda pyuo pyaa narami. Dokona lao wambunya lenge kambu dokona
konda pyuo pyarami dokome baa elya nyera.
4 Mena bulamakaome witi jingi kambena lao kalyiya kande dokopa
kamba doko puu pyakami narami.

Yangonge Kumara Dokona Yulu Pyakamirami

5 Anelapo yangongepa lama yuu mendaki dokona palengende mende
wane manja nao kumaramopa etenge waiya doko pisira ramo dokopa
neta akali mende nyii napala yangonge angi dokomeko yokoya pinya.
6 Dopa pyuo nyepala wane mupwa manjirambi doko yangonge kumaramo
dokona ikinyingi larami. Dokona lao yangongena panda doko mee isa

paa naramopa Isaraele rara dokona mee palyuo puu parami. 7 Dopa
piramopape yangongeme baa yokoya pyaa narolyamo daa lara ramo
doko taonena akali kyawa dupwa kando nambana akalinginya yangonge
angi dokome nyii naro letamo lao lamainya. Baame Isaraele rara dokona
yangonena ree palu dokona paka karo wai kiso pyambwa naro lapyasa
pilyamo, lara. 8 Dokopa taonena akali kyawa dupwame nyepengeŋe lao
lamairaminyi soo nembo nyii nara ramo 9 dokopa enda waiya baa taone
akali kyawa dupwa pii minyuo papala akali baa nyii naro laramo dokona
kimbu suu doko roko nyepakamipala banya lenge kambu seramo dokona
kepakali kyasinyi pisinya lapala lao akali mendeme enda doko nyepala
yangongena panda nyuo wane manja naro lao suu pyara ramo doko baa
dopa pyuo mango paraŋa lena. 10 Akali banya wane manjiramo dupwa
akalindena suu kolo nyiyamo dokona wane lao Isaraele wambu dupwame
soo nyerami.[i]

Ee Nengepe Kanda Soo Mupwa Manjipala Anatu Maingi

26 1 Moseseme pii leya. Anatumi yuu jilyamo dokona pao nyuo
paleyami kande dokopa 2 nakama range mendaki mendaki lao
ee nengepe wakale wakale kanda soo manjo nyuo karo dokopa pisiki
minyasi mendaki mendaki laonya paki pyuo minyuo misi lenge panda
Anatumi rombo palyiyamo dokona parami. 3 Yuu gii dokopa purisi rapu
pyuo kararamo doko keta papala baa lamaiyuo, Nambana Kamongo
Anatunya lenge kambu sipyamo dokona karo leto. Yuu baame namwana
imbwange dupwa jero lao kana minyuo leyamo dokona epapu epo palyuo
karo, larami.

4 Dokopa purisi dokome nakamana pisiki minyasi doko nyepala
nakamana Kamongo Anatu nenge kiso maingi kana pyare lasi dokona
lenge kambusa minyuo pao retara. 5 Retaparamo dokopa embame pii
dasipa Kamongo keta pena lao lare. Nambana rakange kyawa doko
baa yuu Arame range akali anda angi mendena pali nao banya ree
palu lanyuo yuu yaki nyuo Isipi dokona palyuo karala peya. Nakamba
yuu dokona peyaminyipa wambu malu ingya nayamopape enakana
malu ingyapala ama rara porai ingyuo paleyami. 6 Paleyaminyi
dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame namwa randa joo kopetame rapu pipala
karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyakalapa lao nyuo suu leyami.
7 Dopa piyaminyi dokopa namwana rakange kyawa dupwana Kamongo
Anatu dokome nyisinya lao kyakale leyama dokopa baame namwa
sepala randa andake nyuo koo keta palyuo kareyamano doko kandeya.
8 Banya porainya renge dokome Isipi dupwa keta namwa kingi rekya
lao nyiya. Baame wambumi yulu kanda nangepe yulu wambumi kando

---

[i] **25:11-19** Lowa wakale lapo silyamo.

yamarangyuo pakanyi pyambungipi dupwa pyuo piya. 9 Dopa pyuo
namwa lanyuo dae epapala yuu kamongo amenge pingi nenge poro lao
karenge dake jiya. 10 Dokona dakepa nambame ee wara pyuo mupwa
manjipunu dupwana Kamongome jiyamo dokona minyakamyuo epelyo.
Dopa lapala nenge paleta pisiki doko Kamongona lenge kambu dokona
pyambwapala baa lao mona maiyuo kingi lakandare. 11 Lakando lao
embena Kamongo Anatu dokome bange keyange dupwa embape dee
embena ree palu dupwa keta jiyamo doko kandapala baa kando ange
andake lao karare. Dopa pyuo ange lao rae maiyuo kararaminyi dokopa
Lipae akali dee akali wakale karala paengepe nakama role palenge
dupwa pipya rae maiyuo yalya kando pisimana epena lare.
12 Ee kana repo dokona yaka lao embena ee nengepe wambu piramo
manjirinyi dokopa akalisa dusipana pingyu nyepala Lipae akalipi karala
paenge akali muiyane waiyape dupwa maipa piri. Dopa pirinyi dokopa
wambu palaminyi dokona nenge yangya naramopa nao palenale.
Embame dopa pyuo maipala 13 dokopa Kamongo doko lamaiyuo,
Bange nengepe manju nyipunu akalisa dusipana pingyu nyepala emba
jeroŋo lao dokona mende nambana anda dokona pyakuiyuo yalu
pipunu see nalyamo, lamairi. Embame Lipae akalipi karala paengepe
muiyane waiyape dupwa maiyapengeŋe langipinyi kandapi dokonako
nambame maipunu pilyamo, lare. Bange akalisa dusipana pingyu
nyuo maiyapengeŋe langipinyi pii dokona mende kamba lao kame soo
kaeyapunde daa. 14 Namba kumanda piso dokopa nenge pingyasa dokona
mendepe nyuo naa nange. Nambame embena lenge kambu dokona poo
pyasi ingyuo kara napalape dokopa nambana anda silyamo dokona
mendepe nyuo kamanda minyuo paa nange. Dee dokona lapome nyuo
wambu kumuyaminyi dupwana lao kiso mainginde daa. Kamongo
embapa lao nambame kamba laa nalyo. Bange akalisa dusipana pingyu
nyuo jepengeŋe lao letene dupwa pyuo otelyo. 15 Embena yake panda
poo pyasi dokona karo embena Isaraele wambu dupwa kandapala elyape
keta piso kamonganyi nembape. Dopako pyuo namwana rakange kyawa
dupwa pipya yuunde jeroŋo lalu lao lao kana minyapala yuu kamongo
amenge pingi namwa jiinyi doko elyape keta pisinyi pyambwakape.

Kamongo Baa Rangena Wambu

16 Epapu nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome banya mawa pii dupwa
minyalapa lao langilyamo. Dopa letamo dokona lao mona anda dokona
piso minyiliŋi lao warombo soo karalapape. 17 Epapu nakamana
Kamongo Anatuŋu lao lao otapala baa rape rape lao kararama lao
lalu lao lapala banya lowa pii dupwa minyuo karo baame pelapa lao
laramuli pyuo kararama, letaminyi. 18 Epapu Kamongome nakama baa
rangena wambuŋu lao kando nyerono lalu lao leyamo dokona palyuo

kando nyilyakande. Dopa pipala piso dokopa nakama banya lowape
dee mawa pii kuki andakepe dupwa minyalapa lao langilyamo. 19 Dopa
pilyamo dokona baame nakama andanyi nembaramopa yuu liti menge
baameko wasiyamo palaminyi rara dupwa pipya manda manja naramopa
nakamame banya kingi doko londo lao lakandarami. Dopa piraminyipa
baame nakama baa rangena wambu ingyuo paramiŋi lao lao kana
minyiyamo dokona ingyuo para.[j]

Apa Pyuo Anatu Keta Dee Kapu Kyuo Epapala Keyange Ingyuo Kararami

30 1 Epapu nambame kata lama ingyuo elyape keta pisingipi koo
keta pisingipi dolapona mendaki rombo palyarami lao jilyu.
Dopa piya kande dokopa nakamame yuu liti wakale wakale wambu
palaminyi dupwana nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nembeya
kande dokopa nambame kata mendaki rombo palyalapape leya kande
doko suu pyao kararami. 2 Dopa pyuo paramo karo dokopa nakamape
nakamana para pyao nyeraminyi dupwape kamba kapu kyuo Kamongo
keta pyamalyuo karo nakamana mona peparaeme nambame banya
mawa pii dakepa langilyu dupwa suu pyao manjo kararami ramo dokopa
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama kando sakame kumuo
karara. 3 Karapala baame yuu muu wakalende nakama nembeyamo
bolombalo lao peyami dupwana piso range nyuo minyuo epo nakama dee
kapa palyuo karalapa lao pira. 4 Nakama yuu nanesa pinjingi dolapona
bolombalo lao pao kararaminyipape nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
range yapo nyuo pyasapala lanyuo epara. 5 Lanyuo epo nakamana
imbwange kauwangepe palenge yuu doko nyuo palipa lara. Dopa pyuo
nakamana kauwange dupwa kareyaminyipape nakama kamame ulupili
ingyuo andakinyi pyambwaramo palyuo karo pirami. 6 Dopa pyuo karo
dokopa nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakamana monarena baapa
rape rape lao karenge renge doko jeramopa nakamana mona imambupi
peparaeme baa mona retapala yuu dokona nao palyuo karalu kararami.
7 Dokopa nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame randa joo koo keta palyuo
karaminyi dupwa Kamongo dokome koo keta pyambungi dupwana lao
langiyamuli pyuo pyakamira. 8 Dokopa nakamame baapa rape rape
lao karo mawa pii lapo epapu langilyu dupwana minyuo kararami.
9 Kamongome nakama pirami dupwana mona kare kare karo kamonganyi
pyambuo karara. Dopa pyuo nakama wane wanakepe malu manjo

---

[j] **27:1–29:29** Wambu dupwame kata wakale wakale dupwana Anatu kamba lao karenge dupwa keta randa maiya. Dopa piyamopape wambu Anatunya pii warombo soo karenge dupwa elyape keta pisiya. Rombo 29 dokona yuu Moape dokona Anatumoo wambu dupwape wamba kana minyuo lalu lao leyaminyi dokona dee palyuo leyami.

mena bulamakao pungi palyuo piramopa nakamana ee dupwana nenge
malu seramopa manjo narami. Dokopa baame rae maiyuo nakamana
kauwange dupwa kamonganyi pyambuyamuli pyuo nakama kamonganyi
pyambwara. 10 Dopa pirako doŋo nakamame baapa rape rape lao buku
dakena banya lowa p dupwape mana pii dupwape pyasi palamo dupwa
kamba laa narami. Dopa pyuo karo dokopa kapu kyuo pao baa keta
nakamana mona peparaeme mona reto kararami.
11 Dopa pyuo kararami dokona mawa pii epapu nambame jilyu doko
kamame koko pao randa naowalende minyuo pyuo kararami lao jilyunde
daa. 12 Mawa pii dake yake ketae silyande daaŋa. Nakamame piso soo,
Dokona namwa soo nyepala warombo soo rape rape lao karalapase
lao apimi yake panda pulyuo papala namwana lao nyuo minyako isa
eparase? laa narami ingilyamo. 13 Dee mende mawa pii doko ipwa kota
dumuwangu silyande daaŋa. Dokona nakamame piso soo, Namwa
warombo soo rape rape lao minyuo pyuo karalapase lao apimi ipwa kota
yalo nyuo minyuo epakarase? laraminde daa. 14 Doko daa. Dae nakama
pipya repeta angi suu pingi monape dokona palipyamo doko nakama
maso kambunya lao karaminyi. Dokona lao epapu mawa pii doko
warombo soo karalapape.
15 Epapu nambame nakama kata lama ingyuo lasaka pilyu. Kata
mendena rombo palyuo parami ramo letena renge nyepala yuu gii
peparae kapa palyuo kararami. Kata wakale mendena rombo palyuo
parami ramo koo pyuo karapala kwaeyo kumuo parami. 16 Nakamana
Kamongo Anatu dokona mawa pii epapu nambame nakama jilyu
dupwa warombo soo pyuo karo baa mona reto baa leyamuli pyuo pyuo
banya lowa pii dupwa mondo lao reto minyuo pyuo karo pirami ramo
dokopa nakama kamonganyi pyambuo wambu rara malu ingyuo palyuo
kararami. Dokopa nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome yuu nakama
nyuo palya panya pilyaminyi dokona nakama elyape keta pisara.
17 Dopa piramopape nakama sili see nale lao kamba lao wambu menge
dupwame pii elyape larami soo mee bange anatuŋu lao lakandenge
lapo lakandala parami ramo doko Anatumi nakama pyao isa kanapena
piso kokwa soo nembara lao epapu dakepa nambame nakama repe repe
langilyu. 18 Doko nakama ipwa Jotane yalo yuu enenge dokona palya
karala panya pilyaminyi dokona yuu gii andarele palyuo kara narami.
19 Dokona nambame epapu renge kata lama jilyu dolapo lete karenge
dokope kumungi dokope dee Anatumi elyape keta pisingi dokope dee
koo keta pisingi dokope jilyu. Jepala nambame yake yuupi dolapome
nakama angi renge dolapona mende rombo palyuo nyeraminyi dokona
usinisi lakana lao kee leto. Lete karenge renge doko rombo palyalapape.
20 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko mona nyepala baapa rape rape lao
yaki nyii nalapape. Dokopa nakamape nakamana wane para pyao manjo

paraminyi dupwa pipya yuu nakamana imbwange Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo mairuŋu lao lalu lao lao kaeyamo dokona yuu gii andarele palyuo kararami ingilyamo.

Josua Baa Mosesena Panda Nyiya
(Nam 27:12)

31 1 Moseseme Isaraele wambu dupwa kaeya nao lamaiyuoko karo lao, 2 Epapu namba ee kana 120 ingilyamo dokona namba kapa pyuo nakamana mupwa ingyuo kara narolyamo. Dee mende opetae Kamongo dokome namba langyuo, Namba kapa pyuo ipwa Jotane doko yalo paa nare, lapya. 3 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko baa range wamboko pao yuu dokona wambu palenge dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembaramopa yuu dokona nakama palyuo kararami. Dopa pyuo nakama yuu dokona palirami dokopa Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Josua baa mupwa ingyuo iso karara. 4 Kamongo dokome Amo kiŋi kingi Saiyone lengepe Oke lengepe pyao anamasi minyuo dee nakambana yuu pyao kokwa soo piyamo doko suu pyaoko wambu doloma pyara. 5 Kamongome yanda pyao rakae selapa lao nyiso porainya renge jeramopa wambu doloma pyao anamasi minyaramiŋi. Nambame wambu doloma kando pipwa lao langiyunuli pyuo pirami ingilyamo. 6 Nakama kando poraiyuo karo wambu doloma kandapala pyuku lao paka nalapape. Nakamana Kamongo Anatu baa rangeme nakama pipya role karara. Baame nakama yaki nyuo kaeya nara, Moseseme leya.

7 Dokopa Moseseme Josua epena lapala Isaraele wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona karo baa lamaiyuo, Embame wambu dapwa yuu dokona palyuo kararami lao Kamongome nakamana rora ambasu dupwa kando yuu mairuŋu lao lalu lao lao leyamo dokona lanyuo pare. Emba pako pyuku laa napala kando poraiyuo karape. 8 Kamongo baa rangeme emba yaki nyuo kaeya nara. Dokona lao emba kumasi ingyuo pyuku lao pako kara napipi.

Ee Kana Yanda Ipingi Epo Papilyamo Yaka Lao Lowa Pii Dupwa Yaka Larami Ingingi

9 Dokona lao Moseseme Anatunya lowa pii dupwa pyao palyapala Lipae akali purisi ingyuo Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko rapu pyuo karenge dupwape dee Isaraele wambunya mupwa ingyuo karenge akali dupwape maiya. 10 Maipala baame nakama pii lamaiyuo, Ee kana yanda ipingi epo paparamo yaka lao bange kanape yano singi dupwa isingi jii nao kame soo kaena laraminyi yuu gii dokopa wambu dupwame anda kauwa pipala palyuo nenge nenge gii dokopa lowa pii dapwa wambu peparaeme sinya lao yaka lao lamairami. 11 Dokona lao lakandenge yuu mendakinya nakamana Kamongo Anatu

doko lakandala eparami dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa kando yaka lao
lamairami. 12 Dokona wambu peparaeme sepala nakamana Kamongo
Anatu doko pako karo banya mawa pii dupwa mondo lao minyuo
kararami lao embame enda akali peparaepe nakamana wane wanake
peparaepe wambu yuu wakale range embena taone dupwana palaminyi
dupwape kee lao nyuo sukusa sukusa piri. 13 Dopa pyuo piri dokopa
embena para pyao nyerene Anatunya mawa pii see nange dupwame
rengya serami ingyara. Dopa pyuo Anatu mupwa lao suu pyao warombo
soo karo ipwa Jotane yalo yuu nyuo palya panya pilyaminyi dokona
palyuo kararami, leya.

Kamongona Mana Pii Lumwa Pyuo Mosese Lamaiya

14 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Emba yuu gii andarele
palyuo kara nare ingilyamo. Dokona embame Josua kee lapala baa
komau anda dokona nyuo minyuo ipupi. Dokopa nambame baa dopa
pyuo karena lao lamairu, leya. Dokopa Mosese Josuapa komau anda
dokona peyambi. 15 Peyambi dokopa Kamongo doko kopa rau pipya role
pyapeta komau anda kambu dowa dokona epo kareyande nakamba keta
paneya.
16 Panapala dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Emba
repeta kumare ingilyamo. Kumaparene dokopa enakana wambu
dupwame namba mona jii napala nambana nakama pipya kana minyuo
lalu lao leyamo pii dupwa kamba larami. Nakamame namba kame soo
kaepala yuu nyuo palya panya pilyaminyi dokona mee bange anatuŋu
lao lakandenge dupwa lakandaramilyamo. 17 Dopa piraminyi dokopa
nambame nakama kando imbwuapala kyawa yaki nyuo kaeyaronosa koo
keta palyuo kwaeyo parami. Randa wakale wakale dupwa epo nakama
keta paliramopa nakanjo sepala dokopa namba nakamana Anatu nakama
pipya kara nalyane dokona randa nyilyamano lao soo nyerami. 18 Dopa
pyuo soo nyeraminyipape nyisalana suu pyaa naro ingilyamo. Renge
doko nakamame kopetame pyuo mee bange anatuŋu lao lakandenge
dupwa mona maiyuo lakandelyaminyi Kamongome Mosese lamaiya.
19 Embame dakepa kenane dake pepa pyapala Isaraele wambu nakama
mana lamairi. Dokopa kenane dokome nakama pipya nambana usinisi
ingyuo yango palyuo pyasi palira. 20 Nambame nakama yuu amenge
pingi nakamana rakange kyawa dupwa kando mairuŋu lao lalu lao leyo
dokona lanyuo paro. Paronopa nakamame nenge nalana suu pyaraminyi
dupwa kapa nao mona minyarambu mona nyeramo kararami. Dopa
piraminyipape namba mata jepala mee bange anatuŋu lao lakandenge
dupwa mona nyuo lakando kararami. Nakamame namba epe kanda nao
yaki nyepala nambana mawa pii palenge kamba lao nembarami. 21 Randa
koo malu mee nakama keta epara. Dopa piramopape kenane para pyao

nyerami dupwame pyao kararami dakeme nambana usinisi ingyuo koo
piyaminyi dupwa lasaka pira. Nambame yuu mairuŋu lao kaeyasi kandale
dokona lanyuo papa naronopape epapu nambame dopa pyuo suu pyao
karaminyilyamo lao soo karapunu pilyamo, Anutumi Mosese lamaiya.
22 Yuu gii mendaki dokopako Moseseme kenane doko pyao retapala
Isaraele wambu dupwa mana lamaiya.
23 Mange dokopa dee Anatumi akali Nanena ikinyingi Josua baa
lamaiyuo, Paka nao mona porayapala karape. Dopa pyuo embame
Isaraele wambu yuu nambame mairuŋu lao kana minyuo lalu lao leyo
kande dokona lanyuo pareŋe namba embapa role kararo, leya.
24 Dokopa Moseseme Anatunya mawa pii dupwa bukunya piya. Pyao
dokopa mendaki mendepe isa nemba naya. 25 Pyao otapala dokopa baame
Lipae purisi Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko rapu pyuo karenge akali dupwa lamaiyuo, 26 Buku Anatunya mawa
pii pyasi palenge dake nyepala Kamongo nakamana Anatunya Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote repeta retarami. Dokome
banya wambu dupwa kopetame pisaraminyi lao lasaka pyuo serasa pira.
27 Nakama mona kana pokapala kambako lao parami doko silyu. Namba
ene kumapa nalyo dakepa Kamongopa kamba lao karaminyi dokona
kumaro dokopa angingyuo suku manjo kamba laramilyamo. 28 Nakamana
rara dupwana akali kyawa iso karaminyi dupwape isingi akali dupwape
pii lamairuŋu nambana lenge kambu dokona sukusa sukusa pyuo epena
lao nyuo malu palyarami. Nambame yake yuupa dolapo nambana usinisi
ingyuo sinya laro. 29 Kumaparo dokopa wambu dolomame ama koo
angingyuo karo nambame nakama pii mana lamaiyuo dupwa kamba
lao nembarami doko silyu. Dopa pyuo yuu gii ene eparamo dupwana
Kamongome daa lenge dupwa pyuo kararami dokome baa imbwanyi
pyambuo randa nyeramilyamo, leya.

Mosesena Kenane Piyamo Doko

30 Enakana Moseseme kenane pii peparae lamaiyamo dokopa Isaraele
wambu peparaeme soo kareyami.

32 1 Isa yuu yakepe dolapo pii lalopono dupwa selapa.
Kale yukupala nambana pii sokondali pipwape.
2 Nambana mana pii doko apu dopale ingyuo isa epara.
Eparamo dokopa isa yuu dokona pipyae lenge lenge papyuo ipwa
ingyuo pete sera.
Nambana pii doko apu raa raa pyao
ee nyaŋa dupwana epenge dopale ingyara.
3 Nambame Kamongona kingi doko lakandaro dokopa
banya wambu dupwame baame yulu andake pilyamo lao polo
larami.

4 Kamongo baa nakamana kyawa minyuo iso karenge ama porai wakasa.
Baame yulu peparae dupwana mende kyai pii nao rolae iki pingi.
Nakamana Anatu baa alowa pii nao kinyi angi dokona palyuo karenge.
Baame rolae ingyuo karo wambu peparae keta kapa kapa pingi.
5 Dopa pyuo karapyamopape nakamame baa yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi dokona banya wambu angingyuo kapa kara narami ingilyamo.
Nakamame yulu koo pyuo minyako pyuo karaminyi.
6 Nakama kopyali kyawa sisingi pali nange dupwa
dopa pyuo nakamame Kamongo doko rape rape lao kararamisi?
Baa nakamana rakange dokome nakama wasiya.
Baame nakama rara andake ingyuo wasinyi pyambuya.

7 Yuu gii kamame yuu wamba epo peyamo dupwana lao suu pyalapape.
Dokopa apa piya lao nakamana rakange dupwa piso soo langinya lalapape.
Yuu wamba piyamo dupwa akali alemo dupwame langinya lao piso selapape.
8 Kamongo Ama Ketae karenge dokome wambu rara wakale wakale dupwa yuu kapa paliraminyi dupwa rombo palyuo mokwa soo maiya.
Wambu anja palirami lao rombo palyiya.
Baame rara mendaki mendaki lao rapu pira lao aŋala mende rombo palyiya.
9 Dopa piyamopape Jekopena para pyasi wambu dupwa baa rangena ingyara lao rombo palyiya.

10 Baame nakama yuu muiyane mende see nange penda penda dokona nyepo nyuo pambu lao papyuo kareyaminyipa kando nyiya.
Baa range poraiyuo iso karengenyili pyuo
konambe ingyuo nakama kako pyao mondo lao rapu piya.
11 Yaka kambeme yakane bii lena lao mana lamaiyuo
banya papake pee letamopa epo petenge doko suu pyao
Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa isa paa nana lao banya arapu dokona lanyuo papiya.
12 Yuu liti wakale dupwana mee bangeme wasisi anatu dupwana mendeme nyisa naya.
Kamongo baame iki banya wambu dupwa laminyuo peya.

13 Dopa pipala nakamame yuu kyau singi yuu dupwa isinya leya.

Iso karo yuu dupwana ee dupwana nenge andeyamo dupwa nakama neyami.
Nakama kana dupwana amburali ipwange lyiyamo kando nyiyami.
Dee nakamana isa olipi dupwa kana yuu dupwana mena mena lao andeya.
14 Nakamana mena bulamakao memepe dupwana anju ipwange endange palyuo kareyamopa kamuo nyiyami.
Mena bulamakao sipisipi memepe dupwa kameya rondo lasiko minyiyami.
Nenge witi elyapepe dee waene ipwange keyange rae mairamili dupwape nao kareyami.

15 Kamongona wambu dupwa kamongoyaminyipape nakama mona kana poko kamba leyami.
Dopa pyuo nakama mendasape kakasera kando lao nenge pyano sepala ando ama rondo lasi ingyuo kareyami.
Nakamana Anatu dokome nakama wasiyamo doko kame soo kaepala dee nakama lete wai pyao nyingi akali porai doko mata maiyami.
16 Nakamame isa kanapeme wasisi dupwa kando lakandeyami dokome Kamongopa yango palyinyi pyambuyami.
Dee yulu koo piyaminyi dokome Kamongo imbwanyi pyambuyami.
17 Nakamame mee imambu koo anatu angi daa dupwa keta mena pyao kiso maiyuo kareyami.
Mee bange lapo Isaraele akali nakamana imbwange kauwangepe dupwa wamba nyuo pyuo warombo soo kara nayami dupwa lakando kareyami.
18 Nakamame nakamana Anatu dokome nakama lete wai pyao pyuo nyingi porai dokome
nakama letena renge maiyamo doko kame siyami.

19 Kamongome banya ikinyingi wanengepeme dopa pyuo koo piyaminyi doko kandapala
imbu singi nyepala nakama mata maiya.
20 Anatumi lao dokopa, Wambu mona kana poko namba yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi dupwa nambame nakama kamame nyisa naro.
Dopa piru dokopa nakama apa pyuo kararamipi lao lenge makande pyuo kando kararole.
21 Nakamame nakamana isa kanapeme mee bange wasisi anatu dupwame imbu singi nyakayaminyisa
mee bange anatu angi daa dupwana yango palyuo karo.
Dokona lao wambu rara angingyuo kara nalyaminyi dupwa keta nakama imbu singi nyinyi retaro.

Dopako pyuo wambu kopyali minyingi dupwa keta nakama pipya
yango palyinyi pyambwaro.
22 Nambana imbu singi dokome isare kekenge ingyuo boletoko lapala
isa yuunya bange peparae rara.
Dopa pyuo rao isa yuu koko dono kando nyepala
yuu kyau dupwana pingi moko minyuo rara.

23 Nambame nakama keta randa maiyuo karalu kararo dokopa
nakama pipya pimwaiyuo nambana wanga walakape peparaeme
minyuo pyaro.
24 Nakama lopo yanenge isasape dokome kumarami.
Nakama anga yakaneme koo mange naramo kumarami.
Nambame mena suwape rae lenge dupwape dee kau wambu nenge
dupwape
nakama keta ralinyi peyaronopa dupwame wambu dupwa pyao narami.
25 Yanda andake sipurarasa wambu dupwa kata barete dupwana pyasi
serami.
Anda dupwana yamarangusi sepala kumarami.
Dopa piramo dokopa mapwae parangepe dupwa kumarami.
Wane nyaŋa dee alemope peparae popo paa nao kumarami.
26 Wambu mendemepe nakama suu pyao kara narami lao
nambame nakama pyao otapuli lao suu piyu.
27 Dopa lao suu piyunupape namba rangeme pyao minjuku minyinyi
nembeyo dokome
nakambana yanda pimwai dupwame nambana wambu dupwa pyao
isa palyilyamano kae lao
nanga kapape lyinya lao panda maiya naro ingilyamo, leya.

28 Isaraele wambu dupwa kyawa sisingi bolombalo lao
mona kuki mendepe pali napyamo karaminyi.
29 Yanda pimwai dupwame nakama akipamo anamasi minyiyamipi lao
soo nyii nalyaminyi.
Apa pyuo piyape lao soo gisa nalyaminyi.
30 Apa pyuo lama ikimi taosande akalisa anamasi minyuo
dee mendakimi taosande mende pyao isa palyuo piyape? lao suu
pilyaminyi.
Renge doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama yaki nyuo
kaeyasa piya.
Nakamana Anatu Porai dokome nakamana yanda pimwainya kingi
rakana palyakamiyasa piya.
31 Yanda pimwai dupwame nakamana anatuŋu lenge dupwa angi
mende daalyamo.

Isaraele wambunya Anatu doko ama porai wakasande karamo lao silyaminyi.
32 Nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa yuu Sotoma Gomorape koo keta paleyami dopale ingyuo pelyaminyi.
Nakama girapo isa jingi kau pingi lyingipi dee jingi napala kumungi lyingipi dopale ingyuo pelyaminyi.
33 Kaumi wambu pinginya ipwange dokome waene wasingi dopale ingyuo pelyaminyi.

34 Kamongo nakamana yanda pimwaimi dopande pyuo karaminyi lao soo karamo.
Baame yuu gii angi pyaka sera mendepa randa mairuŋu lao isaro karamo.
35 Kamongome koo pirami dupwana bakeme pyuo isingi pyakamira
Yuu gii nakama randa narami doko repeta ipyamo pilyamo.
Dokopa isa paomene.
36 Kamongo banya wambu dupwa rale male lapala poraiyapa naramo kararaminyi dokopa
koo dupwa neta rekya lanyi nembo nyera.
Banya yulu pingi dupwa iki ingyuo saka nao karelyaminyi kandapala dokopa
sakame kumuo nyisara.
37 Dopa pyuo banya wambu dupwa nyisapala dokopa piso soo lao,
Nakamana mee bange anatu poraiŋi lao keta pyamalyiyaminyi dupwa anja karamisi? lara.
38 Nakama mena pyao kisiyaminyi dupwana kapa rukyuo maiyuo
ipwa waene nena lao maiyuo piyami dupwame
dakepa nyisala epena larami.
Dakepa randa dokona nenge rekya lao nyera dokona pyakao epena larami.

39 Namba doko iki Anatu ingyuo karo.
Wakale dupwa Anatu angi mende daa.
Nambame pyao kumasepala dee lete renge maingi.
Nambame wambu pyao ranjama nyepala dee pyuo nyingi.
Nambame pilyunu dupwa mendeme yanda pimwaiyarami ingya nange.
40 Kinyi kinyi namba Anatu mee karawako karenge dokome
kingi minyalyuo lalu lao leto.
41 Nambana yanda pingi wua gela doko nanga sepala
rolae pyuo
nambame yanda pimwai pipya koo dupwana yano nyuo

dee nambapa epe kanda narami dupwa pipya randa mairu
ingilyamo.
42 Wambunya ranjama dupwa nambana wanga walakape nenge
dupwana ropo lao lyuo karara.
Nambana wua gela dokome wambu namba yanda pimwaingi dupwa
pyao kumakaro.
Mendeme nambapa yanda pimwaiyara doko lete karena laa naro.
Dopa pyuo ranjama nyuo pyasipi karapusi palengepe dupwa
kumarami.

43 Dokona yuu mure lao Kamongona wambu dupwa lakandarami
ingilyamo.
Kamongome banya wambu pyao kumakaelyaminyi dupwa isingi
pyao randa maira ingilyamo.
Dokopa baame banya yanda pimwai dupwa keta yano nyuo
banya wambu dupwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamyuo pingi,
leya.

44 Isaraele wambu dupwa seramiŋi lao Mosesepa Josua Nanena
ikinyingi dokopame kenane dake kamba lao lao piyambi.

Moseseme Mana Pii Lao Oto Leya

45 Moseseme Anatunya mana pii dupwa wambu lamaiyuo otapala
46 dokopa baame lao, Nakama epapu mawa pii dapwa peparae langilyu
dupwa warombo soo minyuo pyuo karamape lao kandokondali pyuo
karalapape. Dopako pyuo nakamana wanenge ikinyingipi dupwame
Anatunya mana pii peparae yaki nyii nao rape rape lao minyarami lao
nakamame nakama kamba lamaiyuo lamaiyuo pirami. 47 Mana pii dapwa
mee pii yeelyo ingya nalyamo. Pii dupwame nakama palyuo kararami
dokopa pingi pyaramo kararami ingilyamo. Dokona pii dupwa warombo
soo rape rape lao minyuo karapala nakama ipwa Jotane yalo yuu nyuo
palya panya pilyaminyi dokona yuu gii malu palyuo kararami ingilyamo,
leya.
48 Yuu gii mendaki dokopako Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, 49 Yuu
taone Jereko kanda kanda Moape wambunya yuu dokona yuu kyau
Apirame singi dupwana papala yuu kyau Nipo dokona pulyuo pao
karapala nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Kenane mainya pilyunu
doko kandape. 50 Kandapala dokopa embena yangone Erone yuu kyau
Oo dokona karo kumunya dopaleko ingyuo emba yuu kyau dokona karo
kumare. 51 Renge kumarambinya doko nakamba laparaeme Isaraele
wambunya lenge kambu dokona namba rape rape lao kara nayambi. Dee
nakamba yuu muiyane Sini dokona yuu taone Katese repeta ipwa Merepa

mare dokona karo nakambame wambu dupwana lenge kambu dokona
namba kando nambana kingi ketae pyambwa nayambi. 52 Embame yuu
angi doko nanesale karo kandare. Dopa pyuo kandarenepape namba
Isaraele wambu yuu mairunu dokona emba sukusa paa nare, leya.

Moseseme Isaraele Rara Dupwa Apa Pyuo Elyape Keta Pisara Lao Polo Lamaiya

33 1 Moseseme baa Anatunya pii lamaingi akali dokome yuu gii
repeta kumara ingiyamo dokopa Isaraele dupwa elyape keta
pisara pii dapwa lamaiya.

2 Kamongo doko yuu Sainai kyau dokona piso epeya.
Epo yuu Itome neta pyakaenge dorena neta potemengenyili pyuo epo dokopa
baa yuu kyau Parane piso banya wambu keta neta ranyi pisiya.
Aŋala taosande akalisa baa pipya kareyaminyipa
banya kingi rolaerena isare uliyapu rao kareya.
3 Kamongome banya wambu dupwa mona reto
kyawa minyingi
dokona lao namwa banya kimbu silyamo dorena pangu sepala
baame langilyamuli pyuo warombo singi.
4 Namba Moseseme Mawa Pii langiyu dupwa namwame yaki nyii nalyamano.
Namwana yuu liti dakena mawa pii dapwa wakasale ingyuo nyuo retarama ingilyamo.
5 Isaraele wambu dupwana mupwape dee rara peparaepe nakama mendakinya pyasiyaminyi dokopa
Kamongo baa epo nakama Isaraele wambu dupwana kiŋi ingyuo kareya, leya.

6 Dokopa Moseseme akali Urupenena rara dokona lao lao,
Banya rara andake ingya napyamopape
kapa pyuo rembe naa nana, leya.

7 Jutana rara dokona lao lao,
Kamongo embame nyisapili lao kee laraminyi doko sepala
rara wakale dupwa pipya deyako nyuo pyasapala
nakamana yanda pimwai pipya
yanda pimwaiyakamiri, leya.

8 Lipaena rara dokona lao dopa lamaiya.
Emba Kamongo dokome kana Urimi Tumimi dolapo keta karo

Lipae rara dupwa emba mende pipyali yaka lao suu pingi doko pano lasaka pyakamingi.
Embame yuu Masa dokonape dee ipwa Merepa dokonape
apa pilyamipi lao kandalana makande pyuo kandee dokopa nakama rolae pyuo yaki nyii nao karaminyi kandee.
9 Nakamame endangipa rakangepa kandowape dee pemalenge yangongepe kando sakao pyuo kareyaminyipape
embena mawa pii dupwa kamame ama porai wakasa minyuo pyuo
emba rape rape lao kareyami.
Dopa pipala embena mawa pii dupwape kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii dupwape mondo lao minyuo kareyami.
10 Dopa pipala embena wambumi Mawa Pii dupwa warombo soo minyinya lao mana lamaiyakarami.
Nakamame embena kana pyare dokona mena pyao kiso joo kararami.
11 Dupwana lao Kamongo embame nakamana rara dupwa porai ingyuo penale lao wai kisakamipala
nakamana yulu pyuo pii laraminyi dupwa epe sakamyuo karape.
Dopa pyuo dokopa nakamana yanda pimwai dokona mende dee sipura nana lao
pyao ruki ruki lanyi nembakamipi, leya.

12 Benjamenena rara dokona lao dopa leya.
Rara dake Kamongome mona retapala kyawa minyuo karapenge.
Kwuara yangara piramo yaka lao baame nakama koo keta pali nana lao
baa nakama pipya role pyao karenge, leya.

13 Josepena rara dokona lao dopa leya.
Kamongome nakamana yuu doko elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo apunda peyakamyuo
dee yuu dokona ipwa guu lamu lae pyuo karakamyuo pinya.
14 Kamongome yuu dokona neta petenge yuu ingyuo pipwakamipala nenge wambu pyuo poo rakamyuo pinyale.
Dopa piramopa panyi apundape kana peparaena enengeme kamonganyi nembo manjo nao karenale.
15 Nakamana yuu kyau mee sulu singi dupwa pyuo wara piraminyipa nenge keyange dupwame simbwaro karena.
16 Nakamana yuu doko mena nengepe keyange dupwame mee poro lao keta pyao sinya lao
Kamongo baa keta keyange renge palenge
yuu isoko dokona isare kekenge ingyuo rao epo Mosese keta pii leyamo dokome dopa pyuo elyape keta pisara.

Josepe baame yangonge dupwana kyawa ingyuo kareyamo dokona
Josepena rara dupwa keta renge keyange dapwa epena.
17 Josepe baa bulamakao kalinya porai renge dopale palenge.
Dee yulu pingi bulamakao kali okese lenge dokona kyawa kulinya nenge potemo epenge dopale ingyuo nyuo pee pipala karara.
Banya kyawa kulinya nenge kyai doko Manasana akali taosandeme poraiyuo karaminyi.
Dokona mendeke ingyuo Eporaimena wambu ama malu taosande akalisa (10,000) karaminyi dopale.
Manda manjo pao piramopa porai dokome yuu liti wakale dupwana wambu rara dupwa pyao
Suu lanyi kipwa kipwasa palyuo karara, leya.

18 Sepyulane Isakana rara dolapona lao dopa lamaiyuo,
Sepyulane ipwa kotana pao bisinase yulu doko pyuo kakana pinya
dee Isaka banya bange dupwame banya yuu dokona pyuo andanyi nembara.
19 Nakamame wambu yuu muu wakale range dupwa nakamana yuu kyau dokona epena lapala
bange Kamongome letamuli pyuo pyao kiso maiyuo
ipwa kota dokonape kee kama dupwanape
bange seramo nyuo kamongarami, leya.

20 Gatena rara dokona lao dopa lamaiya.
Kamongo Anatu nakamana yuu andake ingyanyi nembeyamo dokona kingi doko lakandalapape.
Gatena rara dupwame mena laeneme isaro soo
ayemba kingipi pyanyi nembalamuli pyuo pyao karenge.
21 Isaraele mupwa dupwame yuu mokwa siyaminyi dokopa Gatena rara dupwa yuu keyange amenge pingiko nyiyami.
Nyiyaminyi yuu doko nakamana akali mupwa dupwa iki kapa nyerami ingiya.
Isaraele akali mupwa dupwa malu palyuo kareyaminyi dokopa
nakamame Kamongona lowa piipi mawa piipi dupwa warombo siyami, leya.

22 Danena rara dokona lao dopa lamaiya.
Dane mena laene yakane dopale ingyuo
yuu Basane karo pyakao neta epenge, leya.

23 Napatalaina rara dokona lao dopa lamaiya.
Napatalaina rara doko Kamongome epe kandapala mena wai kiso nenge andakamyuo kamonganyi nembenge.

Nakamana yuu mendaki dokonako pao yuu dulurena piso epo ipwa
Galili pete dokona suu lapala dee lama donorele para.

24 Asana rara dokona lao dopa lamaiya.
Asana rara dokona rara doloma nyuo isa palyili lao
ee wara pyuo nao mena wai kiso pirasa
banya yangonge dupwame baa mona reto epe kando karena.
Banya yuu dupwa olipi isa dupwame kamonganyi nembena.
25 Banya yuu taone dupwana kapa kararami lao ane isa dupwame
kambu kii palyinya.
Baa keta pundu yandape epa naramo karena, leya.

26 Isaraele wambu dupwa selapape. Anatu mende nakamana Anatu
kamame andake
neta renge dokome yake dorena piso oko soo epo
dee kopa rakapana dokona piso nakama nyisala epenge kandale
dopale mende kara nalyamo.
27 Anatu baa yuu peparae nakama kyawa minyuo karenge.
Banya kingi dolapome nakama paka pyao soo karalu karenge.
Nakamame pyao pelyaminyi dokopa baame nakamana yanda
pimwai dupwa pyao ralinyi nembakange.
Dopa pyakapala nakama langyuo, Pyao kokwa selapape, lao
langingi.
28 Dokopa Jekopena para pyasi dupwa mona seramo piso palyuo
pilyaminyi.
Yuu dokona pundu yandape mende pisa napyamopa yake dokona
piso pipyae kondanyi yuu dokona pisilyamo dokona
witi jingipi ipwa waenepe mondo lao andara.
29 Isaraele wambu nakama raeme kumulyaminyi kande.
Kamongome nakama nyiso lete nyipyamo dopale ingyuo
yuu liti menge dupwa Kamongome nyisapyamo kara nalyaminyi.
Kamongo baa nakamana konambe wua gelape ingyuo baa nenge
nyakalyamo.
Dopa pipala nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame sakame kumuo
karamili lao piso soo epeyami kande dokopa
nakama pyao kalya pisi pisi pyuo anamo kararami.

Mosese Kumuya

34 1 Mosese baa yuu lama yuu Moape dokona singi piso Nipo kyau
lao siyamo dokona pao yuu kyau Pisika yuu taone Jereko doko
neta pyakaenge dorena siyamo dokona mandarena peya. Pao dokona
kareyamo dokopa Anatumi yuu andake doko peparae lasaka piya.

Lasaka piyamo doko yuu Giliate wambunya yuu dokona piso lasaka pyuo
pao Dane wambunya taone dokona peya. 2 Yuu lasaka piyamo dupwa
Napatalai wambunya yuupi Eporaime wambupi dee Manasa wambupinya
yuupi Juta wambunya yuu soo pao neta yalyingi kata dorena piso pao
ipwa kota Metitaraniane pete dokonape liti pyuo suu lao lasaka piya.
3 Juta wambunya yuu donorena pao yuu Jowa dokona piso yuu lama
lama soo pao yuu taone Jereko isa malu bona isa yale andenge dokona
suu lao lasaka piya. 4 Dokopa dokona karo Kamongome Mosese baa dopa
lamaiya. Wamba nambame Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo nakamana
wai kiso nyeraminyi dupwa mairu lao lao kana minyuo leyono yuu doko
dakeŋe. Dokona nambame emba mee kanda lao pilyu. Dopa pipunupape
nambame emba dokona puu laa nalapono, leya.[k]

5 Dokopa Kamongona kendemande Mosese baa Moape wambunya yuu
dokona Kamongome dopande piraŋa leyamuli pyuo kumuya. 6 Dopa
piyasa Kamongome Mosese yuu Moape dokona yuu taone Betepiyo lama
kanda kanda singi dokona nyuo malu piya. Dopa pyuo malu piyamopape
yuu dusape panda dasape malu pisi karamo lao malu piya doko
mendemepe kando soo gisa nalyaminyi. 7 Mosese baa ee kana andete
mendaki dee akalisa lama (120) nembo karapala kumuya. Baa lenge
nyuope pii nayamo mee kana yale doko karo kumuya. 8 Isaraele wambu
dupwa banya lao yuu gii akalisa rema Moape yuu dokona kumanda ee
lao peteyami.

9 Ee lao piso oteyaminyi dokopa akali Nanena ikinyingi Josua mona
palenge renge palyuo pyoko pyoko leya. Renge doko Mosese baame
banya panda nyera lao rombo palyuo dokopa leyamuli pyuo piya. Isaraele
wambu nakamame Mosese keta Anatunya mawa pii epeyamo dupwa
Josuame leyamo dokona rape rape lao minyiyami.

10 Mosese kumapeyamo mange dokopa enakana Isaraele wambunya
poropeta baa yale mende sipuro kara naya. Kamongopa baa angi rolae
lenge kambu kando pii lenge. 11 Kamongome Mosese keta yulu wambumi
pii nangepe yulu wambumi kando yamarangungipi Isipi kiŋipi dee
dokona isingi akalipi minyanyi palyuo yuu liti doko peparaena piyamo
dopale mende poropeta akali mendemepe pii naya. 12 Moseseme Isaraele
wambunya lenge kambu dorena pakanyi pyambuo yamarangunyi sero
yulu andake pingi dopale poropeta mendeme kapa pirami ingya nange.

---

[k] **34:4** Anatumi yuu andake doko peparae lasaka piya. (34:1)

JOSUA

Buku dake Josua lenge dokona Isaraele wambu dupwame yuu Kenane range dupwa pyao ralipala yuu nyiyami dokona arome pii pyasi palamo. Dopa piyaminyi dokopa akali Josua lenge dokome baa Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae iso kareya. Pii liti rema ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. Rombo 1–12 Isaraele wambu dupwa ipwa Jotane yalo pao yuu Kenane pyao ralipala nyiyami.

2. Rombo 13–22 Yuu Kenane anamasi minyuo nyuo kunjo liti pyuo rara akalisa ipisu lama dusipana mokwa soo nyuo piyami letamo.

3. Rombo 23–24 Josua kumalana repe ingiyamo dokopa kanju lao mondo lao pyuo karena lao wambu dupwa lamaiya. Yuu lamana pii doko leyamo dokopa yuu Sikeme dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa kana minyuo Anatu keta lalu lao leyami.

Anatumi Josua Kando Yuu Kenane Doko Pyao Wini Pira Lao Lamaiya

1 [1] Kamongona kendemande akali Mosese kumapeyamo dokopa
enakana Mosesena nyiso yulu pingi akali Nanena ikinyingi Josua
doko kando Kamongome pii lamaiya. [2] Baame lamaiyuo lao, Nambana
kendemande akali Mosese doko kumapya dokona epapu rapa rapa pipala
embape dee Isaraele wambu peparaepe ipwa Jotane doko yalo pao yuu
nambame nakama mailyunu dokona sukusa pali pupwape. [3] Mosese
lamaiyunuli pyuo nakama kimbu kimbu kalyuo eparami yuu peparae
embape nambana wambu dupwanape lao retakayo, leya. [4] Nakamana
yuu liti make doko yuu muiyane dokona pisipala pao yuu Lepanone kyau
dupwana suu lara. Dee ipwa andake Yuporisa lenge dokona piso pao Itai
wambunya yuu peparaena piso pao neta anda pao yalyingi dorename
ipwa kota pete andake Metitaraniane lenge dokona pao nakamana
lili ingyara. [5] Josua emba lete kararene yuu gii dusipana mendemepe
emba nyuo isa palyuo wini pira ingya nalyamo. Namba Mosese keta
pyakamyuo kareyonoli pyuo emba keta dopako pyakao kararo. Dee
yuu peparae namba emba role karo emba yaki nyuo kaeyaronde
daa. [6] Embame mona kumapala yulu dokona pilyuŋu lao suu pyao
kandokondali pyuo poraiyuo pepe. Dokona lao nambame nakamana rora
ambasu dupwa keta yuu mairu lao lalu lao leyono dokona nakama palyuo

kararaminyi dokopa emba wambu dapwana mupwa ingyuo iso karare.
7 Dokona kando mona kumapala porai ingyuo karo nambana kendemande
akali Moseseme Mawa Pii emba jiya dusipa peparae warombo soo
minyuo pyuo karape. Mawa Pii peparae dupwana mende yaki nyii napipi.
Dopa pyuo karo dokopa kata peparae papirinyi dupwana kapa ingyara.
8 Embame Mawa Pii buku doko kambunya lao lao pyuo karape. Yuu
peparae kukwa korakama lao mana nyepala pii dokona pyasi palamo
dusipa peparae suu pyanyi pyano piso dokopa warombo sepe. Dokopa
emba au pyuo keyange ingyuo elyape keta pare. 9 Nambame emba kando,
Mona kumapala porai ingyuo yulu dokona kandokondali pyuo karape lao
mana langiyu kande. Dokona lao namba embena Kamongo Anatu emba
anja panda parene dupwana role pyapeta paramba dokona paka nao
mona nemba nao poraiyuo karape, lao Kamongome leya.

Josuame Wambu Dupwa Dopa Pinya Lao Mana Lamaiya

10 Dokopa Josuame akali mupwa dupwame wambu palyuo petaminyi
yuu dokona papyuo pii lamainya lao lamaiyuo, 11 Yuu gii rema
paparamopa ipwa Jotane doko yalo nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
yuu jipyamo dokona karala paramaŋa dokona nenge lapo rapa rapa pinya
lena leya.
12 Josuame akali Urupene rarape Gatena rarape dee akali Manasana rara
pingyasi pakipi lamaiyuo lao, 13 Kamongona kendemande akali Mosese
dokome nakama langiya kande. Doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
ipwa Jotane epenge yuu neta pyakalyingi dorena nakama rangena ingyara
lao jeraŋa, leya. 14-15 Nakamana enda wanepe dee mena bulamakaope
dupwa dae kararaminyipa nakamana yanda singi dupwa yanda pingi
bange dupwa minyuo nakamana Isaraele yango dupwa enakao epena
lapala nakama nyiso wambo parami. Pao nakamana Kamongo Anatu
dokome ipwa Jotane epenge yuu neta anda pao yalyingi dorena maipyamo
dokona kapa pao kararami doko kandapala kaeyarami. Kapa kareyami
kande doko kandapala Isaraele rara dupwa peparae nakama kapu kyuo
epo ipa Jotane neta epenge yuu dorename akali Moseseme nakamba yuu
rangena lao jiyamo dokona palyuo kararami, leya.
16 Leyamo dokopa nakamame Josua isingi lamaiyuo lao, Embame
pii peparae namwa langilinyili pyuo pirama dee embame anja pupwa
larenele pyuo parama. 17 Namwame yuu peparae Mosesena pii warombo
singi dokoko suu pyao embena pii warombo serama. Dokona embena
Kamongo Anatu Mosese role karenge dokoko suu pyao emba keta role
pyao karena. 18 Namwana wambu dupwana mendeme embena yulu
dupwana pisalya pisana pyuo dee embena pii larene dupwana lapo
kamba lao pirami dupwa pyao kumakarama. Dokona mona kumapala
porai ingyuo yulu doko kandokondali pyuo pyuo karape, leyami.

Josuame Akali Lama Yalu Pyuo Yuu Jereko Doko Kandala Pena Leya

2 1 Dokopa Josuame akali lama yuu Akasia wambu palyuo
paleyaminyi dokona yaki nyuo yuu Kenane doko yalu pyuo kandala
pena leya. Yuu Kenane doko kando nyepala yuu taone andake mende
Jereko lenge doko angingyuo poraiyuo kandena leya. Nakamba yuu
Jereko dokona epo yuu gii kukwa dokopa enda pamuku mende kingi
Oreapa lenge dokona anda pali peyambi. 2 Kukwa dokopa Isaraele akali
lapome yuu doko yalu pyuo kandala imi leyaminyipa Jereko kiŋi dokome
siya. 3 Sepala dokona lao baame Oreapa keta pii nembapala lao, Akali
embena anda petambinyi dolapome yuu dake peparae yalu pyuo kandala
imbi. Dokona nakamba kamanda lanyuo ipupi, leya.

4-6 Leyamo dokopa enda dokome isingi lao, Kinyi akali lapo nambana
anda iminyipape nakamba anja range lao namba see nalyo. Doko
nakamba neta anda pupyamopa yuu taone kambu kii doko palyapa
naminyipa nambana anda yaki nyuo pumbi. Doko anja pelyambinyi lao
piso see napu. Embame pumbinyi dokona waiya lao moko minyuo pare
ramo doko kapa kando nyere, leya. (Enda Oreapame akali dolapo anda
ketae dorena lanyuo papala puu yaki dopale reteya dokona minyalyapala
yalu pyuo koko petena leya.) 7 Dokopa kiŋinya akali lapo yuu taone doko
yaki nyuo papeyami dokopa kambu kii doko paleya. Nakama Isaraele
akali lama yalu pyuo yuu waa kandala epeyambi dolapo koto pao ama
nanesa wakasa kata ipwa Jotane yalo penge dokona peyami.[a]

8 Yuu gii kukwa dokopa akali dolapo luu palipa nayambinyipa enda
Oreapa doko anda ketae dokona peya. 9 Papala nakamba lamaiyuo lao,
Kamongo dokome yuu dake nakamba jipyamo doko namba silyu. Doko
yuu dakena range wambu peparae dupwa nakamba kando pakalyaminyi.
10 Nakama yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyipa Kamongo dokome ipwa
Kota Kone lenge doko soko rali piyamopa nakama dokona kata siyamo
epeyami doko namwa siyama. Dee ipwa Jotane epenge yuu neta
pyakalyingi dorena Amote akali kiŋi lama kingi Sayone dee Oke lenge
dolapo pyao kumakayami doko namwa siyamako. 11 Namwa doko siyama
dokopa aopa pakayama. Nakama ama porai ingilyaminyi leyami doko
sepala namwana porai renge doko isa puu pao peya. Nakamana Kamongo
Anatu doko yake panda ketae dokona baako karenge dee isa yuu pandape
peparaena baako karenge. 12 Epapu banya kingi lao, nambame nakamba
anjiki pyuo rapu pilyu doko suu pyao nakambame nambana ree palu
dupwa anjiki pyuo rapu pyakaramba lao lalu lao lalapape. Dee nambame
nakamba kinyi angiŋi lao suu pyaroleŋe yulu mende pyuo lasaka

---

[a] **2:7** Yuu Kenane doko kando nyepala yuu taone andake mende Jereko lenge doko angingyuo poraiyuo kandena leya. (2:1)

pipwape. 13 Pipala nambana anyipi rakanepe kakingipi pemalengepe
dee dupwana ree palu peparaepe kyawa lete nyakaramaŋa lao namba
kando lalu lao lalapape. Dee namwa pyao kumakana lao kyawa yaki nyii
nalapape, leya.
14 Leyamo dokopa akali dolapome enda doko lamaiyuo lao, Namwa
letamanuli pyuo pii narama ramo doko namwana Anatu dokome namwa
pyao kumakana. Nambwa yulu pimbwano doko embame mendali lamai
nare ramo doko Kamongome yuu dake namwa jeramo dokopa emba
poraiyuo rapu pyuo kararama lao lalu lao letambano, leyambi.
15 Enda Oreapa banya anda doko pyuo pao yuu taone dokona kana
kame dokona suu lasindena palenge. Dokome akali dolapo puu karapala
windowa kata dokona isa pena lao malyiya. 16 Dopa pipala enda dokome
nakamba lamaiyuo, Kiŋi dokona akali dupwame koto kando nyisarimiŋi
yuu kyau pingi dulunya papala yuu gii rema yalu pyuo karalapape.
Kararaminyipa akali dusipa anda kapu kyuo eparaminyipa nakamba
range kata nyuo parambi, leya.
17 Dokopa akali dolapome enda doko kando lao, Nambwame emba
kando pii lalu lao lenge doko minyuo kararamba, leyambi. 18 Dokona
embame dopa pepe. Namwame embena yuu dakena sukusa epo pyao
nyela epeyama kande dokopa puu kone dokome windowa kata nambwa
pupwa lao nembelene dokona puu pyanyi palyape. Palyapala embena
endakinyi rakanepe dee embena kakingi pemalengepe dee embena
rakanena ree palu wambu dupwape malu palyuo embena anda dokona
petena lare. 19 Doko kaepala mendali anda doko yaki nyuo nyisa kama
epo paramo dokopa pyao kumarami ramo doko baa rangena yulu.
Dokona namwana yulu mende daa. Dopa piraminyipape mendali embena
anda dokona pisipala randa nyera ramo doko namwana yulu. 20 Dopa
piramopape embame nambwa yalu pyuo epo pelyambano doko wambu
dupwa lamairi ramo doko nambwame emba keta lalu lao letambano pii
doko minyaro kararamba ingya nara, leyambi. 21 Dokopa enda baame
kapa lapala nakamba pena leya. Dopa pipala enda dokome puu kone doko
windowa dokona puu pyanyi palyiya.
22 Dokopa akali yalu pyuo yuu waa kandala epeyambi dolapo yuu
kyau dokona papala yalu piyambi. Dokopa kiŋi dokona akali dupwame
yuu wangu dupwana yuu gii rema nakama koteyami. Koteyaminyipape
koto kando nyii napala nakama kapu kyuo Jereko epeyami. 23 Dokopa
enakana akali lama dolapo yuu kyau dokona lupyuo epo ipwa yalapala
kapu kyuo epo Josua peteyamo dokona peyambi. Papala yulu peparae
piyamo dupwa baa lamaiyambi. 24 Lamaipala dee lao, Kamongo
dokome yuu doko peparae namwa jipyamo doko nambwa silyambano.
Doko wambu yuu dokona palaminyi dupwa peparaeme namwa kando
pakalyaminyi, leyambi.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Ipwa Jotane Yalo Peyami

3 1 Yuu gii yangama dokopa Josuamoo dee Isaraele wambu peparaepe
wamba sipurapala Akasia dokona palyuo paleyaminyi doko yaki nyepala
ipwa Jotane maresa peyami. Papala ipwa Jotane yalo parama lao komau anda
pipala isaro kareyami. 2 Yuu gii rema papeyamopa akali mupwa dupwame
wambu paleyaminyi dupwana papyuo dopa lamaiyami. 3 Purisi dupwame
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote doko soo wambao paraminyi kandapala dokopa nakamana pinji
pyapala komau anda dupwa lalyuo nyepala moko minyuo pupwape. 4 Nakama
wambape dae kamame epa nange kandale dokona purisi dupwame nakama
kata lasaka pyuo parami. Dopa piraminyipape Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge
Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo parami dokona repeta paa nalapape. Mee mende
donosale kilomita mendaki dopale ingyuo matarena pupwape, leya.
5 Dokopa Josuame wambu dupwa dopa lamaiyuo, Rakya Kamongo
dokome wambumi yulu pii nange lapo nakama keta piraŋa dokona
nakama rapa rapa pyuo poo pyasi ingyuo karalapape, leya. 6 Lapala
baame purisi dupwa lamaiyuo, Wambu dupwa enakana epenaleŋe
nakama Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote soo wambo
pena leya. Leyamo dokopa nakamame baa leyamuli pyuo peyami.
7 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josua lamaiyuo lao, Epapu nambame
mende pirunu dokome Isaraele wambu dupwame kando emba akali
andakeŋe lao yako lao ketae pyambuo kararami. Dee namba Mosese role
kareyo doko suu pyao embapa karambinyi lao soo gisarami. 8 Dee purisi
akali Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote soo parami dupwa
lamaiyuo, Nakama ipwa doko kando nyepala dokopa ipwa dokona papala
ipwa kee kama repeta pao karena lape, leya.
9 Dokopa Josuame wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Dae epapala nakamana
Kamongo Anatumi pii mende langira doko selapape. 10 Nakama parami
dokopa baame Kenane wambupi Iti wambupi Ipi wambupi Perasi
wambupi Gukasi wambupi Amote wambupi dee Jepusi wambupi dupwa
pyao ralinyi nembara. 11 Kamongo yuu muu peparaena iso karenge
dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote ipwa Jotane yalo
wambo soo peyami kande dokopa Kamongo lete karalu karenge doko
nakama pipya karapyalyamo lao soo gisarami. 12 Dokona epapu Isaraele
rara akalisa ipisu lama dusipana akali mendaki mendaki lao rombo
palyuo nyelapape. 13 Purisi akali dupwame Kamongo yuu muu peparaena
iso karenge dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
soo pao ipwa dokona kimbu kararaminyi dokopa ipwa Jotane doko epa
nara. Epa naramopa ipwa doko yuu kyau dopale ingyaro karara, leya.
14-15 Nenge nenge mandenge yuu gii dokopandeme ipwa doko wakasa
paleya.

Dokopa wambu dupwa komau anda pyuo paleyami yuu doko yaki
nyepala ipwa doko keno pena peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa purisi
dupwa Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyepala
soo wambo peyami. Dokopa purisi dupwame ipwa dokona moko
palyeteyaminyi dokopa ipwa doko soko rali piya. 16 Dulurename yuu
nanesa yuu Atae lenge yuu Saretane repeta singi dokona ipwa doko yuu
kyau dopale ingyaro kareya. Dee ipwa lano pao Ipwa Kumungi dokona
penge doko soko rali piyamosa wambu dupwa awa pyuo yalo yuu angi
Jereko dokona repeta parami ingiya. 17 Wambu dupwa peparae yuu
oo lasi dokona pao kareyaminyipa purisi dupwame Kamongona Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko ipwa Jotane dokona
sukusa mee yuu oo lasi ingyuo siyamopa sakaro kareyami. Karapala
wambu peparae wangu dumarena pao oteyaminyipa purisi dupwa
kaeyami.

Wambu Dupwame Suu Pyaramiŋi Lao Kana Lapo Ketae Reteyami

4 1 Wambu rara peparae Jotane yalo papeyami dokopa Kamongo
dokome Josua lamaiyuo, 2 Rara akalisa ipisu lama dupwana akali
mendaki mendaki lao rombo palyuo nyepe. 3 Nyepala purisi dupwa ipwa
Jotane anda suku dokona kareyaminyi panda dokona rolae kana akalisa
ipisu lama nyinya lamaipi. Lamaipala kana dupwa nakama nyepala soo
epapala nakama rengya kukwa komau anda pyuo palirami dokona isa
retena lao lamaipi, leya.
4 Dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama Josuame rombo palyiyamo dusipa
kee leya. Lapala lao, 5 Nakamana Kamongo Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote soo paraminyi dokona nakama wambo
pao Jotane sukusa pupwape. Papala nakama kana mendaki mendaki
lao nyepala langena soo ipupwape. Eparaminyi dokopa Isaraele rara
peparaena kana mendaki mendaki lao ingyara. 6 Wambu dupwame kana
dusipa kandapa pirami dokopa Kamongo dokome yulu pipyamo doko suu
pyapa pirami. Dokona rakyame nakamana wane wanake dupwame kana
dupwana lao aki renge palamo lao piso serami. 7 Piso seraminyi dokopa
embame nakama lamaiyuo, Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge
Pii Palenge Bokote doko ipwa dokona yalo minyuo peyama dokopa ipwa
Jotane doko soko rali piya, lare. Dokona Isaraele wambu dupwame kana
dusipa kandapala yuu dakena dopande piyaŋa lao suu pyao kararami,
leya.
8 Akali dupwame Josuame leyamuli pyuo piyami. Kamongome Josua
lamaiyamuli pyuo kana akalisa ipisu lama (12) ipwa Jotane dokona
sukusa nyiyami. Isaraele rara peparaena suu pyao kana mendaki
mendaki lao nyepala soo pao komau anda pyuo paleyami yuu dokona
isa reteyami. 9 Purisi dupwame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge

Bokote doko soo pao ipwa Jotane sukusa kareyaminyi panda dokona
Josuame kana akalisa ipisu lama (12) kamameko nyepala isa reteya.
(Kana dusipa dakepa mee dokona silyamo.) 10 Kamongo dokome Josua
wambu pinya lena leyamo yulu dupwa pilyamipi lao purisi dupwa ipwa
Jotane suku dokona mee isaro kareyami. Doko Moseseme leyamuli pyuo
piyami.

Dokopa wambu dupwa waiya lao ipwa doko yalo peyami. 11 Wambu
dupwa peparae ipwa dumarena peyami dokopa purisi akali Kamongona
Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote siyami dupwa soo
wambo peyaminyipa wambu dupwa enakana peyami. 12 Dokopa akali
Urupene rarape Gatena rarape dee akali Manasana rara pingyasipi dupwa
Moseseme pinya lao lamaiyamuli pyuo yanda pinya rapa rapa pyuo
wambo peyami. Wambu menge dupwa enakana peyami. 13 Peyaminyi
dokopa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona akali taosande akalisa kisima
(40,000) yanda pinya rapa rapa pyuo yuu pau lama lama Jereko repeta
singi dokona yalo peyami. 14 Yuu gii dokopa Kamongome yulu piyamo
doko Isaraele wambu dupwame kandapala Josua baa akali kamame
andake lao soo nyiyami. Nakamame Mosese yako lao banya kingi ketae
pyambuo karenge doko suu pyao banya yuu gii kareyamo dusipana
nakamame Josua yako lao banya kingi ketae pyambuo kareyami.

15-16 Dokopa Kamongome Josua lamaiyuo, Purisi dupwame Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko ipwa Jotane sukusa
yaki nyuo soo nyisa epena lena leya. 17 Leyamo dokopa Josuame
leyamuli pyuo piyami. 18 Dokopa purisi dupwa ipwa kee dokona epo
kando nyepeyami dokopa ipwa doko yuu mendaki aopa epo papala dee
paleyamuli pyuo paleya.

19 Wambu dupwa kana mupwa dokona pao yuu gii akalisa dokopa
ipwa Jotane doko yalo peyami. Papala yuu Jereko neta epenge dorena
yuu Gilikale lenge dokona komau anda piyami. 20 Dokona kana akalisa
ipisu lama ipwa Jotane dokona nyiyami dusipa apu rao pisiya. 21 Baame
Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Rakyame nakamana wane wanake
dupwame kana dupwana aki renge palase lao piso siyami kande dokopa
22 ipwa Jotane doko soko rali piyamopa mee yuu oo lasi siyamo dokona
Isaraele wambu dupwa kata poko pyao peyaminyi dokona lao lamainya
leya. 23 Nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome ipwa
kota Kone lenge doko soko rali piyamo doko suu pyaoko dee ipwa Jotane
doko dopako piyamo dokopa yalo epeyama. 24 Renge dokona lao isa yuu
dakena wambu peparaeme Kamongona porainya renge doko andake
wakasaŋa lao soo gisarami. Dee nakamame nakamana Kamongo Anatu
doko lakando kingi ketae pyambuo karalu kararami ingilyamo, leya.

5 1 Isaraele wambu dupwa ipwa Jotane dokona sukusa kata pena
lao ipwa Jotane doko Kamongome soko rali pipya leyami doko

yuu Amote wambunya kiŋi ipwa Jotane neta yalyingi dorena karenge peparaepe dee Kenane wambunya kiŋi dupwa peparaeme ipwa kota Metitaraniane lenge kipwa kipwa dokona palenge dupwapeme siyami. Dokona lao Isaraele wambu epelyaminyi lao suu pyao nakama pakapala nakamana porainya renge doko isa peya.

Yuu Gilikale Dokona Yanenge Kalomeyami

2 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josua lamaiyuo, Kana nenge karenge wakasa
lapome wua kema lapo ingyuo wasapala dupwame Isaraele akali dupwa
yanenge kalomakaminya leya. 3 Dokona lao Josuame wua kema lapo
wasapala yuu kyau kingi Yanenge Kalomenge lenge dokona nakamana
yanenge kalomakamiya. 4 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyepala
epeyaminyi dokopa wanepe akalipi peparae yanenge kalomo otasi
kareyami. 5 Dopa piyamopape nakama yuu muiyane dokona ee kana akalisa
kisima kata pao kareyami dokopa wane dupwa mandeyaminyi dupwa
nakamana yanenge kalomakami nayami. Dopa piyamo dokopa Isipi yaki
nyuo epeyaminyi 6 akali kapa yanda piramili dupwame Kamongo kando
kamba lao kareyamisa yuu muiyane kata papeyaminyipa peparae kumuo
oteyami. Baame akali kumuyaminyi dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu amenge pingi ee
nengepe ando kamonganyi nembenge doko nakama jeroŋo lao nakamana
rora ambasu dupwa pipya lalu lao lao lamaiyunu nakama doko kapa kanda
narami lao lalu lao leyamuli pyuo piya. 7 Dokopa nakamana ikinyingi
nakamana panda nyiyami dupwa yuu muiyane dokona pao karo yanenge
kaloma nayami. Dokona lao Josuame nakamana yanenge kalomakamiya.
8 Yanenge kalomenge yulu doko otapeyamo dokopa rete dupwa umbwa
pilyape lao rara peparae nakamana komau anda pipala paleyami dupwana
peteyami. 9 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josua kando lao, Nakama Isipi
wambunya kendemande ingyuo yulu pyakamyuo kareyamisa elyange renge
nyiyami doko epapu nambame nyisa nembakapu. Renge dokona yuu doko
kingi Gilikale lenge. Kingi Gilikale lenge doko bange nyisa nembenge dopale.
10 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Gilikale yuu anda lama lama dokona yuu
Jereko repeta singi komau anda pyuo palyuo kareyami. Dokopa nakamame
kana dokonako yuu gii akalisa ipisu kisima dokona kukwa Nenge Pasopa
neyami. 11 Yuu gii dokopa yangama yuu Kenane dokona nenge andenge lapo
kanda soo neyami. Doko witi kisasipi dee nenge borete isi pyambwa nao
wasisipi neyami. 12 Dokopa nenge myana lenge Isaraele wambu dupwa mee
maipa piyamo doko Anatumi dee kamba maiya naya. Dokopa nenge yuu
Kenane dokona andeyamo dupwa nao palyuo karo piyami.

Josua Dee Akali Mende Wua Gela Minyuo Kareyamo Dokopa

13 Josua baa yuu Jereko dokona repeta karo baame akali mende banya
lenge kambu siyamo dorena wua gela minyaro kareyamo doko kandeya.

Kandapala dokopa akali baa kareyamo dokona papala dopa lao piso soo,
Emba namwana yanda singi dokona mendepe panda namwana yanda
pimwaisi? leya.
14 Leyamo dokopa akali dokome isingi lao, Namba embena yanda singi
daa. Dee namba embena yanda pimwai daa. Kamongona ami dokona
namba mupwa ingyuo karenge, leya.
Leyamo dokopa Josua baa yuu dokona pangu sepala akali dokona kingi
ketae pyambuo lakando lao, Namba embena kendemande yulu pyakange
akali. Embame namba apa pyakapili lao suu pilisi? leya.
15 Leyamo dokopa Kamongona ami dokona mupwa ingyuo karenge
dokome Josua kando lamaiyuo, Embena kimbu suu doko nyisa nyepe.
Renge dokona lao yuu emba karene doko kamame poo pyasi wakasa,
leya. Dopa pinya lao Josua lamaiyamuli pyuo piya.

Yuu Jereko Doko Lalyuo Bolombalo Lao Kwaeyo Isa Peya

6 1 Isaraele wambu dupwa repeta epeyamisa yuu Jereko dokona
kana kame kambu dupwa upi lapala Isaraele dupwa epasaramiŋi
lao poraiyuo kando kareyami. Dopa pipala mendali baa yuu taone doko
yaki nyuo kama paa nana lao dee mendali kama karo andakare epa
nana lao piyami. 2 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josua lamaiyuo, Nambame
yuu Jerekope dokona kiŋipi yanda singi porai karaminyi dupwape emba
keta retelyo. 3 Dokona yuu gii pakinyamange dusipana yuu peparae yuu
mendaki larapu embape embena yanda singi dupwape pipya yuu taone
andake doko awali lao maki maki pyuo kimbu pyao piso kata parami.
4 Purisi akali yanda ipingi wakale wakale bikuli dusipa minyuo nakama
Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo parami dokona
wambo pena. Yuu gii yanda ipingi dokopa purisi dupwame bikuli poo
laraminyi dokopa embape embena yanda singi dupwa pipya yuu yanda
ipingi nyepo taone andake dokona awali lao maki maki pyuo kimbu
pyao piso kata parami. 5 Dokopa nakamame bikuli pii mende imambu
see nao poo londe mende larami. Doko emba aopa sepala dokopa wambu
peparaeme pii ketae palyuo laraminyipa yuu taone andake dokona kana
kame awali lao karenge doko lalyuo bolombalo lao isa para. Dokopa
ami yanda singi peparae yuu taone andake dokona sukusa rolae parami,
Kamongome leya.
6 Leyamo dokopa Josuame purisi dusipa kee lao dopa leya. Nakamame
Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyelapape.
Nyepala akali yanda ipingi nyepo dusipame bikuli minyuo wambo
pupwape. 7 Lapala dokopa baame akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu taone
andake dokona awali lao kanda soo maki maki pyuo kimbu pyao piso
pena leya. Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
soo parami dokona yanda singi lapo wambo iso pena leya.

8 Dokopa nakamame Josua lamaiyamuli pyuo piyami. Yanda singi lapo
kamame wambo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa purisi akali yanda ipingi
nyepo dusipame bikuli poo lao peyami. 9 Dokopa dee purisi akali wakale
lapome Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko soo peyami. Kamame enakana yanda singi lapoko peyami. Dopa
pyuo peyaminyi dokopa bikuli poo lao peyami. 10 Dopa piyaminyipape
Josuame banya akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Pii poraiyuo laa nana dee isa
isa pii kuki mendepe laa nana ama daa, leya. Nambame langirunu
dokopa nakamame kapa larami, leya. 11 Dokona lao baame purisi dupwa
lamaiyuo, Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko nyepala soo yuu mendaki yuu taone andake dokona awali lena leya.
Leyamo dokopa nakama dopa pipala komau anda pyuo paleyami dokona
dee kamba kapu kyuo epapala kukwa dokopa paleyami.
12-13 Yuu gii dokopa yangama wamba kukwa Josua baa sipureyamo dokopa
yuu lapo ingyuo banya yanda singi lapo yuu taone doko awali lao wambo
peyaminyi dokopa purisi akali yanda ipingi nyepo dusipame enakana bikuli
poo lao peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa dee purisi akali wakale lapome Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo peyami. Kamame
enakana yanda singi lapo peyami. Dopa pyuo peyaminyi dokopa bikuli poo
lao peyami. 14 Yuu gii lapo dokona nakama yuu taone andake dokona kamba
yuu mendaki awali lao maki maki pyuo kimbu pyao piso papala nakama
kapu kyuo komau anda paleyami yuu dokona dee epeyami. Nakama yuu gii
pakinyamange nembo mee dopako pyuo kareyami. 15 Yuu gii yanda ipingi
dokopa nakama yango rali piyamo sipuro papala wambo piyami dopaleko
ingyuo yuu taone andake doko awali lao yuu yanda ipingiko maki maki
pyuo kimbu pyao piso kata peyami. Yuu gii doko iki yuu yanda ipingi dopa
piyami. 16 Yuu yanda ipingi awali leyami dokopa purisi dupwame bikuli pii
repeta lalana piyami. Dokopa Josua banya akali dupwa pii poraiyuo lena
leya. Lapala baame lao, Kamongo dokome yuu taone andake doko nakama
jipya, leya. 17 Yuu taone andake dokope bange peparae singi dupwape yaka
lao pyao kokwa soo nembarami. Dopa pyuo nakamame Anatu bange maingi
doko suu pyao pirami. Dopa pipala namwana akali lama yuu dake waa
kandala epeyambinyi dokopa pamuku enda Oreapa nakamba yalu pyuo
pisiyamo doko dee banya ree palu dokope yaki nyuo kaeyarami. 18 Dopa
pipalape bange pyao kokwa soo nembaraminyi dupwana mende nyii
nalapape. Doko daaŋa lapala nyerami ramo doko Isaraele wambu dupwa koo
keta pao randa andake nyerami. 19 Bange peparae kana kulingipi kana golope
kone kanape anepe dusipame wasisi dupwa peparae Kamongona lao liti pyuo
retarami. Kamongona kana retenge dokona retarami.[b]

---

[b] **6:19** Nakama pii poraiyuo kaeyo leyaminyipa kana kame awali lao paleyamodoko lalyuo bolombalo lao isa peya. (6:20)

20 Dokona lao purisi dupwame bikuli poo leyami dokopa akali
dupwame aopa sepala nakama pii poraiyuo kaeyo leyaminyipa kana
kame awali lao paleyamo doko lalyuo bolombalo lao isa peya. Dokopa
yanda singi dupwa yuu kyau dokona pulyuo papala yuu taone andake
dokona sukusa rolae pao yuu doko nyiyami. 21 Nyepala nakamana
wua gela dupwame yuu dokona wambu peparae peteyami dupwa
piyami. Enda akalipi endemo alemope dee mapwae parangepe dupwa
pyao kumakayami. Nakamame mena sipisipi mena dongepe mena
bulamakaope dupwa peparae pyao kumakayami.
22 Dokopa Josuame akali lama yuu yalu pyuo waa kandala peyambinyi
dolapo lamaiyuo, Nakambame baa kando lalu lao lao lamaiyambinyili
pyuo enda pamuku dokona anda papala baape banya ree palu dupwape
nyuo minyuo nyisa ipupwape, leya. 23 Dokopa nakamba papala enda
Oreapa banya endangi rakangepa dee banya pemalenge dupwape dee
banya ree palu dupwa pipya nyuo minyuo nyisa epeyambi. Nakamba
wambu ree palupi dee kendemande wambupi dupwa peparae lete
kararami lao Isaraele wambu komau anda pyuo paleyami dokona repeta
minyuo epo pisiyami. 24 Dokopa enakana nakama yuu taone andake
doko isare palyiyamisa rao yuu minyiya. Dokona bange siyamo dupwa
role pyapeta reya. Reyamopape bange kana golope kana kulingipi kone
kanape anepe dusipame wasingi dupwa nakamame nyepala Kamongona
kana retenge dokona reteyami. 25 Dopa piyamopape Josuame akali lama
yalu pyuo yuu Jereko doko waa kandala pena leyamo dokopa pamuku
enda Oreapa dokome nyuo yalu pyuo pisiyamo dokona Josuame baape
banya ree palu dupwape lete wai pyao nyiya. Banya para pyasi dupwa
yuu Isaraele dokona karo yuu gii dakepa palu karaminyi.
26 Yuu gii dokopa Josuame repe repe pii lamaikondali pyuo lao, Wambu
mendeme yuu taone Jereko dake kamba pira ramo doko Kamongome baa
koo keta pisara. Dokona lao mendeme anda dokona pinya suu pyao kana
susa retaramo dokona ikinyingi mupwa doko kumara. Dee mendeme
kana kame kambu dupwa wasera ramo dokona ikinyingi enakana
mandenge doko kumara.
27 Dokona lao Kamongo doko Josuapa role pyao kareyambisa banya
kingi doko yuu muu dupwana raeyo soo kapa kapa piyami.[c]

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Amote Wambu Dupwa Pyao Raliyami

10 1 Josuame yuu taone Jereko pyao kokwa soo dee yuu dokona kiŋi
pyao kokwa soo piya. Dopa pipala yuu Eyai dokona dopako pyuo

---

[c] **7:1–9:27** Josua baame Isaraele yanda singi dupwa iso kareyamopa nakama yuu Kenane dokona yuu kyau karenge dokona papala taone andake kingi Eyai lenge doko pyao nyepala Gipione range wambu dupwa pipya pii mendakinya palyuo lao kareyami.

piyamo doko leyaminyi Jerusaleme range kiŋi banya kingi Atoniseteke
lenge dokome siya. Sepala Gipione wambu dupwame mona siyamopa
Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya manda rao peteyami doko leyaminyi
siyako. 2 Dokona lao Jerusaleme wambu dupwa ama pakayami. Renge
dokona lao yuu taone wakale wakale kiŋi iso kareyaminyi dupwa yuu
Gipione doko andake dopale. Yuu Eyai doko mee taone kuki iki. Dee yuu
Gipione range yanda singi dupwame yanda poraiyuo pingi. 3 Dokona lao
akali Atonisetekeme pii nembo akali Oyame yuu Eperonena kiŋi dokope
akali Pirame yuu Jamurana kiŋi dokope akali Japia yuu Lakisinya
kiŋi dokope dee akali Depa yuu Ekelonena kiŋi dokope dopa lamaiya.
4 Gipione range wambu dupwame Josuamoo Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya
mona sipyamopa puu minyuo pisiminyi dokona nakama dae epapala
nambamoo pipya Gipione range wambu dupwa yanda pyuo pyamanale,
leya. 5 Amote kiŋi kingi paki dusipame Jerusaleme range kiŋi dokope
Eperone range kiŋi dokope Jamura range kiŋi dokope Lakisi dee Ekelone
range kiŋi dolapope nakamana yanda singi dupwa peparae nyuo malu
palyuo yuu Gipione doko awali lao karo yanda piyami.
6 Dokopa Gipione range dupwame Josua yuu Gilikale paleyamo dokona
pii wai nembo leyami. Embame namwa yaki nyii napipi. Emba waiya
lao aopa epo namwa nyiso lete wai pyao nyelase. Amote kiŋi yuu kyau
dupwana palenge dupwa peparaeme malu palyapala namwa pyala
epelyaminyi, leyami.
7 Leyaminyi doko sepala Josua banya yanda singi peparae dupwa
pipya yuu Gilikale yaki nyepala nyisala peyami. 8 Peyaminyi dokopa
Kamongome Josua lamaiyuo, Ama paka napipi. Wambu dupwana
mendeme emba pyao isa palya narami. Nambana porainya renge dokome
embame wambu dupwa nyuo anamasi minyare, leya. 9 Leyamo dokopa
Josua dee banya yanda singi dupwape kukwa yuu Gilikale dokona
karo yuu Gipione peyami. Papala Amote wambu dupwa rapa rapa pii
nayaminyipa nakamame wambu dupwa walu lao piyami. 10 Amote
wambu dupwame Isaraele yanda singi dupwa epeyaminyi kandeyaminyi
dokopa Kamongome nakama pakanyi pyambuya. Pyambuyamo dokopa
Isaraele wambu dupwame Amote wambu yuu Gipione dokona pyapala
yuu Beterome kyau kata kuki mendena pyao lano ralinyi nembeyami.
Ralinyi nembo pao yuu Aseka dee Maketa yuu donorena singi dokona
pyambuyami. 11 Isaraele wambu dupwame peteta peyaminyi dokopa
Amote wambu dupwa lano makando peyaminyipa Kamongome yake
dokona piso randake kapa isa peyapala wambu malumee pyao kumakaya.
Isaraele wambu dupwame wambu pyao kumakayaminyipape randake
kapame kamame wakasa pyao kumakaya.
12 Kamongo dokome Isaraele akali dupwa nyisiyamopa Amote akali
dupwa pyao wini piyami. Yuu gii dokopa Josuame Kamongo pii lamaiya.

Baame Isaraele wambunya lenge kambu dokona dopa leya. Neta, yuu
Gipione kanda kanda dokona mee rao kara. Kana, yuu Ainjalone rapu
dorena kanda kanda mee rao kara. 13 Isaraele wambu dupwame ene wini
pinya piyaminyi dokopa neta kanape dolapo mee romo pii nao rao karalu
kareyambi. Dopa piyamo dokopa yake suku dokona neta mee rao karalu
kareya. Dopa piyamo dokopa yuu yangama piso pao yuu kukwa opetaeko
rao karalu kareya. Dopa piyaŋa lao Akali Rolae Pingi Dupwana Buku
dokona pyasi palamo. 14 Yuu wamba kanda soo dokopa piso pao epapupi
yulu dopale pyuo Kamongome mee akalinya pii mendepe warombo
see nange. Isaraele wambu dupwame yanda pyuo kareyaminyipa
Kamongome nakama poraiyuo nyiso kareyamo piyami.
15 Enakana dokopa Josuamoo banya yanda singi dupwa pipya nakama
paleyaminyi yuu Gilikale dokona dee kapu kyuo peyami.[d]

Josuame Yuu Sikeme Dokona Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Pii Lamaiya

24 1 Josuame Isaraele rara dupwa peparae kyakale lao nyuo yuu
Sikeme dokona malu palyiya. Baame akali kyawape akali mupwa
ingyuo karengepe jasi akalipi Isaraele wambunya iso karengepe dupwa
peparae epena lao kyakale leyamo dokopa wambu dupwa peparae
Anatunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona epo kareyami. 2 Dokopa Josuame
wambu dupwa peparae kando lamaiyuo, Kamongo Isaraele wambunya
Anatu dokome pii dake dopa letamo, leya. Ama yuu wamba nakamana
rora ambasu dupwa ipwa Yuporisa wangu pakirename kareyaminyi
dokopa bange wakale anatuŋu lao lakando kareyami. Nakamana rora
amabasu dupwana akali mendaki baa Tera lenge doko Aporakamepa
Nayopana rakange. 3 Yuu gii dokopa nakamana kauwange Aporakame
ipwa Yuporisa wangu pakirename kareyamopa nambame nyuo lanyuo
yuu Kenane peparae dokona sukusa mondo lao laminyuo peyo. Papala
dokopa banya para pyasi ree palu andake inginyi pyambuyu. 4 Nambame
baa wane Aisake maiyu. Maipala nambame dee Aisake keta Jekope Isopa
maiyu. Dee yuu kyau kuki pingi singi yuu Itome lenge doko Iso banya
yuu inginya lao maiyu. Dopa piyunupape nakamana rora ambasu Jekope
lenge banya wane wanakepe dupwa pipya yuu Isipi dokona lano peyami.
5 Dokopa enakana nambame Mosese Eronepa mapanyi peyapala yuu
Isipi keta randa andake pena leyo. Dopa leyonopape nambame nakama
nyisa nyiyu. 6 Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu Isipi kareyaminyipa
nambame neta nyuo lanyuo epeyo. Lanyuo epeyonopa Isipi range wambu
dupwame mena matana pisope dee mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli
dupwana piso pyao peta ralyuo nyela epeyami. 7 Epeyaminyi dokopa

---

[d] **10:16–23:16** Nakamame yuu Kenane doko pyao nyuo anamasi minyiyami. Dopa pipala yuu doko Isaraele rara dupwa liti pyuo nyiyami.

nakamana rora ambasu dupwa ipwa kota Kone lenge dokona kando
nyepala namba keta ateŋa lao kandokondali pyuo nyisinya lao piso soo
leyami. Leyaminyi dokopa nambame Isaraele wambupi Isipi wambupi
dupwana kanya dokona liti pyuo yuu doko iminjanyi pyambuyu.
Pyambwapala nambame Isipi range dupwa ipwa kota dokome nyuo
yambe pyapala ipwame nena leyo. Nambame Isipi wambu dupwa keta
yulu piyu doko nakama soo nyilyaminyi.

Nakama yuu muiyane dokona ee kana malu mee nembo paleyami.
8 Ipwa Jotane yuu neta pyakayo epenge dorena Amote wambu palenge
dokona nakama nyuo lanyuo epeyo. Epeyo dokopa wambu dupwame
nakama piyaminyipape nambame nakama nyisiyunusa wambu dupwa
nyuo pyao anamasi minyiyami. Nakama pao kareyaminyipa nambame
doloma pyao kokwa siyunusa nakamame nakambana yuu doko nyiyami.
9 Dee yuu Moape dokona kiŋi akali Beleke Sipona ikinyingi dokome
nakama piya. Baame Biona ikinyingi Belame kareyamo dokona pii nembo
piso soo nakama keta randa palena lakana leya. 10 Dopa piyamopape
nambame Belameme pii leyamo doko sakame napuli lao suu piyu dokona
baame nakama keta elyape pisiya. Dokona lao nambame nakama Beleke
keta kingi raka lao nyiyu.

11 Dokopa nakama Jotane oko soo Jereko epeyami dokopa Jereko range
akali dupwame nakama piyami. Dokopa Amote wambupi Perisi wambupi
Kenane wambupi Iti wambupi Gukasi wambupi Ipi wambupi dee Jepusi
wambupi dupwa peparaeme nakama yanda pyuo kareyaminyipape
nambana porainya renge dokome nakama anamasi minyiyami.
12 Nakama epeyaminyi dokopa namba wambo pao wambu dupwa
pakanyi andake pyambuyu. Dopa pyuo nakamame Amote kiŋi lama pyao
raliyaminyisa piya. Nakamana yandape wua gelape dupwame mendali
piyaminde daa. 13 Nambame yuu mendena nakamame mende yulu pyuo
wara pii nange dokope dee taone nakamame waso pii nayami dupwape
nyuo jiyu. Dokona lao epapu dakepa nakama yuu dokona karapala isa
girapo olipipi dupwa nakamame wara pii nayami dupwana jingi lyuo nao
palaminyi, Kamongome dopa letamo lao Josuame leya.

14 Dopa lapala Josua pii konda pyuo leya. Epapu dakepa Kamongo
doko rape rape lao banya yulu rolae pyakamyuo yaki nyii nalapape.
Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu Mesopotemia dee yuu Isipi dokona
bange wakale anatuŋu lao lakandeyami dupwa nyuo nembalapape.
Nembapala nakamame Kamongona yulu iki pyakamilapape. 15 Dokona
lao nakamame Kamongona yulu dokona pinya lao suu pyaa narami
ramo nakamame mendena yulu pyakamirami lao suu piyami kande
doko dakepa rombo palyuo lalapape. Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa
yuu Mesopotemia dokona karo bange wakale anatuŋu lao lakandeyami
dupwape panda yuu Amote karaminyi dokona wambunya anatu wakale

dupwana lao rombo palyuo lalapape. Dopa piraminyipape nambamoo
nambana ree palu dupwape Kamongona yulu pyakamirama, leya.
16 Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao, Kamongo Anatu yaki nyii
napala anatu menge dupwana yulu pyakami narama ingilyamo, leyami.
17 Lapala namwana Kamongo Anatu dokome namwana rakange dupwape
namwape yuu Isipi dokona kendemande yulu pyakamyuo kareyamano
dokopa neta nyuo lanyuo epeya. Epeyamo dokopa yulu andake piyamo
dupwa namwame kandeyama. Namwa panya peyamano dupwana akali
rara wakale wakale dupwame namwa pyalana piyaminyipape Anatumi
namwa nyuo retaro karo nyiso lanyuo peya. 18 Namwa epeyama dokopa
namwana Kamongo Anatu dokome Amote wambu yuu dakena palenge
dupwa pyao ralinyi nembakaya. Nembakayamo dokona lao namwa opetae
Kamongona yulu pyakamirama. Baa namwana Anatu, leyami.
19 Leyaminyi dokopa Josuame wambu dupwa kando dopa lamaiyuo,
Nakamame Kamongona yulu kapa pyakami narami ingilyamo rapisi. Baa
Anatu poo pyasi wakasa dokome kyambo anatu dupwa lakanda narami
lao suu pilyamo. Baame nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame saka nara
ingilyamo. 20 Dee mende nakamame Anatu yaki nyepala rara wakalena
kyambo anatu lenge dupwana yulu pyakamyuo kararami ramo Anatu
baame nakamana yanda pimwai ingyuo randa joo pira. Wamba baame
nakama keta elyape ingyuo pisiyamopape epapu baame nakama pyao
kokwa sera, leya.
21 Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwame Josua lamaiyuo, Doko daa.
Namwame Kamongona yulu pyakamirama, leyami.
22 Leyami dokopa Josuame isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongona yulu
pirama lao nakama range lalu lao lao karaminyi, leya. Leyamo dokopa
nakamame dopa lao, Kinyi. Namwa rangeme lalu lao letamano, leyami.
23 Leyaminyipa Josuame lamaiyuo, Nakamame pii doo letaminyi
dokona rara wakalena kyambo anatu nyisa nembapala Kamongo Isaraele
wambunya Anatu doko iki yapalyepala mona kapu kyuo maipwape, leya.
24 Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwame Josua kando isingi lao, Namwana
Kamongo Anatunya yulu pyakamyuo banya pii dupwa laramuli pyuo
warombo soo kararama, leyami.
25 Leyaminyi dokona Josuame kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii wambu
dupwana lao pyao palyiya. Pyao palyapala yuu Sikeme dokona baame
nakamame mawa piipi mana piipi minyuo pyuo kararami lao maiya.
26 Maipala Josuame mawa pii dupwa buku Anatunya lowa pii pyasi
palenge dokona pyao reteya. Retapala kana andake mende nyepala
Kamongona misi lenge panda dokona isa oke lenge kareyamo renge
dokona reteya.
27 Retapala Josuame wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Kamongome namwa
pii langipyamo dupwa peparae kana dakeme sipyamosa namwame yuu

peparae kana kandapala kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii dokona lao suu
pyarama. Suu pyapala kana dokome lasaka pili lao nakamame namwana
Anatu baa kando kamba laa naramisa pira ingilyamo, leya. 28 Lapala
dokopa Josuame wambu peparae dupwa nakama rangena yuu wakale
wakale dupwana pena leyamopa peyami.

Josuapa Eliasapa Kumuyambi

29 Enakana Josua Nanena ikinyingi baa Kamongona kendemande akali
ee kana andete mendaki dee akalisa mendaki (110) nembo karapala
kumuya. 30 Kumuyamo dokopa nakamame banya yuu angi dokona yuu
Timinate Sera lenge dokona malu piyami. Yuu kyau kingi Gasi lenge
dulurena yuu Eporaime kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona malu piyami.
31 Josua baa lete kareyamopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongona
yulu pyakamyuo kareyami. Dopa pyuo karapala Josua kumapeyamo
dokopa Kamongona yulu pyuoko kareyami. Karapala nakamana akali
kyawa ingyuo karenge Kamongo banya wambu dupwana lao yulu andake
pyakamiyamo dupwa rangeme kandeyaminyi dupwa lete kareyaminyi
dokopa Kamongona yulu pyuo kareyamiko.
32 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyi dokopa
Josepena kuli yeelyo minyuo epapala yuu Sikeme dokona malu piyami.
Yuu malu piyaminyi doko akali Jekope baame Amo yuu Sikeme dokona
rakange ingyuo kareyamo dokona ikinyingi dupwa kana kulingi andete
mendaki (100) dokome ropo pyao nyiyamo doko Josepena para pyasi
wambu dupwana ingyuo nyiyami.
33 Eliasa Eronena ikinyingi kumuyamo dokopa banya ikinyingi
Pineyasena yuu Gipia dokona malu piyami. Yuu taone Gipia doko yuu
Eporaime kyau kuki pingi singi dokona siya.

JASI

Buku Jasi lenge dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Kenane nyepala karo pao enakana kiŋi akali dusipame nakama kanda soo iso kareyami gii dusipana lao arome pii malu pyasi palamo. Isaraelena akali yanda pingi kamongo dupwa Jasi lenge akali arome pii dasipa. Jasi dupwana yanda pingi iso karenge yulu doko mupwa ingyapala nakamana kote pii singi yulu doko kuki ingiya. Jasi akali dupwana mende mupwa wakasa ingyuo kareya doko Samesone lenge banya arome pii rombo 13 lao pao rombo 16 pyasi palamo.

Buku dake yaka lenge dokopa renge mupwa lapo mana nyingi. Isaraele wambu nakamana yuu palu palirami lao Anatunya pii leyamuli pyuo rae maiyuo karapengele. Dopa pyuo kara nao mata maiyuo kareyaminyi dokopa moŋo nyiyami.

Dee renge mende opetae palamo. Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatu mata maipala pundu nyuo kareyaminyipape Anatumi range yaki nyii naya. Banya wambu dupwa nakamana koo dupwa polo lao lao elya nyuo karapala mona kapu kyuo Anatunya pii warombo siyami dokopa Anatumi mona reto dee lete wai pyao nyuo kareya.

1:1-36

Josua kumapeyamo dokopa Isaraele rara dupwame yuu Kenane dokona wambu rara wakale dupwa pyapala lapo nyuo anamasi minyiyaminyi dokona lao pii pyasi palamo.

Kamongona Aŋala Doko Yuu Bokimi Dokona Kareya

2 1 Kamongona aŋala doko yuu Gilikale piso pao yuu Bokimi dokona peya. Papala baame Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambame nakama nyepala yuu Isipi doko yaki nyuo nakama lanyuo pao yuu nambame kana minyuo kinyi lalu lao nakamana kauwange dupwa kando leyono dokona lanyuo epeyo. Dokona nambame nakama kando pii kana minyuo leyo dokona dee lili pii naro, leya. 2 Dee nakamame wambu yuu dakena palaminyi dupwamoo pipya kana minyuo pii laa narami. Nakamana mena pyao kiso anatu lao maingi doko pyao lalyinyi nembarami, langiyu. Langiyunu kande doko pii nayami. Pii napala yulu piyaminyi doko range soo kandalapa. 3 Dokona lao nambame nakama

epapu langilyu. Nakama yuu dokona sukusa paraminyi dokopa nambame
wambu dupwa neta ralinyi nembaka naro. Wambu dupwa nakamana
yanda pimwai ingyarami. Wambu dupwana mee bange anatunya
lao makande piraminyi dokopa nakamame koo piramisa pira, leya.
4 Aŋalame dopa leyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu peparae pii doko sepala
nakama ee leyami. 5 Ee leyaminyi dokona nakamame yuu doko kingi
Bokimi leyami. Nakamame yuu Bokimi dokona Kamongo lakando mena
pyao kiso maiyami.

Josua Baa Kumuya

6 Josuame Isaraele wambu dupwa kapa pena lao nembeyamopa
nakama akali dupwa mendaki mendaki lao pao nakamana yuu range
dokona palengenyili pyuo pao kareyami. 7 Josua baa ee kana malu
kareyamo dusipana Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo dokona lao suu
pyao banya yulu piyami. Dee enakana Josua baa kumapeyamo dokopa
akali lapo Kamongome Isaraele wambu keta yulu piyamo peparae
soo giso rapu pyuo kareyami dokopa Isaraele wambumi kaeya nao
Kamongona yulu pyuo kareyami. 8 Kamongona kendemande akali Josua
baa akali Nane lenge dokona ikinyingi baa ee kana andete mendaki
dee akalisa mendaki (110) karapala kumuya. 9 Dokopa banya yanenge
nyepala yuu banya range dokona malu piyami. Yuu kyau Gasi lenge
dokona dumarena pao yuu kyau malu singi Eporaime lenge dokona yuu
mende Timinati Erese dokona malu piyami. 10 Dee banya rara yango nyuo
doo baamoo kapa kapa ando laeyuo kareyaminyi opetae kumuyami. Dee
dokona enakana wambu ando kareyaminyi dupwame Kamongo baa nyuo
kame soo dee Kamongome yulu peparae Isaraele wambu dupwa keta
piyamo doko see nayami.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Kamongona Kingi Yaki Nyiyami

11 Enakana Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona
yulu koo pyuo anatu angi daa kingi Bealo lenge dupwana yulu pyuo
kareyami. 12 Karo nakama Kamongona kingi yaki nyiyami. Anatumi
nakamana kauwange dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epeyamo
doko soo gisa nayami. Nakamame kanda soo wambu rara wakale role
pyao paleyaminyi dupwana kyambo anatu kingi lakando kareyami.
Nakamame mata punjinyi nembo mee kyambo anatu dupwana lao kingi
leyaminyi dokopa Kamongo baa imbwaya. 13 Nakamame Kamongo Anatu
kando dee kingi ketae pyambuo lakanda nao dokopa wambu wakalena
kyambo anatu Bealo Asetatepa lenge dolapona lao yulu pyuo kareyami.
14 Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa kando ama wakasa
imbwaya. Imbwuapala waa nyingi wambu dupwame nakama pyao bange
nyerami, leya. Kamongo baame dee lao, Yanda pimwai dupwa palu awali

lenge dupwame epo sukusa sukusa pipala Isaraele wambu dupwa pyao
dee nakama iso karena leya. Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama
range kapa mendasa alyasa minyuo kararami ingya naya. 15 Yuu peparae
nakama yanda pela peyaminyi dokopa Kamongome wamba leyamuli
pyuo nakama kyawa yaki nyuo koo keta pumili lao yanda pimwaiya.
Dopa piyamosa nakama ama randa andake nyuo kareyami.
16 Randa nyuo kareyaminyi dokopa enakana Anatumi Isaraele wambu
dupwa yanda pimwai dupwa keta kiiramo nyeraŋa lao lita akali porai lapo
maiya. 17 Dopa pyuo lita maiyamopape Isaraele wambu dupwame nakamana
lita dupwa kando pii soo nyii nayami. Nakama Kamongo kame soo kaepala
kyambo anatu dupwana lao iki kingi lakando kareyami. Nakamana rakange
akali dupwa Kamongona mawa pii leyamo dupwa warombo soo pyuo
kareyaminyipape wane nakamana enako mandeyami dupwa pii see nao
kamba lao kareyami. Kareyaminyipape Kamongome lita akali maipapu pyuo
kareya. Yuu gii dokopa akali doko Kamongome nyisapapu pyuo kareya. 18 Lita
akali dupwa lete kareyaminyi yuu gii dokopa Kamongome yanda pimwai
dupwame wambu dupwa pyao anamasi minya nana lapala nyiso karapa
piya. Dopa pyuo dokopa wambu dupwa randa nyuo mona kendo pisipala
Kamongo doko kando ee leyaminyisa dokona Kamongome nakama kondo
sakame kumuo karapa piya. 19 Piyamopape lita akali dupwa kumuyaminyi
dokopa Isaraele wambu nakama kapu kyuo wambarae yulu pingi dokona
pipa piyami. Nakamana rora ambasupi koo piyami dokona nakamame koo
dokona konda konda pyuo pao andakyapa piyami. Dopa pyuo nakamame
kyambo anatu dupwana kingi ketae pyambuo dupwana yulu pyuo nakamana
mona kana pokapala simbi simbi pyuo yulu koo dokona pyuo karapa piyami.
20 Dokopa Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa kando ama wakasa imbwaya.
Imbwuapala baame lao, Pii lalu lao lenge dokona nakamana kauwange dupwa
kando dopa pipwape lao leyono doko kokwa soo yaleyami, leya. Dee lao,
Nambame leyonuli pyuo Isaraele wambumi rape rape lao soo nyii nayaminyi
dokona 21 Josua kumuyamo dokopa akali yuu rara wakale range yaki
nyiyamo dupwa dakena kararaminyipa nambame ralinyi neta nembakami
naro, leya. 22 Dopa pyuo nambame nakamana kauwange dupwa lamaiyunuli
pyuo moko minyuo piyami doko waiso namba larono doko moko minyuo
piramipi lao kandaro, leya. 23 Dokona Kamongo dokome akali rara wakale
dupwa yuu dokona mee karena leya. Lapala baame nakama waiya lao ralinyi
nembope dee Josuame isinya lao kingi rakana palyuope pii naya.[a]

---

[a] **3:1-31** Yuu remasa Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo Anatu doko kame soo kaeyaminyisa yuu wakale range wambu lapome nakama kapa nyuo anamasi minyinya leya Kamongome. Dopa piyamopape enakana Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo kando baa nyisinya lao kee leyaminyipa baame akali mendeme nakama kyawa lete nyera lao peyakamiya.

Enda Depora Akali Berekepana Yulu Piyambi Doko

4 1 Akali Iyuti baa kumapeyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame
Kamongona lenge kambu dokona kambako yulu koo ama malu mee
piyami. 2 Dokopa Kamongome nakama kyawa yaki nyiyamopa akali Jepene
lenge baa kiŋi yulu pyuo yuu Kenane lenge yuu taone andake Aso lenge
dokona rapu pingi dokome Isaraele wambu pyao anamasi minyiya. Jepene
banya yanda singi ami mende mupwa ingyuo rapu pingi akali kingi Sisira
lenge baa yuu Arosete Akoimi lenge dokona paleya. 3 Akali Jepene banya
mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli andete mange mendaki (900) siya. Siyamopa
baame Isaraele wambu dupwa kopetame randa andake maiyuo ee kana
akalisa lama iso kareya. Kareyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame ee
andake lao Kamongome nakama nyisinya leyami.

4 Depora baa poropeta enda akali Lapitote lenge dokona etenge. Enda
baa peteyamo yuu gii dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame pii lapo piso soo
kareyaminyipa baame Anatunya pii isingi yano pyao lamaiyuo peteya.
5 Piso yuu Orama dee yuu Betelepa lenge kanya dokona yuu kyau malu
singi Eporaime lenge dokona bona isa dopale mende kareyamo dokona
isa renge dokona isa peteya. Dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa epapala
enda baame yapalya yapana pyuo pii angi yano pyao laramo doko
sela epeyami. 6 Dokopa enda baame akali Bereke lenge doko epena lao
wai nembeya. Bereke baa Apinome banya ikinyingi baa yuu Napatalai
lenge taone andake Ketese lenge dokona kareya. Bereke epeyamopa
baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome dopa pipi
lao langipya. Dee embame Napatalai rarape Sepyulane rarape dolapona
akali taosande akalisa (10,000) dupwa nyuo yuu kyau Tapo dokona
lanyuo pare, langipya, leya. 7 Nambame Sisira baa akali Jepene lenge
dokona yanda singi ami akali mupwa ingyuo karenge doko lanyuo eparo.
Eparonopa embapa ipwa Kisone dokona yanda pirambi. Akali Sisira
banya mena oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli dupwape yanda singi dupwape
reto kararamopape nambame emba pyao anamasi minyingi renge
jeronopa baa anamasi minyare, langipya, leya Deporame.

8 Dokopa Bereke baame enda Depora lamaiyuo leya. Emba namba role
pyao epare ramo doko kapa paro. Dee emba daa lare ramo dokopa namba
opetae paa naroko, leya.

9 Enda baame isingi leya. Kapa letene. Namba role pyao paramba.
Role pyao parambano dokopa Anatumi enda doko keta yulu andake
mairamopa enda dokome akali Sisira pyao anamasi minyara. Minyaramo
dokona wambumi embame pyapiŋi lao kingi ketae pyambuo laa narami,
leya. Lapala dokopa enda Depora baa sipurapala Bereke baapa role pyao
yuu Ketese dokona peyambi. 10 Dokopa Bereke baame Sepyulane rarape
dee Napatalai rarape peparae kyakale lao yuu Ketese dokona epena

leya. Dokopa akali taosande akalisa (10,000) baame leyamuli pyuo
epeyaminyipa enda Depora baa opetae role pyao peyami.
11 Dokopa akali Ipua lenge yuu Kene range doko banya komau anda
yuu Ketese repeta isa oke lenge mende karenge yuu Sananimi lenge
dokona piya. Akali yuu Kene range dupwa yaki nyuo kakondo pao yuu
mendena peya. Mosese banya imwange Opape lenge dokona rara wai
kiso karenge rara dupwa Kene lenge.
12 Dokopa mendeme Sisira lamaiyuo, Bereke akali Apinome banya
ikinyingi baa yuu kyau Tapo lenge dokona pulyuo pupya, lamaiya.
13 Leyamo dokopa banya akali dupwa peparaepe mena oseme ipyuo
penge uliuli andete mange mendaki (900) dupwape epena lao kyakale
leya. Nakama epeyaminyi dokopa yuu Arosete Akoimi yaki nyuo ipwa
Kisone mare dokona nembeya.
14 Dokopa dee Depora baame akali Bereke lamaiyuo leya. Mee pao
pilinyili pyuo pupi. Epapu yuu gii Kamongome Sisira baa pyao ralinyi
nembalase lao yuu gii jilyamo. Jepala Kamongome emba dopa pii lao
kata lasaka pyuo karamo, leya. Dokopa Bereke baa yuu kyau Tapo lenge
doko yaki nyuo banya akali taosande akalisa (10,000) dupwa pipya
lupyuo peyami. 15 Dokopa akali Bereke banya yanda singi akali dupwa
pipya epeyaminyipa Kamongo mende piyamo dokona Sisiramoo banya
yanda singi dupwape dee banya mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwape
minyuo pyasapala mona nembo apa piramape lao see nayami. Dokopa
Sisira baa mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dokona peteyamo doko yaki
nyepala baa ralo peya. 16 Sisira baa ralo peyamo dokopa banya ami
peparae yuu Arosete Akoimi dokona panya ralo peyami. Peyaminyi
dokopa Berekemoo banya yanda singi dupwapeme peteta papala mende
nyisa para kando lao pyao malu palyiyami.
17 Sisira baa ralo pako pao dokopa enda Jaele lenge Kene rara akali
Ipuana etenge banya komau anda dokona pao kando nyiya. Nambana
kiŋi Jepene yuu Aso karenge doko akali Ipua manda rao role pyao
palyambinyi lao suu pyapala Sisira baa dokona peya. 18 Peyamo dokopa
enda Jaele baame akali Sisira baa epena lapala lamaiyuo, Emba nambana
komau anda dakena andakare epena leya. Lapala dokopa, Emba paka
napipi, lamaiya. Dokopa akali baa komau anda dokona andakare peyamo
dokopa anda donge dokona komau porai lapome nee pipala yalu pyuo
petena leya. 19 Dokopa akali dokome enda baa lamaiyuo, Embame namba
ipwa nano pilyamo nalana kamuo jinya leya. Dokopa enda dokome
menana yanenge ipwa pee yale wasisi dokona susu ipwange peteyamo
doko nyepala nena lao nyuo maiya. Maipala napeyamo dokopa Sisira
dee kamba yalu piya. 20 Enakana akali baame enda doko kando lamaiya.
Emba anda kambu repeta roya kararenepa wambu mendeme emba kando
wambu mende dae ipyape leyami kande doko daaŋa lape, leya.

21 Lapala Sisira baa maka piyasa baa luu andake paleya. Baa paleyamo
dokona enda Jaele dokome ama mende dee isa wangya mendepe nyepala
minyuo elya kalo peya. Papala isa dokome akalinya rambusa dokona
suu lapala ama dokome pyao kareyamosa kolapala isa pinjingi paki yuu
dokona yalyiya. Dopa piyamosa baa kumuya. 22 Enakana akali Bereke
baa Sisira mendasa karara lao koto epeya. Dokopa enda Jaele baa
kama papala akali baa kando pii lamaiyuo, Akali kotelene doko lasaka
pirowale. Emba dae ipu, leya. Enda baame Bereke nyuo lanyuo andakare
peya. Papala komau anda dokona isa wangya karenge dokome banya
kyawa doko pyao rambuki nyepala kumuyamo doko lasaka piya.
23 Yuu gii dokopa Anatumi Isaraele wambunya lao akali Jepene baa
yuu Kenane wambunya kiŋi doko anamasi minyuo nyuo isa palyiya.
24 Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Jepene baa kando rondanyi pyuo
randa maiyuo yanda pimwaiyuo karo pao baa pyao kokwa soo nembalu
nembo nembeyami.

Depora Berekepana Kenane Piyambi Doko

5 1 Yuu gii dokopa enda Deporapa akali Bereke Apinomena ikinyingi
dokopame kenane dake piyambi.

2 Isaraele wambu dupwana lita dupwame angingyuo yanda pelana
suu piyami.
Wambu dupwa rae maiyuo mee yanda pela peyami.
Dokona lao Kamongo doko lakandalapape.
3 Kiŋi dupwa selapape.
Nakama kamongo dupwa warombo soo karalapape.
Isaraele wambunya Anatu Kamongo doko kando
namba kenane pyao kurulu rambyalupi lao piru.
4 Kamongo, emba yuu Siya dokona yuu kyau singi dupwa
dee yuu Itome yaki nyepala epene dokopa
yuusili minyapala yake dokona piso apu epeya.
Kinyi, kopa dokona piso ipwa kulimbwanyi peyo epeya.

5 Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape
dee yuu kyau Sainai dokona Kamongona lenge kambu dokonape piso
yuu kyau dupwa yuusili minyili lao pyuku pyuku leya.

6 Dokopa akali lapo mena kamele maki maki pyuo lanyuo mata dupwana
bange keyange reto kana nyuo bisinase pyuo papingi dupwa
akali Samika Anatinya ikinyingi ando kareyamo yuu gii dokopape
dee enda Jaele ando kareyamo yuu gii dokopape yuu dokona kata
sukusa dopa pyuo paa nayami.

Dee wambu lapo kata londe panya peyami dupwa nemba nemba kata kuki dupwana iki peyami.
7 Isaraele wambu dupwame nakamana taone dupwa kame soo yaki nyiyami.
Depora,
emba ene epapa naenepa mende pii nao mee kareyami.
Emba Isaraele wambunya endangi dopale ingyuo epee.
8 Enakana Isaraele wambu dupwa mee bange anatuŋu lenge enenge dupwa rombo palyuo nyiyami dokopa
yuu dokona yanda sipureya.
Dokopa Isaraele yanda singi akali taosande akalisa kisima (40,000) dupwana mendalipi
konambe kakupi minya nayami.
9 Nambana mona doko Isaraele wambunya yanda singi dupwana akali iso karenge dupwa keta silyamo.
Dee wambu lapo mee rae maiyuo yanda pela peyaminyi dupwana keta silyamoko.
Kamongo doko lakandalapape.
10 Wambu mena donge kewa lengena mata dokona
isa petenge bange retapala petaminyi dupwape
dee nakama mee kata papingipi pii dake polo lamailapape.
11 Selapa. Wambu pii malu lao ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale repeta karaminyi dupwame
Kamongome anamasi minyiyamo dupwanape
dee Isaraele wambu dupwame wini piyaminyi dupwana lao lao karaminyi.

Dokopa Kamongona wambu dupwa nakamana yuu taone andake karenge dupwa yaki nyepala nakama lano epeyami.
12 Dokopa lao, Depora emba wambo puu.
Kenane mende pyao wambo pupi.
Akali Bereke Apinomena ikinyingi wambo pao
embena karapusi wambu dupwa lanyuo puu, leyami.
13 Dokopa enakana akali yaki nyii nange dupwa nakamana lita dupwa keta epeyami.
Dokopa Kamongona wambu dupwa baa keta epo rapa rapa pipala yanda pela epeyami.
14 Yuu Eporaime wambu dupwa nakamana yuu dokona piso
akali Benjamenena rara wambu dupwana matarena epo yuu anda lama lama dokona epo sukusa pyaka siyami dokopa
yanda singi isingi akali dupwa yuu Maki piso epeyami.
Dee akali mupwa dupwa yuu Sepyulane dokona piso epo piyami.

15 Isakana rara dokona akali mupwa dupwa poropeta enda Depora role pyao epeyami.
Kinyi, Isakana rara dee Bereke opetaeko epeya.
Dokopa nakama Bereke moko minyuo yuu pau lama lama dokona peyami.
Dopa piyamopape Urupenena rara dupwa lili pyuo pingisi palipala nakama parama panda paa narama lao see nayami.
16 Akipamo nakama mena sipisipi dupwa pipya karo kaeyamisi?
Nakama kareyami doko mena sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwame mena sipisipi kee larami doko selana kareyamisi?
Waa. Urupenena rara dupwa lili pipala pingisi paleya.
Dokona nakama parama panda paa narama lao see nayami.
17 Dokona Gate rara dupwa ipwa Jotane neta pyakalyingi dorena kareyami.
Dokopa Danena rara dupwa sipu dupwana yulu pyuo karo kaeyami.
Dokopa Asana rara dupwa ipwa kota kipwa kipwa wangu dupwana kareyami.
Doko nakama ipwa kee kama dupwana mee kareyami.
18 Dopa piyaminyipape Sepyulane wambupi dee Napatalai wambupi dupwa
nakama kumarami dokona suu pyaa napala nakama range kumuo maiyuo yanda pingi yuu dokona yanda pyuo kareyami.

19 Dokopa yuu Tanake dokona ipwa Meketo repeta dokona
kiŋi dupwa epapala yanda piyami.
Yuu Kenane kiŋi dupwame yanda piyaminyipape
nakama kana kulingi mendepe nyuo lanyuo paa nayami.
20 Bui dupwa yake dokona pyakando pyuo
oko soo peyami.
Dopa pyuo peyaminyi dokopa nakama Sisirapa yanda pimwai ingyuo piyami.
21 Ipwa Kisone lenge doko palipala nakama peparae soo peya.
Dokona namba porai ingyuo karo kimbu pyao piso paro.
22 Dokopa mena ose dupwa poraiyuo makando
nakamana kimbu dupwame yuu pyao inju epeyami.

23 Kamongona aŋala dokome lao, Yuu Metose keta randa maipwape.
Dee yuu dokona palaminyi dupwa keta randa maipwape.
Nakama yanda singi dopale ingyuo epo
Kamongo nyiso banya lao yanda pela epa nayami.

24 Dokona enda Jaele lenge

Kene rara akali Ipua lenge dokona etenge baa embone piso petenge.
Enda wakale komau anda dupwana petenge dupwa embone piso pisiminyipape enda Jaele baa kamame wakasa embone petenge.
25 Dokopa akali Sisirame ipwa naro jinya lao piso siyamopape enda dokome susu ipwange maiya.
Pere ama keyange mendena susu ipwange angi retapala minyuo epo maiya.
26 Maipala enda baame komau anda puu anjingi isa pirimi dopale mende kingi pakirena minyiya.
Dee kingi paki dokome yulu pingi akali mendena ama doko nyuo minyiya.
Dopa pipala minyuo pao akali Sisira pyao banya kyawa kuli doko poro leya.
Poro lapala enamba dokona arekyo piya.
27 Dokopa akali doko ruki maki lao
Jaelena kimbu siyamo dokona pao paleya.
Palipala akali baa kumuya.

28 Dokopa Sisirana endangi dokome windowa kata dokona karo ikinyingi doko anda epelyape lao mee kandaro kareya.
Karo dokopa enda baa range piso soo lao, Akipamo akali dokona mena osena uliuli ipyuo penge doko enakana ingyuo epelyase?
Dee akipamo banya mena ose dupwa mona palyuo kamba kapu kyuo epelyamisi? leya.
29 Dokopa banya soo gisingi enda dupwame isingi lamaiyuo,
30 Nakama bange koto nyuo mokwa soo lili pyuo nyilyaminyi ingilyamo.
Doko wanake mapwae nyuo yanda singi dupwa lama larapu nyilyaminyi.
Dee komau keyange kamonganyi nembenge dupwa akali Sisira dokona lao nyakamilyaminyi.
Dee mola suku pisi ama keyange dupwa enda kuini dokona mangena sera lao nyakamilyaminyi, leya.
Leyamo doko sepala Sisirana endangi dokome poraiyuo suu pyao peteya.

31 O Kamongo, embena nyisu petenge dupwa dopale ingyuo kumunya.
Dopa piraminyipape embena puu minyingi dupwa neta potemo epo rao karenge doko suu pyao karena.
Dee yuu palu kareyami dokona ee kana akalisa kisima dusipana manda rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe siya.

Akali Gitione

6 1 Isaraele wambu dupwame dee kamba Kamongo kando koo piyami.
Piyaminyisa Kamongo dokome ee kana yanda ipingi dusipana

Mitiane wambu dupwame nakama iso rapu pyuo karena kaeya. 2 Dokopa
Mitiane wambu dupwana porainya renge dokome Isaraele wambunya
porainya renge nyuo isa palyiya. Dokona lao Isaraele wambu kananda
dupwanape dee yuu kyau dupwana laponape yalu piyami. 3 Yuu lapo
Isaraele wambu dupwame ee wai dupwa randa leyaminyi andeyamo
dokopa Mitiane rara dupwape Amaleke rara dupwape dee yuu muiyane
dokona wambu palenge rara dupwamepe role pyao epo Isaraele wambu
dupwa yanda pyuo pyapa piyami. 4 Nakama yuu dokona komau anda
pyuo palipala yuu donorena nanesale ingyuo yuu Gasa pao ee nengepe
dupwa peparae pyao nembapa piyami. Nakama mena bulamakaope dee
mena sipisipi mena dongepe dupwa nyepala Isaraele dupwa keta bange
mende reto palena lao yaki nyii nayami. 5 Nakama menape dee komau
andape dupwa minyuo epo aimbu malu mee epenge dopale ingyuo
epeyami. Dokopa nakamape dee nakamana mena kamele dupwa peparae
mendeme kapa yaka lalana saka naya. Doko nakama epapala yuu doko
pyao kokwa soo nembo otalu oto oteyami. 6 Dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwame mende nakamba range nyiso wambu dupwa isingi pyarami
ingya naya.

7 Dokopa Mitiane wambu dupwame nakama randa maiyuo
kareyaminyisa Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo kando nyisinya lao
kee lao piso siyami. 8 Piso siyaminyipa baame poropeta akali mende
nakama keta peyamo dokome Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu
dokona wai pii doko minyuo epeya. Kamongona wai pii dapa lao,
Nambame nakama yuu Isipi dokona kendemande ingyuo kareyaminyipa
kiiramo nyuo minyuo epeyo. 9 Nambame nakama Isipi wambu dupwana
kingi rekya lao nyiyu. Dee yuu dakena wambu dupwame nakamba
piyaminyi dokopa kyawa lete nyuo piyu. Nakama wambo epeyaminyi
dokopa doloma pyao ralinyi nembeyo. Ralinyi nembapala nambame
nakamana yuu doko nyepala jiyu. 10 Nambame nakamba langyuo,
Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokoŋo. Yuu nakama epapu
palaminyi dokona Amote wambunya mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu
lao lakandenge dupwa lakanda nalapape, langiyu. Langiyunupape
nakamame nambana pii see nayami, leya.

11 Dokopa Kamongona aŋala mende yuu kingi Opora lenge dokona
epeya. Epapala akali Apisasena rara dokona akali Joase lengena yuu
dokona epo banya isa oke renge dokona peteya. Mitiane akali dupwame
kanda naramiŋi lao Joasena ikinyingi Gitione doko waene kingingi dokona
witi jingi dupwa pyao inju baa yalu pyuo kareya. 12 Kareyamo dokona
Kamongona aŋala doko papala baa dopa lamaiyuo lao, Emba akali paka
nao dee porai wakasa ingyuo karenge. Kamongo emba keta karamo, leya.

13 Dokopa Gitioneme baa lamaiyuo, Namba pii mende piso sipuli leto.
Kamongo doko namwa keta role pyao karara ramo doko akipamo yulu

dupwa namwa keta pilyase? Yulu ama keyange wakasa Kamongo dokome
pingi dupwa apa pilyase? Baame yuu Isipi dokona piso nyuo lanyuo
epeyamo doko namwana rakane dupwame dopa pyuo epeyama lao
langiyami. Kamongo dokome namwa kame soo kaepala Mitiane wambu
dupwa keta yaki nyuo pyambuya.
14 Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa isingi lamaiyuo, Embena porainya
renge andake doko paleta papala Isaraele wambu dupwa Mitiane wambu
dupwa kiiramo nyela puu. Namba rangeme emba puu lao langilyu, leya.
15 Dokopa Gitione isingi lao, Dopa piramopape nambame apa pyuo
Isaraele kiiramo lete nyerose? Nambana rara kuki Manasana rara andake
dokona petamano doko kamame porai daa. Dee nambana ree palu
dokona namba akali kamame numi daa. Namba mee akali kuki ingyuo
karenge, leya.
16 Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame emba
nyisaroŋo dokopa embame kapa piri. Embame akali mendaki pyao injinyi
nembenge doko suu pyao Mitiane wambu dupwa pyao injinyi nembare,
leya.
17 Leyamo dokopa Gitioneme isingi lao, Emba namba kando rae mairi
ramo doko emba Kamongoŋo lao namba yulu andake mende pyuo lasaka
pii. 18 Namba nenge lapo minyuo epo jerowaleŋe emba yaki nyuo paa
napipi, leya.
Leyamo dokopa aŋala dokome isingi lao, Namba dakena kararonopa
emba kapu kyuo epare, leya.
19 Dokona lao Gitione baa banya anda papala mena meme yakane
mende pyao kiso dee nenge palawa sikyali kilokerame akalisa dopale
nyepala isi pyambwa nao borete waso kisiya. Kisapala mena angi
doko nyuu pisiki minyasi dokona palyuo mena ipwange supu doko pee
sosepyane dokona kyano pipala minyiya. Minyuo Kamongona aŋala doko
isa oke renge dokona peteyamo dokona epapala nenge dupwa maiya.
20 Dokopa aŋala dokome baa lamaiyuo, Mena dokope borete dupwape
kana dakena retapala mena ipwange supu dokome ketae kulimbunya
leya. Leyamuli pyuo Gitioneme piya. 21 Dokopa Kamongona aŋala
dokome kingi pyasinju lapala banya pangali minyiyamo pinjingi dokome
nenge dupwana warendeya. Warendeyamo dokopa isare kana dokona
piso epapala menape boretepe dupwa reya. Dokopa aŋala doko baa pana
naya. 22 Gitione doko Kamongona aŋala namba kandapulyamo lao suu
pyapala baame yamarangyuo pakame kumuo lao, Kamongo Mupwa
Andake Wakasa. Nambame embena aŋala dokona lenge kambu rolae
kandapu. Dokona lao namba keta aki mende pyakarese? leya.
23 Dopa leyamopape Kamongo dokome baa isingi lamaiyuo, Manda rao
mona kyuu lao seramopa emba kuma nareŋe dokona lao paka napipi,
leya.

24 Dokopa Gitioneme bange kiso maingi kana pyare lao Kamongona
lao wasapala baame kingi lao, Kamongo doko mona kyuu lao singi, leya.
Doko akali Apiasena rara dokona yuu kingi Opora lenge dokona bange
kiso maingi kana pyare doko mee perao karamo.
25 Yuu gii kukwa dokopa Kamongo dokome Gitione lamaiyuo, Embena
rakanena mena bulamakao kali mende nyuo dee bulamakao kali wakale
ee kana yanda ipingi pao otasi doko nyuo pipala embena rakanena kana
pyare lasi doko anatu angi daa Bealo lenge dokona lao singi doko lalyuo
nembape. Dee enda kingi Asera lenge anatuŋu lao lakandenge dokona lao
suu pyao isa pote repeta perao karamo doko pyakepo nembape. 26 Yuu
mundu ketae dakena embena Kamongo Anatu dokona lao kana pyare lasi
keyange mende wasape. Wasapala isa pote doko kando enda kingi Asera
lenge anatuŋu lao lakandenge pyakepapinyi doko isa ingyuo kisapala
mena bulamakao kali lapo doko nyuo kana pyare lasi dokona pyao
yangape.
27 Dokona lao Gitioneme banya kendemande akali akalisa nyiya.
Nyepala Kamongo baame pinya lao lamaiyamuli pyuo piya. Baame
wambu yuu taone dokona palenge dupwape dee banya ree palu wambu
dupwape kando pakapala korakama pii naya. Dokona lao baame kukwa
dokopa piya.
28 Yuu gii yangama dokopa wambu yuu taonena palenge dupwa wamba
kukwa sipurapala nakamame anatu angi daa kingi Bealo lenge dokona
mena pyao kiso maingi kane pyare lasi dokope dee isa pote kando enda
kingi Asera lenge anatuŋu lao lakandenge pyakepasi siyamo kandeyami.
Dee mena bulamakao kali lapo ingyuo doko kana pyare lasi enenge
piyamo dokona yangasi siyamo doko kandeyami.
29 Dokopa nakama mendeme mende piso soo lao, Yulu dake apimi
pipyase? leyami. Lapala nakama pii malu lao mendali pisalya pisana
pipala akali Gitione Joasena ikinyingi dokome pipyalyamo lao kando
nyiyami.
30 Kando nyepala nakamame Joase lamaiyuo, Embena ikinyi dokome
anatu angi daa Bealo lenge dokona kana pyare lasi doko lalyuo koo
inginyi nembo dee enda kingi Asera lenge anatuŋu lao lakandenge
dokona isa pote pyakepanyi nembapyamo dokome namwame baa pyao
kumakamanale. Dokona lao embame baa dae minyuo ipu, leyami.
31 Joaseme wambu banya lenge kambu dokona mumu lao kareyaminyi
dupwa kando lao, Nakama anatu angi daa Bealo lenge doko nyisamwali
yaka lao suu pyao karo pii poraiyuo letamisi? Mendeme banya lao kingi
lara ramo doko yuu yangapa naramopa baa pyao kumakarami. Kana
pyare lasi lalyuo isa pupya doko banya doko doŋo. Dokona lao Bealo
baa anatu angi ramo baa rangeme nyiso kyawa lete nyinya leya. 32 Doko
Joaseme lao, Anatu angi daa kingi Bealo dokona kana pyare lasi doko

lalyuo isa pupya dokona baa rangeme kyawa lete nyinya leyamo dokona
Gitione banya kingi alowa pipala Jerembealo leyami.
33 Dokopa Mitiane wambu peparaepe Amaleke wambu dupwape dee
yuu muiyane dokona wambu palenge dupwape peparae nyuo malu
palyapala ipwa Jotane doko yalo papala yuu lama lama kingi Jeserele
lenge dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami. 34 Kamongona imambu
dokome Gitione baa keta maralyiyamo dokopa baame bikuli poo lao
Apisana rara dupwa baa moko minyuo epena leya. 35 Dee baame yuu
Manasa andake dokona wangu paki pakipi laparaena pii wai nembo
wambu dupwa kee lapala baa moko minyuo epena lena leya. Lapala
baame dee akali Asana rarape Sepyulanena rarape dee Napatalaina
rarape dupwa wai nembeyamosa nakama baa keta pakalana kimbu soo
epeyami.
36 Dokopa Gitioneme Anatu kando lao, Embame lao dokopa embame
namba keta Isaraele wambu dupwa nyiso kyawa lete nyero lee kande
doko, leya. 37 Kapaŋa. Namwa witi pyao injingi panda dokona nambame
mena sipisipinya imanji lapo yuu dokona retelyo. Doko wamba yangama
dokopa pipyae dupwa mena sipisipinya imanji dokona pisipala yuu
dokona pisa nara ramo doko embame namba keta Isaraele wambu
dupwa kyawa lete nyere lyamo lao sero, leya. 38 Dokopa leyamuli pyuo
piya. Doko yangama dokopa Gitione baa palu sipurapala baame mena
sipisipinya imanji doko kingiya dokopa disi mende ipwange dokome soo
simbwaya.
39 Dokopa Gitioneme Anatu kando lao, Nambapa imbwa napipi. Yuu
mendaki dee kamba pii mende larole. Doko dee kamba yuu mendaki
mena sipisipinya imanji dokome makande mende piruli. Yuu gii dakepa
mena sipisipinya imanji doko oo lapala yuu doko rombe lena laa, leya.
40 Yuu gii dokona kukwa dokopa Gitioneme dopa pyakana lao leyamuli
pyuo Anatumi piya. Yangama dokopa mena sipisipinya imanji doko oo
lasi siyamopape yuu doko pipyaeme rombe lao siya.

Gitioneme Mitiane Wambu Dupwa Pyao Anamasi Minyiya

7 1 Yuu gii mendepa Gitionemoo banya akali peparae dupwa pipya
wamba kukwa sipurapala ipwa guu Arote lenge dokona wangu
dorena komau anda pyuo paleyami. Dee Mitiane wambu dupwa nakama
paleyami dokona dumurena ingyuo yuu lama lama mendena yuu kyau
Mora repeta komau anda pyuo paleyami.
2 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Gitione lamaiyuo lao, Akali embame retaro
karene dupwa nambame kandapu dokopa ama malu ingilyamo. Dokona
nambame Mitiane wambu pipya pyao wini pela paase lao kapa nyisaro
ingya nalyamo. Nakamame nakama malu dokona mee wini pimwa
lao suu pyapala nambame angi nyisapi lao suu pyaa narami. 3 Dokona

embame wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama lapo pakayami kande dupwa
anda kapu kyuo paraminyipa namwa lapo yuu kyau Giliate dakena
pisimanale lena leya. Leyamo dokopa lao akali ama malu mee taosande
akalisa lama ipisu lama (22,000) anda peyaminyipape akali taosande
akalisa (10,000) piso kaeyami.[b]
4 Dokopa Kamongome Gitione lamaiyuo, Emba kamame akali soo
kaeyoko retaro kareneŋe nakama lanyuo ipwa mare dokona pupi.
Dokopa nambame dokona lili pyakaro. Dokopa nambame akali mende
embapa role parambi laro ramo doko kapa baa para. Dee akali mende
embapa paa narambi laro ramo doko baa paa narako, leya. 5 Leyamo
dokopa Gitioneme akali dupwa lanyuo ipwa dokona peya. Peyamo
dokopa Kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo, Akali lapo suwa ingyuo ipwa
kekengeme nyuo naraminyi dupwa yapalyuo nyepe. Dee akali lapo
wapambu pii pyaro piso ipwa naraminyi dupwa yapalyuo wakale ingyuo
nyepe. 6 Akali andete remame (300) ipwa kingi kapena ranju nyuo
neyami dee menge dupwa wapambu pii pyaro piso neyami. 7 Dokopa
Kamongo dokome Gitione lamaiyuo, Akali andete remame (300) ipwa
kingi kapena reto ranju nyuo naminyi dusipa pipya nambame emba
kyawa lete nyuo Mitiane wambu pyalase lao wini pingi renge jeroŋo
dokona akali menge dupwa anda pena lao lamaipi, leya. 8 Lapala Gitione
baame warame wasisi ipwa penge dupwape bikuli dupwape yapo
nyepala akali andete rema (300) dusipa iki mee karena lapala wakale
dupwa peparae anda pena leya. Dokopa Isaraele wambu paleyaminyi isa
lunga lunga yuu lama lama dokona Mitiane wambu komau anda pyuo
paleyami.
9 Yuu gii kukwa dokopa Kamongome Gitione kando lamaiyuo, Nakama
sipurapala Mitiane wambu komau anda pyuo palaminyi dupwa pyala
pupwape. Dokona lao nakamame kapa wini pirami lao nambame nyisaro,
leya. 10 Dopa piraminyipape emba pyala pana pakare ramo doko embena
kendemande akali Pura dokopa embapa Mitiane wambu anda pyuo
palaminyi dokona pupwape. 11 Dokopa emba pii laraminyi dupwa sepala
poraiyaramopa kambu minyuo pyare, leya. Dokona lao Gitionepa banya
kendemande akali Purapa nakambana nyisu petenge dupwa paleyaminyi
dokona wangu dokona peyambi. 12 Dokopa Mitiane wambupi Amaleke
wambupi dee yuu muiyanena akali rara lapo dupwape aimbu ama malu
wakasa dopale ingyuo pau dokona muu rale lao raeyami. Dee nakamana
mena kamele ama malu wakasa ipwa kota kee kama wangunya singi
dopale ingyuo kareyami.
13 Dokopa Gitione repeta epo pyaka sepeyamo dokopa akali mende
banya puu minyingi mende kombeya lamaiyuo paleyamo siya. Akali

---

[b] **7:3** Akali lapo ipwa kekengeme nyuo naraminyi dupwa yapalyuo nyepe. (7:5)

dokome lao, Namba kombeya pipu doko nenge borete balimi wasisi
dokome namwana komau anda karaminyi dokona bele bele epapala
komau anda mende pyapya. Dokopa komau anda doko boo lapala rambi
kuiyuo yuu dokona isa sipya, leya.
14 Dokopa banya puu minyingi dokome isingi lao, Doko mende lao pii
napya. Isaraele akali Gitione baa akali Joasena ikinyingi dokona wua gela
dokoŋo, leya. Lapala Anatumi namwana yanda singipi peparae dee Mitiane
wambupi pipya nyuo isa palyuo baa wini pingi renge maipya, leya.
15 Gitioneme akali dokona kombeya doko soo dee dokona renge doko
soo pipala baa wapambu pii pyaro piso Anatu lakandeya. Dopa pipale
baa enakana Isaraele wambu paleyami dokona kamba papala lao,
Sipuralapape. Kamongo dokome Mitiane yanda singi dupwa isa palyuo
nakama wini pingi renge jilyamo, leya. 16 Baame banya akali andete rema
(300) dusipa lili pyuo lane rema ingyuo wasapala akali mendaki mendaki
lao bikuli maiyuo dee warame wasisi ipwa penge dokona kendapuli yama
koko palena lapala maiyuo piya. 17 Dopa pipala baame nakama lamaiyuo,
Namba wambu palaminyi anda pinjingi wangu dusa paro dokopa namba
kandaro karapala nambame piyu kande dopa pyuo pipwape, leya.
18 Nambape dee nambana lane dupwape namwana bikuli poo leyama
kande dokopa Mitiane wambu pyuo paleyaminyi dokona awali lao pao
nakamana bikuli poo lao pii poraiyuo lao lao, Namwa Kamongona dee
namwa Gitionena lao lalapape, leya.
19 Yuu gii doko repeta andasukulya ingyala epeyamopa yanda singi
kambu iso kareyaminyi dupwa alowa pyuo wakale karala epapeyaminyipa
Gitioneme banya akali andete mendaki (100) dusipa komau anda
paleyaminyi wangu dokona epo kando nyiyami. Kando nyepala nakamana
bikuli dupwa poo lao dee warame wasisi ipwa penge minyuo kareyaminyi
dupwa pyao yuunya piso poro lao piyami. 20 Dokopa dee lane lama
dolapo dopako piyami. Pipala nakama peparaeme kendapuli dupwa kingi
kyairename minyiyami dee rolaerename bikuli dupwa minyapala pii
poraiyuo lao, Wua gela doko Kamongona dee Gitionena, leyami. 21 Dokopa
wambu doloma komau anda paleyami yuu dokona awali lao akali dupwa
karo pao suu leyami dokopa nakamana nyisu petenge Mitiane range
yanda singi dupwa ala lao ralo bolambalo lao peyami. 22 Gitionena akali
dupwa nakamana bikuli poo lao kareyami dokopa Kamongo dokome nyisu
petenge wambu malu kareyami dupwa rangena wua gela dupwame mende
pyapa pyapa pyuo pinya lao yulu piyamosa piyami. Nakama ralo makando
pao yuu Saretane kata dokona pao yuu Betesita kando nyiyami. Nakama
yuu taone Epolo Melola lenge yuu Tapate repeta singi dokona peyami.[c]

---

[c] **7:22** Kamongo dokome nyisu petenge wambu dupwa mende pyapa pyuo pinya lao yulu piyamosa piyami. (7:22)

23 Dokopa Napatalaina rara akalipi Asana rara akalipi dee Manasana
rara akali peparaepe dupwa Gitioneme kee lapala nakamame Mitiane rara
dupwa peta ralu pyao nembeyami. 24 Dokopa Gitioneme yuu kyau pyalya
pyana pingi dupwana singi yuu Eporaime lenge dokona pii wai nembo
lao, Nakama lupyuo epo Mitiane wambu dupwa pyala ipupwape. Mitiane
wambu dupwa yalo pasaramiŋi lao ipwa Jotanepe dee ipwa kuki epengepe
dupwana karo pao yuu Bete Bara dokona poraiyuo iso karalapape, leya.
Leyamo dokopa Eporaime akali dupwa kee lao sukusa sukusa pipala ipwa
Jotane dee ipwa kuki epenge dupwana karo pao yuu Bete Bara dokona
poraiyuo kando iso kareyami. 25 Dokopa nakamame Mitiane akali mupwa
lama mende Sipi lenge dee mende Orepe lenge minyarapala nyiyami.
Dokona akali Orepe doko kana mende kingi Orepe lenge petenge dokona
pyao kumakayami. Dee akali Sipi doko banya waene ipwange kingingi
panda dokona pyao kumakayami. Nakamame Mitiane wambu dupwa
mee peteta ralyuo pao dokopa akali Orepena ayemba pukusipi dee akali
Sipinya ayemba pukusipi dolapo minyuo epo Gitione baa ipwa Jotane neta
pyakaenge yuu dorena ingyuo kareyamo doko maiyami.

Gitione Baame Mitiane Wambu Pyao Oto Wini Pyuo Piya Doko

8 1 Dokopa Eporaime akali dupwame Gitione lamaiyuo, Embame
Mitiane wambu pyala panya dokopa akipamo embame namwa
langya naese? Akipamo embame namwa dopa pyuo piisi? Nakama
dokona lao mona randame kumuo kamame wakasa imbuo leyami.
2 Dopa leyaminyipape baame isingi lao, Nambame mende piyunu doko
nakambana piminyi dokopa kapa pyuo manda manja nalyamo. Nakama
Eporaimena akali dupwame kamame kuki mende piminyi dupwame
nambana akali rara peparaeme pimwa dupwa kuki koole ingyuo nyuo isa
palyilyamo. 3 Kamongona porainya renge dokome nakamame akali Sipi
dee Orepepe pyao kumakayami. Dokona nambame makande mende pyuo
manda manja nayo, leya. Baame dopa leyamo dokopa nakambana imbu
singi ama wakasa doko isa peya.
4 Yuu gii dokopaleko Gitionemoo banya akali andete rema (300)
dusipa epapala ipwa Jotane doko yalo peyami. Nakama ama mako lopo
piyamopape nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa peteta ralyuo pyaoko
kareyami. 5 Nakama yuu Sakote dokona epeyaminyi dokopa baame yuu
range akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambana akali dapwa ama mako lopome
kumulyaminyi dokona nenge borete lapo maiyakalapa. Nambame Mitiane
kiŋi Salemuna Sipapa peteta ralyuo pyala papilyu, leya.
6 Dopa leyamopape yuu Sakote dokona akali mupwa dupwame
lao, Nakamame akali Salemunapa Sipapa minyarapala angi nyii
nami. Dokona akipamo namwame embena yanda singi dupwa nenge
maiyakaramase? leyami.

7 Dokopa Gitioneme lao, Kapaŋa. Kamongo dokome Salemuna Sipapa
nyuo namba keta jera dokopa nambame yuu muiyane dokona nepereke
isape ikyaikyape andenge dupwame nakama pyaro, leya. 8 Lapala
Gitioneme yuu Penele dokona papala wambu dupwame banya yanda
singi dupwa borete maiyakana leya. Leyamopape yuu Penele range
wambu dupwame yuu Sakote range dupwame leyaminyi pii mendaki
dokoko isingi leyami. 9 Leyaminyi dokona baame nakama isingi
lamaiyuo, Mitiane wambu dupwame namba pyao kumaka naraminyipa
mee lete kapu kyuo eparo. Epapala dokopa nambame nakamana anda
londe doko pyao lalyaro, leya.
10 Dokopa akali Sipa Salemunapa nakambana yanda singi dupwa pipya
yuu Kariko dokona kareyami. Yuu muiyane dokona akali palenge rara
dupwana yanda singi taosande akalisa ipisu kingi paki (15,000) mee lete
kareyami. Kareyaminyipape akali yanda singi ama soo kaeyo (120,000)
pyao kumakayami. 11 Gitione baa yuu Nopa dee yuu Jokope dolapona neta
potemenge dorena ingyuo yuu muiyane kipwa kipwa kata dokona peya.
Papala yanda singi ami dupwa kamenge kareyaminyipa walu lao pyao
minyaro nyiya. 12 Dokopa yuu Mitiane kiŋi akali lama Sipa Salemunapa
dolapo ralo makando peyambi. Dopa pyuo peyambinyipape baame peteta
papala nakamba minyaro nyiya. Dokona lao nakambana yanda singi
dupwa peparae ama pakame kumuo kareyami. 13 Gitione baa yanda pyuo
karo kamba kapu kyuo kata Etese rambu rambu dokona epapala dokopa
14 yuu Sakote range akali parange mende minyaro nyepala baa yuu Sakote
dokona api mupwa ingyuo karamo lao piso siya. Dokopa akali parange
dokome yuu Sakote dokona akali mupwa isingi dupwa akalisa yanda ipingi
dee ipisu yanda ipingiko nyepo dusipana kingi pepana pyao retakamipala
Gitione maiya. 15 Dokopa Gitione baame yuu Sakote dokona akali dupwa
kando lamaiyuo, Namba nakamame nyisa narama lao kamba leyaminyi
dokona lao suu pyalapape. Nambame akali Salemuna Sipapa waiya lao
minyaro nyii nalene lapala nakamame nambana yanda singi dupwa
makame kumuo lopo epeyami dupwa nenge maiya narama ingilyamo
leyami kande. Kapaŋa. Akali dolapo dae karambiny leya. 16 Lapala dokopa
enakana baame yuu muiyane dokona nepereke ikyaikyape lapo nyepala
dupwame minyuo yuu Sakote dokona akali mupwa dupwa randa maiyuo
piya. 17 Baameko yuu Penele dokona anda londe mende pisi karenge doko
pyao lalyiya. Lalyapala taone dokona akali dupwa pyao kumakayami.
18 Enakana Gitioneme Sipa Salemunapa piso soo, Nakambame yuu Tapo
dokona akali pyao kumakayambi dupwa lenge kambu apyakalese? leya.
Dokopa nakambame isingi lao, Akali dupwa embena lenge kambu nyingi.
Dee peparae nakama kiŋinya ikinyingi yale, leyambi.
19 Dokopa Gitioneme lao, Nakama nambana yangonge. Namba
rangena endangi dokome mandenge. Namba laokondali pyuo lalu lao

leto. Nakambame akali dupwa pyao kumaka nayambili doko nambame
nakamba pyao kuma napuli, leya. 20 Lapala baame banya wane ikinyingi
mupwa Jeta lenge doko lamaiyuo, Nakamba pyao kumakana leya. Dopa
leyamopape wane dokome banya wua gela doko nyisa nyii naya. Baa
wane kuki iki doŋo lao suu pyapala rakangeme pinya leyamo doko sepala
waiya lao pii naya.
21 Dokopa akali Sipa Salemunapame Gitione lamaiyuo, Akalinya yulu
doko akali baa rangemeko pingiŋi dokona emba rangeme nambwa pyao
kumakana leyambi. Dokona lao Gitioneme nakamba pyao kumakapala
dokopa mena kamele dolapona mange dokona kalya pingi bange singi
dupwa roko nyiya.
22 Dokopa enakana Isaraele wambu dupwame Gitione lamaiyuo,
Embame Mitiane wambu dupwa keta namwa kiiramo nyipi dokona
namwana akali mupwa ingyuo karalase. Enakana embena para pyasi
wambu dupwame namwana akali mupwako ingyuo karo parami, leyami.
23 Dokopa Gitioneme isingi lao, Namba nakamana mupwa ingyuo
kara naro dee nambana ikinyingi dokona mendepe mupwa ingyuo kara
narami. Kamongo dokome mupwa ingyuo nakama iso karara, leya.
24 Lapala baame lao, Nambame pii mende nakama keta piso serowale.
Doko nakamame wambu pyapala kalena palyingi bange uriŋi nyiyaminyi
dupwa namba jepape, leya. Mitiane wambu dupwa Isimaelena rara
dokona karenge dupwa nakambana kalena uriŋi palyingi.
25 Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao, Namwame dupwa rae
maiyuo emba jerama, leyami. Lapala komau mende yuu dokona pee lao
kwuapala nakamame kalena uriŋi nyiyaminyi dupwa reteyami. 26 Golome
wasisi kalena uriŋi Gitioneme nyiyamo dupwa kilokerame akalisa lama
ingiya. Dee Mitiane kiŋi dupwana molape kalya pingi bangepe komau
muku lapo wapungi dupwape mena kamele mange dokona kalya pingi
dupwape opetae nyepala uriŋi role pyao makande pyuo sikyali pii
nayami. 27 Gitioneme golo dupwame anatuŋu lao mende wasapala banya
yuu range taone Opera lenge dokona pisiya. Isaraele wambu peparae
Anatu angi doko kame sepala bangeme wasisi anatuŋu lao lakandala
peyami. Dopa piyamo dokona Gitione baa dee banya ree palu wambu
dupwa pipya konena nyuo pyamalyiyasa piya.
28 Isaraele dupwame Mitiane wambu pipya pyao wini pipala dee
dokona pako kara nayami. Yuu doko ee kana akalisa kisima mee manda
rao siyamopa palyuo karo pao Gitione baa kumuya.

Gitione Baa Kumuya Doko

29 Gitione baa banya rangena yuu dokona kapu kyuo papala palyuo
kareya. 30 Baa enda malu nyiyamo dokome wane akalisa yanda ipingi
nyepo (70) mandeya. 31 Dee yuu Sikeme dokona baame enda mende

nyiya dokome wane ane mende mandeya. Doko Gitioneme banya kingi
Apimaleke leya. 32 Dokopa Gitione akali Joasena ikinyingi doko baa
alemo ingyuo kaepala kumuyamopa akali Apiasena rara dokona yuu
taone Opera dokona rakange Joasena malu karenge dokona baa malu
piyami.
33 Gitione baa kumapeyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa dee kamba
Anatu yaki nyepala nakamame mee bange anatu kingi Bealo lenge
dupwa lakandeyami. Lakando nakamame nakamana mee bange anatu
Bealo Bereti lenge doko waso nakamana anatuŋu lao lakandeyami.
34 Dopa pipala nakamana nyisu petenge dupwame pyalana awali lao
kareyaminyi dokopa nakamana Kamongo Anatumi nakama nyiso kyawa
lete nyiyamo dokona yulu pyakamyuo lakanda nayami. 35 Gitioneme
Isaraele wambunya lao yulu keyange piyamopape Isaraele wambu dupwa
Gitionena ree palu kando nyiso rae maiyuo pii nayami.

Akali Apimaleke

9 1 Akali Gitionena ikinyingi Apimaleke lenge doko banya endanginya
wambu ree palu dupwa palenge yuu taone Sikeme lenge dokona
peya. Papala nakama lamaiyuo lao, 2 Yuu Sikeme akali dupwa anjuku
nakamame rae mailyamisi? lao piso sinya leya. Doko akali Gitionena
ikinyingi akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa peparaeme gapomane ingyuo
nakama iso kararamisi panda dee akali mendaki mendeme pirase? lao
piso sinya leya. Apimaleke doko nakamana yongo ranjamape mendaki
doko nakama suu pyalapape, leya. 3 Dokopa banya endanginya wambu
ree palu dupwame pii dokona banya lao yuu Sikeme akali dupwa
lamaiyakamiyami. Dokopa akali yuu Sikeme range dupwame suu pyapala
Apimaleke baa namwana ree paluŋu lao letamo dokome moko minyuo
pirama, leyami. 4 Lapala nakamame kana kulingi akalisa yanda ipingi
nyepo mee bange anatuŋu lao kingi Bealo Beriti lenge dokona tembole
andana nyepala maiyami. Maiyaminyi kana dokome akali koo pyuo
kapa ingyuo kara nange lapo baa role epena lao kana reto sukusa ropo
pyao nyiya. 5 Nyepala baa rakangena anda yuu Opera dokona papala
kana mendena ketae dokona Gitionena ikinyingi banya yangonge
akalisa yanda ipingi dusipa pyao kumakaya. Dopa piyamopape wane
Joteme Gitionena ikinyingi kamame enakana doko baa ralo pao yalu
piyasa Apimaleke baame pyao kumaka naya. 6 Dokopa Sikeme wambu
peparaepe dee yuu Betemilo rangepe dupwa opetaeko Sikeme dokona
isa oke poo pyasi mende karenge dokona papala akali Apimaleke baa
nakamana kiŋi inginya lao leyami.
7 Leyaminyipa Jotememe pii doko sepala baa yuu kyau Gerisimi lenge
dokona ketae pulyuo papala wambu peparae kando pii ketae palyuo lao,
Nakama yuu Sikeme akali dupwa nambana pii selapape. Dopa pirami

ramo Anatumi nakamana pii larami doko sakarako rapisi. 8 Yuu mendepa
isa dupwa nyuo pyaso karo nakama rangena kiŋi mende rombo palyelana
leyami. Nakamame olipi isa doko kando lao, Emba namwana kiŋi
ingyape, leyami. 9 Doko olipi isa dokome isingi lao, Nambana jingi lyepala
mamba wele kingapala wambunya kingipi bange anatuŋu lenge dupwana
kingipi minyalyingi. Nambame nakama iso yulu piru ramo dee jingi
lyii narosa pira ingilyamo, leya. 10 Dopa leyamo dokopa isa dupwame
piki isa doko kando lao, Emba epo namwana kiŋi ingyape, leyami.
11 Leyaminyi dokopa piki isa dokome isingi lao, Nambame nakama iso
rapu piru ramo dokopa nambana jingi rende pingi doko yaki nyuo lyii
nasaro, leya. 12 Dopa leyamosa isa dupwame girapo isa doko lamaiyuo
lao, Emba epo namwana kiŋi ingyape, leyami. 13 Leyaminyipape girapo
isa dokome isingi lao, Nambana waene ipwange doko nyepala mee
bange anatupi dee wambu dupwape rae mainyi pyambungi doko namba
nakama iso rapu piru ramo doko dee jingi lyii nasaro, leya. 14 Dokona lao
isa dupwa peparae nepereke isa doko lamaiyuo lao, Emba epo namwana
kiŋi ingyalase, leyami. 15 Leyaminyi dokopa nepereke dokome isingi lao,
Nakamame namba angingyuo nakamana kiŋi wasalana suu pyarami
ramo doko nambana wangya isarena dokona nakama epo rau lao pisi
ipupwape. Dopa pii narami ramo doko nambana isa kuki reke reke
dupwana isare potemapala isa sita yuu Lepanone dokona karenge dupwa
rara, leya.

16 Dokopa Jotememe deeko lao, Nakamame akali Apimaleke kiŋi
karena leyaminyi dokopa angi kinyi angingyuo suu pyapala leyamisi?
leya. Gitione baame yulu keyange pyakayamo dokona nakamame
Gitionena lao poraiyuo suu pyao dee banya wambu ree palu dupwa
kandokondali pyuo rapu pyuo piyamisi? leya. 17 Nambana rakaneme
nakamana lao yanda pyakaya kande. Mitiane wambu pipya nakama
kyawa lete nyipuli lao piyasa baa randa neya. 18 Dopa piyamopape
epapu nakamame nambana rakanena ree palu dupwa mata maiyakapala
kana mendaki dokona banya ikinyingi akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo
dusipa pyao kumakapala dee banya ikinyingi Apimaleke lenge Gitione
banya kendemande wanake dokome mandeya doko nakamana ree
palu dokome nakamame baa yuu Sikeme kiŋi ingyuo wasiyami, leya.
19 Epapu nakamame Gitionepa banya ree palu dupwa ketape yulu pyuo
kinyi angingyuo rolae piyami kande doko nakama Apimaleke kando
rae maiyuo kararami. Dee baame nakama kando rae maiyuoko karena.
20 Dopa pii narami ramo doko isare uliyapu doko Apimaleke keta epapala
Sikeme akali dupwape Betemilo akali dupwape rao pinya. Yuu Sikeme
akali dupwa ketape dee Betemilo akali dupwa ketape isare uliyapu
epapala Apimaleke rena. 21 Dokopa banya yangonge Apimaleke doko
pakapala Joteme baa ralo pao yuu Biya dokona palya peya.

22 Dokopa Apimaleke baame ee kana rema Isaraele wambu dupwa iso
rapu pyuo kareya.[d]

Samasone Mandeyami Doko

13 1 Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo kando kamba lao yulu
kooko pyuo kareyamisa baame Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele
wambu dupwa ee kana akalisa kisima iso karena lao yaki nyiya.
2 Dokopa akali mende kingi Manoa lenge yuu taone Jora range dokona
kareya. Baa akali Dane lengende kareya dokona rara. Manoa banya
etenge doko wane manji nao mee ingi poraiyuo petenge. 3 Dokopa
Anatunya aŋala mende baa peteyamo dokona epapala lamaiya. Emba
wane manji nao mee petenge kandale doko epapu emba repeta wane
rombanda ingyaramopa wane ane manjiri, lamaiya. 4 Emba sepe. Ipwa
waene biyape panda nenge koope dupwana mende naa napipi. 5 Dee
dopa pyuo emba wane rombanda ingyaramopa wane ane manjiri doko
embame wane banya kyawasi doko pyake pakami nare. Wane baa
banya mandenge yuu gii eparamo dokopa baa Nasaraite ingyuo karo
baa rangeme Anatu mona peparae maira. Wane baame kanda soo yulu
piramo doko Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa randa
maiyuo karaminyi dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa rekya lao nyera, leya.
6 Enakana enda baa anda pao akalingi lamaiyuo, Anatunya akali
mende namba pisipu dokona ipya. Ipyamo dokopa banya lenge kambu
doko Anatunya aŋala dopale ingyapyamosa namba paka pipya. Dokopa
nambame yuu anja karo ipya lao piso see napu. Dee aŋala banya kingi
namba langi napyako, leya. 7 Dopa pipyamopape akali baame namba
langyuo, Embena rombanda wane paliramopa wane ane manjiri, lapya.
Baame namba langyuo, Ipwa waenepe ipwa ama porai dupwape nenge
koope dupwa naa nao pepe. Doko wane baa range peparae Anatu maira.
Baa kararamo yuu gii dusipana Nasaraite akali ingyuo karara, lapya,
leya.
8 Dokopa Manoame Anatu lao ateŋa leya. O Kamongo, embena akali
pena lapipya doko dee kamba namba keta epena. Epapala dokome
nambwa langyuo, Wane angi manjipala dokopa dopa pilapape lao
langinya, leya.
9 Anatumi Manoa piso soo leyamuli pyuo piya. Banya aŋala dee kamba
kapu kyuo enda baa ee dokona peteyamo dokona epeya. Dokopa enda
banya akalingi role pyao ee dokona kara nayambi. 10 Dokopa enda baa
makando akalingi lamaiyala peya. Akali wamba namba pii langiya kande
doko epapu dee epamo, lamaiya.

---

[d] **9:23–12:15** Akali Apimaleke kumapeyamo dokopa lita wakale lapome Isaraele wambu dupwa ee kana akalisa yanda ipingi ipisu kingi paki dupwana iso kareyami.

11 Dokopa Manoa sipurapala etenge peyamo dokona peya. Pao aŋala
kareyamo dokona papala baa piso soo, Emba akali wamba nambana enda
doko kando pii lami dokose? leya.
Dokopa aŋala baame, Kinyi letene dokoŋo, lamaiya.
12 Enakana akali Manoa baame leya, Epapu dee emba letene doko angi
pyaka seramo dokopa wane baa apa pirase? lao piso siya. Dee baa aki
yulu pirase? lao piso siya.
13 Kamongona aŋala baame Manoa lamaiyuo, Embena enda doko yulu
peparae nambame lamaipunyili pyuo pyuokondali pinya leya. 14 Enda baa
isa girapo jingipi ipwa waenepe biyape nenge koope dupwa naa nao baa
yulu peparae namba lapunyili pyuo pinya leya.
15-16 Dokopa baa Kamongona aŋala lao soo gisa napala Manoa baame
aŋala doko lamaiyuo, Emba paa napipi. Namwame emba mena meme
kumambona doko pyao yangakamanale, lamaiya.
Dokopa aŋala baame Manoa isingi lamaiyuo lao, Namba dae pisipuli
doko embena nenge doko namba naa napuli. Emba rapa rapa pipuli lao
suu pii kande doko Kamongo keta pyao kiso mairi, leya.
17 Dokopa Manoa baame aŋala doko lamaiyuo, Embena kingi doko
nambwa langi. Dokopa nambwame embena pii lao langipi doko
kinyi angilyamo lao sepala nambwame embena kingi ketae nembo
lakandaramba, leya. 18 Aŋala baame Manoa piso soo lamaiya, Akipamo
embame nambana kingi api lao piso silisi? Nambana kingi dokona lao
wambu dupwa yamarangyuo poraiyuo suu pingi.
19 Doko sepala Manoame mena meme kumambona doko nyepala
dee nenge witi jingi lapo nyuo lanyuo papala kana pyare lasi dokona
Kamongo yulu wambumi pii nange dupwa pingi doko keta kiso maiya.
20 Dokopa isare kyau ulingi kana pyare lasi dokona piso yake dokona
peyamo dokopa Manoa etengepa kandeyambinyipa Kamongona aŋala role
pyapeta peyamo doko kandapala nakambana lenge kambu yuu kandapala
mukumbalu siyambi. 21 Manoa etengepa dee aŋala doko kanda nayambi.
Dokopa Manoa baa akali doko angi Kamongona aŋalalyamo lao siya.
22 Manoame etenge kamba lamaiyuo, Anatu kanda nange doko
kandalyambano dokona nambwa kumarambana pilyape? leya.
23 Dokopa etengeme isingi lao, Kamongome nambwa pyalana pili doko
baame nambwana mena yangambwa doko kando rae mai napyali. Rae
mai napala nambwa lasaka pyuo dee pii angi langyuo pilamo kandapi
doko pii napyali, leya.
24 Enda baa wane nyaŋa mandeya. Wane banya kingi Samasone
leyambi. Wane baa andeyamo dokopa Anatumi baa elyape keta pisiya.
25 Baa yuu Jora dee Esataolepana kanya dokona akali Danena rara
wambu paleyaminyi dokona kareyamo dokopa Kamongona Imambu
dokome baa kanda soo arombanyi nembeya.

Samasonepa Wanake Yuu Timina Range Dokopa

14 1 Samasone yuu Timina dokona lano peyamo dokopa Pilisitia
wanake mende kareyamo kandeya. 2 Kandapala wane dokome
anda papala rakange endangipa lamaiyuo, Namba Pilisitia wanake mende
kandapu doko nambana etenge ingyara nyakarambi, lamaiya.
3 Dokopa banya rakange endangipame lamaiyuo, Wane emba apa
pipyasa pao Pilisitia wambu rara wakale mona kapu kyaa nange dokona
enda doko nyelana letese? Emba wanake lapo embena rangena ree palupi
dee namwana rara dokonape kanda nalese? leyambi.
Dokopa Samasone baame rakange lamaiyuo, Namba wanake doko
kando rae mailyu. Embame wanake dokoko nyakare, leya.
4 Banya rakange endangipa nakamba Kamongome Samasone baa rapu
piya dokome dopa pinya leyamo doko soo gisa nayambi. Kamongome
Pilisitia wambu dupwa pyaraŋa lao suu piya. Yuu gii dokopa Pilisitia
wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa iso kareyami.
5 Samasone banya rakange endangipa role pyao yuu Timina dokona
peyami. Papala nakama isa girapo ee dokona sukusa peyaminyi dokopa
yuu dokona mena laene mendeme Samasone baa kando gasimwa poko
baa nalana epeya. 6 Dopa piyamopape Anatunya Imambu dokome
Samasone baa porainyi pyambuyamopa baame mena laene doko kingimi
minyuo kumuya. Mee wambumi mena meme ikyane minyuo kumungi
dopale ingyuo piya. Dokopa Samasone baame dopa pelono lao rakange
endangipa lamai naya.
7 Enakana Samasone baame pao wanake doko kando pii lamaiya.
Lamaipala baame wanake doko kando rae wakasa maiya. 8 Dokopa yuu
gii kuki lama epo papeyamopa Samasone baame wanake doko nyelana
suu pyapala peya. Peyamo kata angi doko yaki nyepala mena laene
piyamo kumasi doko kandala peya. Papala dokopa amburali ama malu
epo kapo karo mena laene yongo kumasi koko dokona lyiyamo kandeya.
9 Kandapala Samasone baame kingi pyambwapala amburali lyuo nyiya.
Nyepala baa kata pao dokopa nama peya. Pao banya rakange endangipa
kando nyepala lapo maiyamo neyambi. Dokopa Samasone baame
mena laene yanenge kumasi dokona amburali kapa lyipu lao endangi
rakangepa lamai naya.
10 Samasone banya rakange baa wanake dokona anda peyamo dokopa
wane wanyane dupwame pinginyili pyuo Samasone baame yuu dokona
nenge andake rapa rapa piya. 11 Dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame baa
kandapala nakamana parange akali akalisa rema dusipa baamoo pipya
role pyao karena lao lanyuo epo kareyami. 12-13 Dokopa Samasone baame
nakama lamaiyuo leya. Nambame nakama kando pii lapo piso serowale.
Enda nyuo nenge nenge yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa ene epapa

naramopa nakamame pii doko kapa polo larami ramo nambame komau ama porai akalisa rema dee komau peparae wapungi akalisa rema jero. Dee nakamame rolae langi narami ramo doko namba komau ama porai akalisa rema dee komau peparae wapungi akalisa rema jerami, leya.

Dokopa nakamame baa kando leyami. Embena pii piso singi angi doko namwa semanale laa, leyami.

14 Dokopa Samasone baame nakama lamaiya.

Nenge malu nenge dokona ingi dokona nenge sipurao neta epeya.
Porai mende keta rende pingi epeya,

leya. Yuu gii rema peyamopape wambu dupwame pii doko akinde lao lamailana saka nayami.

15 Yuu gii kisima dokopa nakamame Samasone banya etenge lamaiyuo, Embena akalinyi kando panga soo pii Samasoneme lapya doko embame piso sepala namwa embame renge angi doko langinya. Embame namwa langi nare ramo doko namwame embena rakanena anda doko yangarama dokopa emba opetae rare. Namwana bange dupwa mee waa nyerama lao namwa kee lao ipupwa lamisi? leyami.

16 Dokopa Samasonena etenge baame ee lao pao akalingi lamaiya. Embame namba mona reta nalene lao masilyu. Embame namba awa nalene lao suu pilyu. Embame nambana wambu dupwa kando pii piso singi lapo piso sipipya dupwana namba renge angi doko langi nalene, lamaiya.

Dokopa Samasone baame etenge doko lamaiyuo, Nambana rakane anyipi dolapo polo lamai napunu dokona dee emba akipamo langirusi? leya. 17 Dokopa enda baa akalinginya lenge kambu dokona eeko lao yuu gii yanda ipingi nenge malu palyuo nao peteyaminyi dokopa peteya. Dee yuu gii yanda ipingi lumwa dokopa baame kaeya nao eeko leyasa Samasone baame etenge angi polo lamaiya. Dokopa enda baame pii renge sepala banya wambu dupwa polo lamaiya. 18 Lamaiyamo yuu gii dokopa akali yuu dokona range dupwame neta anda panya piyamopa Samasone lamaiyuo,

Aki mende amburali ipwange rende pingi dopalese?
Dee aki mende ama porai wakasa mena laene dopalese?

lao Samasoneme wamba piso siyamo dokona isingi lamaiyami. Dokopa Samasone baame isingi lao,

Nakamame nambana etenge doko isa pii lamaiyaka namili doko pii renge lamai napuli.
Dee nakama soo laa namili,

lamaiya. 19 Lamaiyamo dokopa Kamongona Imambu dokome Samasone baa porainyi pyambuya. Pyambuyamo dokopa baa yuu Asekelone dokona lano papala akali akalisa rema pyao kumakaya. Kumakapala nakamana komau keyange dupwa roko nyepala akali wambo banya pii leyamo

dokona yano pyao leyami dupwa maiya. Maipala Samasone baa imbumi
kumuo yuu doko yaki nyuo kaepala kapu kyuo rakangena anda peya.
20 Peyamo dokopa banya etenge doko nyepala akali mende Samasonepa
wamba role pyao puu minyuo kareyambi doko maiyami.

15 1 Enakana yuu gii lapo epo papeyamopa witi jingi kanda soo lyuo
nyingi dokopa Samasone baa etenge peteyamo dokona mena
meme ikyane lanyuo etenge kandala peya. Papala enda banya palenge
panda dokona panya lao suu piya.

Dokopa enda dokona rakange dokome baa kapa paa nara daa, leya.
2 Lapala baame Samasone lamaiyuo, Nambame emba enda doko kinyi
kinyi awa nalene lao suu piyu. Suu pyapala enda baa embena puu
minyingi akali baa nyinya lao maiyu. Dokona suu pyao emba epapu
banya kakingi kuki baa mapwae au pingi keyange petamo doko nyelase,
lamaiya.

3 Samasoneme lamaiyuo, Dakepa nambame kapa pyuo Pilisitia wambu
dupwa kando randa mende mairu, leya. 4 Dopa lapala Samasone baa
papala yana suwa kararope andete rema (300) nyuo malu palyiya.
Palyapala lama larapu nyepala kanya dokona kendapuli palyarapu kunali
dolapome puu piya. 5 Enakana Samasone baame kendapuli dokona isare
kainyi palyapala yana suwa kararope dupwa Pilisitia wambunya witi
jingi ee andake dokona nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa papala Pilisitia
wambunya witi jingi lyingi dee witi singi pyake pasi dupwape isa olipi
lenge ee dokona karenge dupwape ama peparae rao oteya. 6 Enakana
Pilisitia wambu dupwame ee doko kandapala lao, Apimi pipyase? lao piso
siyami. Dokopa Samasone Timina akalinya imwange dokome pipyalyamo.
Banya etenge doko rakangeme nyepala akali wakale maipya dokona
imbwuapala pipyalyamo, leyambinyi siyami. Sepala Pilisitia wambu
dupwame epapala enda dokopa banya rakangepa dee banya andape isare
palyuo kisiyami.

7 Dokopa Samasoneme lao, Dopa piminyi dokona nambame kinyi kinyi
leto. Nakama kando isingi kooko piru. Pipala namba yaki nyuo puu pao
paro, leya. 8 Lapala Samasone baame Pilisitia akali dupwa pipya yanda
pimwaiyapala akali ama malu baame pyao kumakaya. Enakana yuu
Etame lenge dokona kananda mende karenge dokona pao palu karo piya.

Samasone Baame Pilisitia Wambu Dupwa Nyuo Anamasi Minyiya

9 Pilisitia wambu dupwa nakama epo yuu Juta dokona komau
anda pyuo palyuo kareyami. Karo dokopa yuu taone Liya dokona
papala wambu dupwa pyao bange dupwa minyarambu nyuo piyami.
10 Dokopa Juta akali dupwame Pilisitia akali dupwa piso soo leyami.
Akipamo nakamame namwa pyao ralinyi nembo namwana yuu doko
nyakalyamisi? leyami.

Dokopa nakamame isingi lamaiyuo, Namwame Samasone baa puu
maiyuo retalena epelyamano. Baame namwa kando piyamuli pyuo baa
isingi pyarama, leyami. 11 Doko sepala Juta range akali taosande rema
(3,000) nakama yuu Etame lenge kananda karenge Samasone baa palu
kareyamo dokona papala Samasone kando dopa lamaiyami. Pilisitia
wambu dupwame namwa iso karaminyi doko emba see nalese? Embame
aki mende piinyisa namwa keta randa dake epelyase? leyami.

Dokopa baame isingi lamaiyuo, Nakamame namba dopa piyaminɲi
dokona nambame nakama dopako piyu, leya.

12 Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Namwame dae epo emba puu pyao
nyepala Pilisitia wambu dupwa maiyalena epamano, leyami. Dokopa
Samasoneme nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama rangeme namba pyaa narama
lao kinyi kinyi langilapa, leya.

13 Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Daa, pyaa narama. Namwame
emba mee puu pyao nyepala Pilisitia wambu dupwa keta mairama,
leyami. Lapala nakamame puu enenge lamame pakapala Samasone
baa puu pyapala lanyuo kananda yaki nyuo epeyami. 14 Baa yuu Liya
dokona epeyamo dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame pii poraiyuo lao
kando nyela epeyami. Dokopa Kamongona Imambu dokome baa porainyi
pyambuyamopa banya kingi dokona puu piyaminyi dupwa isareme
rasi ingyuo roko isa peya. 15 Dokopa baame mena dongena angapu kuli
kyaka kenda pingi doko kandapala kingi pyambwapala minyalyuo nyiya.
Nyepala dokome wambu taosande mendaki (1,000) pyao kumakaya.
16 Dopa pyuo pyapala Samasone baame kenane pyao rae maiyuo dopa
leya. Dongena angapu kuli dokome minyuo akali taosande mendaki
dupwa pyao kumakapu. Dongena angapu kuli dokome akali malu konda
konda pyuo pyao malu palyapu, leya. 17 Pii lao otapala dokopa Samasone
baame mena dongena angapu kuli doko pyao nembeya. Nembeyamo yuu
angi pao siyamo doko Angapu Kuli Kyau, leyami.

18 Samasone baa ipwa nano wakasa piyasa baame Kamongo Anatu
piso soo leya. Embame namba yulu andake dake jipinyipa wambu malu
pyao karapunupape epapu ipwa nano dokome namba kumaro ingilyase?
Dee rara wakale Pilisitia wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwame nyuo
puu maiyuo nyeramisi? leya. 19 Dokopa Anatumi yuu ipwa epa nange
dokona kapa ipwa epena leyamopa yuu Liya dokona ipwa guu lao epeya.
Dokopa Samasone baa ipwa doko neya. Neyamo dokopa banya porainya
renge dee epo paleya. Dokona lao ipwa kingi doko Akali Kyakale Leyamo
Dokona Ipwa Guu Lenge, leyami. Ipwa doko dakepa yuu Liya dokona epo
karamo.

20 Samasone baa ee kana akalisa lama dusipana Isaraele wambunya lita
akali ingyuo kareya. Kareyamopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele yuu
dokona iso kareyami.

Samasone Baa Yuu Gasa Dokona Kareya

16 1 Samasone baa dokona karo yuu Gasa dokona pao enda pamuku
mende kando nyepala enda dokopa role pyao paleyambi.
2 Dokopa yuu Gasa range wambu dupwame Samasone baa epo kareyamo
doko kandeyami. Kandapala nakama yuu dokona pao karo awali lapala
baa paramo lao kukwa dokopa yuu taone andake kame kambu dokona
iso kareyami. Doko yuu gii kukwa dokopa nakama elya kalo karo
yuu yangaramo dokopa baa neta eparamo pyamanale lao suu pyao
kareyami. 3 Samasone baa palyuo soo pao andasukulya ingiya. Dokopa
sipurapala taone andake dokona kame kambu dowa doko minyuo romo
pyuo lalyepala pote isa dusipape dee kambu kii paleta nyuo banya
lange dokona reteya. Retapala yuu kyau mende Eperone kandanyi peyo
karenge dokona pulyuo soo papala kando kareya.

Samasone Delaelapa

4 Enakana dokopa Samasoneme enda Delaela lenge yuu Soreke pau
lama lama dokona palenge doko kando ama mona wakasa reteya.
5 Dokopa Pilisitia akali kamongo kingi paki nakama enda doko kareyamo
dokona papala lamaiyami. Embame akali doko kando kyatepa pyuo baa
ama wakasa porailyamo doko renge akipi lao sepe leyami. Namwame apa
pyuo banya porailyamo renge doko nyuo anamo pirama lao sepe. Baa
namwa pyaa nana lao puu maipi, leyami. Dopa pirinyi dokopa namwame
mendaki mendaki lao kana kulingi taosande mendaki ipisu andete
mendaki (1,100) dupwa jerama, leyami.
6 Doko sepala Delaela baame Samasone piso soo, Emba ama wakasa
porailini renge doko langipi. Wambu lapome emba puu maiyuo emba
poraiya nalase lao pirami doko apa pyuo piramisi? lao pisiya. 7 Samasone
baame isingi lamaiyuo leya. Nakamame namba yanda imbu kyaka yanda
ipingi dusipame puu mairami ramo dokopa namba poraiya naro. Ama
pyuku lasi akali menge dopale ingyaro, lamaiya.
8 Dokopa Pilisitia akali kamongo lapome yanda imbu kyaka yanda
ipingi nyepa minyuo epo enda Delaela doko maiyaminyipa dusipame
enda baame Samasone puu maiya. 9 Enda baame akali dupwana lapo
iso anda luu palenge donge mendena yalu pyuo petena leyamo dupwa
simili lao enda baame pii poraiyuo leya. Samasone, Pilisitia dupwa
epelyaminyi, lamaiya. Dokopa yanda imbu puu maiyamo doko isareme
rao rokonge dopale ingyuo waiya lao rokoya. Dokopa nakamame baa
yalu pyuo nyisapyamopa porailyamo renge doko aki lao soo gisa nayami.
10 Delaelame Samasone kambako lamaiyuo, See, embame namba kando
mee male lao kyambo langilini. Doko kaepala wambu lapome emba apa
pyuo puu mairamisi dokona lao namba angi rolae langipi, leya. 11 Dokopa

Samasoneme enda doko dee lamaiyuo, Nakamame puu enenge wambo
mende pii nangendeme namba puu mairami ramo doko namba kapa
poraiya nao ama pyuku lasi wambu menge dopale ingyaro, lamaiya.
12 Doko sepala Delaela baame puu ama enenge lapo nyepala dokome
Samasone baa puu maiya. Maipala enda baame pii poraiyuo lao,
Samasone, Pilisitia wambu dupwa epelyaminyi, leya. Doko akali lapo
anda donge pakirena iso yalu pyuo kareyami dupwa simili lao leyamo
dokopa Samasoneme puu banya kingi dokona piyamo doko minyuo
rokoyamopa mee isa peya. Puu enenge doko rokoyamo dokopa puu doko
nyuu puu kuki dopale ingyuo rokoya.
13 Delaelame Samasone kando leya. Embame yuu peparae male lao
namba kyambo langyuo karene. Doko kaepala namba langyuo, Wambu
lapome emba apa pyuo puu mairami lao langipi, leya.
Dokopa Samasone baame enda doko lamaiyuo, Masini dokome komau
waso puu isa palyuo ketae palyuo pingi kandale. Masini dokona nambana
kyawasi wanyama yanda ipingi nyepo dusipame isa palyuo ketae palyuo
pipala pyao gii lao piri ramo dokopa namba ama poraiya nao pyuku lasi
akali menge dopale ingyaro, lamaiya.
14 Delaela baame elya kalo pii isa isa lao anjiki pyuo pisipala Samasone
nyuo luu palyiya. Palyapala baa luu paleyamo dokopa banya kyawasi
wanyama yanda ipingi nyepo dusipame masini dokona isa palyuo ketae
palyuo pipala pyao gii lao piya. Pipala dee pii poraiyuo lao, Samasone,
Pilisitia wambu dupwa epelyaminyi, leya. Leyamo dokopa Samasone
lenge rao roya pisipala banya kyawasi dusipa range mee ipyuo nyiya.
15 Dokopa enda dokome baa lamaiyuo, Akipamo embame namba
mona retelyo letese? Angi kinyi mona reta nalene. Embame yuu gii
rema namba kando mee male male lao kyambo langyuo minyoko pipi.
Dee emba ama porailini renge doko namba langi nalene, leya. 16 Lapala
enda baame yuu peparae poraiyuo kaeyo piso siyamosa akali baame pii
doko soo makapala kumarolyamo lao suu piya. 17 Suu pyapala dokopa
Samasone baame angi renge rolae enda baa polo lamaiya. Namba
porailyu doko nambana kyawasi doko pyakepa nange dokome pilyu. Dee
yuu gii mandeyamo dokopa namba Anatu lao rombo palyuo Nasaraite
akali ingyuo karara, aŋalame leya. Dokona nambana kyawasi doko pyake
pyara ramo dokopa nambana porai doko pao otapala namba kapa poraiya
naro. Namba dokopa ama pyuku lasi akali menge karaminyi dopale
ingyaro, lamaiya.
18 Dokopa Delaelame ama kinyi Samasone baame langilyamo lao soo
nyepala baa rae maiyuo Pilisitia kamongo akali dupwa keta pii waili
nembeya. Nakama yuu gii mende kamba epena lao lamaiya. Akali baame
epapu angi kinyi doko namba langipya, lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa Pilisitia
akali dupwame sepala nakamana kana dupwa minyuo epeyami. 19 Enda

dokome pii anjiki pyuo isa isa lao Samasone nyuo enda banya pai dokona
kyawa pyare lao nyuo luu palyiya. Luu paleyamo dokopa enda baame akali
mende epena leya. Akali dokome epapala Samasonena kyawasi wanyama
yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa pyake panyi nembeya. Nembeyamopa enda
baame makande pyuo Samasone pyalereyamo dokopa baa ama poraiya
naya. Banya porainya renge pao oteya. 20 Enda baame pii ama ketae palyuo
lao, Samasone, Pilisitia dupwa epelyaminyi, leya. Dokopa Samasone baa roya
pisipala namba panju pingi doko suu pyao mee parolyamo lao suu piya. Doko
Kamongome baa kyawa yaki nyiyamo doko see naya. 21 Dokopa Pilisitia
akali dupwame baa minyarapala nyiyami. Nyepala banya lenge dolapo
lukunyi nembeyami. Nembapala nakamame baa lanyuo yuu Gasa dokona
lanyuo peyami. Papala puu sane lapome kingi kimbupi dokona puu piyami.
Samasone baa yulu pinya lao kana andake lapome nenge witi jingi dupwa
lukuo dee pyao inju palawa inginya lao pingi dokona pyuo karapusi anda
paleya. 22 Dokopa Samasone banya kyawasi doko kamba dee epanya kanda
soo epeya.

Samasone Baa Kumuya

23 Pilisitia kamongo akali dupwa nakama epo malu palyapala nenge
keyange dupwa nyuo nakamana anatu lao isa kanape lapome wasapala
dokona nenge kuiyuo maiyuo loma soo rae maiyuo lakandeyami. Dokona
kingi Dakone lenge doko lakando nakamame kenane pyao nambana anatu
dokome nyiso jipyamopa namwana yanda pimwai Samasone baa nyilyamano
lao rae maiyami. 24-25 Dee wambu dupwame rae maiyuo kenane pyao
nakamana anatu doko kingi lakando lao, Namwana anatu dokome emboneme
jipyamopa namwana yanda pimwai wamba namwana yuu andape pyao
kwaeyanyi nembo dee namwana akali malu pyao kumako piya kande doko
nyuo anamasi minyilyamano, leyami. Lao nakamana monarename range
ama rae maiyuo leyami. Samasone baa kyakale lao epena lapala namwame
baa kando ikitokondo male lao baa kando lamanale, leyami. Lapala dee
nakamame Samasone karapusi anda paleyamo doko epena lao nyuo lanyuo
neta epeyami. Epapala nakamame baa kando male lao giyalya giyana pyuo
dokopa anda dokona pote isa londe lama ralipi kareyamo dokona baa kanya
karena leyami. 26 Dokopa Samasoneme wane kuki mendeme baa nyiso kii
minyuo kata lasaka pyuo papiyamo doko lamaiyuo, Embame nambana kingi
doko nyuo pote isa repeta ralipi karamo dokona namba minyuo pao angi
dokona minyasakana. Nambame isa dolapo minyaro karapuli, leya. 27 Anda
dokona kamongo akali kingi paki dusipa dee enda akalipi taosande rema
(3,000) epo anda yangi dupwana ama kete pyao Samasone baa isa karo baa
kando ikitokondo giyalya giyana pyuo lao peteyami.[e]

---

[e] **16:27** Banya porainya renge dokome anda doko suu leya. (16:30)

28 Dee Samasoneme dokopa ateŋa lao, Kamongo Andake Mupwa
Wakasa, embame namba suu pyape. Anatu embame namba yuu gii
mendaki iki porainya renge kamba jii. Dopa piri dokopa dokome yuu
mendakinde nambana lenge lama dolapona reke lao Pilisitia wambu
dapwa pyarowale, leya. 29 Dopa lapala Samasone baame anda kanya
dokona isa pote londe wara pyuo piyaminyi dolapo minyaro kareya.
Karapala banya kingi dolapome isa dolapo minyuo poraiyuo suu leya.
30 Dokopa baame pii ketae palyuo lao, Namba Pilisitia dupwa pipya role
pyao kumarowale, leya. Lapala akali banya porainya renge dokome
anda doko suu leyamosa anda doko boo lapala kamongo akalipi dee mee
wambu peparae pyao kumakaya. Samasone baame wambo wambu malu
pyao kuma siyamopape enakana dokopa wambu ama malu wakasa pyao
kuma soo dee baa opetae kumuo piya.
31 Dokopa banya yangongepe dee banya ree palu dupwa epapala
banya yanenge doko nyiyami. Nyepala nakamame lanyuo anda papala
baa yuu Jorapa dee Esataolepa kanya yanyanda dokona malu piyami.
Wamba banya rakange Manoa malu piyaminyi dokona baa malu piyami.
Samasone baa Isaraele wambu dupwa rapu pyuo kareyamopa ee kana
akalisa lama epo peya.[f]

---

[f] **17:1–21:25** Isaraele dokona kiŋi akali ene karapa nayamopa Isaraele wambunya arome pii pyasi palamo.

URUTI

Buku Jasi moŋo nyuo kareyaminyi dokopa enda Uruti baa rae maiyuo mona reto peteya. Baa yuu Moape range peteyamopape yuu Isaraele range akali mendeme nyiya. Akali doko kumuyamo dokopa Uruti banya aiyange yaki nyii nao mona reto peteya. Dopa pyuo pisipala Isaraele wambunya Anatu banya pii soo peteya. Ote pyuo dokopa Urutimi akali enenge wakale Urutinya wambo akalingi dokona ree palu range mendeme dee nyiya. Yuu gii dokopa dopa pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa banya Isaraele wambunya kiŋi akali mupwa Dapiti lenge doko kauwange mandeyambi.

Anatunya Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatunya pii see nao kamba lao kareyaminyi dokona randa nyiyaminyi sinju pii dokona lao buku Jasi dokona pyasi palamo. Yuu wakale range mendeme Isaraele wambunya Anatu kapu kyuo lakandeyamosa Anatunya wambu elyambu pyuo peteyaminyi dokona lao buku Uruti pyasi palamo.

Akali Elimelekemoo Banya Ree Palu Dupwa Yuu Moape Dokona Peteyami

1 [1] Kamongo akali dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa isiyami. Yuu gii dokopa yuu dokona lopo andake siya. Dopa piyasa yuu Beteleme yuu andake yuu Juta dokona singi range akali banya etengemoo ikinyingi dolapo pipya yuu Moape dokona yuu gii lapo karala peyami. [2] Akali banya kingi Elimeleke lenge. Banya etenge Nayomi ikinyingi dolapona kingi Malone Kiliyonepa lenge. Nakama yuu Beteleme range. Yuu doko kingi Eporata lenge. Yuu Juta dokona singi. Dokona nakama yuu Moape papala palyuo karo piyami. [3] Elimeleke kumapeyamo dokopa Nayomi baa banya ikinyingi dolapo pipya palyuo karo piyami. [4] Dokopa wane dolapo Moape enda lama nyiyambi. Enda mende Opa lenge mende Uruti lenge. Enakana ee kana akalisa dopale epo papeya. [5] Epo papeyamopa Malone Kiliyonepa dopako pyuo kumuyambinyipa Nayomi baa iki pyarepala peya. Akali wanepe kumuo oteyaminyipa baa iki peteya.

Nayomi Urutipa Beteleme Kapu Kyuo Peyambi

[6] Kamongo Anatu dokome banya wambu dupwa nyiso ee nengepe mailyamo leyami doko Nayomi baa siya. Sepala banya enda aeyange

dolapo pipya yuu Moape yaki nyuo panya rapa rapa piyami. 7 Nakama
yuu Moape yaki nyepala yuu Juta dokona kapu kyuo peyami. 8 Katasa
pawali pyuo karo dokopa Nayomimi enda aeyange dolapo lamaiyuo leya.
Nakambana yuu range dokona kapu kyuo pao endakinyi dolapo pipya
role pyao pisirambi pena leya. Nakambame nambape wambu kumuyami
dupwape rapu piyambi dokona Kamongona keyange renge doko nakamba
keta palena leya. 9 Nakambame akali dee kamba nyepala mona seramopa
pisirambi lao Kamongo Anatumi kata wapwakana leya.

Dopa lapala enda dolapo nyinyi pisala pena leya. Dokopa ee andake
lao yamarangupala dopa lamaiyambi. 10 Daaŋa nambwa embamoo pipya
embena wambu petaminyi dokona parama, leyambi.

11 Nayomimi isingi lao, Nambana anyi dolapo daaŋa range lambuo
pupwale. Akipamo nakamba nambamoo pipya role pyao paramase? Apa
pyuo nambame wane lama manjirunu nakamba nyerambi ingilyase?
12 Namba emo otelyo dokome dee akali nyero ingya nalyamo dokona
nakamba kapu kyuo anda pupwale. Namba akali nyelana suu pyao peto
lapulipi panda epapu kukwama akali nyepala wane manjiru ingilyamo
lapulipi doko. 13 Nakamba kapa pyuo isaro pisipala anda parambinyi dokopa
nyerambi lapulisi? Ene andarande dokona lao mendali nyerambi kata
pyakepelyase? Nambana anyi dolapo dopa pirambi doko kapa ingyuo paa
nara doko silyambinyi. Kamongo Anatu dokome namba kyawa yaki nyuo
koo keta pisapya dokona nakamba kondome kumulyu, leya.

14 Dopa leyasa deeko ipwa kuku nyuo ee leyambi. Lapala Opa baame enda
aeyange doko yako lao nyinyi pyuo petena lapala baa banya wambu dupwa
keta range peya. Dopa pyuo peyamopape Uruti baame aeyange yaki nyii nara
ingiya. 15 Dopa piyasa kandapala Nayomimi Uruti lamaiyuo, Kanda, embena
enda yango doko banya wambupi dee banya mee bange anatuŋu lengepe
dupwana range pana pelyamolamo dokona anda range role pyao pupwa.

16 Dopa leyamopape Urutimi isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nambame
emba yaki nyii lao pisa napipi. Dopako pyuo embapa role pyao paa napipi
lao kata rokwa napipi. Emba anja mendasa parene dupwana namba paro.
Emba anja mendasa palirinyi dupwana namba paliroko. Embena wambu
dupwa nambana wambuko dee embena Anatu doko nambana Anatuko
ingyara. 17 Emba anja mendasa kumarene dokona namba kumaro.
Dokonako namba malu pirami. Namba kinyi kinyi kana minyuo lalu lao
leto. Yuu gii lete pisirunu dokopa embapa wakale wakale lili pyuo pisa
naro. Daa lapala dopa piru ramo doko Kamongo Anatunya randa andake
doko namba keta epo palena leto, leya.

18 Uruti Nayomipa role pyao paramba lao suu pyao oteyamo kandapala
Nayomimi dee mende lara ingya naya.[a]

---

[a] **1:18** Nakamba pao karo yuu Beteleme dokona pao pyaka siyambi. (1:19)

19 Nakamba pao karo yuu Beteleme dokona pao pyaka siyambi. Pao
pyaka siyambinyi dokopa wambu dupwame mona nembo kando nyiyami.
Kandapala enda dupwame doko Nayomisi? piso soo leyami.
20 Namba Nayomi laa nalapape. (Kingi doko rae maingi dopale.) Anatu
Porai Wakasa dokome randa andake jiya. Renge dokona namba kingi
Mata lalapape, leya. (Kingi doko ingi randange dopale). 21 Namba dae
yaki nyuo peyo dokopa bange malu siya dae anda kapu kyuo ipunu
dokopa Kamongo Anatumi namba kingipa lanyuo ipya. Kamongo Anatu
Porai Wakasa dokome namba randa joo elyape keta palya napyamo
dokopa akipamo namba kingi rae maingi doko letaminyi?
22 Pii dake Nayomi yuu Moape yaki nyepala enda aeyange Moape
range doko rolo pyao yuu Beteleme epeyambi doko. Nakamba Beteleme
epo pyaka siyambi doko yuu gii isa bali jingi kanda soo lyingi dokopa
epeyambi.

Uruti Bawasena Ee Dokona Peya

2 1 Nayominya akalinginya akalyanda dokona akali mende Bawase
lenge. Baa akali numi ingyuo kareya. Akali doko Nayominya
akalingi Elimeleke kumuyamo dokona ree palunde kareya. 2 Urutimi
Nayomi lamaiyuo leya. Anyi yulu akali dupwa bali jingi pyakepelyaminyi
dokona yaki nyerami dupwa yapo nyela parowale. Akali lapome namba
kapa nakamana ee dokona yulu pii larami ramo dokopa nakamana
matarena karo bali jingi yaki nyerami dupwa mungyala paro, leya.
Dokopa Nayomi baame isingi lamaiyuo, Nambana anyi emba kapa pela
pale, leya.[b]
3 Dokopa Uruti baa ee mendena papala yulu akali dupwame bali jingi
pyakepo peyaminyipa baa matarena enakapala bali jingi yaki nyiyami
dupwa yapo nyuo peya. Uruti baa kamenge ingyako Elimelekena ree palu
kulisa akali Bawasena ee dokona peya.
4 Dokopa Bawase baa yuu Beteleme dokona karo epapala banya yulu
akali dupwa kando lamaiyuo, Kamongo Anatu nakama pipya role pyao
karena leya.
Dokopa yulu akali dupwame isingi lao, Kamongo Anatumi emba elya
pyuo nyisoko karena leyami.
5 Dokopa Bawaseme banya kendemande akali yulu rapu pingi doko piso
soo, Enda mapwae karamo doko apinyase? leya.
6 Kendemande akali dokome isingi leya. Enda doko yuu wakale Moape
dokona rangende Nayomi anda epeyamo dokopa role pyao epeyambi
dokoŋo. 7 Dokopa namba piso sokondali pyuo lapya, Namba yulu akali

---

[b] **2:2** Uruti baa ee mendena papala baa matarena enakapala bali jingi yaki nyiyami dupwa yapo nyuo peya. (2:3)

pilyaminyi dokona bali jingi pyakepasi dupwa malu palyuo karala pupuli
yaka lapya. Dopa lapala enda baa yangamana piso yulu pyuo pao ene dae
ee andana imambu soo petamo, leya.
8 Enakana Bawaseme Uruti lamaiyuo, Ee wakale mendasa bali jingi
pyakepasi mungyala paa napala ee dakenako nambana kendemande
enda dupwa pipya pyuo karena leya. 9 Anja bali jingi lyuo karaminyi lao
karo kandapala dokona role pyao karalapape. Emba lao nembo pii nana
lao akali dupwa lamaipu. Ipwa nano piya kande dokopa ipwa kamunyi
pisingi pee dokona petamo doko napapu piri, leya.
10 Dokopa Urutimi ponga napala yuunya lenge kambu suu lapala
Bawase lamaiyuo leya. Namba yuu naneta range doko akipamo namba
kando rae maiyuo rau lao pii letene? leya.
11 Bawaseme isingi leya. Embena akalinyi kumapeyamo dokopa
embena aeyane doko yulu pyuo nyiso petene dupwa peparae langiminyi
sipu. Embena rakane endakinyipi yaki nyuo embena yuu range doko yaki
nyuo epo wambu emba soo gisa nange dupwa pipya palyuo karo pilini
doko namba silyu, leya. 12 Emba dopa piinyi renge dokona Kamongo
Anatumi yano nyuo jinya. Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokona
awa piruŋu lao epee dokona lao masa narene dokona yano andake apeto
jinya, leya.
13 Namba embena kendemande dupwa pipya kapa makande minya
napyamopape embame namba anjiki pyuo pii langipinyi dokome namba
porainyi pyambulini, leya.
14 Nenge nenge mange dokopa Bawaseme Uruti kando leya. Emba dae
repeta epapala borete kunjasi silyamo dokona nyepala waene dokona
poeyapapu nare, lamaiya. Dokopa Uruti baa yulu akali dupwa pipya
role pyao peteyaminyipa Bawase baame nenge bali jingi kisasi dokona
nyuo Uruti maiya. Dokopa Uruti baa nao sikya piyamopa lapo kakana
mee siya. 15 Nenge nao otapala Uruti baa bali jingi mungyala peya.
Dokopa Bawase banya yulu akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Uruti baa bali jingi
mungyuo yulu pinyale. Nakamame giyalya giyana pii nalapape lao
poraiyuo lamaiya. 16 Bali nyuo simu pyao puu pyasi dupwana lapo ipyuo
nyuo nyisa retarami dokopa Urutimi yapo nyuo epenale lao lao nemba
nalapape, leya.
17 Dokopa Uruti baa ee dokona bali jingi yapo nyuo kareyamopa neta
anda peyamo dokopa pyuo oteya. Dee bali jingi mungyuo nyiyamo
dupwa kusapeme pyao lukwapala kapa angi nenge dupwa malu
palyiyamopa pao sikyali kilokerame akalisa ingiya. 18 Bali jingi dupwa
manjo anda peya. Papala bali jingi mungiyamo dupwa aeyange lasaka
piya. Dopako pyuo nenge nao malasi minyiya dupwa maiyuo piya.
19 Dokopa Nayomimi Uruti baa kando leya. Epapu yuu anja emba bali
jingi dupwa mungyuo karalene? Dee ee apinyandena yulu pyuo karapi?

Kamongo Anatumi emba kando rape rape lapya doko elyape keta pisinya leya.

Dokopa Urutimi Nayomi lamaiyuo, Ee range akali doko kingi Bawase lengendena yulu pyuo karapu, leya.

20 Dokopa Nayomimi Uruti lamaiyuo, Kamongo Anatumi piru lenge doko isa paa nange dokome wambu lete karaminyipape kumuyaminyipape dupwa nyisingi dokome Bawase baa elyape keta pisaramopa karena leya. Nayomimi leyamo dokonako lao, Akali doko baa nambwana ree palu dokona baame rapu pyuo nyisaraliŋi, leya.

21 Urutimi Nayomi lamaiyuo, Bawaseme namba pii doloma langipyamopape pii anginde langipya doko emba bali ee dokona nambana kendemande dupwa pipya yulu pyuo karo bali otaramo dokopa kaere, lapya, leya.

22 Nayomimi Uruti lamaiyuo, Kinyi anyi emba ee yulu mendena dokona pare ramo dokopa minyoko pirami dokona Bawasena yulu wambu dupwa pipya kararami doko keyange, leya. 23 Dokopa Urutimi Bawasena yulu wambu dupwa pipya role pyao pyuo karo bali witipi oteyamo dokopa kaeya. Uruti baa aeyange Nayomi dokopako role pyao palyuo karo piya.

Bawaseme Uruti Kando Anjiki Piya

3 1 Enakana Nayomimi Uruti lamaiyuo, Nambana anyi akali mende koto kandakaro. Dokopa emba kapa pyuo anda paliri. 2 Akali banya kendemande enda role pyao yulu pyakamyuo karapinyi Bawase kandapi doko nambwana anginde lyakande. Pii dae sepe. Rengya kwualepalepa Bawase baa bali kapa lukuo karara. 3 Dokona emba wate pyuo mondo lapala mamba wele kyaa pingi lapo yangapala komau keyange lapo nyuo pipala Bawase baa bali jingi pyao kararamo dokona pale. Dokopa pao dusa karalyane lao see nana lao pao kararenepa baa ipwa nengepe nao otenale lao karape. 4 Bawase baa luu palyuo seramo dokona anja palamo lao panda kandapala dokopa pao porangelye kimbu yambe pyaramo doko nyuo minyalyapala emba kimbu seramo dokona paliri. Dokopa Bawaseme emba dopa pyuo piri lao langira, leya.

5 Urutimi isingi lamaiyuo, Emba yulu pipi letene dusipa piru, leya.

6 Dopa lapala Uruti baa bali jingi pyao lukungi panda dokona papala aeyangeme leyamo pii dokona mende isa nemba nao piya. 7 Yuu gii dokopa Bawaseme ipwa nengepe napala baa sikya piyamopa rae maiyuo papala bali jingi pyakepasi malu palyiyami dokona palyuo siya. Siyamo dokopa Uruti ama elya kalo papala porangelye yapunaro paleya doko minyalyapala kimbu siyamo dokona pao luu palyuo siya. 8 Kukwa yuu gii dokopa Bawase baa walu lao lenge rapala parali paki kapu kyuo karo kandeyamo dokopa enda mende banya kimbu siyamo dokona palyuo siyamo kando yamaranguya. 9 Kandapala Bawaseme, Emba apisi? lao piso siya.

Dokopa isingi lao, Namba Uruti embena kendemande enda doko. Emba ree palu akalyanda mendaki ingyuo emba kapa pyuo rapu piri ingilyamo dokona embame namba yokoya pyalase, leya.

10 Dokopa Bawaseme Uruti lamaiyuo, Nambana rakane, embame ree palunya yulu rape rape lao embena aeyane doko keta piinyako doŋo epapu akali kamongo pendewape dupwa apetarapu paeyo kara napinyi dokome yulu keyange wakasa pilini dokona Kamongo Anatumi emba keta elyape pisinya leya. 11 Kapa nambana rakane emba paka napipi. Yuu dae range wambu dupwame emba enda keyange lao soo otelyaminyi. Embame mende pyaka larene dokopa pyakaro. 12 Embame namba ree palu mendaki lapi doko kinyiŋi. Emba isaro piruliko doŋo dopa pipyamopape akali mende ree palu sukusa mende karamoko namba mee mende umbiliŋi. 13 Epapu kukwa dae palyuo kaepala yuu yangaramo dokopa akali dokome emba kapa rapu piru letape lao pyasaka pyuo sero. Akali baame kapa lara ramo doko keyangeko dee daa lara ramo doko Kamongo Anatu karalu karenge doko keta kana minyuo lalu lao lamaiyuo leto. Nambame emba nyepala rapu piru leto. Emba kapa luu pali puu, leya Bawasame.

14 Dokopa Uruti baa Bawasena kimbu siyamo dokona palyuo karo yangapala ene yangalana endenge siyamo dokopa wambu lapome kanda nana lao peya. Renge doko Bawaseme Uruti lamaiyuo, Emba dae epapala paene lao see nana lao pena leyamuli pyuo peya.
15 Enakana Bawaseme Uruti lamaiyuo, Embena komau andu pyuo ipinyi doko dasa minyuo epo pee lena leya. Minyuo epo pee leyamo dokopa Bawaseme bali jingi sikyali wakasa kilokerame akalisa lama ingiyamopa nyuo kulimbwakamiya. Dopa pipala nyuo manjo pena lapala minyalyakamiyamopa nyepala manjo anda taone dokona peya. 16 Uruti baa aeyangena anda peya dokopa aeyangeme piso siya. Mona, apa pyuo pao epelene? leya.

Dokopa Urutimi lao Bawaseme nenge maiyamopape dee pii leyamopape dupwa peparae lamaiya. 17 Dopako pyuo Urutimi aeyange lamaiyuo, Bawaseme anda mee kingipa paa nare lapala bali jingi malu dapwa baame jipyamo manjo epano, leya.

18 Dokopa Nayomimi isingi lamaiyuo, Nambana anyi emba mali soo apa pilyamo lao kando piso kaeyape. Bawase baame sepala kaeya nara pii lao otapalako kaeyara, leya.

Bawaseme Uruti Yokoya Piya

4 1 Bawase baa wato lenge mare Beteleme kame kambu konando penge mare dokona pao peteya. Dokopa aopa Elimelekena tee palu repeta Bawaseme arome piyamo akali doko epeya. Dokopa Bawaseme akali doko lamaiyuo, Nambana puu minyingi dasa epo pisipunya, leya.

Leyamo dokopa papala isa peteya. 2 Dopa lapala Bawaseme taone dokona
range akali kamongo akalisa mendaki nyepala opetae isa petena leyamo
dokopa peteyami. 3 Enakana Bawaseme Elimelekena ree palu kulisa doko
kando leya. Epapu Nayomi yuu Moape piso anda kapu kyuo epapala
nambwana ree palu Elimelekena yuu dupwa ropo pyao mainya lao
letamo, leya. 4 Dopa pilyamo lao langinya suu pyapunde dokome lalono,
leya. Epapu dakepa emba ropo pyalana suu pyare ramo doko kamongo
akalipi mee wambupi petaminyi lenge kambu dokona ropo pyalase. Dee
emba daa lao suu pyare ramo doko namba langiri. Wambo doko embame
ingyuo ropo pyare. Namba matasa kandapi. Emba kaere ramo dokopako
nambame ropo pyaroŋo namba langipi, leya.

Akali dokome isingi lao, Nambame ropo pyaro, leya.

5 Enakana Bawaseme leya, Emba Nayomi keta yuu ropo pyare ramo
doko Uruti yuu Moape range enda waiya doko embena etene ingyare.
Dokopa yuu doko pao wambu kumuyaminyi ree palu dokona ingyuo sera.

6 Dokopa akali dokome Bawase isingi lamaiyuo, Namba ropo pyaro
doko rolae ingipyamopape yuu doko ropo pyaro dokopa namba rangena
moyange dupwa kwaeyara ingilyamo dokona namba kaeyarowale.
Namba ropo pyapengele doko embame ropo pyalase, leya.[c]

7 Yuu yango alowa pyuope dee yuu ropo pyaope yulu pipala dokopa
Isaraele dokona dopa pyuo rolenge. Yuu ropo pyao maingi akali dokome
banya kimbu suu doko neta nyepala ropo pyala epenge akali doko
maingi. Dopa pingi renge doko Isaraele wambu dupwa pii lamwa doko
epapu otelyamo lao lasaka pingi.

8 Akali dokome Bawase lamaiyuo, Embame ingyuo ropo pyalase
lapala banya kimbu suu neta nyuo Bawase maiya. 9 Bawaseme akali
kamongo dupwape mee akali dupwape lamaiyuo leya. Malone Kiliyone
Elimelekemoona moyange bange peparae Nayomi keta ropo pilyunu
dokona nakama peparae epapu usinisi ingyarami. 10 Pii mende doko Uruti
yuu Moape range Malonena enda waiya doko nambana etenge ingyara.
Dopa piramo dokopa akali kumuyamo dokona moyange bange dupwa
banya ree palu dupwa keta sera dokopa akali dokona kingi isa paa nana
lao nyuo kalyapusa pilyamo. Epapu dokona nakama usinisi ingyalapape,
leya.

11 Dokopa mee wambupi kamongo akalipi dupwame lao, Epapu namwa
usinisi ingyuo karamano, Kamongo Anatumi enda dake embena anda
ipyamo doko keta Oresolo Liyapa Isaraele wane wai kisinyi pyambuyambi
dopale inginyi pyambunyale. Yuu Eporata dokona emba kamongo ingyuo
kararenepa yuu Beteleme dokona embena kingi ketae penale, leyami.
12 Kamongo Anatumi wane wanekepe enda mapwae dake keta jeramo

---

[c] **4:6** Banya kimbu suu doko neta nyepala ropo pyala epenge akali doko maingi. (4:7)

manjarambinyi dupwa Peresena ree palu Juta Tamapana ikinyingi dopale ingyara, leyami.

Bawasemoo Banya Para Pyasi Wambu Dupwape

13 Dokopa Bawaseme Uruti nyepala lanyuo banya anda peya. Dokopa Bawase Urutipa paleyambinyi dokopa Kamongo Anatumi enda doko keta wane mende maiyamopa mandeyambi. 14 Enda dupwame Nayomi lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko lakandamana, leyami. Yuu gii dakepa Kamongo Anatumi apusinyi mende emba rapu pira lao jipya. Wane doko banya kingi ketae paramopa Isaraele wambu dupwame soo kapa piraminyipa karenale. 15 Wane dokome emba emarene dokopa rapu pyuo nyisaramopa rae maiyuo manda rao emo pare. Embena aeyane wane manjakapya dokome emba mona retelyamo dokona ikinyi yanda ipingi nyepome emba nyisaramili doko suu pyao aeyaneme kapa pipya lyamo, leyami. 16 Nayomimi wane doko kupyuo mona anda pyambwapala mondo lao rapu pyuo peteya.

17 Enda range ree palu sukusa lapome wane banya kingi Opeta leyami. Dee enda dupwameko lao wane doko Nayominya, leyami.

Wane baa ando karo banya mandeyamo doko Jese lenge. Jese baa Dapitinya rakange.

18-22 Pii dake Peresena rara dokona piso pao Dapiti mandeyami. Akali Peresa dokome Esarono mandeya, Esaronome Orame mandeya, Orameme Aminatape mandeya, Aminatapeme Nasano mandeya, Nasanome Samone mandeya, Samoneme Bawase mandeya, Bawaseme Opeta mandeya, Opetame Jese mandeya, Jeseme Dapiti mandeya.

1 SAMYUELE

Buku dake 1 Samyuele dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa Jasi akali dupwame iso karo kaeyaminyipa dee kiŋi akali dupwame iso kararami dokona kando selana piyaminyi doko pyasi palamo. Kiŋi akali yuu wambupi iso karenge gapomane doko monaki lenge. Alowa pingi yulu dakena keta akali rema mupwa kareyami. Dokona kingi pyasi palamo akali dupwana wambo mupwa peteyami doko Samyuele lenge baa Jasi andake dupwana ote pyuo kareya doko. Kingi mende doko Sole lenge doko Isaraelena kiŋi kanda soo kareya. Dee dokona kiŋi Dapiti lenge banya arome pii Solepa Samyuelepa dolapona arome pii pipya pyasalya pyasana pyuo palamo. Dapitimi Solena panda nyiya.

Buku dakena renge reeko dapa lao palamo. Wambu dupwa Anatu doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karenge dokopa rae maiyuo mona silyamo karenge. Wambu wakale see nao kamba lao karenge dupwame moŋo nyuo karenge. 1 Samyuele 2:30 dokona Anatumi purisi akali Ilai lenge doko dopa lamaiya. Mendeme namba lakanda minya minya pirami dupwa kando isingi dopako pyuo lakando dee namba kilya kandanyi nembarami dupwa isingi kilya kandaroko. Anatumi Buku Baepole pii wambarae Ole Tesamene lenge dokona renge dake buku malu mee dupwana pyasi palamo.

Buku dakena pii akema leyaminyi dokona pii wakale wakale kiŋi akali isaro karena lao kanda semape lao leyami dokona lao pyasi palamo. Kamongo Anatu baa range namwana kiŋi angi dopa lao wambu dupwame suu piyami. Dopa lao suu pyapalape wambu dupwame Anatu keta mende kee leyaminyisa Anatumi kiŋi mende rombo palyakamiya. Pii mupwa doko kiŋi akalipi Isaraele wambu dupwape peparaeme Anatunya pii leyamuli pyuo warombo sepengele. Pii dake rombo 2 liti 7 lao pao liti 10 dokona pyasi palamo.

Kendemande wambu dupwape dee kamongo wambu dupwape opetaeme Anatunya mawa pii leyamuli pyuo warombo soo karapengele.

Akali Elekana Banya Ree Palupi Yuu Sailo Palyuo Kareyami

1 [1] Akali mende Eporaime rara dokona Elekana lengende yuu taone
Orama lenge doko yuu Eporaime doko yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi
dorena siyamo dokona palyuo kareya. Baa Jerokamena ikinyingi. Banya
kauwange Eliyu lenge. Baa Toyunya ree palu dokonande dee banya rara
kuki Supi lenge. [2] Elekana baame enda lama nyiya. Nyiyamo dolapona
kingi Ana Peninapa lenge. Penina baa wane mandeyamopa Ana mee

pote peteya. 3 Elekana baame ee kana peparaena lao banya taone Orama
lenge dokona palyuo Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokona lao lakando mena
pyao kiso maiyala yuu Sailo dokona peya. Yuu Sailo dokona Ilaina
ikinyingi Opini Pineyasepa dolapo Kamongo dokona purisi akali ingyuo
kareyambi. 4 Elekaname banya mena pyao kiso maiyuo dokopa lapo
etenge Penina maiyuo dee banya wane dupwa mendaki mendaki lao
maipa piya. 5 Maiyuo karo dokopa enda Ana baa kandokondali pyuo
maipa piya. Kamongome enda Ana banya ingi poraiyamopape akali
baame mona andake reteya. 6 Dopa piyamopape Kamongo baame Ana
wane mende maiya nalyamo lapala Penina baame enda yango doko
kando giyalya giyana pyuo pendewa nembele lao peteya. 7 Ee kana
peparaena dopa pyuo karalu kareyambi. Dopa pyuo Kamongona anda
peyaminyi yaka lao Peniname Ana imbu singi nyakamipako piyasa
eeyoko lao piso nenge dupwa naa napa piya. 8 Akalingi Elekaname baa
piso soo, Ana, emba apa pipyasa eeyoko lao petene? Akipamo nenge doko
wasaka pilipi? Akipamo yuu peparae mona kendame kumuo pisipa pyuo
karepe? Wane akalisa mandeyambali doko embame namba mupwa lao
suu pyaa napilisi? lao piso siya.

Ana Ateŋa Lao Peteya

9 Yuu mendepa yuu Sailo dokona piso nenge nao otapeyaminyi dokopa
Ana baa roya kareya. Dokopa Ilai purisi akali doko Kamongona tembole
anda kambu banya petenge mare dokona peteya. 10 Aname Kamongo lao
ateŋa lao dokopa ingi rando ee andake lao ateŋa lao peteya. 11 Baame
lalu lao lenge pii doko alowa pii nara ingyuo lao, Kamongo Porai
Wakasa embame namba embena kendemande enda kandape. Randa
nyilyu dokona nambana lao suu pyapala kame soo kaeya napipi leya.
Embame ikinyingi mende joo lare ramo doko nambame baa emba keta
pyamalyapala lalu lao lenge pii ingyuo lao kyawasi rokwa nao mee
kareta karena laro, leya.
12 Enda Aname Kamongo kando ateŋa lao rokonda nayasa Ilaime kambu
kandaro siya. 13 Baame kambu romo romo pyuo ateŋa leyamopa pii angi
lumbu laa nayasa Ilaime baa biya napala pyuo pisamo lamo lao suu piya.
14 Suu pyapala, emba rangeme biya napala peto lao kopyali minyuo pisa
napipi. Biya naa kaepala mee petengenyili pyuo pisipi, lamaiya.
15 Dopa leyasa Aname isingi lao, Akali pii doko kinyi letende daa.
Namba biya mende naa napu. Namba randa nyepala Kamongo baa keta
ateŋa lao polo lamaiyalono. 16 Namba enda kyakangendeme lao petamo
lao suu pyaa napipi. Namba kopyali pakana palipyasa dokona rae mai
napala dopa pyuo ateŋa lao pisano, leya.
17 Dopa lapeyamo dokopa Ilaime lao, Mona kyuu lao seramo pupi.
Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome kee lapinyi doko jinyale, leya.

18 Leyamopa Aname lao, Embame namba kondo karalu karape lao
lamaipala peya. Papala nenge nao mona rando peteya doko kame soo
kaeyo peteya.

Samyuele Manjo Anatu Maiya

19 Dokona yangama Elekana banya ree palupi wamba kukwa
sipurapala Kamongo mona maiyuo kingi lao lakandeyami. Lakandapala
nakamana anda yuu Orama dokona peyami. Papala Elekana Anapa role
piyambinyipa Kamongome ateŋa lao peteyamo dokona lao pii kapa wai
pyakamiya. 20 Dokona lao baa wane ingiyamopa wane ane mandeya.
Manjipala Ana baame wane kingi Samyuele leya. Samyuele leyamo renge
doko nambame Kamongo piso siyu dopaleŋe lao lamaiya.
21 Elekana banya ree palu pipa yuu Sailo dokona ee kana yaka lao yuu
gii dokopa Elekana baame mena pyao kiso Kamongo mainginyili pyuo
maiyala penge yuu gii doko kamba epeyamopa peyami. Kamongopa kiso
mairuŋu lao lalu lao leyamo doko opetaeko kiso maiyala peya. 22 Dopa
piyamopape Ana baa paa napala banya akalingi ene panya kareyamopa
lamaiyuo, Wane anju naa naramo dokopa Kamongona anda karalu
kararaŋa lao lanyuo paroŋo leya.
23 Dopa leyasa Elekaname isingi lamaiyuo, Anju pyakapala dokopa
Kamongona anda pareŋe suu pyao leteneli pyuo anda mee pisipi, leya.
Dopa lapala, Dee Kamongo dokome embena pii lene doko angi leyamuli
pyuo pyaka sakana leya. Dopa leyasa Ana anda dokona wane anju
maiyuo piso kaeya.
24 Enda Ana banya wane anju pyakapala baa kuki ingiyamopape
lanyuo panya dokopa mena bulamakao kali angi mendepe nenge palawa
kilokerame akalisape ipwa waene lapope nyuo pipala lanyuo Kamongona
anda yuu Sailo dokona peyambi. 25 Papala mena bulamakao doko pyao
retapala wane doko lanyuo Ilai kareyamo dokona peyambi. 26 Aname
Ilai kando lao, Pii mende langirole lapala lamaiyuo, Namba enda mende
dakena karo Kamongo lao ateŋa lao kareya kande dokoŋo lao kando soo
gisa nalepe? leya. 27 Nambame wane dake jinya lao Kamongo dokona
ateŋa leyonopa angi leyono doko dake jiyaŋa leya. 28 Renge dokona lao
baa Kamongo manjo mailyuŋu. Baa kararamo gii dusipana Kamongona
ingyuo karalu kararaŋa, leya.
Dopa lapala dokona karo Kamongo lakando kingi leyami.

Aname Ateŋa Leyamo Pii Doko

2 1 Ana baame dopa pyuo ateŋa lao peteya.

Kamongome nambana monarena rae maiyanyi pyambwapya.
Baame mende pipyamo dokona lao rae mailyu.

Nambana randa jingi wambu dupwa kando giyalya giyana pilyu.
Anatumi nyisapya dokona namba raeme kumulyu.

2 Mendali Kamongo poo pyasi dopale ingyuo kara nalyamo.
Mendali Kamongo dokopa manda manjo karande daa.
Anatu baa namwana konambena mendeke ingyuo karamo dopale ingyuo karande daa.
3 Kamongo doko baa Anatu karamo dokome akalinya pilyaminyi dupwa soo karamo.
Yulu koo keyangepena yapalya yapana pyuo lao karenge.
Dokona lao emba piimi range yuku napala mangalyilinyi doko kaeyape.
Pelyanyi nembo range mupwa lao suu pyao pii leene doko kui lape.
4 Ami yanda singi porai dupwana yanda imbu dupwa rokapyamopape poraiya nange dupwana yulu doko andelyamo.
5 Nenge kakana silyamo nao pisamo dupwa nenge isa pelyamo.
Dokona lao yulu mendena pyakamipala nenge nyuo narami.
Lopange dupwa dee lopa nalyamo.
Ingi porailyamo petenge doko wane yanda ipingi nyero kando nyilyamo.
Wane malunya endangi doko wane mendepa role pali nalyamo.
6 Kamongome pyao kumasepala dee lete nyingi.
Baame wambu kumuo penge panda nembapala dee nyingiko.
7 Kamongo baame akali lapo pendewa inginyi pyambwapala menge dupwa kamonganyi pyambungi.
Baame lapo inyimungyu kuki ingyuo kararaminyipa menge dupwa andake ingyuo karena lao pingi.
8 Baame pendewa pelyamo palyuo karenge dupwa nyiso
dee yangilyamo pee paro singi dupwa nyuo minyalyuo pingi.
Baame nakama kiŋinya akali mupwa dupwa pipya puu minyinyi pyambungi.
Baame nakama yulu andakena wambumi ketae nembaramili dupwa maingi.
Yuu doko Kamongome kanda soo susa pyao waso reteyamo silyamo.
Yuu dokona baame bange peparae konda pyuo wasiinyi pyambuya.

9 Kamongome wambu banya yulu kare kare soo pyuo karenge dupwa kyawa minyingi.
Dopa pilyamopape yulu koo pingi dupwa iminjingi dokona nyuo ope ape pokenge.
Akali rangena poraindeme koo dupwa nyuo kalyuo anamengende daa.

10 Kamongome yake panda piso pii porakaiyuo lapala
banya nyisu petenge dupwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembara.
Kamongome yuu muu peparaena wambu nakama yapalya yapana pyuo lara.
Baame banya kiŋi doko porai renge maipala
banya rombo palyisi kiŋi dokome wakale dupwa pyao isa palyinya lao pira,
leya Aname.
11 Dokopa akali Elekana banya yuu Orama dokona dee lambu peya.
Peyamopape wane doko purisi akali Ilai yuu Sailo dokona Kamongona
yulu pyuo kareyamo dokona role pyao nyiso kareya.

Ilaina Ikinyingi Dolapo Kwaeyambi

12 Ilaina ikinyingi dolapo kapa kara nayambi. Nakamba Kamongome
mende lalyamo lao kale yuku see nayambi. 13 Purisi dolapome mena
minju naramili pyuo nyinya lao mawa pii retenge doko kaepala yalalya
yalana piyambi. Dopa pyuo akali mendeme mena pyao kiso maiyala
epeyamo dokopa purisinya kendemande akali dokome isakuli paka rema
karetande minyuo epenge. 14 Epapala mena minju rao karenge penge
dokona ene rao karelyamo dokona rano karapala dokona pare peta
epelyamo doko purisinya ingingi Ilaina ikinyingi dolapome yuu Sailo
dokona Isaraele wambu dupwame mena pyao kiso maiyala epeyaminyi
dokona dopa pipa pyuo kareyambi. 15 Koo mende opetaeko pyuo mawa
pii dokona yaleyambi. Mena kapa dorena kisinyi ene nembapa nayami
dokopa purisi akalinya kendemande dokome epapala mena pyao kiso
maingi akali doko kando lao purisi baa mena lapo isarena kisara lao
kyaka maikamipi lenge. Mena sanena kisasi doko rae mai naraŋa kyaka
mainya lenge.
16 Dokopa baame isingi lamaiyuo, Kapa kisinginyili pyuo kisa
paramanopa nyelapaleŋe leya ramo dokopa kendemandeme lao,
Daaŋa dakepa namba jepe. Daaŋa lapala jii narami ramo dokopa rolae
nyoloponoŋo lenge.
17 Kamongo mena pyao kiso maingi dokona Ilaina ikinyingi dolapome
male male lapala mambu inginyi palyiyambinyisa Kamongo dokome ama
koo pilyambinyi lao suu piya.[a]

Wane Samyuele Baa Yuu Sailo Dokona Kareya

18 Wane Samyuele baa komau yapasinde wapwaro karo Kamongona
yulu dokona kaeya nao piya. 19 Banya endangimi rakangepa ee kana
yaka lao mena pyao kiso maipa pinginyili pyuo maiyala pao karo dokopa

---

[a] **2:17** Pee pingi mende waso minyakamyuo papa piya. (2:19)

ikinyingi banya komau kimbunya pao suu lao pee pingi mende waso
minyakamyuo papa piya. 20 Dokopa Ilaime Elekana etengepa yako lao
lamaiyuo, Elekana emba Kamongome enda dake keta wane lapo wane
Anatu maipinyi dokona panda nyinya lao jera lapa piya.
Dopa lapa piyamo dokopa anda papa piyambi.
21 Kamongome enda Ana elyape keta pisipala wane rema wanake
lamape dee konda pyuo maiya. Wane Samyuele Kamongona yulu dokona
moko minyuo pyuo karo ando peya.

Ilai Dee Banya Ikinyingi Dolapo

22 Ilai baa emo oteyamo dokopa ikinyingi dolapome Isaraele wambu
dupwa keta yulu apa pyuo pyakamilyambinyi lao soo kareyamopa enda
Kamongona komau anda kambu konandowame dokona yulu pingi dupwa
pipya reto palambinyi leyaminyi siya. 23 Sepala nakamba lamaiyuo,
Wambu peparaeme nakamba yulu koo pilyambinyi lao langimiŋi.
Akipamo koo doko pilyambisi? leya. 24 Rakane nakambame yulu koo
dopale doko yaki nyuo kaeyapenge lao silyu. Kamongona wambu
dupwame kando mambo pyao letaminyi doko kwaeyo pelyamo. 25 Akali
mendeme akali yango mende kando koo pirande ramo doko Kamongome
banya lao pii lakamira ingilyamo. Dopa pipyamopape akali mendeme
Anatu kando koo pira ramo doko apimi soo lakamirase? leya.
Dopa leyamopape Kamongome pyalana suu pyao oteyamo dokome
nakambame rakangena mana pii doko mende lalyamo lao sakami
nayambi.
26 Dokopa wane Samyuele baa Kamongopa mee wambupinya lenge
kambu dokona rolae wakasa pyuo ando pelyamo lao kandeyami.

Ilaina Ree Palu Dokona Lao Kamongome Yango Palyuo Leya

27 Kamongona pii dake poropeta mendeme minyuo epo Ilai lamaiyala
epeya. Embena imbwange akali Erone banya ree palu pipya kiŋi Perona
karapusi yulu pyakamyuo yuu Isipi paleyamo dokopa namba rangeme
epo baa keta maro leyoŋo, leya. 28 Isaraele doloma kareyaminyipa banya
ree palu doko nambame rombo palyuo purisi wambu ingyuo rendamu
pingi kiso maingi kana pyarena kiso yulu pyuo karo purisinya komau
wapuo nambana yulu dokona soo karena leyo. Nambame kana pyarena
kisiyaminyi rao kareyamo dokona nakama lapo kata rolaena kapa nyinya
leyo. 29 Akipamo nakama yama lenge kambu nyepala nambana kisakana
lapu dupwa napuli napuli lao suu pilyamisi? Akipamo nambana wambu
dupwame namba pyao kiso jiminyi dokona kapa palenge angi dusa
ingyuo Ilai embena wane dolapo namba lakandarenele pyuo lakanda
minya minya pyuo nao karena lapala kaelese? 30 Ilai embena ree palu
dee embena rarape dupwa namba Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu

dokome purisi yulu yuu peparaena piramiŋi lao langyuo kaeyo leyo
kande. Dopa leyoko doŋo dee dakepa nakambameko pyakamili lao suu
pyaa nalyo. Nakambame pingi kandale doko suu pyao mendeme namba
lakanda minya minya pirami dupwa kando isingi dopako pyuo lakando
dee namba kilya kandanyi nembarami dupwa isingi kilya kandaroko.
31 Epapu embena ree palu dee embena rarape dokona wanyane akali
dupwa langa kanya pyao kumakaronopa pyuo mendalipi karo emapala
kuma narami. Gii doko epapu dakeŋe. 32 Nambame Isaraele wambu
doloma renge keyange mairunu dupwana kando gyaa soo yango palyuo
kararaminyipape nakamana ree palu dokona mendepe karo emaraminde
daa. 33 Dopa piramopape embena ree palu dokona mende lete wai
pyaronopa baame purisi yulu pyakara. Pyakaramopape baa lenge koo
ingyuo saka nalya nana pyuo mee isa sulu sulu karara. Embena para
pyao nyerene wakale dupwa peparae randako nao kumuo parami.
34 Dopa pyuo embena wane Opini Pineyasepa yuu gii mendaki dokonako
kumarambinyi kandarene dokopa namba leto dake kinyi lalyane lao
panaramo kandare. 35 Nambame purisi mende yulu kare kare soo pyuo
dee nambame yulu peparae suu pilyu dokona moko minyuo pirande
kando rombo palyaro. Nambame baa para pyao nyeraminyi dupwape
kiso mairunupa dupwame yuu peparae nambame kiŋi mende rombo
palyarono lenge kambu dokona nambana yulu pyakao kararami.
36 Embena para pyao nyeraminyi dupwana lapo lete kararami ramo
dupwame nenge nalena dokopa purisi pisiramo dokona papala kana
nengepe jinya lao kee lao dee purisi dupwa nyisamape lao poraiyuo piso
soo pirami.

Kamongo Baa Samyuele Keta Epo Paneya

3 1 Yuu gii dusipana wane Samyuele baa Kamongona yulu pyakamyuo
akali Ilaime yulu pinya leyamuli pyuo pyuo kareyamo dokopa
Kamongo keta piso pii kuki iki epo dee pii repa repa yuu gii lapo iki
pepapu piya. 2 Yuu gii kukwama mendepa Ilai baa oo repeta lenge
kwaeyara ingiyamo doko banya luu palenge rate dokona paleya. 3 Dokopa
panda poo pyasi Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote siyamo dokona Samyuele baa luu paleya. Paleyamo dokopa yuu
yangapa nayamopa lambe doko mee rao kareya. 4 Dokopa Anatumi
Samyuele lao kyakale leyamo dokopa Samyuele Yaa, leya. 5 Yaa lapala
Ilai paleyamo dokona makando papala lamaiyuo, Namba kyakale lapi
dokona dae epelyo, leya.

Leyamopape Ilaime isingi lao, Nambame kyakale laa napu. Dee pali
puu, leya. Dokona lao Samyuele dee kamba pali peya.

6-7 Pao palipiyamo dokopa Kamongome dee kamba Samyuele lao kee
leya. Kamongo dokome yuu mendepape pii lamai nange dokona wane

dokome doko Kamongome lalyamo lao soo nyii naya. Dokona lao baa
sipurapala Ilai paleyamo dokona papala lao, Embame namba kee lalene
doko namba dae epelyo, leya.
Leyamopape Ilaime isingi lao, Nambana wane, nambame emba kee laa
nalonoŋo. Emba kamba kapu kyuo pali puu, leya.
8 Kamongome yuu rema ingyuo Samyuele kambako kyakale leya.
Dokopa Samyuele sipurapala Ilai paleyamo dokona papala dee lao,
Embame kyakale lalene dokona dee epelyo leya.
Dokopa Kamongome wane doko kee lalyamo lao Ilaime soo nyiya.
9 Soo nyepala dopa lamaiya. Dee pali pupi. Palirene dokopa dee kyakale
lalyiyasili dokopa Kamongo embena kendemande doko dae soo palo lape,
leya. Dopa lamaiyamo dokopa Samyuele dee pali peya.
10 Pao palipiyamo dokopa Anatu epo dokona karapala dee wambo
leyamo doko suu pyao, Samyuele, Samyuele, lao kee leya.
Dokopa Samyueleme isingi lao, Laa, embena kendemande doko soo
palamo, leya.
11 Dokopa Anatumi dopa lamaiyuo, Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa
keta randa andake mende peeyaronopa wambu peparae doo seraminyi
dupwa yamarangyuo mona nembo kararami, lao lamaiya. 12 Yuu gii doko
pirunu dokopa Ilaina ree palu dupwa keta randa wakale wakale mairuŋu
lao leyonuli pyuo maiyuo otaro, leya. 13 Nambame baa wamba lamaiyuo
epeyo. Doko banya wane dupwame namba kando koo laminyi dokona
nambame banya ree palu dupwa randa maiyuo karalu kararo, leyo. Doo
koo laminyi doko Ilai baa kando soo karapalape mende pyalana pyuo
kaena laa nange. 14 Dokona lao nambame Ilaina ree palu wambu dupwa
kando lalu lao lao, Nakamana koo dupwa nyuo nembara lao mena pyao
kiso maingipi mee bange maingipi kata mende see nalu nao nara ingyara,
leya.
15 Dopa pipala Samyuele baa mee rate dokona palu siyamopa yuu
yangeya. Dokopa baa sipurapala pao Kamongona anda kambu doko
kii lumbuya. Lumbwapala pii repa repa piyamo dupwana lao Ilai
lamaiyalana pakaya. 16 Dokopa Ilaime baa kyakale lao, Nambana wane,
Samyuele, leya. Leyamo dokopa Samyuele isingi, Yaa, leya.
17 Leyamo dokopa Ilaime piso soo lao, Kamongo dokome emba apa
langipyase? Namba kando mende leya kande doko kalyamaka napipi.
Emba doo langipyamo dupwa peparae namba langya nare ramo dokopa
Anatumi emba randa andake jera, leya. 18 Dokopa doo lamaiyamo dupwa
peparae Samyuele Ilai polo lamaiya. Mendepe kalyamo palena lao kaeya
naya. Dokopa Ilaime lao, Baa Kamongoŋo. Baa range keyangeŋe lao
mende pinya suu pilyamo doko mee kapa pira, leya.
19 Samyuele ando oteyamo dokopa Kamongo doko baa keta role pyao
kareya. Role pyao karapala Samyueleme pii leyamo dupwa angi kinyi

dokonako pinya lao piyasa angiko pyuo peya. 20 Dokona Isaraele wambu
yuu pinjingi paki piso pao paki suu lao dupwa peparaeme Samyuele baa
Kamongona poropeta angi lao soo nyiyami. 21 Dokopa yuu Sailo dokona
Kamongome wamba Samyuele keta pano epeyamo dokoko suu pyao
epapa piya. Dopa piyamopa Samyueleme Isaraele wambu pii lamaiyamo
siyami.

Pilisitia Wambu Dupwame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Nyuo Peyami

4 1 Yuu gii dokopa Pilisitia rara dupwa nyuo malu palyapala Isaraele
rara dupwa pyala panya piyami. Dokona lao Isaraele dupwame
nakama pyala panya kata nyiyami. Doko Isaraele dupwa komau anda
pipala yuu Epenesa dokona paleyami dee Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu
Apeke dokona komau anda dupwa pyuo paleyami. 2 Enakana Pilisitia
wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa pyao yanda andake pyuo wini
pipala akali taosande kisima (4,000) pyao kumasiyami. 3 Dokopa ami
yanda singi lapo kapu kyuo nakama paleyami dokona epeyami dokopa
Isaraele akali mupwa dupwame lao, Akipamo Kamongo dokome epapu
namwa kyawa yaki nyuo Pilisitia wambu dupwame namwa pyao isa
palyuo nakama wini pinya lapyase? Kamongome namwa role pyao
papyuo karapala namwana nyisu petenge dupwa keta kyawa lete nyuo
nyisara lao namwame yuu Sailo dokona banya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote silyamo doko nyela monale, leyami. 4 Bokote
ketae dokona aŋala lama wasisi petenge. Doko suu pyao Kamongo
Porai Wakasa dokona kiŋinya isa petenge dopale ingingi. Dokona lao
nakamame yuu Sailo dokona akali lapo papala. Kamongome bokote doko
nyuo soo epeyaminyi dokopa Ilaina ikinyingi akali Opini Pineyasepa
lenge dolapo role pyao epeyambi.

5 Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote epo
pyaka sepeyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa rae maiyuo pii ketae
palyuo leyaminyisa yuu dupwa pyuku pyuku leya. 6 Dokopa Pilisitia
wambu dupwame pii poraiyuo leyami doko sepala lao, Ipuru wambu
komau anda pyuo palaminyi dokona pii porai letaminyi doko selapape.
Doko renge apa pyuo letamisi? leyami. Enakana nakama Kamongona
Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko Ipuru wambu
paleyami dokona epo pyaka silyamo leyami doko sepala 7 nakama pakame
kumapala lao, Mee bange anatu mende wambu dumu palimi dokona
ipwaamo. Namwa isa pwaamano doo pipyamo kando letaminyi doko suu
pyao namwa kando mende wamba pii naya kande leyami. 8 Mee bange
anatu porainya renge palenge dupwana kingi raka lao namwa apimi
kyawa lete nyerase? Mee bange anatu dupwame Isipi wambu dupwa
yuu muiyane dokona pyao kumasiyami. 9 Pilisitia wambu dupwa kando

paka nao porai ingyuo karalapape. Karapala akalimi yanda pingi dopale
ingyuo pyalapape. Dokona Ipuru dupwa wamba namwana kendemande
ingyuo kareyami dopale ingyuo namwa nakamana kendemande
ingyasaramaŋa akalimi karo pingi dopale ingyuo kando pyalapape.
10 Pilisitia wambu yanda poraiyuo pipala Isaraele yanda singi taosande
akalisa rema (30,000) pyao kumakayami dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa
ralo bolombalo lao peyami. 11 Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge
Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo minyuo peyami dee Ilaina ikinyingi lama
Opini Pineyasepa dolapo opetaeko pyao kumakayami.

Ilai Kumuya

12 Akali mende Benjamenena rara dokona yanda pyuo kareyaminyi
kamapi yaki nyepala yuu gii mendaki dokopako makando pao suu Sailo
dokona kando nyiya. Baa mona randayamo dokona banya komau minyuo
pilyuo dee banya lenge kambu kyawasipi awai piya. 13 Dokopa Ilaime
Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona lao
mona randapala banya isa petenge seya dokona kata repeta mee kandaro
peteya. Dokopa akali dokome piyamo pii dupwa yuu taone dokona lao
pauwiyasa wambu peparae ee lao pakame kumuyami. 14 Dokopa Ilaime
doo lao kareyaminyi doko sepala piso soo, Doo letaminyi doko aki kando
letamisi? leya. Dokopa akali doko waiya lao Ilai peteyamo dokona papala
pii arome doko epo lamaiya. 15 (Ilai baa ee kana akalisa mange mendaki
dee ipisu mange lama karo kareyamopa banya lenge doko kwaeyo oo
repeta kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaeyara ingiya.) 16 Akali dokome lao, Namba
yanda pimi dokona kyawa lete epapala dokona piso lano makando epo
dae epapu epelyo, leya.
Leyamo dokopa Ilaime lao, Nambana wane apa pipyape? leya.
17 Dokopa pii minyuo epeyamo akali dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Pilisitia
wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa kopetame pyao anamasi
minyiyaminyisa nakama pakao pumi. Dokopa embena wane Opini
Pineyasepa pyao kumakami. Pyao kumakapala dokopa Anatunya Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo pumi, leya.
18 Akali dokome Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote dokona lao leyamo pii doko sepala Ilai baa kame kambu repeta
banya petenge isa dokona peteyamo doko lungu rao matarena pao paleya.
Pao paleyamo dokopa baa ama alemo ingyuo ando rondo lasi peteyamo
dokome banya mange doko rukyapala baa kumuya. Baa Isaraele wambu
dupwana mupwa ingyuo ee kana akalisa kisima iso kareya.

Akali Pineyasena Enda Waiya Kumuya Doko

19 Ilaina kauwange Pineyasena etenge doko wane paleya. Doko nyaŋa
kando nyera yuu gii oo repeta ingiya. Ingiyamo dokopa Anatunya

Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo pelyaminyi
leyaminyi dokope dee banya kauwange akalingipa kumuyambinyi
leyaminyi doko soo peteya. Soo peteyamo dokopa aopa enda baa mata
pyapala wane mandeya. 20 Mata piyamo dokopa baa randame kumuo
oo repeta kumara ingiya. Dokopa enda yango baa nyiso kareyami
dupwame dopa lamaiyuo, Paka napipi. Wane ane mende manjene, leya.
Dopa lamaiyaminyipape pii see napala isingi lamai naya. 21 Enda baame
Anatunya yanga paupau lenge doko Isaraele wambu dupwa yaki nyuo
kaeyapyamosa wanena kingi Ikapote leya. Ipuru pii lenge dokona kingi
Ikapote lenge dokona renge Anatunya yanga paupau lenge doko pali
nange. Dokona lao Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote dokonape dee banya kauwange akalingipa kumuyambi dolapona
lao suu pyao kingi doko leya. 22 Lapala enda dokome lao, Anatunya Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo peyaminyi dokona
Anatunya yanga paupau lenge doko Isaraele wambu dupwa keta yaki
nyuo kaeya, leya.

Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Pilisitia Wambunya Yuu Dokona Siya

5 1 Pilisitia wambu dupwame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote doko nyepala enakana yuu Epenesa dokona piso soo pao
nakamana yuu taone Asote lenge dokona peyami. 2 Papala nakamana
mee bange anatu lao lakandenge kingi Dakene lenge banya misi anda
dokona minyuo andakare papala wambu yale Dakene dopale ingyuo
wasisi pisingi repeta reteyami. 3 Reteyaminyi dokopa yangama wamba
kukwa dokopa Asote wambu dupwame pao kandeyami dokopa mee
bange anatu lao lakandenge kingi Dakene lenge pikisa wasisi doko
Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote siyamo
dokona lenge kambusa lakao pao siya. Dopa piyasa nakamame minyalyuo
nyepala kamba petengenyili pyuo pisiyami. 4 Doo pisiyaminyi yangama
dokopa bange wasisi doko kambako Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko siyamo dokona lenge kambusa lano
siyamo kandeyami. Yuu gii dokopa bange dokona ayemba kingipi dupwa
poro lapala kambu konandowame dokona siyamopa romba kyangalipi
dupwa iki pyarepala pao siyamo kandeyami. 5 (Renge dokona mee
bange anatu kingi Dakene lenge dokona purisi akali dupwamepe dee
baa lakandenge wambu peparaemepe kamame epapu dakepa yuu Asote
dokona panda dokona mee kimbu kalyuo papi napala yalarapu papingi.)
6 Kamongo dokome yuu Asote wambu dupwa soo nyinya lao randa
maiyuo paka mona palyinyi pyambuya. Baame yuu taone Asote
dokona dee yuu kipwa kipwa dupwanape wambu dupwa randa maiyuo
nakamana yongo dupwana amungi ama kameya dupwa pinya leyasa

nakama ama randa nyiyami. 7 Nakamame doo piyamo doko kandeyami.
Kandapala nakamame lao, Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome
namwape namwana mee bange anatu kingi Dakene lenge dokope randa
jilyamo. Dokona namwa Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko dae yuu gii mende nembo sinya laa namanale leyami. 8 Lapala
nakamame wai pii minyingi akali lapo wai minyuo pena lao nembapala
Pilisitia kiŋi kingi paki epena lao nyiyami. Nyepala piso soo lao, Isaraele
wambunya Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko apa pimase? leyami.

Dokopa akali dusipame isingi lao, Yuu Gati dokona minyuo pena
leyami. Dokona lao nakamame yuu Gati doko Pilisitia wambunya yuu
taone mende dokona minyuo peyami. 9 Dopa pyuo minyuo papeyaminyi
dokopa Kamongo dokome yuu dokona wambu dupwa soo nyinya lao
paka mona palyinyi pyambuo randa andake maiya. Baame wambu
kuki andapaepe peparae keta amungi andake dupwa maiyasa randa
nyiyami. 10 Dopa piyasa nakamame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii
Palenge Bokote doko yuu Ekerono dokona minyuo peyami. Yuu dokona
minyuo pao pyaka sepeyaminyipape wambu doo range dupwame ee lao
lao, Namwa pyao kumakana lao Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu
dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko dae soo
epelyaminyi, leyami. 11 Lapala nakamame kambako Pilisitia kiŋi peparae
epena lapala lao, Namwape namwana wambu ree palupi dupwa pyao
kumasa naraŋa lao Isaraele wambunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii
Palenge Bokote doko banya yuu range dokona kapu kyuo nembakaminya
leyami. Doko Anatumi soo nyimili lao randa maiyasa wambu malu
kumuyamisa nakama pakame kumuo kareyami. 12 Wambu lapo kuma
napala amungi peteyamo dupwame mee wambu dupwamepe nakamana
mee bange anatu dupwame nyisinya lao ee leyami.

Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Range Isaraele Keta Peya

6 1 Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko yuu Pilisitia dokona kana yanda ipingi sepeyamopa 2 enakana
wambu dupwame purisi akalipi dee nemonga lengepe dupwa epena
lapala piso soo lao, Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote doko apa pyakamiramase, leyami. Namwame wambu range
dupwa keta kapu kyuo maiyakamirama ramo doko aki bange lapo opetae
dokona role pyao mairamase? leyami.

3 Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokona
Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko range kapu kyuo
maiyakamirami ramo doko nakamana koo dupwana yano pyao ropo pili
lao bange lapo opetae baa mainya leyami. Lapala Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao

Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko yeelyo paa nana. Bange lapo palepeta
pena. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa nakama mee kapa piso dee akipamo
baame nakama randako joo karenge lao soo gisarami, leyami.
4 Wambu dupwame aki bange lapo mairamase? leyami.
Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Kana golome amungi yale wasisi kingi
pakipi dee golomeko wii yale wasisi kingi pakipi pipala Pilisitia kiŋi kingi
pakiko dusipana suu pyao mairami, leyami. Nakama randa nyiyaminyi
dokoko Pilisitia kiŋi kingi paki dupwa keta epeya. 5 Nakamame amungipi
wiipi nakamana yuu dokona kokwa soo randa jipya doko suu pyao
bange yale wasarami. Wasapala Isaraele wambunya Anatu doko keta
nakamana koo dupwa polo lao banya kingi lakando ketae pyambwarami.
Nakamame dopa pirami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakamape nakamana
anatupi dee yuupi dupwa pyao kokwa soo randa jii nara rapisi. 6 Isipi
kiŋi dokope Isipi wambu dupwape mona kana pokoyaminyi kande
dokoko suu pyao akipamo nakama dopale ingyuo kararamisi? Anatumi
nakama kopyali inginyi nemboko pao Isaraele dupwa Isipi yaki nyuo
leyami dokopa kaeya. 7 Dokona nakamame uliuli mename ipyuo penge
dokore mende wasapala mena bulamakao inya wamba yulu pii nange
mee karenge lama nyepala uliuli dokona anjinyi palyalapape. Palyapala
mena dolapona ikyane dupwa bulamakao karenge kame dokona ralinyi
pyambwalapape. 8 Dopa pipala Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyepala uliuli dokona ketae retarami.
Retapala mee bokote wakale mende nyepala wii yale golome wasisipi
dee amungi yale golome wasisipi nakamana koo dupwana kame sakana
lao Anatu maimi dupwa bokote dokona palyapala Kamongona Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote silyamo dokona repeta
retarami. Dopa pipala uliuli doko mena bulamakao dolapome maso ipyuo
pena lapala kaeyarami. 9 Kaeyapala range pena lao kando karalapape.
Kararaminyipa yuu taone Betesemese dorena ingyuo peya kande doko
Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome randa andake koo doko namwa keta
jilyamo lao suu pyarama. Doko kaeyapala yuu dorena ingyuo kata paa
naya kande doko randa dupwa Anatumi jii nayalyamo mee sisu lao randa
epeyalyamo lao soo nyerama leyami.
10 Leyaminyi doko sepala pinya lao lamaiyaminyili pyuo piyami.
Nakamame mena bulamakao lama nyepala uliuli dokona anjiyami.
Anjapala yakane dupwa mena karenge kame dokona palyapala kambu
upi leyami. 11 Dopa pipala Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote doko uliuli dokona reteyami. Reto karo dokopa kana golome
wasisi wii amungipi yale palyiyaminyi bokote doko opetae reteyami.
12 Dokopa mena bulamakao dolapome yuu Betesemese kata dokona iki
pao kapu kyuo wakale paa napala rolae kanda kanda peyambi. Nakamba
pao karo dokopa pii lao kae lao peyambi. Dokopa Pilisitia kiŋi kingi

paki dusipame enakana moko minyuo pao karo pao yuu Betesemese lili
dokona pyambuyami.
13 Dokopa yuu Betesemese wambu dupwa yuu pau lama lama
dokona witi jingi pyakepo manjo kareyami. Karapala aopa nakama
kandalyareyaminyi dokopa Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote doko kandeyami. Kandapala nakama rae wakasa maiyami.
14 Dokopa mena dolapome uliuli ipyuo peyambi doko pao akali mende
Josua lenge yuu Betesemese palenge dokona ee yuu mendena papala
kana kameya mende peteya repeta pao kareyambi. Dokopa wambu
dupwame uliuli dokona isa dupwa lalyuo waiyuo kisapala mena dolapo
pyao kiso mukinyi nembo Kamongo maiyami. 15 Maipala Lipae akali
dupwame Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
dokopa dee bokote mende kana golome bange wasapala palyiyami
dokopa nyepala kana kameya dokona ketae reteyami. Dokopa Betesemese
wambu dupwame mena pyao kiso mukinyi nembo Kamongo maiyuo dee
mena mee pyao kiso Kamongo maiyuoko piyambi. 16 Dopa piyami doko
Pilisitia kiŋi kingi paki dusipame kando karapala yuu mendaki dokopako
nakama yuu Ekerono dokona kapu kyuo peyami.
17 Pilisitia wambu dupwame kana golome amungi yale wasisi kingi
paki nakamana koo dupwa kame sakana lao Kamongo maiyami. Kana
maiyaminyi dupwa yuu taone Asotepe Gasape Asekelonepe Gati dee yuu
Ekeronope dusipana mendaki mendaki lao nyepala maiyami. 18 Dopako
pyuo kana golome wii yale wasisi taone mendaki mendakinya lao nyepala
kana kame porai pingi yuupi dee yuu kuki kame pii nangepe kiŋi kingi
pakimi iso karenge dusipana lao maiyami. Yuu Betesemese range akali
kingi Josua lengena ee dokona kana kameya mende petenge dokona
Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko reteyami
doko yuu dokona yulu piyamo dupwa lasaka pili laro dakepa silyamo.
19 Yuu Betesemese range akali akalisa yanda ipingi (70) dusipame
Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
lumbuo koko kandeyamisa Kamongo dokome mali see nao nakama pyao
kumakayamosa wambu dupwa kumanda ee lao peteyami.

Yuu Kiriate Jirimi Dokona Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Siya

20 Dokona lao yuu Betesemese akali dupwame lao, Kamongo doko
Anatu Poo Pyasi dokona mende banya lenge kambu dokona kapa kara
nara ingingi. Namwa pipya kakondo karena lao namwame baa anja
nembaramase? leyami. 21 Nakamame wambu lapo pii wai minyuo yuu
Kiriate Jirimi wambu dupwa lamaila pena lao lao, Pilisitia wambu
dupwame Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko nyuo peeyami. Nakamame nyela epena leyami.

7 1 Dokona lao yuu Kiriate Jirimi wambu dupwame Kamongona Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote nyepala soo pao yuu
kyaunya palenge akali Apinatape lenge dokona anda peyami. Dokopa
wambu dupwame banya ikinyingi Eliasa dokome iso karena lao rombo
palyiyami.

Samyueleme Isaraele Wambu Dupwana Mupwa Ingyuo Iso Kareya

2 Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
taone Kiriate Jirimi dokona mee soo kareyamopa ee kana akalisa lama
epo peya. Yuu gii dusipana Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongome nyisinya
lao ee lao kareyami.
3 Samyuele Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Nakamana suu pingi
monape peparae Kamongo keta pyamalyapala kapu kyuo baa karamo
dokona panya suu piyami kande dokopa yuu wakale range dupwana
mee bange anatu lenge dupwape dee mee bange anatu enda Aseta yale
lao pyuo waso lakandenge dupwape neta nembalapape. Nembapala
dokopa nakama peparae Kamongo maiyalu maiyuo maipala baa iki
lakandalapape. Dokopa baame nakama Pilisitia wambunya porai doko
anamasi minyuo kingi raka lao nyera, leya. 4 Leyamo dokopa Isaraele
wambu dupwame nakamana mee bange anatu kingi Bealo lenge dupwape
dee mee bange anatu enda Aseta lenge dupwape nyisa nembapala
Kamongo doko iki lakandeyami.
5 Dokopa Samyueleme Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae yuu Misipa
dokona pao malu palyinya, leya. Lao dokopa, Yuu dokona nakamana lao
Kamongo kando ateŋa lakaro, leya. 6 Dokona nakama peparae yuu Misipa
dokona pao malu palyuo peteyami. Pisipala nakamame ipwa dupwa
ipwa yuwale pete singi dokona kamuo nyepala Kamongona kingi lao
kulimbuo dee yuu gii doko nenge wasaka pyuo piso piyami. Dopa pipala
nakamame lao, Namwame Kamongona lenge kambu dokona koo piyama
kande leyami. (Doko yuu Misipa dokona Samyueleme Isaraele wambu
keta randa paleyamo dupwa kote soo rolakamiya.)
7 Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Misipa dokona malu palyuo
petaminyi leyami doko Pilisitia wambu dupwame sepala nakamana
kiŋi akali kingi pakimi nakamana yanda singi ami dupwa lanyuo
pyala peyami. Isaraele wambu dupwame pii doko sepala ama pakame
kumuyami. 8 Pakame kumapala Samyuele kando lao, Kamongo namwana
Anatu dokome Pilisitia wambu dupwa ramanyi nembo namwa kyawa
lete nyinya lao ateŋa lakaoko karena, leyami. 9 Dokopa Samyueleme
mena sipisipi kumambona mende peparae pyao kiso Kamongo maipala
dokopa baame Isaraele wambu dupwa nyisinya lao loma siya. Dokopa
Kamongome loma siyamo dokona isingi yano pyakamiya. 10 Samyueleme
baa mena sipisipi yakane doko pyao kiso maiyuo paleyamo dokopa

Pilisitia wambu dupwa oo repe kura lapala pyala epeyami. Pyala
epeyaminyi yuu gii dokopa Kamongo dokome yake dokona piso nakama
keta pimwaiyuo yuu gala andake leya. Leyamosa wambu dupwa
komondo kata palyuo ralo kopyali ingyuo bolombalo lao peyami.
11 Isaraele akali dupwame yuu Misipa dokona piso yaki nyepala Pilisitia
wambu dupwa peta ralyuo pao kata dokona lapo pyao kumakapala
nakama yuu Beteka dokona repeta epeyami.
12 Dokopa Samyueleme kana mende nyepala yuu Misipa yuu Senepa lili
kanya dokona pisipala lao, Kamongome namwa kata imwano dupwana
peparae nyisapya. Dokona lao kana dake Nyisingi Kana larama, leya.
13 Dokona lao Isaraele wambu dupwame Pilisitia wambu dupwa anamasi
minyiyami. Dokopa Kamongome Samyuele lete palyuo kareyamo dokopa
Isaraele wambunya yuu doko rapu piyamosa kapa kamba pyala eparami
ingya naya. 14 Dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame yuu Ekerono Gatipana
kanya yuu taone singi pyapala nyiyami dupwa kamba Isaraele range
keta peya. Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana yuu peparae range
nyiyami. Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Kenane wambupi Isaraele wambupi
pipya nyisu pisa nao mona kyuu lao siyamo palyuo karo piyami.
15 Samyuele lete palyuo kareyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwana
mupwa ingyuo iso karo pao kumuya. 16 Ee kana peparaena baa yuu
Betele, Gilikale dee Misipa dusipana awali lao papyuo karo Isaraele
wambu dupwana randa mende aki palamo lao kote pii soo rolakamyuo
papiya. 17 Dokopa enakana banya rangena yuu Orama dokona kapu kyuo
peya. Dokona papala baa kote soo yulu dopaleko piya. Pipala yuu Orama
dokona baame mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare mende Kamongona
lakamiya.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Nakamana Kiŋi Mende Karapyali Lao Piso Siyami

8 1 Samyuele baa ando alemo ingyapala dokopa banya ikinyingi lama
dolapome mupwa ingyuo Isaraele wambu dupwa rapu pyuo isinya
leya. 2 Ikinyingi mupwa dokona kingi doko Joele. Dee enakana wane
kuki doko kingi doko Apinja lenge. Dolapome yuu Biasipa wambu dupwa
rapu pyuo kareyambi. 3 Dopa pyuo kareyambinyipape wane dolapome
rakangena yulu pinginyili pyuo moko minyuo pii nayambi. Nakamba
kana iki nyelana lao suu piyambi. Dopa pipala nakamba wambunya girisi
pii leyaminyi doko soo kana nyepala wambu dupwana kote pii angi rolae
dupwana soo rolakami nayambi.
4 Dokopa Isaraele akali mupwa dupwame wato lapala Samyuele
peteyamo yuu Orama dokona peyami. 5 Papala lao, Sepe. Emba alemo
ingyuo otelene. Dokopa embena wane dolapome embena mana nyuo
yulu rolae pii nalyambinyi. Dokona yuu muu wakale dupwana kiŋi iso

karaminyi doko suu pyao embame kiŋi mende namwa isinya lao rombo
palyakape, leyami. 6 Dokopa Samyuele baa doo piso siyami doko epe
kanda napala Kamongo kando loma siya. 7 Dokopa Kamongo dokome
lao, Wambu dupwame aki mende emba langiyami kande dupwa isa
nemba nao peparae sakamipi. Wambu dupwame emba makapala nyisa
nembamwali lao letaminyi suu pyaa napipi. Doko daa. Namba nakamana
kiŋi karapunu doko rae mai napala namba nyisa nembaminyisa
pilyamo. 8 Nambame nakama yuu Isipi dokona karo lanyuo epeyono
yuu gii dokona piso nakamame namba mata joo pao mee bange anatu
rara wakale wakale dupwa lakandeyami. Dee nakamame yuu peparae
namba kando piyami dokoko suu pyao epapu nakamame emba kando
pilyaminyi. 9 Dokona lao, Nakamana pii dupwa sakamipi. Dopa pyuo
serenepape embame ama poraiyuo nakama repe repe pii lamaiyuo dee
apa pyuo nakamana kiŋi dupwame isarami lao lamaipi, leya.
10 Samyueleme wambu kiŋi nyelana lao rombo palyakana leyaminyi
dupwa Kamongome baa pii lamaiyamo dupwa peparae polo lamaiya.
11 Dapa pyuo nakamana kiŋi dokome rapu pyakara lao, Samyueleme polo
lamaiya. Kiŋi dokome nakamana ikinyingi dupwa nyepala ami ingyuo
rombo palyuo nyera. Lapo dupwa mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwana
piso yanda pela parami. Dee lapo dupwa mena osena mata dupwana piso
yanda pela paramiko. Dee lapo dupwa uliuli paraminyi lenge kambu
dokona wambo makando pao kararami. 12 Dokopa baame akali lapo rombo
palyuo nakamame akali taosande dusipa isinya lara. Dee menge dupwame
mupwa ingyuo karo akali akalisa kingi paki dupwa isinya lara. Nakamana
wane dupwame banya ee yuu api api pyakamyuo ee jingi dupwa
lyakamyuo dee banya yanda pingi bange dupwape banya uliuli piso penge
dupwana bangepe wasakamyuo karena lara, leya. 13 Nakamana wanenge
dupwame bange mamba kyaa pingi lapo wasakamyuo banya boretepe
nenge wakalepe waso kisakamyuo pirami. 14 Dokopa baame nakamana ee
yuu keyangepe isa girapo andenge eepe isa olipi jingi eepe dupwa peparae
nyuo banya akali mupwa dupwa maira. 15 Baame banya kote singi akali
mupwa dupwape dee akali menge mupwa dupwana lao nakamana witi
jingi akalisa dupwanape dee isa girapo akalisa dupwanape mendaki lao
pingyu nyuo nyakamira. 16 Baame nakamana kendemande akali dupwape
mena bulamakao keyange dupwape dee mena donge dupwape nyepala
banya yulu pyakana lara. 17 Nakamana mena sipisipi akalisa dupwana
mendaki lao pingyu nyera. Dee nakama banya kendemande ingyuo
yulu pyakamiramiko. 18 Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa nakamana
kiŋi nakama rangeme rombo palyiyami dokona lao mumu andake lao
kararaminyipape Kamongo dokome nakamana pii doko see nara, leya.
19 Dopa leyamopape wambu dupwame Samyuelena pii doko soo nyii
nao namwa kiŋi mende nyelana letamano. 20 Dokopa namwa rara wakale

dupwa palaminyi dopale ingyuo palirama. Namwa rangena kiŋi dokome
namwa iso namwa lanyuo yanda pela pao pira, leyami. 21 Dokopa
Samyueleme pii leyaminyi dupwa peparae soo nyepala pao Kamongo
lamaiya. 22 Dokopa Kamongome isingi lamaiyuo, Nakamame mende pipili
lao suu pilyaminyi dokona palyuo pyakamipala kiŋi mende rombo palyuo
maipi, leya. Leyamo dokopa Samyueleme Isaraele akali peparae kapu
kyuo anda pena, leya.

Soleme Samyuele Kando Nyiya

9 1 Akali mende bange malu reto suu pingi porai palyuo pii dupwa
kando laa napengele dupwa lao pingi banya kingi Kisi lenge baa
akali Benjamena rara dokona kareya. Kisi baa akali Apielena ikinyingi.
Apiele baa Serona ikinyingi. Dee Sero baa Bekoratena ikinyingi. Dee
Bekorate baa Apiana ikinyingi kareya. 2 Kisinya ikinyingi mende kingi
Sole lenge baa ando kareyamo dokopa akali keyange porai wakasa
ingyuo kareya. Baa Isaraele akali menge dupwa isa palyuo baa akali ama
londe wakasa dee banya lenge kambu keyange karenge.

3 Dokopa Kisinya mena donge lapo pana nayamisa baame Sole
lamaiyuo lao, Embame kendemande akali dupwana mende nyepala
lanyuo mena donge dupwa kotala pena, leya. 4 Nakamba yuu kyau
pyalya pyana pingi yuu Eporaime dokonape yuu Salisa dokonape koto
pao dee yuu Salimi dokona koto papala nakamba Benjamenena rarana
yuu dokona koto peyambinyipape yuu dupwana angi koto kando nyii
nayambi. 5 Dee enakana yuu Jupa dokona epeyambinyi dokopa Soleme
banya kendemande doko lamaiyuo, Nambwa kandakala anda bwua.
Nambwa anda paa naramba ramo nambana rakaneme donge dupwana
suu pyaa nao nambwa lao suu pyao mona rando piso pilyamo rapisi leya.

6 Dokopa kendemande akali dokome isingi lao, See. Yuu taone dakena
Anatunya akalinde dopa pyuo koto saka nange doko dusa karamo lenge
doko angi rolae lenge. Dokona lao wambu dupwame baa angingyuo
karamo lao suu pyaro karaminyi. Akali karamo dokona nambwa
bwua. Parambano dokopa dusa karamo lao laramo dokopa angi koto
nyimbanale leya.

7 Nambwa dokona paramba ramo dokopa aki bange mende
mairambase? lao Soleme piso siya. Nambwana nyuukwuanyi dokona
nenge mende pali nalyamo. Dee nambwame bange mende mairamba
ingilyande daa, leya.

8 Dokopa kendemande akali dokome isingi dopa lao, Namba kana
kulingi kuki mende mando doko mairu dokopa donge dupwa dusa
karamo lao nambwa langira, leya.

9-11 Dokopa Soleme isingi lao, Doko keyangelyamo bwua leya. Dopa
lapala Anatunya akali palenge taone dokona peyambi. Taone dokona

panya kyau dokona pulyuo peyambinyi dokopa wanake lapo ipwa
kamwala epeyaminyipa katasa kandeyambi. Dokopa akali dolapome
wanake dupwa kando, Anatunya akali doko taone dokona karape? lao
piso siyambi.

(Yuu gii dokopa poropeta akali pii pyongo pyao lenge, leyami. Dokona
lao wambu mendeme Anatu pii mende pisalana dokopa baame lao,
Namwa pii pyongo pyao lenge akali karamo dokona mwua larapu pingi.)

12-13 Dokopa wanake dupwame isingi lao, Waa baa karamo. Ene dae
baa wambo pelyamo. Nakamba waiya lao parambi ramo doko pao baa
ralingi nyerambi. Nakamba yuu taone dokona aopa papala baa kando
nyerambi. Doko wambu dupwa yuu kyau dulunya kana pyare lasi dokona
mena pyao kiso mairamindena baa epapu taonena epamo. Baame
wambo nenge naraminyi dupwana elyape keta pisinya lao loma singi
dokome wambu nenge nala epena lapyamo dupwame wambo nenge
napa naraminyipa baa para. Dokona lao nakamba dakepa parambi ramo
doko baa yuu kyau dokona nenge nala papa naramopa kando nyerambi,
leyami. 14 Lapeyaminyi dokopa Solepa banya kendemande dokopa yuu
taone dokona peyambi. Pao taone sukusa peyambinyi dokopa nakambana
lenge kambu siyamo dorena Samyuele baa Anatu lakandenge yuu dokona
panya lano epeyamo kandeyambi.

15 Kwuaka yuu gii dokopa Kamongo dokome Samyuele lamaiyuo
lao, 16 Rakya yuu gii dakepaleko ingyuo nambame akali Benjamenena
rara dokona mende emba keta peyarono epara. Eparamo embame baa
nambana Isaraele wambu dupwana kiŋi kararaŋa lao banya kyawa
dokona mamba wele kisakamyuo rombo palyare. Dokopa baame nakama
Pilisitia wambu dupwa keta lekeleke koo rao karaminyi dupwa kiiramo
nyera. Nambame nambana wambu dupwa randa naminyi doko kando dee
nyisa lao ee laminyi doko soo pilyu, leya.

17 Dokopa Samyueleme Sole kando nyiyamo dokopa Kamongome baa
lamaiyuo lao, Akali dakesa nambame emba langipu kandapi. Baame
nambana wambu dupwa iso rapu pyakara, leya. 18 Dokopa Sole baa
Samyuele kareyamo dokona kame kambu repeta papala piso soo, Akali
mendeme pyongo pyao pii lenge doko anja palengese? leya.

19 Leyamo dokopa Samyueleme isingi lao, Doko nambaŋa. Dokona
Kamongo lakandenge yuu dokona mona pupwape. Epapu nakamba
laparae nambamoo role pyao piso nenge narama. Rakya yangama
nakambana suu pilyambinyi dupwana isingi langipala nakamba pena
imbinyi kata dokona nembaronopa parambi. 20 Mena donge yuu gii rema
nembo pana napyamo dupwana lao mona randa nalapape. Mena dusipa
wambana koto nyisi silyamo. Dokona Isaraele wambu dupwame angi api
nyelana lao poraiyuo suu pilyamisi? Doko emba embape embena ree palu
wambu dupwape nyelana lao suu pilyaminyi, leya.

21 Leyamo dokopa Soleme isingi lao, Namba akali Benjamenena rara
dokona Isaraele wambunya rara dupwana doko rara kuki ingyuo singi
dee nambana ree palu wambu dupwa rara dokona mee kuki isa pele lao
palenge. Dokona akipamo embame namba kando pii dopale langilisi?
leya Soleme.
22 Dokopa Samyueleme Solepa kando banya kendemande akali dokopa
nyepala panda andake nenge nao petenge dokona banya akali akalisa
rema nenge nala epena leyamo dupwa wambo pisapeyaminyipa lanyuo
papala petenge isa mupwa dokona petena leya. 23 Samyueleme nenge
kisingi akali doko kando lao, Mena minju lapo emba joo karo dokopa
dusa reta lapu kandapi doko minyuo ipu, leya. 24 Dokopa nenge kisingi
akali dokome mena kimbu aumwua lasi doko nyuo minyuo epo Sole
peteyamo dokona lenge kambusa reteya. Dokopa Samyueleme lao,
Kanda. Mena kuki embena lao retakapuŋu doko nape. Nambame wambu
nenge nala epena lapu dupwa pipya yuu gii dakepa role pyao narami lao
nambame retakapu, leya.
Yuu gii dokopa Sole baa Samyuelemoo nenge nao role pyao peteyami.
25 Nakama Anatu lakandenge yuu dokona piso lano taone dokona peyami.
Papala dokopa anda ketae dokona Sole luu palira lao luu palenge panda
rapa rapa pyakamiyami. 26 Dokona Sole baa luu paleya.

Samyueleme Sole Mupwa Ingyuo Kini Karena Lao Rombo Palyiya

Paleyamo yangama dokopa Samyueleme Sole ketae paleya doko kee
leya. Lapala, Sipurape nambame emba anda puu lao maparowale, leya.
Leyamo dokopa Sole baa sipuro epeyamopa baapa Samyuelepa role pyao
kata dokona peyambi. 27 Nakamba epo yuu taone pinjingisa epeyambinyi
dokopa Samyueleme Sole lamaiyuo lao, Kendemande akali doko wambo
pao karena lena leya. Leyamopa kendemande akali dokome nakamba
yaki nyepala pao kareya. Dokopa Samyueleme lao, Dakena yuu gii kuki
lama kararenepa nambame Kamongome lapyamo dupwa langirole, leya.

10 1 Dokopa Samyueleme isa olipi jingi mamba wele ipwange
pee doko nyepala Solena kyawa dokona kulimbwakamipala
baa nyinyi piya. Nyinyi pipala lao, Kamongo dokome emba mupwa
ingyuo banya Isaraele wambu dupwa isakare lao rombo palyilyamo.
Emba wambu dupwa isakamyuo karo nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa
alya isa minyili laro karare. Kamongome rombo palyuo otelyoŋo lao
doko emba katasa parene dokopa mende piramo dokome nolakarasa
pira, leya. 2 Lapala lao, Emba namba yaki nyuo parene dokopa akali
Benjamenena yuu dokona yuu Selesa singi dokona enda Oresolona
malu pero karenge repeta papala dokopa emba akali lama eparambinyi
kando nyere. Dolapome emba langyuo, Mena donge koto papipi doko
kando nyimi. Dokona embena rakaneme mena dupwana lao mona

randa nalyamo. Emba suu pyao sakao mona rando piso baa range lao,
Namba wane dokona lao apa pirusi? letamo larambi, leya. 3 Dokopa
dokona piso pao yuu Tapo dokona papala isa yapasi mende karenge
dokona pao karo dokopa akali rema yuu Betele dokona mena pyao kiso
Anatu maiyala panya eparaminyi kando nyere. Dokona mendeme mena
meme ikyane rema kata laminyara. Mendeme nenge borete remako
minyara. Dee mendeme nyuukwuanyi mendena ipwa waene simbuo
manjira. 4 Nakambame emba yako lao nyepala nenge borete dokona lama
jeraminyi dokopa dolapo nyepe. 5 Dokopa emba Anatunya yuu kyau
yuu Gipiya dokona singi dokona Pilisitia wambu dupwa komau anda
pyuo palaminyi dokona pupi. Parene dokopa yuu taone dokona kambu
konandowame dokona poropeta akali Anatunya pii nolako lenge dupwa
yuu kyau kana pyare laro karenge dokona piso lupyuo epo musiki lao
bange wakale wakale dupwa pyao eparaminyi kando nyere. 6 Nakama
rae maiyuo pii poraiyuo lao wamya lyuo eparami. Imambu dokome emba
maralyapala minyuo yulu piramosa emba dokona konda pipala nakama
yulu pinginyili pyuo kenane pyao pii poraiyuo lao rae maiyuo wamya
lyuo karo emba alowa pipala enenge ingyare. 7 Yulu dupwa pira dokopa
Anatumi emba dopa pii dapa pii lao mende langiya kande doko pepe.
8 Dokona emba wambo yuu Gilikale dokona pao karape. Yuu dokona
nambame emba kando nyepala mena pyao kisinyi nembope dee wambu
mona mendaki palyinyi pyambuo mena pyao kiso piru. Dokona nambame
epapala emba dopa pii lao mana langiruŋu yuu gii yanda ipingi doo isaro
karape.[b]

9 Dokopa Soleme Samyuele yaki nyepala panya kapu kyiyamo dokopa
Anatumi Sole alowa pyuo enenge ingyapala suu pingi monape enenge
palyakamiya. Dee Samyueleme yulu lapo pira lao lamaiyamo dusipa
yuu gii dokopa piya. 10 Dokopa Solepa kendemande dokopa yuu Gipiya
dokona epeyambinyi dokopa Anatunya poropeta akali pii nolako lenge
dusipame kando nyiyami. Dokopa Anatunya Imambu dokome Sole
minyuo yulu piyasa nakama piyaminyili pyuo kenane pyao pii poraiyuo
lao wamya lyuo kareya. 11 Sole doo baa pyuo peyamo doko kandapala
wambu lapome baa wamba kando otenge dupwame mendeme mende
piso soo lao, Akali Kisinya ikinyingi doko apa pelase? leyami. Sole baa
poropeta ingyapyase? leyami. 12 Akali yuu range dokona mendeme piso
soo, Poropeta akali menge dupwana rakange dupwa apimoo lao suu
pilyamisi? Dokona lao dopa pyuo kanda soo leyami. Sole baa opetae
Anatunya poropeta akali ingyapyase? leyami. 13 Sole rae maiyuo baa pii
poraiyuo lao, Wamya lyuo otapala dokopa baa yuu kyau kana pyare laro

---

[b] **10:8** Kamongo dokome emba mupwa ingyuo banya Isaraele wambu dupwa isakare lao rombo palyilyamo. (10:1)

karenge dokona pulyuo peya. 14 Dokopa Solena rakange kuki dokome
Sole baapa banya kendemande dokopa kandapala nakamba piso soo lao,
Nakamba anja peyambisi? leya.

Dokopa Soleme isingi lao, Nambwa mena donge kotala peyamba.
Doko nambwa koto nyii napala akali Samyuele kandala peyamba, leya.
15 Leyamopa Solena rakange kukimi isingi lao, Baame apa langipyase?
leya.

16 Dokopa Soleme isingi lao, Baame mena dupwa koto kando nyimi
nambwa langipya, leya. Leyamopape Samyueleme baa kiŋi ingyara
leyamo dokona mendepe arome pyao banya rakange kuki doko lamai
naya.

Sole Kiŋi Rombo Palyiyami

17 Samyueleme wambu dupwa yuu Misipa dokona nyuo malu palyuo
misi andake lamana epena leya. 18 Epena lao dopa lamaiya. Kamongo
doko Isaraelena Anatu dokome letamo. Nambame nakama yuu Isipi
dokona yaki nyuo nyuo lanyuo epeyo. Isipi range wambu dupwa keta
kiiramo dee wambu rara wakale dupwame nakama nyuo isa palyamwali
leyaminyi dupwa keta nyuo nyuo epo piyu letamo, leya. 19 Namba
nakamana Anatu. Nambame nakama randa wakale wakale dupwana
kiiramo kyawa lete nyingi. Doko kaepala epapu nakamame namba mata
jepala mende wakale jii lao piso silyaminyi. Doko kapaŋa. Kamongona
lenge kambu dokona nakamana rara lili pyuo dee akalyanda lili pyuo
nyuo malu palyuo pisipwape, leya.

20 Peteyaminyi dokopa Samyueleme rara dupwana mendaki mendaki
lao epena larapu piyamopa Kamongome akali Benjamenena rara doko
rombo palyiya. 21 Dokopa Samyueleme Benjamenena rara dokona
akalyanda mendaki mendaki lao epena larapu piyamopa akali Matirinya
akalyanda rombo palyiya. Rombo palyapala Matirinya akalyanda
dokona akali Kisinya ikinyingi Sole doko rombo palyuo nyiya. Nyepala
nakamame akali baa koteyaminyipape baa angi koto nyii nayami.
22 Dokona lao nakamame Kamongo piso soo lao, Mende opetae wakale
mende eparase? leyami.

Kamongome isingi lao, Sole baa dumu nakamana bange retenge
dokona yalu piru karamo, leya.

23 Dokopa nakama makando papala Sole nyuo minyuo epo wambu
peteyami dokona epeyami. Doko nakamame kandeyaminyi dokopa akali
menge dupwa isa palyuo baa iki londeya. 24 Dokopa Samyueleme wambu
dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali Kamongome rombo palyipyamo doko dakeŋe.
Namwa peparae mendali baa yale mende kara nalyamano, leya.

Dokopa wambu peparaeme pii poraiyuo lao, Kiŋi doko pulyuo karalu
karena, leyami.

25 Samyueleme wambu dupwa kando kiŋi dokome yulu kapa piraliŋi
lao polo lamaiya. Dopa pipala enakana pepa dokona pyao palyiya.
Palyiyamo dupwa Anatunya panda poo pyasi dokona pyao reteya.
Retapala dokopa wambu dupwa anda pena leya. 26 Sole baa opetae anda
kapu kyuo yuu Gipiya dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa porai renge palyuo
simbwange akali lapo Anatunya pii dokome nakamana monarena piyasa
baa role pyao peyami. 27 Dokopa wambu kopyali lapome lao, Akali
dakeme apa pyuo namwa keyange ingyuo nyisarase? leyami. Lapala
nakamame Sole awa nao kilya kandapala bange lapo rae maiyuo mai
nayami.

Soleme Amone Wambu Dupwa Pyao Ralyuo Anamasi Minyiya

11 1 Kana mendena enakanale Amone wambunya kiŋi Nayaseme
banya yanda singi dupwa lanyuo taone Jepese lenge yuu andake
Giliate dokona singi doko nyuo sukusa palyuo pyao nyela peyami.
Dokopa Jepese range akali dupwame akali Nayase lamaiyuo lao, Emba
namwa pipya pyuo minyuo anjiki pyuo kararama lao lare ramo doko
emba namwana akali mupwa ingyuo karare larama, leyami.
2 Dokopa Nayaseme isingi lao, Nambame kata mendakinya iki palyuo
nakama pipya role pyao kararama laro. Doko nambame nakama
peparaena lenge rolaerena lukunyi nembaro. Isaraele wambu peparae
ama elyanyi pyambuo pyakaro, leya.
3 Leyamo dokopa Jepese dokona akali mupwa dupwame lao, Namwa
nyisala epena lao Isaraele yuu peparaena pii wai nembamanaleŋe yuu
gii yanda ipingi jelapape. Mendemepe namwa nyisala epa narami ramo
dokopa namwa embame isa lao jepala kaeyarama, leyami.
4 Pii wai minyuo peyami akali dupwa yuu Gipiya Sole palenge dokona
pao pyaka siyami. Dopa pyuo papala pii angi dupwa lamaiyami dokopa
wambu dupwa yamarangyuo pakame kumuo ee andake leyami. 5 Dokopa
Sole baa banya ee yuu dokona karapala banya mena bulamakao dopale
okose lenge dokopa tole pyapeta anda ene oo epeya. Epapala baa piso
soo lao, Apa pelamo? Akipamo wambu peparae ee letamisi? leya.
Leyamo doko yuu Jepese range wai pii minyuo epo peyaminyi pii dupwa
nakamame Sole baa lamaiyami. 6 Pii dupwa Sole baa siyamo dokopa
Anatunya Imambu dokome baa keta epo yulu piyasa baa ama wakasa
imbwaya. 7 Dopa pipala banya mena okose lama nyepala pyao kunjo
kuki kuki pipala wai pii minyuo peyaminyi akali dupwame Isaraele yuu
peparaena awali lao soo paeyo repe repe pii dake lamainya leya. Wambu
mendeme Sole Samyuelepa role pyao yanda pela paa nara ramo dokona
banya mena bulamakao dupwa keta randa dapaleko palira lena, leya.
Doko sepala Isaraele wambu peparae Kamongome mende piramo
doko pakapala nakama peparae mendalipi anda kara napala role pyao

epeyami. 8 Soleme yuu Beseke dokona nakama nyuo malu palyiya.
Palyiyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu ama malu (300,000) ingiya dee Juta
wambu malu (30,000) dupwa ingyuo piya. 9 Nakamame yuu Jepese akali
wai pii minyuo peyaminyi dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Rakya ene korakama
ingyapa naramopa nakama kiiramo nyisi kararami lao lamainya, leyami.
Leyaminyi pii dupwa pao lamaiyamisa Jepese wambu dupwa sepala
ama rae wakasa maiyuo mona pyakalyuo piyamo kareyami. 10 Karapala
nakamame Nayase lamaiyuo, Rakya namwa emba kararene dokona isa
lao eparamanopa embame yulu mende namwa pipya pyakalana suu
pyare dupwa piri, leyami.

11 Dokona wamba yangama Soleme banya akali dupwa liti rema piya.
Piyamopa yuu yangeyamo dokopa nakama yanda pimwai palenge dokona
waiya lao Amone range dupwa pyala peyami. Korakama dokopa pao angi
piyami. Pao piyaminyipa akali angi mende pyaa nao mee rali pilya pyana
piyaminyipa akali mee neta pyakao oteyami.

12 Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Samyuele lamaiyuo lao, Wambu
lapome Sole baa namwana kiŋi kara nara lami dupwa anja karamisi?
Wambu dupwa namwame pyao kumakamanaleŋe nyuo jelapape, leyami.

13 Leyaminyipape Soleme isingi lao, Yuu gii dake Kamongome Isaraele
wambu dupwa kyawa lete nyipyamo dokona epapu mendali pyao kumaka
napengeŋe, leya. 14 Samyueleme nakama lamaiyuo, Namwa peparae yuu
Gilikale dokona papala yuu mendaki kamba ketae palyuo lao, Sole baa
namwana kiŋi karamo lala mwua, leya. 15 Dopa pipala nakama peparae
yuu Gilikale dokona peyami. Papala Anatunya yuu poo pyasi dokona
karo nakamame Sole namwana kiŋi karamo, leyami. Lapala Sole baape
wambu peparaepe nakama Anatu pipya mona mendaki palyuo kararama
lao rae maiyuo mena pyao kiso maiyuo peteyami.

Samyuele Pii Lao Oto Leya

12 1 Samyueleme Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Nambame
pyaka lao langimi doko pyakapu. Nambame nakama iso rapu
pira lao kiŋi mende rombo palyakapu. 2 Dokona epapu baa nakamana
mupwa ingyuo karara. Namba doko ando oto kyawa yaku epo nambana
wane dupwa nakama pipya karaminyi. Namba wamba parange dokopa
nakama iso karo pao epapu emelyo. 3 Dokona namba dae karo dakeŋe
namba nakama keta kopetame mende piyunde ramo doko Kamongo
banya lenge kambu dokonape epo namba randa joo lalapape. Nambame
nakama mendena mena bulamakaope dee mena dongepe dupwana
mende nyakayose? Nambame mendali kando randa maiyuo panga sepala
mendena waa nyakamipusi? Panda akali mende nambame girisi pyuo
nyiso kote sakamipusi? Nambame doo leto dupwana lapo piyunde ramo
doko angi bange nyiyunu dupwana isingi range yano pyakaro, leya.

4 Dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao, Daaŋa. Embame namwa randa
joo panga soo bange dupwa waa nyaka nangeko, leyami.
5 Samyueleme isingi lao, Kamongo dokomepe dee kiŋi baame rombo
palyipya dokomepe nakambame namba kopetame pii nange lao letaminyi
dokona usinisi lakambi, leya.
Leyamo dokopa, Kinyiŋi Kamongo dokome usinisi ingyuo karamo,
leyami.
6 Samyueleme deeko lao, Kamongo dokome Mosese Eronepa rombo
palyiyako. Dee nakamana rora ambasupi dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo
kiiramo lanyuo epeya. 7 Epapu nakama karaminyi dokona mee
karalapape. Nakamape nakamana rora ambasu dupwape pyuo nyepala
kyawa lete minyaro lao Kamongo dokome banya porainya renge andake
dokome pyakayamo dupwana lao dee polo langiru. Dopa piru dokopa
nakamame Kamongona lenge kambu dokona koo ingyuo kararami.
8 Jekopemoo banya ree palu dusipa yuu Isipi peyami. Pao kareyaminyi
dokopa Isipi range dupwame nakamana rora ambasu dupwa randa
maiyami dokopa Kamongome nyisinya lao kando ee lamaiyamisa
Kamongome nyiso Mosese Eronepa peeya. Dolapome Isipi yaki nyuo
Isaraele wambu dupwa nyuo lanyuo yuu dakena epeyambi. 9 Dopa
piyamopa wambu dupwame nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko kame
siyami. Dopa piyaminyisa Pilisitia wambu dupwamepe yuu Moape kiŋi
dokomepe Sisira kiŋi dokomepe dee yuu taone Aso dokona ami yanda
singi mupwa dupwamepe nakamana rora ambasu dupwa pimwaiyuo
pinya leyasa pyao anamasi minyuo wini piyami. 10 Dokopa nakamame
Kamongo kando ee lao nyisinya lao lao, Namwa Kamongo emba mata
joo pyao mee bange wasisi anatu kingi Bealo lenge dupwa lakando dee
mee bange enda anatu kingi Aseta lenge doko lakando piyama dokona
namwa koo piyama. Dokona namwana nyisu petenge dupwa pipya
kingi raka lao kyawa lete nyepe. Dokopa namwame emba lakandarama,
leyami. 11 Dokopa Kamongome akali Gitionemoo Berekemoo Jepetamoo
dee mende nambamoo pipya pupwa lao nembeya. Namwame nakamana
nyisu petengena kingi raka lao nyiyamano dokopa nakama kapa
manda rao palyuo kareyami. 12 Yuu Amone range kiŋi Nayase dokome
pyala epeya dokopa nakamame Kamongo doko nakamana kiŋi ingyuo
kareyamo doko mata maipala namba kando lao, Namwa kiŋi mendeme
namwa iso karapyali yaka lao suu pilyamano leyami kande, leya.
13 Epapu kiŋi dake nakama rangeme rombo palyimi. Nakamame
kiŋi nyelana lao piso simi dokona epapu Kamongome nakama jipya.
14 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko kingi ketae pyambuo banya yulu
pyakamyuo banya pii sakamyuo banya mawa pii dupwana warombo
soo dee nakamamepe nakamana kiŋi dokomepe baa moko minyuo karo
pirami ramo dokopa nakama palyuo karo pirami dupwana peparae

keyange ingyuo para. 15 Dopa piraminyipape nakamame Kamongona
pii see napala banya mawa pii dokona kamba lao waromnbo see
narami ramo dokopa baame nakamape nakamana kiŋi dokope mata
joo randa jera. 16 Dokona lao nakama karaminyi dokona mee karapala
Kamongo dokome yulu andake mende pinya suu pilyamo doko piramo
kandalapape. 17 Epapu doko panyi pilyamo. Dopa pipyamopape nambame
ateŋa laro dokopa Kamongome apunda peyo yuu gala lao pira. Dopa
piramo dokopa nakama baa kiŋi mende jinya lao piso siyami doko
Kamongo keta koo andake piyamalyamo lao soo gisarami, leya.
18 Lapala Samyuele baame ateŋa piya. Piyamo yuu gii mendaki
dokopako Kamongome yuu gala lao apu peeya. Dokopa wambu dupwame
Anatu baa mupwa lao suu pyao pako dee Samyuele opetae kando pakoko
piyami. 19 Nakamame Samyuele kando lao, Samyuele namwa kuma
narami lao embena Kamongo Anatu doko kando ateŋa lakape. Doko
namwana koo wambo piyama dupwa rambe rambe palyapala namwame
kiŋi jinya lao Kamongo piso siyama dokopa koo konda pyuo piyama lao
epapu namwa soo nyilyamano, leyami.
20 Leyaminyi dokopa Samyueleme isingi lao, Nakama paka nalapape.
Nakamame kamame koo mende pipalape dokopa Kamongo baa mata
maiyuo paa nalapape. Dopa pipala nakamana suu pingi monape
peparaeme banya yulu pyakamilapape. 21 Dopa pipala mee bange
anatuŋu lao kyambo lakandenge dupwana moko minyuo paa nalapape.
Dupwa anatu angi daa dokome nakama nyiso kyawa minyuope pii
narami ingilyamo. 22 Kamongome nakama nyuo banya rangena wambu
ingyapulinya lao suu pyao kana minyuo lalu lao leyamo dokona baame
nakama kame soo yaki nyii nara. 23 Namba nakama ateŋa lakaro
ingilyamo. Dopa pii naro Kamongo kando koo pirusa pira. Dokona lao
nambame nakama yulu rolae keyangepe dupwana pilapa lao mana
langiru. 24 Dokopa Kamongo kando warombo soo nakama mona maipala
banya yulu dokona poraiyuo pyamalyapala yaki nyii nao pyakamirami.
Dopa pipala baame nakama keta yulu andake pyakayamo doko suu pyaro
karalapape. 25 Dopa pii nao nakama yulu koo dupwa mee pyuoko parami
ramo doko nakamape nakamana kiŋi dupwape pyao kokwa soo nembara,
leya.

Isaraele Dupwame Pilisitia Pipya Pimwaiyuo Yanda Piyami

13 1-2 Sole baa ee kana lama kiŋi ingyuo karapala baame akali
taosande rema (3,000) rombo palyuo nyiya. Nyepala akali
taosande lama (2,000) baamoo pipya yuu Mikimase lenge yuu kyau
pyalya pyana pingi Betele dokona singi dokona kareyami. Dee akali
taosande mendaki (1,000) dusipa banya ikinyingi Jonatanemoo role
pyao yuu Gipiya lenge akali Benjamenena rara dokona yuu dokona singi

dokona pena lao nembeya. Dopa pipala akali menge dupwa anda pena,
leya.
3 Dokopa Jonataneme yuu Gepa dokona Pilisitia yanda singi mupwa
doko pyao kumakaya. Doko Pilisitia wambu dupwame siyami. Dokopa
Soleme wai minyingi akali lapo Ipuru wambu dupwame yuu muu
peparaena bikuli poo lao yanda pela epena lao kee lala pena lao
nembeya. 4 Dokopa Soleme Pilisitia yanda singi mupwa doko pyao
kumakapyasa Pilisitia wambu dupwa imbuo awa nalyaminyi lao
lamaiyami doko Isaraele wambu dupwa siyami. Sepala akali peparae epo
yuu Gilikale dokona Solemoo pipya malu palyuo kareyami.
5 Dokopa Pilisitia akali dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa pyalena
epo malu palyiyami. Nakamana yanda pela piso penge uliuli taosande
akalisa rema (30,000) dee mena ose matana petenge akali taosande
pakinyamange (6,000) dee ami yanda singi ama malu soo kaeyo ipwa
kee silyamo dopale ingyuo karo piyami. Nakama dupwa yuu Mikimase
yuu Betapene neta potemenge dorena ingyuo papala komau anda pyuo
paleyami. 6 Dopa pipala Pilisitia wambu yanda porai ingyuo piyaminyisa
Isaraele wambu dupwa randa nao kareyami. Dopa pyuo karo nakamana
lapo kananda dupwanape yuwale dupwanape kana rondo dupwanape
ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale dupwanape yalu piyami. 7 Lapo dupwa ipwa
Jotane yalo yuu andake Gate lenge dee Giliate lenge dolapona peyami.
Dokopa Sole baa yuu Gilikale dokona mee kareyamopa wambu baa role
pyao kareyami dupwa ama pakame kumuo walu walu leyami. 8 Dokopa
Soleme yuu gii yanda ipingi Samyueleme isinya leyamuli pyuo iso kareya.
Dopa pyuo isaro kareyamopape Samyuele baa yuu Gilikale dokona epa
naya. Dokopa wambu dupwa Sole yaki nyuo wakale wakale peyami.
9 Dokopa baame wambu dupwa lamaipala, Mena pyao kiso mukinyi
nembo maingi dupwa minyuo dee bange mona mendakinya palyuo piso
maiyuo pingi dupwa minyuo epo pinya leya. Minyuo epeyaminyi dokopa
baame bange kiso mukinyi nembo maingi dupwa kisapeyamo dokopa
10 aopa Samyuele baa epeya. Dokopa Sole baa papala yako lao nyiya.
11 Dopa piyamopape Samyueleme lao, Emba apa pilisi? leya.
Leyamo dokopa Soleme lao wambu dupwame namba yaki nyuo
wakale wakale pumi. Dee emba eparo lee kande doko epa napi. Dokona
ingyuo Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu Mikimase dokona komau anda pyuo
palaminyi. 12 Dokona lao nambame suu pyao dokopa Pilisitia wambu
dupwame yuu Gilikale dakena namba pyala eparami. Dokona namba
Kamongo baa namba nyisinya lao mona elyape palyuo bange mende
mairu ingya napyasa dokona nambame mena kiso maiyapulinya suu pyao
maipu, leya.
13 Dokopa Samyueleme isingi lao, Doko kopyali minyuo kopetame pipi.
Embena Kamongo Anatu dokome pii langiyamuli pyuo pii napi. Embame

warombo sipili doko embape dee embena manjirinyi dupwapeme Isaraele
wambu dupwa mupwa ingyuo iso karalu karena lapyali. 14 Dokona
epapu embena isingi yulu doko iso karo puu paa nare. Doko embame
Kamongona pii warombo see napi dokona Kamongo dokome akali anjiki
pingi mende suu pilyamo doko rombo palyapala banya wambu dupwa iso
karena lara, leya.
15 Lapala Samyuele baa yuu Gilikale yaki nyuo pena kata nyuo peya.
Dokopa wambu menge dupwa Sole banya yanda singi duwpa kando
nyela peyamo dokona peyami. Nakama yuu Gilikale dokona piso pao
yuu Gipiya Benjamenena yuu dokona singi dokona peyami. Papala
dokopa Soleme banya yanda singi ami dupwa kapa karamipi lao yaka
lao kandeyamo dokopa andete pakinyamange (600) kareyami. 16 Sole
baape banya ikinyingi Jonatanepe dee nakambana akali dupwape yuu
Gepa akali Benjamenena yuu dokona singi dokona komau anda pyuo
paleyami. Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu Mikimase dokona komau anda
pyuo paleyami. 17 Pilisitia yanda singi dupwa yuu paleyaminyi dokona
yaki nyuo pingyu lane rema pipala Isaraele dupwa pyala peyami. Lane
mendaki yuu andake Suwale dokona yuu kuki Opora lenge dokona panya
peyami. 18 Lane mende yuu Betorone panya peyami. Dee lane mende
yuu liti dokona pao Sepoimi rapu dokope yuu wambu pali nange dokope
kando kareyami.
19 Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwame wua gelape
kakupi kapa wasa narami lao suu pyao aneme bange pyuo wasingi
akali dupwa yuu Isaraele dokona kara nana leyami. 20 Dokopa Isaraele
wambu dupwa Pilisitia wambu kareyami dokona pao nakamana yuu
apu nenge bangepe wua rumbiwape kemape saporope dupwa nanga sela
peyami. 21 Pilisitia wambu dupwame nakamana wua rumbiwa nanga
siyaminyi dokopa panda bange mendeme mena okose pyao pingi doko
elya piyaminyi dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwa kana mendaki maiyami.
Dokoko pyuo nakamana yuu apu renge bange dokope piki dokope nanga
siyaminyi dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Pilisitia wambu dupwa kana
lama maiyami. 22 Yuu angi yanda piyami dokopa Isaraele menge dupwa
minya nayaminyipa Solepa ikinyingi Jonatanepa iki wua gelape kakupi
minyiyambi.
23 Pilisitia wambu dupwame yanda singi lapo kando lamaiyuo, Nakama
papala yuu Mikimase dokona kata mende ama poraiyuo isaro karala
pena leyami.

Jonataneme Paka Napala Pilisitia Wambu Lapo Pyao Wini Piya

14 1 Yuu gii mendepa Jonataneme akali parange mende banya yanda
pingi bange dupwa minyakamingi doko kando lamaiyuo lao,
Nambwa Pilisitia wambu palaminyi yuu dokona lambuo bonale leya.

Lapala Jonataneme pelyoŋo laope banya rakange doko lamai naya. 2 Yuu
gii dokopa Sole baa yuu Mikarone dokona isa pomekaranate lenge renge
isarena komau anda pipala yuu Gipiya repeta paleya. Paleyamo dokona
akali andete pakinyamange (600) baa role pyao paleyami. 3 (Purisi akali
Ainja baa purisinya komau wapungi doko wapuya. Ainja baa Ayitapena
ikinyingi. Ayitape baa akali Ikapotena yangonge. Ayitape baa akali
Pineyasena ikinyingi dee Pineyase baa akali Ilaina kauwange. Ilai baa
wamba yuu Sailo dokona Kamongona purisi ingyuo kareya.) Akali
dupwame Jonatane baa yaki nyuo peyamo doko see nayami.
4 Pilisitia wambu komau anda pyuo paleyaminyi yuu dokona kando
nyero lao baa kata penge kyau dokona oko soo peya. Kata kuki dokona
kana nenge nenge karenge lama kata ralipi piro karenge. Kana dokona
mende kingi Bosese lenge. Dee mendena kingi Sene lenge. 5 Kana dokona
mende yuu Mikimase dorename kanda kanda petenge. Dee mende doko
yuu Gipiya dorena kanda kanda petenge.
6 Jonataneme akali parange doko kando lao, Anatu mona reta nange
wambu Pilisitia rara dupwa palaminyi dokona oko soo bona. Parambano
dokopa Kamongome nambwa nyisara rapisi? Baame nyisara ramo dokopa
nambwa wambu kuki lama iki kararambanopape wini pyuo mendeme
nambwa kaeyalapa laa narami ingilyamo leya.
7 Dokopa akali parange dokome lao, Aki mende emba pinya piri
dupwana namba emba role pyao kararo, leya.
8 Jonataneme lao, Doko kapaŋa. Nambwa Pilisitia wambu dupwame
kandena lao yalo oko soo bonale. 9 Nakama nambwa kararambano
dokona imwanale isaro karalapa larami ramo doko isaro kararamba.
10 Dee nakamame nambwa nakama karaminyi dokona ipupwa larami
ramo doko kapa paramba. Renge doko Kamongome nambwa pyao
anamasi minyuo wini pirambi lao lasaka pili larasa pira.
11 Dokona lao nakambame Pilisitia wambu dupwame kandena lao
epeyambi. Dokopa Pilisitia dupwame lao, Kandalapa. Ipuru akali lapo
yuu rumbisi dupwana yalu piyami dupwa neta epelyaminyi, leyami.
12 Lapala nakamame Jonatanepa banya akali parange dokopa kee lapala
lao, Waiya lao dae lalyuo ipupwa. Namwame pii mende langimanale
leyami.
Leyaminyi dokopa Jonataneme akali parange doko lamaiyuo, Namba
paroli pyuo emba ipu. Kamongome Isaraele dupwa keta pyao anamasi
minyalapase lao nyiso porainya renge jipya, leya. 13 Dokopa Jonatane
baa kata kana rondo dokona isa piso kingi wapambupi pii pyao peyamo
dokopa akali parange doko Jonatane peyamuli pyuo peya. Papala
Jonataneme Pilisitia wambu dupwa minyarapala nyerapu piyamopa akali
parange dokome pyao kumakaya. 14 Jonatanepa akali parange dokopame
yanda doko kanda sepala akali akalisa lama pyao kumakayambi. Doko

yuu ama kuki mendena papala piyambi. 15 Dokopa Pilisitia wambu
peparae yuu kipwa kipwa dupwana palenge dupwa pakayami. Dee ami
yanda singipi akali anda pyao lalyuo yango mena bangepe dupwa waa
nyuo pingi dupwape komau anda pyuo paleyaminyi dupwape walu walu
lao pakayami. Dokopa yuu dupwa opetae romo romo piyamosa wambu
dupwa kopyali ingyuo ralo wakale wakale peyami.

Isaraele Dupwame Pilisitia Wambu Dupwa Pyao Anamasi Minyiyami

16 Solena akali lapo yuu Gipiya Benjamenena yuu dokona singi dokona
iso kareyami dupwame Pilisitia akali dupwa kopyali ingyalya ingyana
pyuo ralo makandeyaminyi kandeyami. 17 Dokopa Soleme banya akali
dupwa kando lao, Yanda singi ami dupwa yaka lapala api mende pana
nalyamo lao kandena leya. Leyamosa nakama yaka lao kandeyami
dokopa Jonatanepa akali parange banya yanda pingi bange dupwa
sakamingi dokopa pana nayambi. 18 Dokopa Soleme purisi akali Ainja
doko lamaiyuo, Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
dae minyuo epena leya. Yuu gii dokopa akali Ainja Isaraele wambu
kareyami dupwana lenge kambu dokona soo epeya. 19 Sole baa purisi
akali doko pii lamaiyuo kareyamo gii dokopa Pilisitia wambu komau
anda pyuo paleyami yuu dokona kyawa sisingi bolombalo letamo pingi
dopale ingyuo wambu dupwa makandalya makandana pyuo pii poraiyuo
leyaminyi siyami. Sepala Soleme purisi doko lamaiyuo lao, Kamongome
pii mende langilyape lao isarama yuu gii mende see nalyamo. 20 Pilisitia
wambu dupwa bolombalo lao papala nakama range pyakando piyami.
Dopa piyaminyi dokona Soleme banya akali dupwa pipya role pyao
yanda lakao pyala peyami. 21 Dokopa Ipuru wambu lapo pao Pilisitia
wambu pipya kareyami dupwa nakama Pilisitia wambu pipya role
pyao komau anda pyuo paleyami. Paleyaminyi dupwa dee alowa pipala
Sole Jonatanepana wambu kareyaminyi dokona konda pyuo peyami.
22 Isaraele wambu lapo yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi yuu Eporaime singi
dupwana yalu piru siyaminyi dupwame Pilisitia wambu dupwa ralo
makando pelyaminyi leyami doko sepala nakama dolona konda pipala
peta pyala peyami. 23 Dopa pipala yuu Betepane dokona lano pyao pao
kareyami. Yuu gii dokopa Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa nyiso
kyawa lete nyiya.

Yanda Piyaminyipa Yulu Lapo Enakana Pyaka Siya

24 Soleme pii ama poraiyuo lalu lao lao, Nambana nyisu petenge dupwa
epapu ene yano pyarono dokopa wambu mendeme nenge nara ramo
doko keta koo palenale, leto leya. Dopa leyamosa yuu gii dokopa wambu
dupwa nenge naa napala lopome kumuo pyuku lasi kareyami. 25 Dokopa
wambu dupwa yuu imwa mendena epeyaminyi dokopa amburali dupwa

yuu minyarambu nyuo lyiyamo kandeyami. 26 Imwa dokona amburali
wakasa lyiyamopape Soleme nenge narami dupwa kumarami leya dokona
pakapala mendemepe nyuo naa nayami. 27 Dopa piyamopape Jonatanena
rakangeme wambu dupwa randa mairuŋu leyamo doko Jonatane
see naya. Dokona lao baame banya pangali isa soo peyamo dokome
minyalyapala amburali andarange dokona suku pyuo lapo lyepala baa
neya. Napeyamo dokopa aopa baa kapa porai ingyuo sikya piya. 28 Dopa
pyuo neyamopa akali mendeme lao, Namwa lopome kumuo pyuku lasi
karamano. Dopa pipyamopape embena rakane dokome namwa poraiyuo
langikondali pyuo lao, Wambu mendalimi epapu nenge nyuo nara
ramo doko keta randa palira lapya, leya. 29 Dokopa Jonataneme isingi
leya. Nambana rakane dokome namwana wambu dupwa randa maiyuo
lapyalamo. Namba amburali ipwange napala porai ingyuo karoŋo
kandalapa, leya. 30 Epapu namwana wambu dupwame yanda pimwai
dupwa pyao anamasi minyaminyi dokopa nenge nyepala namili doko
ama keyange ingyapyali. Dopa pimili Pilisitia wambu ama malu mee
konda pyuo pyamili, leya.

31 Yuu gii dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Pilisitia wambu dupwa
wini pyuo anamasi minyuo piyami. Dopa pyuo yuu Mikimase dokona
piso pyao pao yuu Ainjalono dokona suu lao piyami. Yuu gii dokopa
Isaraele dupwa nakama lopo dokome raowe lao kumuyami. 32 Dopa
pipala nakamana nyisu petenge dupwana mena bulamakaope mena
sipisipi nyiyaminyi dupwa nyepala pyao kumapala minju dupwa mee
ranjama paleta lyuo kareyamo neyami. 33 Neyaminyi dokopa wambu
lapome Isaraele wambu dupwame koo pyuo Kamongona lenge kambu
dokona mena minju ranjama paleta nelyaminyi lao Sole lamaiyaminyi
siya.

Sepala Soleme pii ketae palyuo lao, Nakama wambu koo pyuo Anatu
mata mailyaminyi dupwa. Kana kameya mende namba peto dakena
bele bele epena peyalapape, leya. 34 Lapala baame kamba pii mendeko
lamaiya. Lamaipala lao wambu palaminyi dupwana papala nakama
peparaeme nakamana mena bulamakaope dee mena sipisipipi dupwape
nyuo minyuo dae epena larami. Laraminyi dupwa nakamame dae
pyapala dakena narami. Nakamame Kamongona lenge kambu dokona koo
pyuo mena minju ranjama paleta naa narami, leya. Dokona lao yuu gii
kukwa dokopako nakamana mena dupwa dokona minyuo papala piyami.
35 Dokopa Sole baame kana pyare mende Kamongona lao lakamiya. Doo
kana pyare leyamo doko Sole baame kanda soo ingyuo piya.

36 Pipala dokopa Soleme banya akali dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Namwa
Pilisitia wambu komau anda pyuo palaminyi dokona kukwa pao piso yuu
yangara dokopa wambu dupwana bange nyuo wambu dupwa peparae
pyao kumako piramaŋa mona, leya.

Leyamo dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Embame mende suu pyarene keyange ingiya kande dokona palyuo pipi, leyami.

Dopa leyaminyipape purisi mendeme lao, Namwa wambo kanda soo Kamongo Anatu piso sema, leya.

37 Leyamo dokona lao, Soleme Anatu piso soo, Nambame Pilisitia wambu dupwa pyala parose? Embame pyao anamasi minyingi renge jerese? leya. Piso siyamopape Anatumi yuu gii dokopa isingi yano pyao laa naya. 38 Dopa piyasa Soleme wambu dupwana akali mupwa dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Dae epapala epapu apimi koo mende pipyape lao koto kandamanale, leya. 39 Nambame Kamongo letena renge palyuo karalu karenge Isaraele dupwa keta pyao anamasi minyingi renge maingi doko keta lalu lao lao mendali koo pipyamo doko pyao kumaserama. Kamame Jonatane nambana ikinyingi baa ingyaramopape opetaeko leya. Leyamopape mendemepe dokona mende yuku laa nayami.
40 Enakana Soleme nakama lamaiyuo lao, Nakama peparae dupwa dumurena karalapape. Nambapa Jonatanepa daerena karambanale, leya. Nakamame isingi lao, Embame suu pyarene keyange ingiya kande dokona palyuo pipi, leyami.

41 Soleme Anatu Isaraele wambunya Kamongo doko kando lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo akipamo embame namba epapu isingi langya nalese? Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu kana poo pyasi dolapona keta mende pyuo namba isingi langipi. Angi koo doko nambapa Jonatanepa keta paliramo doko kana kingi Urumi lenge silyamo doko keta mende pyuo isingi yano pyape. Dee embena Isaraele wambu dupwa keta koo paleya kande doko kana mende Tumini lenge silyamo doko keta mende pyuo isingi yano pyape, leya. Isingi yano pyao dokopa Jonatanepa Solepa keta koo palamolamo lao lasaka piya. Dokopa wambu keta koo mende pali naya. 42 Dokopa Soleme lao nambapa Jonatanepana api mendali angi koo doko palamo lao lasaka pinyale. Kana dolapo pyao nembena leya. Leyamo dokopa Jonatane keta koo palamo lao kana dolapome lasaka piya. 43 Dokopa Soleme Jonatane piso soo, Emba aki yulu koo mende pipisi? leya.

Leyamo dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao, Namba amburali ipwange kuki lama neyo. Doko namba dae kumalena rapa rapa piru karo kapa kumaro, leya.

44 Dokopa Soleme Jonatane lamaiyuo lao, Kinyiŋi, emba kumalase. Nambame emba pyao kumaka naro ramo dokopa Anatumi namba pyao kumakana, leya.

45 Leyamopape wambu dupwa Sole kando lao, Jonatane Isaraele wambunya yanda andake wini pyuo pyao anamasi minyapya doko pyao kumaramisi? Daa namwame Kamongo lete karalu karenge dokona kingi lao lalu lao, Kamame banya kyawasi kuki dokona mendepe yaki nyuo

kaeya nara, letamano. Baame epapu yulu pipyamo dupwa Kamongome
nyisapyamo pipya, leyami. Lapala wambu dupwame Jonatane pyao
kumaka napala mee karena kaeyami.
46 Enakana dokopa Soleme Pilisitia dupwa peta ralyuo pyaa nayasa
nakama yuu rangena dupwana kamba kapu kyuo peyami.

Solena Kiŋi Yulupi Ree Palupi

47 Sole baa Isaraele wambunya kiŋi karapeyamo dokopa banya nyisu
petenge dupwa anja panda anja kareyami dupwa peparae pyao oteya.
Dokona Moape wambupi Amone wambupi Itome wambupi dee yuu
Sopa kiŋi dupwape Pilisitia wambu dupwape pyao oteya. Yuu dupwana
mendasa pyala peyamo dokopa pyao winiko piya. 48 Baame Amaleke
wambu dupwa kando paka napala pyao raliya. Wambu dupwame Isaraele
wambu dupwa pyala epeyami dokopa baame kiiramo nyiya.
49 Solena ikinyingi dupwa mende kingi Jonatane mende kingi Isipi dee
mende Malikisua lenge. Wanenge porakai dokona kingi doko Merape dee
wanenge mende dokona kingi doko Maekele lenge. 50 Banya etenge doko
Akinome lenge doko akali Akimase dokona wanenge. Banya yanda singi
dupwana mupwa akali doko Apena lenge. Doko baa Solena rakange kuki
Nua lenge dokona ikinyingi.
51 Dee Solena rakange Kisi dokopa Apenana rakange Nuapa dolapo
nakamba akali Apielena ikinyingi. 52 Yuu andarele lama baa karapala
Soleme Pilisitia wambu dupwa ama poraiyuo pyao kareya. Pyao karo
dokopa akali porai paka nange mende baa kando nyiyamo dokopa banya
yanda singi karena leya.

Amaleke Wambu Dupwa Pipya Yanda Pimwaiyaminyi Pii Doko

15 1 Samyuele baame Sole lamaiyuo, Kamongo Anatumi banya
Isaraele wambu dupwana emba kiŋi mupwa ingyuo karareŋe
lao nambame rombo palyala puu lapyamosa epelyo. Emba Kamongo
Porai Wakasa dokome letamo pii doko sepe. 2 Isaraele wambu dupwa
yuu Isipi piso epeyaminyi dokopa Amaleke wambu dupwame pyao
randa maiyaminyi dokona Kamongo Anatu baame nakama randa maira.
3 Amaleke wambu dupwa pyala papala mendali lete palyuo pyaa napala
nakama peparae pyao otape. Enda akalipi wane wanake andapaepe dee
nyaŋape mena bulamakaope mena sipisipi kamelepe dee dongepe dupwa
peparae pyao kumakape, leya.
4 Leyamo dokopa Soleme banya yanda singi dupwa nyuo malu palyuo
yuu Teleme dokona epena lao kandeya. Kandeyamo dokopa ama malu
mee (200,000) yuu Isaraele range dee yuu Juta range taosande akalisa
(10,000) dopa pyuo yanda singi kareyaminyi kandeya. 5 Dokopa enakana
Solemoo banya yanda singi dupwa pipya yuu taone andake Amaleke

dokona peyami. Papala dokopa ipwa kama pyasi panda dokona yalu pyuo
kando isaro kareyami. 6 Kareyaminyi dokopa Soleme Kene wambu dupwa
repe repe pii lamaiya. Nakamame Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi
dokona piso epeyaminyi dokopa yako lao pena leyaminyi dokona nakama
Amaleke wambu dupwa pipya pyao kumaka narowale dupwa yaki nyuo
neta pupwape, leya. Dopa pyuo leyamo dokona Kene wambu dupwa yaki
nyuo peyami.
7 Soleme yuu Apila piso pyao pao yuu Sua yuu Isipi neta pyakaenge
dorena Amaleke wambu dupwa pyao winimi piya. 8 Baame Amalekena
kiŋi Akake doko minyarala lete nyiya. Nyepala wambu mee dupwa
peparae pyao kumakaya. 9 Solemoo banya yanda singi dupwapeme
kiŋi Akake pyao kumaka nao dee sipisipipi bulamakaope dee dupwana
yakanepe bange keyange au pingi dupwa pyao kumaka nayami. Dopa
piyaminyipape bange kamame koole dupwa mende pyarepala paa nana
lao pyao uki minyuo nembeyami.

Anatu Baame Sole Kiŋi Ingyuo Kara Nara, Leya

10 Kamongo Anatu baame Samyuele lamaiya. 11 Namba wama yako.
Nambame Sole kiŋi wasiyu kande doko baame nambana mawa pii
dupwa kamba lao namba mata joo pelyamo, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa
Samyuele imbwuapala yuu peparae kukwa baa Kamongo Anatu lao piso
sokondali pyuo loma poraiyuo siya. 12 Dokona yangama wamba kukwa
baame Sole kotala peya. Dokopa Sole yuu taone Kamele dokona pao
bange andake mende baa lao suu pyarami lao rangeme wasapala yuu
Gilikale dokona peya leyaminyi doko Samyuele baa siya. 13 Samyuele baa
Sole kareyamo dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa Soleme baa kando yako lao
Kamongo Anatumi keyange renge emba keta jera. Doko namba banya
mawa pii leyamo doko warombo sipu, leya.
14 Samyuele Sole piso soo dopa leya. Warombo sipili akipamo nambame
enakana bulamakaope dee sipisipipi dupwa kae laminyi sipulisi? leya.
15 Soleme isingi lamaiyuo, Nambana akali dupwame Amaleke wambu
dupwa keta nyiyami. Mena sipisipi bulamakaope keyange dupwa embena
Kamongo Anatu doko lakando kiso mairama lao suu pyao nyuo dee mee
bange koole dupwa peparae pyao otamwa, leya.
16 Dopa leyamo dokopa Samyueleme baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo Anatumi
kwuaka kukwa namba mende langipya doko langirowale sepe, leya.
Dokopa Soleme lao, Langi, leya.
17 Samyueleme isingi dopa lamaiya, Emba rangeme mupwa wakasa lao
suu pyao kara napinyipape Isaraele rara dupwana mupwa ingyuo karene.
Kamongo Anatumi emba Isaraele wambu dupwana lao kiŋi ingyuo rombo
palyiya. 18 Rombo palyapala Amaleke wambu kopetame pyuo karaminyi
dupwa pyala pupwape, leya. Dopa lao langyuo dokopa wambu peparae

pyao kumakape, langiya. 19 Akipamo emba lapyamuli pyuo pii napisi?
Akipamo emba waiya lao bange dupwa nyuo Kamongo rae mai narali
dupwa pipisi? leya.
20 Soleme isingi lao, Namba Kamongo lapyamuli pyuo pipu. Namba
baame puu leyamuli pyuo kiŋi Akake lanyuo epo dee Amaleke wambu
dupwa peparae pyao kumakao pipu, leya. 21 Nambana akali dupwame
sipisipi bulamakaope keyange nyiyami dupwa pyao kumaka nayami.
Dopa pingi kandale doko suu pyao nakamame dae Gilikale lanyuo
epapala embena Kamongo Anatu bange kiso maingi kandale dopa pyuo
kiso mainya piyami.
22 Kamongo dokome angi anjuku keyange lao suu pilyase? Samyueleme
leya. Warombo singi dokope panda bange kiso maingi doko rolaese?
Warombo soo pingi doko mupwa. Mee mena sipisipi kiso maingi doko
mupwa daa. 23 Embame Anatu laramuli pyuo pii nare ramo doko mauli
pyuo pingi dopale ingyuo pirisa pira. Dee range ketae pyambuo lakando
karare ramo doko kyambo anatu kingimi wasisi lakandenge dopale
ingyuo yulu koo dopale pirisa pira. Doko emba Kamongome lapyamuli
pyuo pii napinyi dokome baame emba kiŋi kara nare letamo, leya.
24 Soleme isingi lao, Namba koo andake pipu. Nambame Kamongona
mawa pii dokope dee embena mana lapi dupwape kamba lapu doko
nambana akali dupwa pakapala nakama laminyili pyuo pipu. 25 Dokona
epapu nambame emba piso sokondali pyuo, Nambana koo dupwa nyuo
kame sakape, leto. Kame sakapala nambame Kamongo doko lakandaro
lao dee kapu kyuo nambapa Gilikale dokona role pyao bonale leya.
26 Namba embapa kamba kapu kyuo paa naramba daa, leya
Samyueleme. Emba Kamongome lapyamo doo daa lapi dokona dee baame
emba Isaraele wambu dupwana kiŋi kara nare daa letamo, leya.
27 Dopa lapala Samyueleme baa yaki nyuo panya piya dokopa Soleme
komau doko minyapala kangukamiya. 28 Dopa piyamo dokopa Samyueleme
baa lamaiyuo, Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwana kiŋi yulu embena
doko epapu nyepala emba yale daa akali keyange wakasa mende keta
maipya, leya. 29 Isaraele wambu dupwana Anatu Mupwa Wakasa dokome
kyambo laa nange. Suu pingi doko alowa pii nange. Baa mee akali daa, leya.
30 Leyamo dokopa Soleme isingi lamaiyuo, Namba koo andake
pipunupape nambana wambu dupwana litape dee Isaraele wambu
peparaepe dupwana lenge kambu dokona namba elya nare lao rape rape
lao karape, leya. Lapala embena Kamongo Anatu doko lakandaro lao
emba kamba kapu kyuo nambapa bonale, leya. 31 Dopa leyamo dokopa
Samyuele baa yuu Gilikale dokona role pyao baapa peyambi dokopa Sole
baa Kamongo lakandeya.
32 Samyueleme Sole kandao kiŋi Akake dae lanyuo epena leya. Dokopa
Akake baa mona dupwa pulu nongo pyao paka pyuo kareyamopa kumungi

doko renge ama koo lao suu pyao kareya. 33 Kareyamo dokopa Samyueleme
dopa lamaiyuo, Embena wua gela dokome enda malunya nyaŋa pyao kumapi
dokona endangi dupwa wane manji nange ingyuo petaminyi doko suu pyao
emba epapu kumare dokopa embena endangi doko wane manji nangeko
ingyara. Lapala yuu Gilikale dokona bange kiso maingi kana pyare repeta
dokona Akake poko pyao lamalya lomana piya. 34 Enakana Samyuele yuu
Orama dolama peya. Peyamo dokopa Sole banya anda yuu Gipiya dokona
peya. 35 Samyuele baa kareyamo dupwa pipya kiŋi doko kanda naya. Dopa
pipala baa mona rando kondo kareya. Kareyamo dokopa Kamongo Anatumi
Isaraele wambu dupwana kiŋi Sole rombo palyiya dokona kondo kareya.

Dapiti Kiŋi Ingyuo Karara Lao Rombo Palyiya

16 1 Kamongo Anatumi Samyuele lamaiyuo, Yuu akipare emba
Solena lao mona rando kararepe? Nambame baa Isaraele wambu
dupwana kiŋi ingyuo kara nara leyo kande. Emba isa olipinya mamba
wele ipwange doko nyepe. Nyepala minyuo pao nambame emba yuu
Beteleme dokona akali mende banya kingi Jese lenge karamo dokona
mapanyi nembelyo. Wamba nambame dokona ikinyingi mende kiŋi
ingyuo karara lao rombo palyuo wasiyu dokona mapanyi nembelyo, leya.
2 Samyuele piso soo leya. Apa pyuo namba doko pirusi? Soleme sera
ramo doko baame namba pyao kumakara, leya.
Leyamo dokopa Kamongome isingi lamaiya, Bulamakao ikyane dokona
mende nyepala lanyuo pao baa lamaiyuo, Namba Kamongo bange kiso
maiyala epelyo, lape. 3 Lapala dokopa Jese bange kiso maingi dokona
epena larene dokopa nambame emba dopa pii dapa pii lao langiru.
Nambame langirunu akali doko kiŋi rombo palyare.
4 Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Samyuele baa yuu taone Beteleme dokona
peya. Peyamo dokopa akali mupwa dupwame baa walu lao kando
nyepala dopa lao piso soo, Poropeta, emba mona kyuu lao sera mendena
epelepe? leyami.
5 Baame isingi lao, Waa, namba Kamongo lakando bange kiso
maiyala epelyo. Nakama kando poo pyapala nambamoo role pyao mona
ipupwape. Akali Jese dee banya ikinyingimoo nakama opetae poo pinya
lapala bange kiso maingi dokona epena leya.
6 Nakama epo pyaka siyaminyi dokopa Samyueleme Jesena ikinyingi
Eliape epeyamo kandeya. Kandapala baa range lao suu pyao, Akali dake
Kamongome rombo palyiya angilamo doko Kamongona lenge kambu
dokona dae karamo lao suu piya. 7 Suu piyamopape Kamongome baa
lamaiyuo, Yanengena au pingi dupwana suu pyaa napipi. Mee wambumi
yapalya yapana pyuo lenge dopa pyuo nambame lengende daa. Wambu
dupwame yongona ketae pingi doko mee kandenge nambame monarena
kandenge, leya.

8 Enakana Jeseme banya ikinyingi Apinatape kyakale lao nyepala
Samyuele kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeya. Dokopa Samyuele doko
Kamongome rombo palya napya daa leya. 9 Jeseme Sama lanyuo epo
maiyamo dokopa Kamongome rombo palya napya daako, leya. 10 Dopa
pyuo pao Jeseme banya wane yanda ipingi lanyuo epo Samyuele maiya.
Dokopa Samyueleme baa isingi lamaiyuo, Dasipa Kamongome rombo
palya napya daa, leya. 11 Dokopa enakana piso soo, Embena wane dasipa
ikisi? leya.

Jeseme isingi lamaiyuo, Wane kuki doko iki baame mena sipisipi rapu
pyuo karamo.

Dopa leyamo dokopa Samyueleme lao, Baa dae epo karena lamai. Baa
dae eparamo dokopa Kamongo bange rendamu pingi kiso maingi dokona
mairama, leya. 12 Jeseme wane doko lanyala pena leya. Wane kuki
yanenge keyange karenge lenge sipi kone pyuo renge doko epeya. Dokopa
Kamongome Samyuele lamaiyuo, Dakesa lapu baa rombo palyinya, leya.

13 Samyueleme mamba wele doko nyepala Dapiti banya yangonge
dupwana lenge kambu siya dokona epena lapala kyawa dokona mamba
kisakamyuo rombo palyiya. Palyiyamo yuu gii dokona piso Kamongo
Anatunya Imambu dokome epo Dapiti baa keta palyuo simbwaro karalu
kareya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Samyuele yuu Orama dokona kapu kyuo
peya.

Dapiti Sole Petenge Dokona Peteya

14 Kamongona Imambu dokome Sole yaki nyiya. Imambu koo dokome
Sole keta randa maiyuo Kamongome pena lao mapanyi nembeya.
15 Dokopa banya kendemande dupwame baa kando leyami. Anatumi
imambu koo dokome randa jela pena lapyalyamo doko namwa
silyamano. 16 Pepa mende namwa pyao jinya leyami. Dee namwame akali
rambyalu lenge mende koto kandamanale. Dokopa enakana imambu koo
doko eparamo dokopa rambyalu doko pyao laramo dokopa mee emba
keta epa naramo kapa karare, leyami.

17 Dokopa Soleme akali rambyalu keyange lenge mende kotakala papala
dae lanyuo epena leya.

18 Leyamo dokopa akali kareyaminyi dokona mendeme leya. Jese yuu
taone Beteleme range dokona ikinyingi doko rambyalu dokome musiki
pyao ama keyange lenge. Baa akali paka nange yanda singi keyange
baame pii mondo lao lenge dee yanenge keyange karenge. Kamongo
Anatu role pyao karelyamopa karenge, leya.

19 Doko sepala Soleme pii wai nembo Jese lamaiyuo, Embena wane
Dapiti mena sipisipi rapu pyuo karamo doko namba jinya leya. 20 Jeseme
mena yanengendeme kipwa pee wasisi ipwa waene palenge dokope mena
meme yakane mendepe borete dupwa pipya mena donge mata dokona

retapala Dapiti minyuo Sole kareya dokona pena leya. 21 Dapitimi Sole
kareyamo dokona epo banya yulu pyakamyuo kareya. Dokopa Sole baa
rae wakasa maipala banya yanda pingi bange dupwa soo pena lao maiya.
22 Enakana Soleme Jese wai lao, Embena wane Dapiti doko namba rae
mailyu doko nambapa dae karambanale kae, leya. 23 Dokona piso enakana
Anatumi imambu koo doko Sole keta epo maralyinya leya dokopa Dapitimi
banya rambyalu doko nyepala leya. Dopa pyuo leyamo dokopa imambu koo
dokome Sole rekya lao yaki nyuo peya dokopa dee baa kapa kareya.

Golayate Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Yanda Pimwaila Epena Leyamo Pii Doko

17 1 Pilisitia wambu dupwa yanda pela pena yuu taone Soko
yuu Juta singi dokona malu palyuo kareyami. Nakamana pao
paleyaminyi yuu angi doo Epese Damimi lenge yuu Sokopa Aseka kanya
dokona singi. 2 Solemoo dee Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya yuu pau lama
lama Ela lenge dokona nakama Pilisitia wambu dupwa pipya yanda angi
pirama lao rapa rapa pyuo epo kareyami. 3 Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu
kyau mendena maki maki pyuo kareyami dokopa dee Isaraele wambu
dupwa pakirena kareyami yuu pau lama lama doko kanya siya.
4 Akali Golayate lenge yuu taone Gati lenge dokona palenge doko
Pilisitia wambu kareyaminyi dokona piso epeya. Epapala Isaraele wambu
dupwa pipya yanda pimanale epena leya. Akali baa ama londe wakasa
mita rema dopale ingyuo kareya. 5 Baa kyawa rarange kapame wasisi
pee pipala konambepe yanda pingi bange dupwa pee piyamo dupwa ama
kenda wakasa piyamo sikyali kilokerame akalisa kingi paki ipisu yanda
ipingi ingiya. 6 Banya kimbu dupwa konambe yale mendeme yambe pyao
dee kaku kapame wasisi doko banya lange dokona soo peya. 7 Banya
kaku doko ama romende nenge doko kenda kenda pingi sikyali doko
kilokerame yanda ipingi ingiya. Yanda singi mendeme banya konambe
doko banya lenge kambu siyamo dorena minyuo peya. 8 Golayateme pii
poraiyuo kaeyo Isaraele wambu dupwa kando lao, Nakama apa pilyaminyi?
Nakamame yanda pirama lao maki maki piru karamisi? Namba Pilisitia
akali. Nakama Solena kendemande akali dupwa. Nakamana akali dokona
mende rombo palyapala namba pyala pena lalapa. 9 Baame namba pyao
kumakara ramo doko namwame nakamana kendemande yulu pyakarama.
Dee kandaramano nambame baa pyao kumakaro ramo doko nakamame
namwana kendemande yulu pyakarami. 10 Epapu dakepa Isaraele yanda
singi dupwa yanda pimana ipupwa lao karo. Nakama mendeme namba
pyaralyamo lao elya nao rombo palyalapape, leya. 11 Solemoo banya akali
dupwape pii doko soo pakame kumuyami.[c]

---

[c] **17:11** Nakama mendeme namba pyaralyamo lao elya nao rombo palyalapape, leya. (17:10)

Dapiti Baa Solemoo Banya Yanda Singi Dupwape Kareyaminyi Dokona Kareya

12 Dapiti baa Jesena ikinyingi Eporata akali doko yuu Beteleme Juta
singi dokona kareya. Jese banya wane mange lama karo mandeyamo yuu
gii dokopa Sole baa kiŋi ingyuo kareyamo dokopa Jese baa alemo ingyuo
kareya. 13 Wane banya andapae rema dusipa nakama Solemoo paleta
yanda pila peyami. Wane andapae dusipana kingi Eliape dee mendena
kingi doko Apinatape dee rema dokona kingi Sama lenge. 14 Dapiti doko
wane lumwa pyuo mandeya. Wane andapae rema dusipa Solemoo role
pyao kareyaminyi dokopa 15 Dapiti baa yuu Beteleme pao epo pyuo
rakangena mena sipisipi dupwa rapu pyuo kareya.
16 Yuu gii peparae yangama alemanji lao Golayate Isaraele wambu
dupwa yanda pimana epena lao kareyamo yuu gii akalisa kisima epo
peya.
17 Yuu gii mendepa Jeseme Dapiti lamaiyuo, Borete akalisape dee witi
jingi kisasi sikyali kilokerame akalisa dopale ingyuo dasipa minyuo
embena yangone dupwa yanda pyuo karaminyi dupwa waiya lao mai
paipunya, leya. 18 Dee nenge sisi lenge akalisa dasipa yanda singi mupwa
maiyakala pena, leya. Embena yangone dupwa apa pyuo karamipi lao
kandape. Kandapala nambame kapa karamilyamo lao soo gisareŋe lapala
bange mende nakama keta nyepala minyuo ipupi, leya. 19 Kiŋi Solemoo
embena yangone dee Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya yuu pau lama lama
Ela lenge dokona Pilisitia wambu dupwa pipya yanda pyuo karaminyi.
20 Dapiti dee yangama wamba kukwa ene yango epeyamo dokopa
sipurapala mena sipisipi dupwa mendeme rapu pinya lapala baame nenge
minyuo rakange Jese lamaiyamuli pyuo peya. Isaraele wambu dupwame
yanda lakao yuwa lao kareyaminyi Dapiti baa pao pyaka siya. 21 Pilisitia
yanda singipi dee Isaraele dupwa pipya yanda pirami dokona suu pyao
maki maki pipala mendeme mende kando kando pyuo kareyami. 22 Dapiti
nenge minyuo peya doko nenge rapu pingi akali doko kareya dokona
yaki nyepala baa yanda pinya kareyaminyi mare dokona peya. Pao banya
yangonge dupwa apa pyuo karamipi lao piso siya. 23 Dopa lao kareyami
dokopa Golayate wamba pinginyili pyuo Isaraele wambu dupwa yanda
pimana epena lao kareya doko Dapiti soo kareya. 24 Golayate epeyamo
doko kandapala Isaraele dupwa ralo pako peyami. 25 Nakama lao, Akali
doo epelyamo doko kandalapape. Baa yanda pimana letamo doko selapape.
Mendeme pyao kumaramo doko kiŋi dokome bange keyange malu baa keta
maiyuo kamonganyi pyambwara. Banya wanenge nyinya lao maiyuo dee
akali dokona rakangena ree palu dupwa takisi pyao pii narami lara, leyami.
26 Akali doo baa kareyamo dokona kareyami dupwa Dapitimi piso
soo, Pilisitia akali dake pyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa mona rando

karaminyi dokona kiiramo nyera ramo doko aki bange mende nyerase?
Dee dokopa Pilisitia akali Anatu suu pyaa nange doko akipamo Anatu
Lete Karengena yanda singi dupwa isa palyarase? leya. 27 Akali mendeme
Golayate pyao kumaramo doko dopa pira lao nakamame baa lamaiyami.
28 Dapitimi wambu dupwa pii doo lamaiyami doko Eliape banya
yangonge porai dokome siya. Sepala baa imbuo dopa leya. Emba dakena
aki nyela epelene? Embena mena sipisipi duluma apimi rapu pyuo yuu
pau dulunya karase? Emba wane kopyali range mupwa lao suu pyapala
yanda pimi dake kandala epane doko namba silyu, leya.
29 Namba epapu apa pyanope? Nambame pii mende piso see narose?
leya Dapitimi. 30 Akali mende kando pii mendaki dokoko piso siya dokopa
wambu dupwame pii isingi mendaki leyaminyi dokoko leyaminyi siya.
31 Akali lapome Dapiti baa leyamo pii doko sepala Sole lamaiyami.
Dokopa Soleme baa kee lao epena leya. 32 Dapitimi Sole lamaiyuo, Emba
kiŋi ingyuo karenge doko suu pyao wambu mendeme Pilisitia dake kando
paka nara ingilyamo. Nambame baa kapa pyala paro ingilyamo, leya.
33 Dopa leyamo dokopa Soleme lao, Daa, embame apa pyuo baa
pyarepe? Emba mee wane. Baa ene wane dokopa karo yuu gii peparaena
baa yanda singi yulu pyuo kareyamoko karamo, leya.
34 Emba kiŋi ingyuo karenge, leya Dapitimi. Nambame nambana rakanena
sipisipi dupwa kapa mee rapu pyuo karenge. Karelyonopa mena laenepe panda
mena beyape dupwa epapala sipisipi ikyane mende nyuo soo penge dokopa
35 nambame peta rambu lapala nakama ralinyi karapala sipisipi ikyane dupwa
kiiramo nyingi. Nyilyunu dokopa mena laene panda mena beya dupwame kapu
kyepala namba nalana pingi dokopa nambame pendoko dokona minyarapala
pyao kumakange. 36 Nambame laene beyape dupwa pyao kumakange dopa
pyuo Pilisitia akali Anatu suu pyaa nange dakeme Anatu Lete Karengena yanda
singi dupwa pipya yanda pimana lao karamo doko nambame pyao kumaro,
leya. 37 Kamongome nyisiyamopa mena laene beyape dupwa piyu. Dopa pyuo
nyisaramopa Pilisitia dake pyao kumakalopono, leya.

Soleme isingi lao, Doko kapa. Kamongo Anatu emba role pyao karenale lapala
pupi, leya. 38 Solena yanda pingi bange dupwa Dapiti baa pinya lao maiya. Dee
kyawa rarange kapame wasisi Dapitinya kyawa dokona pee pyakamyuo dee
konambepe yanda pingi bange dupwape pee pyuo pinya lao maiya. 39 Dapiti
dupwa nyepala wua gela doko manjo makande pyuo kandeya doko baa dokore
pyuo kanda nange dokome kapa ingya naya. Baame Sole lamaiyuo lao, Namba
dapwa pyuo kapa yanda pila paa naro, leya. Dopa lapala kako lao neta nyiya.
40 Neta nyepala dokopa banya mena rapu pyuo karenge pangali doko nyuo dee
kana pena pena pisi kingi paki nyuo banya nyuu dokona paki piya. Paki pipala
dokopa kana palyuo pingi puu doko minyuo Golayate kareya dokona peya.[d]

---

[d] **17:40** Kana pena pena pisi kingi paki nyuobanya nyuu dokona paki piya. (17:40)

Dapiti Baame Golayate Pyao Anamasi Minyiya

41 Dopa piyamo dokopa Pilisitia akali andake doko Dapiti kareya
dokona laeyo epeyamo dokopa akali mendeme banya konambe
minyakamyuo lenge kambu siya dokona epeya. Dokopa baa mee repeta
kaeya nao epeya. 42 Pilisitia dokome Dapiti angi kando baa wane kuki
elyape dae doo lao suu pyao kandanyi palyuo leya. 43 Golayateme Dapiti
piso, Pangali dokome apa piripi? Namba suwa daa. Lapala banya mee
bange anatu dokome epo Dapiti randa mainya lao kee leya. 44 Dokopa
Golayateme pimbanale epena lapala dopa leya. Nambame emba pyao
kumakaronopa yakape menape dupwame nenale.
45 Dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Embame namba pimwaiyuo kaku
yandape wua gela dupwa minyuo epelene doŋo. Nambame emba
pimwaiyuo Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokona kingi lao pyarowale.
Embame baa Isaraele yanda singi dupwana Anatu yanda pimwaiyuo
karene dokona kingi lao epelyo, leya. 46 Yuu gii dakepako Kamongome
emba namba keta jeramopa emba pyao anamasi minyuo embena mange
doko pukupala dee Pilisitia yanda singi dupwana yanenge mena yakape
mairunupa dupwame narami. Dopa pirami dokopa Kamongo Anatu doko
Isaraele yuu dokona karengelyamo lao wambu peparae soo rali pirami.
47 Wambu dae karaminyi dupwame Anatu baame kaku yandape dupwa
minya nao banya wambu dupwa lete wai pyao pyuo nyeramo doko
kandarami. Baa yanda pyuo winimi pingi dokona baame nakama Pilisitia
wambu dupwa peparae namwa keta jera ingilyamo, leya.
48 Dopa leyamo dokopa Golayate baa Dapiti kareyamo dokona laeyo
kambako epeya dokopa Dapiti makando Pilisitia wambu maki maki
pyuo kareyami dokona lambu pao baa pyala peya. 49 Dapiti banya nyuu
dokona kingi palyapala kana mende rangu nyiya. Nyepala kana palyuo
pingi puu dokona palyapala Golayate piya. Piyamo dokopa banya enamba
kuli dokona pyao pyalusi piya dokopa Golayate baa pao yuu dokona
mukumbalu paleya. 50 Dapiti wua mendepe minya nao mee kana palyuo
pingi puu dokona kana palyapala Golayate pyao kumakaya. 51 Pyapala
makando repe kura lapala Golayatena wua gela doko kolo nyepala mange
doko puku pyao kumakaya.
Pilisitia dupwa nakamana akali kyawa doko kumuyamo doko
kandapala nakama ralo pyako peyami. 52 Isaraele akali dupwape
Juta akali dupwape yuwa lao yuu Gati dee yuu Ekerono kame kambu
karenge peta ralyuo peyami. Yuu Saaraime piso pao yuu Ekerono Gatipi
ralyuo pyao peyaminyipa Pilisitia wambu dupwa lukunduo soo peyami.
53 Isaraele dupwa Pilisitia wambu dupwa pyao ralinyi nembapala
nakama kapu kyuo epo Pilisitia wambu dupwana bange dupwa nyiyami.
54 Dapitimi Golayatena ayemba pukusi doko nyepala yuu Jerusaleme

dokona minyuo peya. Dee Golayatena kaku yandape dupwa banya komau
anda dokona reteya.

Dapiti Sole Peteyamo Dokona Lanyuo Pao Maiyami

55 Soleme Dapiti Golayate pyala peyamo dokopa kandapala Apena
banya yanda singi isingi akali doko piso soo lao, Apena, wane doko
apinya ikinyingisi? leya.
Apename isingi lao, Emba kiŋi doko, namba kanda nange, lamaiya.
56 Soleme lao, Baa apisi lao piso sela pupi, leya.
57 Dapitimi Golayate pyapala enakana yanda singi palenge yuu dokona
kapu kyuo epeya. Epeyamo dokopa Apename baa lanyuo Sole peteyamo
dokona peya. Dokopa Dapitimi Golayatena ayemba pukusi doko soowako
peya. 58 Peyamo dokopa Soleme piso soo leya. Wane emba apinya
ikinyingisi?
Dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Embena kendemande akali Jese yuu
Beteleme range dokona namba ikinyingi, leya.

18 1 Solepa Dapitipa nakamba pii lao oteyambi. Dokopa enakana
Solena ikinyingi Jonatane lenge baa Dapiti kando nyuo rae
maipala baame range mona reteya doko suu pyao Dapiti mona reteyako.
2 Soleme Dapiti yuu gii dokona piso pao anda paa nana lapala baa role
pyao karena leya 3 Jonataneme Dapiti mona wakasa reteyamosa puu
minyuo karalu kararamba, lalu lao leya. 4 Baame banya komau londe
doko roko nyepala Dapiti pinya lao maiyuo yanda pingi bange dupwape
marapupi yandape wua gelape dupwa peparae maiya. 5 Soleme Dapiti
yulu pinya leya dupwa kapa piyasa kandapala Soleme Dapiti baa yanda
singi dupwana mupwa ingyuo karena leya. Dopa piyamo dokome
Solena akali dupwape yanda singi mupwa dupwape peparae rae maiyuo
kareyami.[e]

Soleme Enakana Dapiti Yango Palyiya

6 Dapiti Golayate pyapala epeya dokopa yanda singi dupwa anda
epeyami. Epeyaminyi dokopa yuu taone peparae Isaraele dokona range
enda dupwa peparae kiŋi Sole kandala epeyami. Epo dokopa kenane
keyange lapo pyao nakama lyuo lakuli pyao rambyalu lao rae maiyuo
epeyami. 7 Enda dupwame kenane piyami dokona pyao dokopa Soleme
wambu taosande mendaki (1,000) pyao kumuya lao Dapiti nyuo ketae
pyambuo taosande akalisa (10,000) pyao kumuya, leyami. 8 Dokopa Sole
baa rae mai napala baa wakasa imbumi kumuya. Imbumi kumapala pii
dopa leya. Dapitimi taosande akalisa (10,000) pyao kumuya lao taosande

---

[e] **18:5** Jonataneme Dapiti mona wakasa reteyamosa puu minyuo karalu kararamba, lalu lao leya. (18:3)

mendaki (1,000) iki nambame pyao kumii, letaminyi. Dokona yulu
mendaki iki silyamo doko baa kiŋi ingyuo karena larami, leya. 9 Dokona
lao yuu gii dokopa piso pao Soleme Dapiti yango palyiya.
10 Yuu gii dokopa yangama Anatumi imambu koo dokome Sole
makande pela pena leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa baa kopyali ingilya
ingyana pyuo banya anda kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa Dapiti
baa rambyalu yuu peparae lengenyili pyuo lao kareyamo dokopa Sole
baa kaku mende minyaro kareya. 11 Soleme dopa lao range suu pyao,
Nambame Dapiti kakumi pyaronopa apya dokona pararo karenale, leya.
Dopa lapala kakumi yuu lamasa lao piyamo doko Dapitimi mee wanjinyi
nembeya.[f]
12 Dopa piyamopa Kamongo dokome Sole yaki nyepala Dapiti keta
kareyamosa Sole baame Dapiti kando pakaya. 13 Pakapala Soleme Dapiti
pena lao baa akali taosande mendaki dupwa iso mupwa ingyuo karena
leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa Dapitimi akali angi dusipa lanyuo yanda pela
peya. 14 Kamongo baame Dapiti keta kareyamo dokome Dapiti banya yulu
peparae kapa pyuo peya. 15 Sole Dapitinya yulu keyange piyamo doko
kandapala dokopa kamame wakasa pako kareya. 16 Dapiti baame yulu
keyange pyuo kareyamo dokona Isaraele dee Juta wambu peparaeme baa
mona wakasa reteyami.

Dapitimi Solena Wanenge Nyiya

17 Soleme Dapiti lamaiyuo, Dake nambana wanenge mupwa doko
Merape lenge. Embame nambana yanda singi ingyuo paka nao yaki nyii
nao karapala Kamongona lao yanda pyakamiri ramo dokopa namba
wanake doko nyere lao jero, leya. (Sole baa rangeme Dapiti kapa pyuo
pyara ingya nayasa Pilisitia wambu dupwame dopa pyuo Dapiti pyarami
lao suu piya.)
18 Dapitimi isingi lao, Namba koo kandale. Nambana ree palu dupwa
pendewa dokona namba api lao kiŋinya imwange ingyarose? leya.
19 Merape baa Dapiti mairaminyi yuu gii doko pyaka siya dokopa
nakamame Dapiti kaepala baa akali Ariele lenge yuu Meyola range doko
maiyami.
20 Maiyaminyipape Solena wanenge mende Maekele lenge dokopa
Dapitipa ama mona wakasa reteyambinyi dokona Sole soo rae maiya.
21 Baa dopa lao suu piya. Namba Maekele Dapiti mairu ramo doko baame
Dapiti anjili laramopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame pyao kumarami lao
suu piya. Suu pyapala Soleme Dapiti kamba lamaiyuo, Emba nambana
imwange ingyare, leya. 22 Soleme banya akali mupwa dupwa epena
lapala lao, Nakamame Dapiti yalu pyuo lamaiyuo, Dakepa kiŋi dokope

---

[f] **18:11** Nambame Dapiti kakumi pyaronopa apya dokona pararo karenale, leya. (18:11)

dee banya akali mupwa dupwa peparaepe emba kando rae mailyaminyi
dokona emba banya wanenge kapa nyere lena, leya.
23 Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame Dapiti pao lamaiyami.
Lamaiyaminyi dokopa baa isingi lao, Mendeme kiŋinya wanenge
nyeramo doko wambu dupwame kandapala banya kingi ketae
pyambwarami. Namba pendewa koo dokome kapa nyero ingya nalyamo,
leya.
24 Akali mupwa dupwame Dapitimi pii leyamo doko pao Sole
lamaiyami. 25 Lamaiyaminyi dokopa Soleme nakamame Dapiti dopa lena
lamaiya. Enda nyerene dokona kiŋi baame emba keta mende nyipuli yaka
lao suu pilyamo. Banya yanda pimwai dupwa yano pyao embame Pilisitia
akali andete mendaki (100) dupwa pyao kumasipili lao suu pilyamo. Pyao
kumasepala nakamana yongo yanenge pyakepanyi nembapala yanenge
dupwa kiŋi karapyamo dokona minyuo epena leyami. (Dopa pyuo Soleme
Pilisitia wambu dupwame Dapiti pyao kumarami lao palyiya.) 26 Solena
akali mupwa dupwame Solena pii leyamo dupwa Dapiti lamaiyami.
Dokopa Dapiti baa kiŋinya imwange larolyamo lao rae maiya. 27 Wambo
nyepa nao karo dokopa Dapitimoo banya akali dupwa pipya papala
Pilisitia wambu andete lama (200) pyao kumakayami. Dopa pipala
baame pongo kambu dupwa pyakepo nyuo karo minyuo pao kiŋinya
lenge kambu dokona yaka lao lasaka piya. Doko baa kiŋinya imwange
ingyapuli lao sepala piya. Dokopa Soleme wanenge Maekele doko Dapiti
nyinya lao maiya.
28 Kamongo baa Dapiti keta kareyamo dokope dee banya wanengeme
Dapiti mona reteyamo dokope Soleme soo nyiya. 29 Yuu gii dokopa Sole
baame Dapiti kando kamame wakasa pakame kumuya. Dee baa palyuo
kareyamo yuu gii dusipana banya nyisu petenge ingiya.
30 Dokopa Pilisitia yanda singi dupwame pyala epapa piyami.
Dopa piyaminyipape Solena yanda singi mupwa dupwa porai ingyuo
kareyaminyipape yanda peparaena Dapiti baa kamame porai wakasa
ingyuo kareya. Renge dokona lao Dapiti banya kingi ketae peyamo
wambu soo oteyami.

Soleme Dapiti Pyao Kumakalana Piya

19 1 Soleme banya ikinyingi Jonatanepa banya yanda singi
dupwape lamaiyuo, Dapiti pyao kumakalana leto lao reteya.
Dopa piyamopape Jonatane baa Dapiti mona wakasa reto puu minyuo
kareyambi. 2 Dopa piyambinyi dokome pao Dapiti lamaiyuo lao,
Nambana rakaneme emba pyalana lao retapyaŋa rakya yangama
kandokondali pyuo karapala panda nee pingi mendena papala yalu pyuo
karape. 3 Emba yuu yalu pyuo kararene dokona namba pao rakanena
arapu dokona karapala rakane embena lao lamairu. Dokopa nambana

rakaneme embena lao mende lakara ramo doko emba see lao langiru,
leya.
4 Jonataneme Dapiti lakando Sole lamaiyuo, Embena kendemande akali
Dapiti doko baa randa mende mai napipi. Baa koo mende emba kando pii
naya. Dopa pii nayamopape baame yulu peparae pipyamo dupwana emba
kamame andake wakasa ingyuo nyisakondali pyuo piya. 5 Baa kumara
doko suu pyaa nao baame Golayate pyao kumakayamo dokopa Dapiti
baa kumuyaliko doŋo kuma naya. Doko Kamongo dokome pyao anamasi
minyuo wini pingi renge doko Isaraele keta maiya doko emba kandapala
dokopa ama rae mai kande. Dokona lao epapu embame akali koo mende
pali nange doko kando kopetame pyuo renge angi mende daa dokona
akipamo Dapiti pyao kumakarese? leya.
6 Dokopa Soleme Jonatane pii doko ŋee lao sepala baa kana minyuo
lalu lao lao dopa pyuo leya. Kamongo karalu karenge dokona kingi lao
nambame Dapiti baa pyao kumaka naro, leya. 7 Dokopa Jonataneme
Dapiti kyakale lapala pii Soleme leyamo dupwa peparae lamaiya.
Lamaipala dokopa Dapiti baa Sole peteyamo dokona lanyuo peya.
Peyamo dokopa Dapiti baa wamba kiŋi Solena yulu pyakamiya doko suu
pyaoko pyakamyuo kareya.
8 Dokopa Pilisitia wambu pipya yanda doko kamba sipureya. Dokopa
Dapitimi banya yanda singi dupwa pipya porai wakasa ingyuo yanda
nengena karo pyao wini piyasa Pilisitia wambu dupwa ralo bolombalo lao
pyako peyami.
9 Yuu mendepa Kamongome imambu koo mende Sole makande pela
pena leya. Dopa piyasa Sole baa kaku mende sakaro banya anda peteya
dokopa Dapiti baa rambyalu lao peteya. 10 Sole banya kaku dokome Dapiti
anda apya kolapanalu arekyo pyalena piya. Dopa piyamopape Dapitimi
kaku doko wanjiyasa anda apya dokona peteya. Dokopa Dapiti baa range
kyawa lete nyuo makando wakale peya.
11 Yuu gii dokopako kukwa Soleme yangama dokopa baa pyao
kumakaramaŋa lapala akali lapo Dapitinya anda dokona lee minyuo
karala pena leya. Dokopa Dapitinya etenge Maekele dokome baa wai
pii lao repe repe lamaiyuo, Emba epapu kukwa neta yalu pyuo wakale
paa nare ramo doko rakya emba pyao kumakarami, leya. 12 Dopa lapala
baame windowa lumbwapala Dapiti neta pena lao nembeyasa baa neta
yalu pyuo makando peya. 13 Lapala enakana enda baame mee bangende
isame wasisi wambu yalende anda dokona singi doko nyiya. Nyepala
luu palenge rate dokona luu palyuo reteya. Retapala kyawa kilyanda
pingi bange mende mena meme emanjimi wasisi doko nyuo bange
wambu yalena kyawa dokona kyawasi ingyuo pinyi palyakamiya. Dopa
pipala komau dokome yambe piya. 14 Dopa pyuo Solena akali dupwame
Dapiti nyela epeyami dokopa enda Maekele dokome Dapiti baa anga

pyapya, leya. 15 Dopa leyamopape Soleme akali dusipame kamba kapu
kyuo nakamame angi rolae minyando kandala pena leya. Lapala baame
nakama lamaiyuo, Banya luu palenge rate isa dokona sinya lapala soo
ipupwape. Dokopa nambame baa pyao kumakaro, leya. 16-17 Leyamo
dokopa nakama papala pao andakare peyami. Pao kandeyami dokopa
mee bange kingimi wasisi wambu yale doko mena memena emanjimi
kyawa kilyanda pingi bange doko kyawasi ingyuo piro kareyamo
kandeyami. Soleme Maekele piso soo lao, Embame namba akipamo
minyako pipala nambana yanda pimwai doko pena lapipi, leya.

Leyamo dokopa enda dokome isingi lao, Embame namba nyisa nare
ramo doko baame namba pyao kumakaro lapya, leya.

18 Dapiti baa ralo pao Samyuele yuu Orama kareyamo dokona peya.
Papala Soleme baa pyalana piya dupwa dopa pipya lao lamaiya. Dokopa
enakana Samyuele baapa role pyao yuu Nayote dokona pao kareyambi.
19 Kareyambinyi dokopa wambu lapome Sole lamaiyuo, Dapiti yuu
andake Orama dokona yuu mende Nayote lenge singi dokona karamo,
leyaminyi siya. 20 Sepala Soleme akali lapome Dapiti baa minyarapala
nyela pena leya. Pao karo kandeyaminyi dokopa Samyuele baame mupwa
ingyuo kyawa nyepala poropeta akali menge dupwa pipya rae maiyuo
pii poraiyuo lao pyakalyuo pyao kenane pyao wamya lyuo kareyaminyi
kandeyami. Dokopa Anatunya imambu dokome Solena akali dupwa
opetae minyuo yulu piyasa dolo leyami dopako pyuo leyami. 21 Sole
baa pii doko sepala banya wai pii minyuo lapo dee kamba dokona pena
leya. Dupwa opetaeko pao dokona konda pipala doo leyami dupwana
laoko kareyami. Dopa piyasa yuu repo pyuo akali lapo wai minyuo pena
leyamo peyami dupwa dopako pyuo dokona konda piyami. 22 Dopa pyuo
epa nayamisa enakana Sole baa range yuu Orama dokona panya peya.
Pao ipwa pete yuwale kyasisi yuu Siku dokona singi doko kando nyepala
Soleme Samyuele Dapitipa anja karambinyi lao piso siya. Piso siyamo
dokopa wambu dupwame lao, Nakamba yuu Nayote dokona karambinyi,
leyami. 23 Leyaminyi doko sepala baa yuu Nayote dokona peya. Peyamo
dokopa Anatunya Imambu dokome baa opetaeko minyuo yulu piyasa
doo lao kareyaminyi dopako pyuo baa pii poraiyuo lao wamya lyuo
pao yuu Nayote dokona peya. 24 Papala banya komau dupwa roko nyuo
pii poraiyuo lao Samyuelena lenge kambu dokona wamya lyuo kareya.
Karapala baa yuu korakama dokope dee kukwa dokope paparae palyuo
kareya. (Renge dokona lao wambu dupwa lao, Sole baa opetae poropeta
ingyuo karase? lao kanda soo leyami.)

Jonataneme Dapiti Nyisiya

20 1 Sole baa yuu Nayote yuu Orama singi dokona epeyamo dokopa
Dapiti baa kala Jonatane kareya dokona peya. Papala baame piso

soo, Nambame aki koo mende pipusi? Nambame aki kopetame mende
embena rakane kando pipunusa namba pyao kumakalana pilyase? leya.
2 Jonataneme Dapiti isingi lamaiyuo, Doko daa. Emba kuma nare
ingilyamo. Nambana rakaneme yulu kukipi andakepe peparae piruŋu lao
mende yalu pii nao peparae polo langingi. Dokona lao baame yulu dake
yalu pii nara ingilyamo. Baame emba kumaka nara ingilyamo, leya.
3 Dopa leyamopape Dapitimi isingi lao, Embame namba mona wakasa
retapi doko embena rakane dokome soo otelyamo. Dokona emba mona
randarene lapala baame namba pyara kata lapona lao reto rapa rapa
pilyamo dupwa emba langi nalyamo. Nambame Kamongo lete karalu
karenge doko keta kinyi kinyi lao, Embena rakaneme namba oo repeta
pyao kumakara leto, leya.
4 Dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao, Nambame emba mende pinya masere
dupwa pyakaro, leya.
5 Dapitimi isingi lao, Rakya kana enenge yapasara dokopa kiŋi pipya
nenge nao yalya kando pisiru ingilyamo. Dopa piramopape emba kapa
lare ramo namba ee dokona yalu pela papala piso pao jimwa kukwa
dokopa dee eparo, leya. 6 Embena rakaneme lao maso dokopa namba
baamoo pipya role pyao pisa nalyamano leya kande doko baa dopa
lamai. Yuu Beteleme dokona ee kana peparae yaka lao Dapitinya ree
palu wambu dupwame nakama peparaena lao mena pyao kiso Anatu
maingi dokona yuu gii pyaka silyamo. Dokona lao Dapitimi namba piso
sokondali pyuo lao, Baa anda waiya lao puu lena lapya, lare. 7 Larene
dokopa baa kapa lara ramo doko namba nyisarasa pira. Daaŋa lapala
imbwuara ramo doko namba pyaro lao suu pyarasa pira doko emba soo
nyere, leya. 8 Embame namba kando elyape pepe. Pipala embame namba
kando Kamongona kingi lao lalu lao leene pii doko yaki nyii nao minyaro
karape. Dopa pirinyipape nambame kopetame mende piyu kande doko
embame namba pyao kumakape. Akipamo embena rakane dokome
namba pyao kumakana lao lanyuo pao mairisi? leya.
9 Dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao, Embame dopa pyuo suu pyaa napipi.
Nambana rakane dokome emba pyalena suu pyaramo doko soo nyipuli
namba emba epo langya napulisi? leya.
10 Leyamopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Embena rakane dokome imbu singi
nyuo pii isingi yano pyara ramo doko apimi namba langirase? leya.
11 Leyamo dokopa Jonataneme Dapiti lamaiyuo, Epale isako lapona yalu
pyuo pii lala bwua leya. Dokopa nakamba peyambi. 12 Jonataneme Dapiti
lamaiyuo, Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatumi nambwana pii letambano
doko sinya. Rakya jimwape nambame rakane piso sero. Embena lao banya
masingi keyange ingyara ramo doko nambame emba langiru. 13 Rakaneme
emba pyalena suu pyao kipwa goe lalu lao laramopa nambame emba
kyawa lete nyuo nyisa nembo langi nao laro ramo doko Kamongo dokome

namba pyao kumakana. Kamongo nambana rakane role kareyamo doko
emba role karena. 14 Namba kuma nao mee lete kararo ramo doko embena
lalu lao leene doko minyaro karapala namba kando rape rape lao karape.
Daaŋa lapala namba kumuyu kande 15 nambana ree palu dupwa kando
elyape pyuo anjiki pyakao karalu karape. Dee Kamongo dokome embena
nyisu petenge dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembaramo dokopa
16 nambwana lalu lao letambano doko nyisa nembo yaki nyii nambanale.
Kaepala emba yaki nyere ramo doko Kamongome emba randa jera.

17 Jonataneme baa range mona retenge doko maso Dapiti mona wakasa
reteya. Yuu mendepa Jonataneme Dapitimi baa mona retaro lao lalu lao
langinya lamaiya. 18 Dokopa Jonataneme Dapiti lamaiyuo, Rakya doko
kana yapasara dokona nyuo malu palyuo nenge narami. Dokopa embena
panda iki soo emba pana nao pirinyi doko kandapala rakaneme soo
nyera. 19 Dee jimwa dokopa emba kamame pana narene dokopa rakaneme
kamame andake ingyuo suu pingi nyera. Dokona emba yuu mendepa yalu
piinyi panda kande dokona papala kana malu palyaro karamo dokona
yalu pipi. 20 Dokopa nambame wanga rema pisirinyi dokona make angi
rolae doko ingyuo pyao peyaro. 21 Dokopa nambana kendemande akali
doko lamaipala kotala pena laro. Lapala nambame baa lamaiyuo, Kanda,
wanga dusipa emba pupinyi daerena ingyuo palamoŋo nyinya leyo kande
doko emba mee lete nyuo nyisa epare. Kamongo lete karalu karenge doko
keta lalu lao lao, Nambame emba randa nenge mendena dee kara nare
langilyu, leya Jonataneme. 22 Lapala lao, Wanga dusipa emba petene
dumurena ingyuo palamo lao akali doko lamaiyu kande doko Kamongo
dokome emba nyisa nyuo nembarasa piraŋa emba pisirinyi panda doko
yaki nyuo wakale mendasa pupi. 23 Namba range keta lalu lao leyambano
doko Kamongo dokome kandokondali pyuo yaki nyii nao minyaro karalu
kararambi lao suu pyaro karara.

24 Dokona lao Dapiti baa epale isako dokona yalu pyuo karala peya.
Dokopa kana enenge doko yapasiyamo dokopa nenge nyuo malu palyuo
peteyaminyipa kiŋi Sole baa nenge doko nala epeya. 25 Epapala Sole baa
banya panda range petenge dokona apya repeta dorena peteya. Dokopa
akali Apena doko banya parali maki peteya. Dokopa Jonatane rakange
Sole kanda kanda ingyuo paki peteyamopa Dapitinya panda iki siya. Mee
siyamopape 26 Sole baa yuu gii dokopa mende laa naya. Renge dokona lao
baa keta mende pipyamosa poo pyasi ingya napyamosa epa nalyamo lao
suu piya. 27 Kana enenge nenge malu palyuo piso nenge yuu gii papeyamo
dokona yangama dokopa Dapitinya panda doko ikiko siyamo kandeya.
Kandapala Soleme Jonatane piso soo lao, Akipamo epapu kwuakapi
Dapiti nenge nala epa nalyase? leya.

28 Dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao, Baame namba piso sokondali pyuo
baa Beteleme pupuli lao lapya, leya. 29 Lapala baame lao, Nambana ree

palu dupwa yuu taone dokona nyuo malu palyuo mena pyao kisarami
dokona nambana yangonge dokome namba ipupi, lapya. Dokona lao
namba puu, lape. Emba nambana puu minyingi angi ramo doko nambana
ree palu dupwa kandala paroleŋe puu laa lapyasa kapa pena lapu. Renge
dokona Dapiti banya panda iki silyamo, leya.
30 Dokopa Sole baa Jonatane kando imbumi kumapala lao, Emba
endakinyi koo kamba lenge kopyalinya ikinyingi endakinyinya lenge
kambu karenge dake. Emba Dapiti rae maipinyi doko epapu namba
silyuŋu Dokona lao elya renge andake doko embapa endakinyipa keta
palira. 31 Dapiti baa lete kararamo yuu gii dusipana emba yuu dakena
kiŋi kara naro, lao see nalese? Dokona epapu papala Dapiti baa dae nyuo
minyuo ipupi. Dokopa baa kumapenge ingilyamo. leya.
32 Leyamo dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao, Akipamo baa kumarase?
Baame aki koo mende pipyase? leya.
33 Yuu gii dokopa Soleme Jonatane pyao kumakalana suu pyao banya
kaku dokome peteyamo dokona piya. Dopa piyasa Jonataneme banya
rakange dokome Dapiti angi pyao kumakalana suu pyao kipwa goe lao
otapyalyamo lao soo nyiya. 34 Dokona yangama dokopa kana enenge
yapasiyamo nenge malu palyuo nenge yuu gii lapo dokopa Jonatane baa
imbwuapala rate peteyamo doko yaki nyuo sipurapala nenge naa nao
peya. Peyamo doko Soleme Dapiti kando koo pinya suu piyamo dokona
baa Dapitinya lao kondome kumuo mona randapala peya. 35 Dokona
yangama dokopa Jonatanepa Dapitipa leyambinyili pyuo Jonatane baa
Dapiti yalu piyamo panda dokona kandala peya. Baa pao karo dokopa
wane parange mende opetae nyema peya. 36 Nyema papala wane baa
lamaiyuo, Nambame wanga dake pyarowaleŋe makando kotala puu,
leya. Leyamopa wane doko makando peya dokopa Jonataneme wane
doko yalaponalu wanga doko pyao nembeya. 37 Dokopa wane doko
wanga isa peyamo mare doko pao kando nyiyamo dokopa Jonataneme
pii poraiyuo lao wanga doko dumbisale palamo kandena, leya. 38 Lapala
lao, Mee dokona kara napipi. Waiya lao epena, leya. Dokopa wane
dokome wanga nyepala kapu kyuo banya akali mupwa doko kareyamo
dokona peya. 39 Doo piyamo dupwana renge angi wane dokome see naya.
Dapiti Jonatanepame range soo nyiyambi. 40 Dopa pipala Jonataneme
yanda wangape dupwa wane doko maipala yuu taone dokona kapu kyuo
minyuo pena lamaiya.
41 Wane doko yaki nyuo papeyamo dokopa Dapiti kana malunya yalu
piru siyamo doko sipuro neta epeya. Epapala dokopa wapambu pii pyaro
pisipala yuu remasa banya lenge kambu dokome pangu siya. Dopa pipala
Jonatanepa Dapitipa laparae nyinyi pyuo karo dokopa ee leyambi. Ee
leyambinyi dokopa Dapitimi Jonatane kando mona randayamo doko
kamame wakasako ingiya. 42 Jonataneme Dapiti lamaiyuo, Anatumi emba

keta nyiso kararaŋa pupi. Nambwana wane enakana manjirambano jingi para pyao paramo dupwanape nambwa ketape pii lalu lao leyambano doko Kamongome soo karapala yaki nyii nao minyuo pyuo karo puu pumbili lao masilyamo, leya. Leyamopa Dapiti baa yaki nyuo peyamopa Jonatane baa yuu taone dokona kapu kyuo peya.

Dapiti Baa Sole Yaki Nyuo Pyako Peya

21 1 Dapiti baa pao purisi Aimeleke kareyamo yuu Nopo dokona peya. Dokopa Aimeleke baa banya anda pisipala walu lao mona nembapala kamanda yako lala epeya. Epapala baa piso soo lao, Akipamo emba iki dae epelene? leya.

2 Dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Namba dae ipunu doko kiŋinya renge dokona epano. Namba dae yulu mende pela puu lapyamo doko baame namba langyuo mendemepe sinya laa napipi, lapya. Nambana akali dupwa doo nambame nakama lamaiyuo, Yuu panda kando mendasa nambamoo kando nyerama, lapu. 3 Dokona epapu emba aki nenge lapo silyase? Namba nenge borete kingi paki joo dee nenge lapo sera ramo dupwa joo pipi, leya.

4 Purisi dokome isingi lao, Namba keta borete poo pyasi keyange doko iki silyamo. Mee borete see nalyamo. Dokona embena akali dupwa enda pipya role pyao pali naminde ramo doko kapa emba nyere, leya.

5 Leyamo dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Nakama enda pipya pali naoko pimiŋi. Namwa yuu peparae mee yulu dapale dupwa neta pela panya dokopa nambana akali dupwa nakama koo mende piramano kando lao waso keyange ingyuo karapala pela penge. Namwa wamba yulu pela papingiko doŋo epapu namwa yulu mupwa wakasa ingyuo pimwano dokome kamame keyange ingyuo karamwali lao suu pilyamano, leya.

6 Dokona lao purisi dokome Dapiti baa borete poo pyasi dokona maiya. Renge doko purisi dokome borete Anatu maiyamo doko iki reteya. Doko rate poo pyasi dokona siyamo doko nyepala alowa pyuo panda nyuo borete wakale enenge reteya. Retapala baame borete wambo rate siyamo dusipana lapo Dapiti maiya.[g]

Dapitimi Sole Pyao Kumaka Naya

24 1 Sole Pilisitia wambu pipya yanda pyuo karo kapu kyuo epeyamo dokopa Dapiti baa yuu Engete repeta yuu muiyane dokona karamo leyaminyi siya. 2 Sepala Soleme Isaraele yanda singi

---

[g] **21:7–23:29** Kiŋi Sole baame Dapiti pyalana pyuo ralyuo peta peya. Dopa piyamopape Dapiti baa pyako peya. Pao dokopa akali lapome Dapiti pipya role karapala baa nyiso poraiyuo rapu pyuo yaki nyii nao kareyami dupwa banya ami yanda singi dopale ingiyami.

akali porai dupwana yeelyo taosande rema (3,000) yapalyuo nyepala dee
Dapiti baape banya akali dupwape yuu neta pyakaenge dorena kana kingi
Mena Meme Rae Lenge lenge petenge dokona kareyaminyi koto peyami.
3 Pao nakama kananda mendena repeta wangu dusa mena sipisipinya
kame piru karenge dokona peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa kananda
karengendena Sole baa rone rala peya. Peyamo dokopa Dapitimoo banya
akali dupwape kananda dokona lukuna dumbisale yalu piro siyami.
4 Dokopa Dapitinya akali dupwame Dapiti lamaiyuo, See. Epapu yuu gii
dake embena yanda pimwai doko pyao kumakapenge. Doko Kamongo
dokome emba langyuo oto, Embena nyisu petenge doko embena kingi
rakana palyakaro. Embame baa keta mende pinya suu pii kande doko pipi
leya, leyami. Dokopa Dapiti baa elya kalo sipurapala pao Solena komau
londe dokona pinjingisa kuki lama baa see nana lao pyakepo nyiya.
5 Dopa piyamopa doo piyamo dokona lao suu piyamosa Dapiti banya
mona rena yanyi piya. 6 Baame banya akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Kamongo
dokome nambana kamongo akali kiŋi karena lao rombo palyiyamo
doko randa mende mai nalase lao namba minyuo karena. Baa kiŋi akali
Kamongome rombo palyiyamo dokoŋo nambame baa randa maiyuo pyaa
naro, leya. 7 Dapitimi banya akali dupwa pii porai ingyuo lamaiyuo lao,
Namwame Sole baa pyaa narama daa, leya.[h]

Dokopa Sole baa sipurapala kananda doko yaki nyuo pena peyamo
kata dokona peya. 8 Peyamo dokopa Dapiti baa matarename rapetane
papala lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko, leya. Leyasa Sole baa kapu kyepala
kandeya dokopa Dapiti Sole banya kingi ketae nembelyoŋo lao baa
yuu dokona pangu sepala lao, 9 Nambame emba pyalana pilininŋi lao
wambu wakaleme langiminyi pii doko akipamo embame soo nyilisi?
10 Ene dae epapu kananda dokona Kamongo dokome emba namba nyuo
jelamo doko silini. Jipyamo dokopa nambana akali dupwana lapome
emba pyao kumaka laminyipape nambame emba kondapala lao, Emba
Kamongome kiŋi rombo palyiya dokona nambame emba pyaa naro, lapu.
11 Nambana rakane kanda. Embena komau dolona kangusi kuki dalapo
namba minyaro karo dake kanda. Nambame pyao kumakaro lapuli doko
pyapuliŋi doko kaepala embena komau doko dake iki kunjo nyipu. Doo
pipunu dokome namba emba kando mona kana pokapala koo pyuope
randa joope pii naroŋo lao lasaka pili lao pupu. Nambame emba kando
koo mende kamame pii napunupape embame namba mena marakae
kotele lao koto pyalana papilini. 12 Nambwa dolapona mendalimi api
kopetame pipya lao Kamongo dokome soo rolena. Namba randa jii
naroŋo embame namba kando koo pipinyi dokona Kamongo baame emba

---

[h] **24:7** Solena komau londe dokona pinjingisa kuki lama baa see nana lao pyakepo nyiya. (24:4)

randa jinya. 13 Pii wambarae wakale wambunya lenge dupwa emba silini.
Yulu koo dupwa akali kopyali koo palenge dupwameko pingi lenge.
Dokona nambame emba randa pyaa naro. 14 Isaraele kiŋi dokome koto
pyalana pyuo karamo doko kandalapa. Baame peta ralu pyala pelyamo
doko kandalapa. Suwa mee kumasi sipyamo dokope panda silyape mende
pyalana pilisi? 15 Kamongome iki yapo api koo pipya lao renge doko
kando lara. Doko api keta palamo lao lao namba nyiso embena kingi
rekya lao nyinya, leya.

16 Dapiti baa pii lao otapeyamo dokopa Soleme lao, Dapiti nambana
ikinyingi doko angi kinyi embase? leya. Lapala baa dokona piso ee leya.
17 Ee lapala enakana baame Dapiti lamaiyuo lao, Emba kapa letene.
Namba kopetame pipu. Nambame yulu koo dopale dapale dupwa emba
keta pipunupape embame namba kando anjiki pyuo elyape pilini.
18 Namba Kamongome emba nyuo jepapyamopape emba namba pyaa
napala epapu emba namba kando keyange pyuo karoŋo lao lasaka pilini.
19 Akali mendeme banya yanda pimwai minyaro nyepala dee pena lao
yaki nyuo kaeya nange. Dokona epapu embame namba kando keyange
pyuo puu lapala kaeyapi dokona emba Kamongome nyiso elyape keta
pisara. 20 Epapu nambame silyu doko emba Isaraele wambunya kiŋi
ingyuo karare. Kararene dokopa kiŋinya yulu dupwa embame isarene
dokopa au pyuo soo puu para. 21 Dokona nambana kingi dokope dee
nambana ree palu dupwana kingipi kame see naramiŋi lao, Embame
nambana para pyao paramo dupwa pyao kumaka naro lao namba kando
Kamongona kingi dokona lao lalu lao, Laa, leya. 22 Dokopa Dapitimi,
Dopa piruŋu lao lalu lao leto, leya.

Lapeyamo dokopa enakana Sole banya anda kapu kyuo peya. Peyamopa
Dapiti banya akali dupwa lanyuo yalu piyamo mare dokona peya.

Samyuele Kumuyamo Doko

25 1 Samyuele kumuya. Kumuyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa
kondome kumuo kumanda ee lao peteyami. Pisipala nakamame
banya anda kambusa yuu Orama dokona malu piyami.[i]

28 1 Yuu mendepa Pilisitia wambu dupwa kambu palyuo karo
Isaraele dupwa pyala epeyami. Epeyaminyi dokopa akali Akisi
dokome Dapiti lamaiyuo, Embape embena akali dupwa pipya nambamoo
yanda pirama doko emba silini, leya.

---

[i] **25:2–27:12** Dapiti baame enda yongo keyange suu pingi palyuo yulu mora piso pingi doko kingi Apikale lenge nyiya. Soleme Dapiti pyalana pyuo ralyuo peyamopape Dapitimi Sole pyaa nao mee lete karena leya. Dapiti baa Pilisitia wambunya yuu dokona papala baa ee kana mendaki dee kana kisima dusipana Pilisitia wambunya kiŋi dokona isarena kareya.

2 Dapitimi isingi lao, Kinyi letene. Namba embena kendemande.
Embame namba mende piruŋu doko kandare, leya.
Akisimi lao, Doko keyange. Nambame emba namba iso karare lao
rombo palyaro, leya.

Soleme Kata Minyiya

3 Samyuele kumuyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa peparaeme
baa rangena yuu taone Orama dokona ee lao malu piyami. Soleme kata
minyingipi ropaka epengepe dupwa Isaraele yaki nyuo neta pena lao
nembeya.
4 Pilisitia wambu dupwa nyuo kambu palyuo yuu taone Suneme repeta
kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokopa Soleme banya Isaraele wambu dupwa
nyuo yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona malu palyiya. 5 Dopa pyuo karo dokopa
Soleme Pilisitia yanda singi dupwa kando pakame kumuya. 6 Dopa piyasa
apa piru lao see napala baame Kamongo piso siya. Dopa piyamopape
Kamongome kombeyamepe dee poropeta akali dupwa keta pii laowape
kana kingi Urimi Tumini dolapona kongwalu kuki mende pyuowape
isingi mende laa naya. 7 Dopa piyasa enakana Soleme banya yanda
singi mupwa dupwa lamaiyuo, Enda kata minyingi mende koto nyakala
pupwa. Koto nyeraminyi dokopa nambame baa piso sela paro, leya.
Leyamo dokopa yuu Endo dokona enda mendaki kingi silyamano,
leyami.
8 Sole komau wakale mende nyuo pipala baa wakale maro lao peteya.
Enakana dusa yuu iminjiya dokopa banya akali dokona lama nyuo lanyuo
enda doko kandala papala dopa lao, Kata minyuo sakao namba apa pira
lao piso sepala namba langipi. Akali dokona kingi larono doko ropaka
piso sakape, leya.
9 Enda dokome isingi lao dopa leya. Kinyi kinyi emba silini. Kiŋi
Soleme kata minyingipi ropaka epengepe dupwa Isaraele yaki nyuo neta
pena lao nembeya. Dokona lao akipamo nakamame namba minyarapala
pyao kumakalana pilyamipi? leya.
10 Enakana Soleme Anatunya kingi lao lalu lao leya. Nambame
Kamongo lete karenge keta lalu lao, Embame dopa pyuo yulu pyakarene
dokona randa nyii nare, leya.
11 Nambame api lao kee lakarose? enda dokome leya. Dokopa Soleme
isingi lao, Samyuele baa kee lao epena lakare, leya.
12 Enda dokome Samyuele epeyamo doko kando yau pyao pii andake
leya. Lapala baame Sole kando lamaiyuo, Akipamo embame namba
minyako pilini? Emba Kiŋi Sole lamo, leya.
13 Emba paka napipi, Kiŋi dokome lao, Aki kando pakalese? leya.
Dokopa enda dokome isingi lao, Nambame imambu mende yuu dakena
sipuro ipyamo doko kandelyo, leya.

14 Soleme doko apiyakalepe? lao piso siya.
Enda dokome baa lamaiyuo, Akali alemo komau londe wapunginde
yuu dokona sipuro epamo, leya.
Dopa leyamo dokopa Soleme doko Samyuele epamo lamo lao suu
pyapala yuu dokona pangu soo lakandeya.
15 Samyueleme Sole lamaiyuo, Akipamo namba uki minyuo lene?
Namba akipamo kamba kapu kyuo ipu letene? leya.
Soleme isingi lao, Namba randa nyuo mona kendalyo. Doko Pilisitia
wambu dupwame nambamoo yanda pimwailyaminyi dokopa Anatumi
namba kyawa yaki nyilyamo. Yaki nyipyamosa baa pisapu dokopa
poropeta dupwa ketape dee kombeyamepe pii mende isingi langya
nalyamo. Dopa pipyasa namba mende pirunu dupwa langilase lapala piso
sipu, leya.
16 Samyueleme lao, Kamongome emba yaki nyuo embena yanda
pimwai ingyapyamo dokopa akipamo embame namba kyakale
letene? leya. 17 Kamongome namba keta emba kando langiyamo
doko pyaka silyamo. Baame embena kiŋinya isingi yulu doko neta
nyuo Dapiti keta maiyuo embena panda nyuo yulu pinya, lapya.
18 Emba Kamongome leyamo doko kamba lapala Amaleke wambu
dupwa pyao kumakao dee nakambana bange peparae kokwa sinyi
nembo pii nae. Dokona lao dakepa Kamongome emba kando dopa
pilyamo. 19 Baame embamoo Isaraele wambu dupwape nyuo Pilisitia
wambu dupwa keta maira. Rakya embamoo embena ikinyingi
dupwape nambamoo kararamano dokopa Kamongome Isaraele
yanda singi dupwa Pilisitia dupwame pyao wini pirami lao maira,
leya.
20 Yuu gii dokopa Sole yuu dokona pao palipala kingi kimbupi enekoro
kareya. Samyueleme pii dusipa lapeyamo doko sepala yamarangyuo
pakame kumuya. Baa yuu kukwa korakamape peparae nenge naa
nayamo dokome baa porai ingya naya. 21 Dokopa enda dokome baa
pao siyamo dokona papala piyamo doko kandapala dopa leya. Yako,
nambame range suu pyaa nao embame pyaka lapinyili pyuo pipu.
22 Dokona epapu nambame langilyunuli pyuo pipi. Embame nenge lapo
kapa nare lao namba rapa rapa pyakaowa emba porairamopa kata kapa
paroŋo lao nenge nare, leya.
23 Leyamopa Soleme, Ama daa nenge dupwa naa naro, leya. Dopa
leyamopape banya yanda singi mupwa dupwame lamaikondali pyuo
nena leyami. Leyaminyi dokopa baa mona kumuo maipala kapa nenge
naro lao sipurapala rate dokona peteya. 24 Dopa piyamo dokopa enda
dokome banya mena bulamakao yakane mondo rondo lasi doko pyao
yangao palawa lapome borete isi pyambwa nao waso piya. 25 Dopa
pipala Solemoo banya yanda singi mupwa dupwape nenge maiyamo

dokopa neyami. Napala yuu gii mendaki kukwa dokopako yaki nyuo peyami.[j]

Solemoo Banya Ikinyingi Dusipa Pipya Kumuyami Doko

31 1 Yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa pyala epeyamisa yanda piyami. Piyaminyi dokopa Isaraele wambu malu dokona pyao kumakayami dee lapo ralo pyako peyami. Peyaminyi dokona kiŋi Sole dee banya ikinyingi dupwape opetae pyako peyami. 2 Dopa pyuo peyaminyipape Pilisitia wambu dupwame nakama minyarapala nyuo Solena ikinyingi rema dusipa Jonatanemoo Apinatapemoo dee Malikisua paleta pyao kumakayami. 3 Yanda andake pipala Sole baa yanda pimwainya waleka dupwame pisipala kopetame ranjama epeya. Wane parange mendeme banya yanda pingi bange dupwa soo peyamo doko kando lao, 4 Pilisitia wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwame male male lao pyao kumaka narami lao embena wua gela doko neta nyepala namba pyao kumakape, leya. Dopa leyamopape wanyane akali dokome apa pyuo pyaro lao soo mona nembo kareya. Dokopa Sole banya wua gela nyepala baa range pyao kumakaya. 5 Wanyane akali doko Sole range banya wua gela dokome pyao kumakayamo doko kandapala banya wua gela doko nyepala baa range pyao kumakapala Solepa role pyao kumuya. 6 Solemoo banya ikinyingi rema dusipa pipya wanyane akali dokomoo dopa pyuo kumuyami. Solena akali dusipa peparae yuu gii mendaki dokona kumuyami. 7 Isaraele wambu lapo Jeserele pau pakirena karo dee ipwa Jotane pona neta epenge dorena kareyami dupwame Solemoo banya ikinyingi dupwamoo piyaminyi dokopa Isaraele yanda singi menge dupwa ralo peyami doko leyaminyi siyami. Sepala nakamana yuu taone dupwa yaki nyuo ralo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwa taone dupwana epo paleyami.

8 Yanda pyuo palenge yangama dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona akali pyasi siyami dupwana bange keyange lapo paleta siyamo dupwa waa nyela peyami. Pao Sole baape ikinyingi rema dusipape yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona kumasi siyaminyi dupwa kando nyiyami. 9 Nyepala Solena mange doko pyao pukupala banya yanda pingi bange dupwa roko nyiyami. Nyepala pii wai minyingi akali lapome bange dupwa nyuo minyuo yuu Pilisitia dokona wambupi mee bange anatu lao wasingi dupwape Sole kumuyamo doko waili pii keyange lamaiyuo

---

[j] **29:1–30:31** Pilisitia yanda singi mupwa dupwame Dapitimoo banya akali dupwape Pilisitia ami dupwa pipya Isaraele wambu dupwa kapa pyala paa nana leyami. Leyaminyi dokopa Dapiti baa yuu taone Sikilake dokona dee papala Amaleke wambu dupwame taone doko pyapala bange malu nyuo peyaminyi doko baa kandeya. Kandapala baame nakama pyala papala anamasi minyiya.

raeyala pena leyami. 10 Dokopa nakamame mee bange enda anatu lao
lakandenge kingi Aserate lenge banya tembole anda dokona Solena yanda
kakupi dupwa reteyami. Retapala yuu taone Betesane lenge dokona kana
kame awali lao kareyamo dokona Solena yongo yukunyi palyiyami.
11 Jepese wambu Giliate palenge dupwame Sole baa Pilisitia wambu
dupwame pyao kumakayami doko sepala 12 akali paka nange porai
lapome kukwa dokopa kata nyuo kimbu pyao piso yanda mako papala
yuu yangeyamo dokopa yuu Betesane kando nyiyami. Kando nyepala
Solena yongope banya ikinyingi dusipana yongope dupwa kondo nyepala
minyuo yuu Jepese dokona kisinyi nembala peyami. 13 Kisinyi nembapala
kuli dupwa nyepala yuu taone dokona isa tamarisiki renge dokona malu
piyami. Malu pipala yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo nenge wasaka pyuo
peteyami.

2 SAMYUELE

1 Samyuele buku dokona arome pii wambo pyasi palamo. Dokome lao yaki nyiyamo dokona kimbu sepala 2 Samyuele dokona letamo. 2 Samyuele dokona akali Dapiti lenge baa kiŋi akali ingyuo wambu iso kareya yulu dokona lao pyasi palamo. Rombo 1 lao pao rombo 4 dokona Dapitimi yuu pakirename Juta lenge dokona iso kareya. Rombo 5 lao pao rombo 24 dokona Dapitimi Isaraele wambu peparae yuu Juta wambu dupwape yuu Isaraele lenge wambu dupwape peparae isiya. Dapitimi banya isingi yuu malu ingyuo nyelana pyuo karo banya gapomane doko porainyi pyambuyamo dokona arome pii dakena pyasi palamo. Pii yaka lao dokopa Dapiti baame poraiyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao banya mona Anatu keta pyamalyapala kareyamo doko kandelyamano. Isaraele wambu dupwa rae maiyuo banya pii leyamuli pyuo kimbu moko minyuo pyuo kareyami. Dapiti dopa pyuo rolae pyuo kareyamopape yuu lapo dokopa nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyao wambu dupwa keta randa maiyuo pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo karapala baame yulu koo andake lapo piya. Anatunya poropeta akali Netane lenge dokome Dapiti banya koo dokona lao polo lamaiyamo dokopa Dapitimi elyame kumapala Anatu polo lamaiya. Anatumi Dapiti randa maiyamo dokopa Dapiti mee mumu laa nao randa nyuo kareya.

Dapiti baa yulu andake pyuo akali mupwa ingyuo kareyamo dokome enakana Isaraele wambu dupwa moŋo nyepalape dokopa nakamana rora ambasu Dapiti kame see nao kiŋi akali Dapiti yale mendeme Dapitinya panda nyipyali lao suu pyao kareyami. Dopa lao suu pyao Dapitinya ikinyingi mendeme namwana kiŋinya panda doko nyakara, leyami.

Sole Kumapeyamo Doko Dapiti Siya

1 1 Sole kumapeyamopa Dapiti Amaleke wambu pipya yanda pyuo anamasi
minyuo isa palyapala baa epo yuu Sikilake dokona yuu gii lama kareya.
2 Dokopa yangama yulu repo dokona wane parange mende Solena komau anda
pyuo paleyamo dokona piso epeya. Dokome banya kondange renge doko lasaka
pilyuŋu lao dokopa banya komau dupwa minyuo kanguo dee banya kyawa
awai pyao pipala Dapiti peteya dokona papala baa yuu dokona pangu soo piya.
3 Dokopa Dapitimi akali doko piso soo lao, Emba anja karo epane? leya.

Leyamo dokopa akali dokome isingi lao, Namba Isaraele wambu komau anda pyuo palimi dokona namba iki kyawa lete nyuo epelyo, leya.

4 Dokopa Dapitimi lao, Doo pipyamo dupwa apa pipyape namba langi,
leya.
Namwana yanda singi dupwa pyakao pumisa namwana akali dupwa
pyao kumako otami. Dee Solepa banya ikinyingi Jonatanepa opetaeko
pyao kumakami, leya.
5 Dokopa Dapitimi piso soo lao, Emba Sole Jonatanepa kumambi lao
apa pipala silisi? leya.
6 Dokopa akali dokome isingi lao, Namba yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona
karapala kandapu dokopa Sole banya kaku dokome yuu dokona pii pyaro
baa roya karapya. Dokopa mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwana
yanda pela piso penge akali dupwape dee mena ose matana piso yanda
pela penge dupwamepe baa repe kura lapala pyalena piyami. 7 Dokopa
baame kapu kyepala namba kandapala kee leya. Nambame isingi lao,
Yaa, leyo. 8 Dokopa baame namba apipi lao piso siya. Piso siyamosa
cambame baa lamaiyuo, Namba Amaleke akali, leyo. 9 Leyono dokopa
Soleme lao, Nakamame namba pyaminyi dokome randa andake nyuo koo
keta palyuo repeta kumaro ingilyamo dokona emba dae epapala namba
pyao kumaka, leya. 10 Leyamo dokopa baa pao palipala kumwara doko
namba soo oteyo dokona namba baa pyao kumakala peyo. Dopa pipala
kiŋinya kyawa rarange pee pingi dokope dee kinginya pisingi bange
dokope nyepala emba minyuo jela epelyo, leya.
11 Leyamo pii dupwa sepala Dapitimi baa kondome kumuo mona
randapala banya komau dupwa minyuo pilyiya dee banya akali dupwa
opetae dopako piyami. 12 Dopa pipala nakama Sole dee Jonatanepa dee
Isaraele rara Kamongona wambu malu yanda dokona kumuyaminyi
dokona mona rando kumanda piso nenge naa nao pao alemanji ingiyami.
13 Dokopa Dapitimi akali parange wai pii minyuo epeyamo doko pcco
soo lao, Emba yuu anja rangese? leya.
Leyamopa akali dokome isingi lao, Namba Amaleke rara dokonaŋa.
Namba nakamana yuu dakena palyuo karenge, leya.
14 Dokopa Dapitimi baa piso soo lao, Doko dee apa pipyasa paka nao
Kamongona rombo palyuo nyisi kiŋi doko pyao kumakamipisi? leya.
15 Dapitimi banya akali dupwana mende kee lao nyepala, Baa pyao
kumakana leya. Dokopa akali dokome Amaleke range doko waiya lao
minyarapala baa pyao kumakaya. 16 Dokopa Dapitimi Amaleke kumasi
siyamo doko kando lao, Emba rangena kopetame pipi dokona emba
kumulini. Kamongo dokome kiŋi karena lao rombo palyiyamo doko embame
pyao kumakapu lapi kandape dokona emba range kumulini kande leya.

Sole Jonatanepana Lao Dapitimi Kondome Kumuo Ee Lao Kenane Piya

17 Dapitimi kondome kumuo kenane dake Sole dee banya ikinyingi
Jonatanepana suu pyao piya. 18 Dee kenane doko Juta wambu dupwa

peparae mana lamainya lao lamaiya. Kenane doko Akali Rolae Pingi
Dupwana Buku dokona pyasi palamo.
19 Isaraele wambunya yuu kyau dupwana namwana lita akali dupwa
kumami.
Dee namwana ami yanda singi akali porai paka nange dupwa isa
palimi.
20 Dopa pipya lao yuu Gati dokonape dee yuu taone Asekelone kata
barete dupwanape arome pyao laa nalapape.
Dee Pilisitia enda dupwa rae mainyi pyambwa nalapape.
Dee anatu lao suu pyaa nange wambu dupwana wanenge dupwa rae
mainya laa nalapape.

21 Yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona namwana yanda singi paka nange porai
dupwa kumuyami dupwana konambe dupwa mee silyamo.
Dee Solena konambe mamba dokome kisapa naminyi mee silyamo.
Renge dokona apu pipyaepe dupwa yuu Gilipoa kyau dupwana pisa
nana dee yuu dokona nenge pulya nana.
22 Jonatanena yanda dokome wambu malu piya.
Dee Sole baame wambu sakame kuma nao
banya wua gela dokome wambu porai dupwa pyao yanda pimwai
dupwa pyao kumako piya.

23 Wambu peparaeme Sole Jonatanepa kando rae maingi.
Nakamba laparae akali keyange.
Nakamba yuu gii peparae lete karo dokopa range puu minyuo karenge.
Dee nakamba laparae kapa kapa kumambi.
Nakambame mena laene poraipi dee yaka kambe puu lao
makando pengenye dupwa isa palyuo nakamba kamame wakase
makandapala nakambana nyisu petenge dupwa pingi.

24 Isaraele enda dupwa, Solena lao kumanda pisipwape.
Baame nakama komau kone keyange kana malu penge dupwa nyuo
jingi.
Dee kana goleme wasisi bange dupwame nakama kalya pyakange.

25 Yanda singi porai paka nange dupwa isa palimi.
Nakamba yanda piyami dokona pyao kumuyami.
Yuu kyau dupwana Jonatane kumasi silyamo.

26 Nambana yangone Jonatane nambame emba range ingi rando
kondalyo. Nambame emba mona wakasa reto pingi dee embame
namba mona kulisa wakasa retenge.

Akalimi enda mona retenge dokope daa kamame wakasa ingyuo
nambwa mona retenge.

27 Yanda singi porai paka nange dupwa yanda dokona isa palyuo
oteyami.
Dee yanda pingi bange dupwa kwaeyo mee bange ingyuo peya.

Dapiti Baa Juta Wambunya Kiŋi Ingiya

2 1 Dokopa enakana Dapitimi Kamongo piso soo lao, Nambame
yuu Juta taone dokona mende iso karala paowase? leya. Dokopa
Kamongo dokome isingi lao, Kapa, leya.
Dapitimi kamba piso soo, Yuu taone angi anjukunya pao kararose?
leya.
Dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi lao, Emba yuu Eperone dokona
palyuo karala pena leya. 2 Leyamosa Dapitimi banya etenge lama dolapo
nyepala lanyuo yuu Eperone dokona peya. Enda mende Ainoame lenge
yuu Jeserele range dee mende Apikale lenge yuu Kamele range akali
Napalena enda waiya. 3 Pao dokopa banya akalipi nakamana ree palupi
dupwa minyuo pao yuu Eperone dokonape dee taone repeta singi
dupwanape paleyami. 4 Dokopa Juta akali dupwa yuu Eperone epapala
Dapiti Juta wambunya kiŋi karena lao rombo palyiyami. Dopa piyami
dokopa Dapitimi Jepese wambu yuu Giliate range dupwame Sole baa
malu pilyaminyi leyami doko siya. 5 Sepala baa akali lapo wai pii minyuo
pena lao nembeya. Nembo lao, Nakamana kiŋi Sole baa ketae nembo
rape rape letamano lao banya mondo lao malu piyami dokona Kamongo
dokome nakama elyape keta pisinya. 6 Kamongo dokome nakama anjiki
pyuo iso karo yaki nyii nana. Nakamame Sole kando keyange piyami
dokona nambame opetae nakama kando anjiki pyuo nyiso kararo,
leya. 7 Dokona nakamana kiŋi Sole doko kumuya. Dokopa Juta wambu
dupwame namba nakamana kiŋi karare lao rombo palyiyami. Dokona
nakama bange mende paka napala kandokondali pyuo porai ingyuo
karalapape.[a]

Dapiti Baa Isaraele Dee Juta Wambunya Kiŋi Ingyuo Kareya

5 1 Enakana Isaraele rara dupwa peparae Dapiti baa yuu Eperone
dokona kareya dokopa epeyami. Epapala baa lamaiyuo lao, Namwa

---

[a] **2:8–4:12** Akali Apena baame Solena ami dokona mupwa ingyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo karo baame Solena ikinyingi kingi Isiposete lenge baame rara yuu dulurena kareyaminyi dupwana kiŋi ingyuo iso karena leya. Leyamo dokopa yuu dulurena rara wambu dupwa yuu donorena rara wambu dupwa pipya yanda piyami. Yanda pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa nakamame Apenapa Isiposetepa pyao kumakayami. Dokopa Dapiti baa Isaraele wambupi Juta wambupi dupwa peparaena kiŋi ingyuo kareya.

embena rangena yongo ranjamape dokona leyami. 2 Yuu wamba dokopa
Sole baa namwana kiŋi kareya dokopa embame Isaraele wambu dupwa
yanda piyami dokona laminyuo pee. Kamongo dokome emba kando
lalu lao lao, Embame banya wambu dupwa rapu pyakamyuo dee emba
nakamana kiŋi ingyuo karo piri, leya. 3 Dokopa Isaraele akali mupwa
dupwa peparae kiŋi Dapiti kareya dokona yuu Eperone epeyami.
Dokopa baame Kamongona lenge kambu dokona nakama kando kana
minyuo lalu lao leyamopa nakamame banya kyawa doko wele dokome
kisakamiyaminyipa baa Isaraele wambu dupwana kiŋi ingiya. 4 Dapiti
baa ee kana akalisa rema ingyuo ando kareyamopa baa kiŋi ingiya. Dee
baa kiŋi yulu pyuo kareyamo pao ee kana akalisa kisima ingiya. 5 Dopa
pyuo dee baa yuu Eperone dokona Juta peparae iso kareyamopa ee kana
yanda ipingi dee kanya ingyuo peya. Dee yuu Jerusaleme dokona Isaraele
wambupi Juta wambupi peparae pyuo iso karo piyamo pao ee kana
akalisa rema dee ipisu rema peya.

6 Kiŋi Dapitimi banya akali dupwa pipya yuu taone Jerusaleme doko
pyao nyela parami yuu gii doko pyaka siya. Yuu taone dokona Jepusi
rara dupwa palenge dupwame Dapiti baame kapa pyuo yuu taone doko
pyao wini pyuo nyii nara lao suu piyami. Dokona lao nakamame Dapiti
lamaiyuo lao, Nakama yuu dakena epa nalu narami. Dee kamame wambu
lenge koope kimbu kwaengepe dupwame kata rokwarami ingilyamo,
leyami. 7 (Dopa leyaminyipape Dapiti baame nakamana yuu taone kame
porai awali lao pisi kareyamo doko kingi Sayone lenge pyapala nyiyami.
Nyepala nakamame kingi alowa pyuo Dapitinya taone, leyami.)

8 Yuu gii dokopa Dapitimi banya akali dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Jepusi
wambu dupwa namba epe kanda nange. Nakama dupwana mendeme
Jepusi wambu dupwa epe kanda napala pyao kumakalana laoko
karamisi? Nakamame dopa lao suu pyarami ramo dupwame suu
ipyalukyana dokona kolo papala lenge koope kimbu kwaengepe dupwa
peparae pyao kumakarami. (Renge dokona lao wambu kimbu koope
lenge kwaengepe dupwa Kamongona anda dokona kolando epa narami,
lenge.)

9 Yuu taone kame porai awali lao pisi doko nyepala Dapiti dokona
palipala yuu doko kingi Dapitinya taone, leya. Lapala baame yuu kyau
kuki neta pyakaenge dorena yuu kyuwa ingiyasa yuu kyaso pambu karo
simbuo ketae nyiyami dokona taone doko kanda soo piya. 10 Kamongo
Anatu Porai Wakasa doko baapa role kareyamosa Dapiti baa yuu gii
peparae porainya renge paleyamopa ando porai ingyuo kareya.

11 Yuu Taya dokona kiŋi akali Airame lenge kareyamo dokome Dapiti
baa wai pii lamaiyuo isa kingi sita lenge dupwa peeyo dee kamonda akali
anda pingi dupwape dee kana semene minyuo anda pingi akali dupwape
peparae kiŋi Dapitinya anda kameya mende pyakaminya lao peeya.

12 Dapitimi dopa piyamo doko kandapala dokopa Kamongo dokome
namba Isaraele wambunya kiŋi angi karare lao rombo palyapyalyamo
lao suu piya. Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa nyisalana suu pyao
Isaraele yuu doko au pyuo palyiya.
13 Dapiti baa yuu Eperone piso Jerusaleme pao dokopa kamba enda
nyuo dee enda lapo konda pyuo nyuo piyamo dupwame yuu Jerusaleme
dokona wane wanakepe mandeyami. 14 Wane ane dupwana kingi dupwa
dapa pyuo lao, Samua Sopape Netane Solomone, 15 Ipya Elisua Nepeke
Japiya, 16 Elisama Eliyata Elipelete, leya.

Dapitimi Pilisitia Wambu Dupwa Pyapala Wini Piya

17 Dapiti baa Isaraele wambunya kiŋi rombo palyami leyaminyi
doko Pilisitia wambu dupwa siyami. Sepala nakamame baa pyalana
minyarapala nyinya piyami. Doo leyaminyi doko anda porai mendena
yalu pela peya. 18 Dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu pau lama lama
Orepaime lenge dokona papala paleyami. 19 Dokopa Dapitimi Kamongo
doko piso soo lao, Nambame Pilisitia wambu dupwa pyaowape panda
kaewase? Dee namwame pyala parama ramo doko embame namwa
nyisarenepa pyao anamasi minyuo wini piramape mee lao piso siya.
Nambame emba porainya renge joo nyisaroŋo kapa pyala pena, leya.
20 Dokona lao Dapiti yuu Bealo Perasimi dokona papala Pilisitia wambu
pyao anamasi minyiya. Minyapala baame lao, Ipwa mee wau kanya
palenge dopale ingyuo Kamongo dokome nambana nyisu petenge dupwa
mee kanya kulimbwanyi peyakapya, leya. Renge dokona lao yuu kingi
doko Bealo Perasimi lenge. Bealo Perasimi doko Kamongo dokome mee
kanya kulimbwanyi peyapya dopale lenge. 21 Pilisitia wambu dupwa
pyakao ralo peyaminyi dokopa nakamana mee bange anatu lenge
kingimi wasisi dupwa yaki nyepala peyami. Dupwa Dapitimi banya akali
dupwa pipya nyuo soo peyami.
22 Enakana Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu pau lama Orepaime dokonako
kamba papala palyuo kareyami. 23 Dokopa namwame apa piramase lao
Dapitimi Kamongo piso siya. Dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi yano pyao
lao, Nakamame dakena piso rolae pao pyaa nalapape. Doloma palaminyi
dokona donorena isa balasame lenge karamo dokona yanda pirami
dokona rapa rapa pyuo karalapape, leya. 24 Dokopa ketae isa mungi
dulunya wambu lapome kalyuo paraminyi kimbu gulu galu lele laramo
siyami kande doko nakamame dolama pyala pupwape. Pilisitia yanda
singi ami dupwa pyao isa palyuo anamasi minyarami lao nambame
nakama laminyuo wambo paro dokona kapa pyala pupwape, leya.
25 Dokopa Dapitimi Kamongome pinya leyamuli pyuo Isaraele dupwame
yuu taone Gepa piso Pilisitia dupwa pyao ralyuo pao yuu taone Gesa
lenge dokona suu leyami.

Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Minyuo Jerusaleme Epeyami

6 1 Dapiti dee kamba mendepa Isaraele yanda singi dupwana akali
yanda soo oto pingi dupwa yeelyo nyuo pao akali taosande akalisa
rema (30,000) nyiya. 2 Doko pipala Dapitimi akali dusipa lanyuo yuu
taone Bala lenge yuu Juta dokona singi dokona Kamongona Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyela peyami. Nakamame bokote
doko Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokona lenge. Bokote ketae dokona aŋala
yale wasisi lama karenge. Dokopa Kamongona petenge isa doko aŋala
dolapona ketaerena singi. 3 Akali Apinatapena anda yuu kyau dokona
karenge dokona siyamo nyepala epo uliuli mena oseme ipyuo minyuo
penge enenge dokona reteyami. Dokopa akali Usa Aiyopa Apinatapena
ikinyingi dolapo uliuli doko minyuo peyambi. 4 Aiyo dokome uliuli ipyuo
peyamo dokona wambako peya. 5 Dokopa uliuli ipyuo peyamo dokona
Dapitimoo dee Isaraele wambu peparaepe rae maiyuo kenane andake
pyao pyakalyuo pyao Anatunya kingi ketae pyambuo peyami. Dopa pyuo
nakamame rambyalu lao kurulu lao lakuli pyao isa lomasi doo doo lao
gita pyao peyami.

6 Pao akali Nakonena yuu nenge witi pyao injingi mare dokona
epeyami. Dokona mena bulamakao yale kingi okose lenge dolapo
lukumapala pao palinya piyambisa akali Usa baame kingi pyambwapala
Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko minyareya.
7 Doko Usame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
angi mende daaŋa lao suu pyao minyandeyasa dokopako aopa Kamongo
dokome imbwuapala baa pyao kumuya. Dopa piyasa Usa baa yuu
dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote siyamo dokona
repeta kumuya. 8 Dokona yuu doko kingi Perese Usa lenge. Renge doko
Kamongome Usa randa maiya lao lenge. Kamongo dokome imbu singi
nyepala Usa baa randa maiyasa Dapiti baa ama wakasa imbwaya.

9 Enakana Dapiti baame Kamongo doko kando pakapala lao, Epapu apa
pyuo nambame Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote doko nyuo minyuo parose? leya. 10 Lapala Dapiti bokote doko
nyuo minyuo banya yuu taone Jerusaleme dokona paa naro, leya. Baame
Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
nyepala Jerusaleme kata penge doko yaki nyepala yuu taone Gati range
akali Opetitome lenge dokona anda lanyuo peya. 11 Akali Opetitomena
anda dokona Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko siyamo pao kana rema ingiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Kamongome
Opetitome baape banya ree palu dupwape elyape keta pisinyi pyambuya.

12 Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
akali Opetitomena anda siya dokome Opetitome baape banya ree palu

dupwape dee banya bange dupwanape Kamongome elyape keta pisilyamo
leyami doko Dapitimi siya. Dokona lao Dapitimi Kamongona Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko akali Opetitomena anda
siyamo doko nyuo minyuo Jerusaleme panya wambu peparae rae wakasa
maiyami. 13 Dokopa akali dupwame bokote doko soo kata nyuo peyami.
Pao yuu kuki lama kata nyuo papeyaminyi dokopa Dapitimi karena,
leya. Lapala Dapitimi Kamongo doko mena bulamakao kali mendepa dee
mena bulamakao yakane rondo lasi mendepa pyao kiso maiya. 14 Dapiti
baa komau ama keyange mende bole bale lao wapupala banya porai
renge peparaeme Kamongo lakando kenane pyao rae maiyuo wamya
lyuo kareya. 15 Dopa pyuo Dapiti baape Isaraele wambu peparaepe pii
poraiyuo lao rae maiyuo bikuli pii poo lao Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo minyuo Jerusaleme peyami.
16 Yuu taone dokona bokote doko minyuo sukusa dokona peyami dokopa
kiŋi Dapiti baa rae maiyuo wamya lyuo malya pyao Anatunya kingi
ketae pyambuo peya. Dokopa Solena wanenge Maikele lenge dokome
Dapiti doo piyamo doko windowa kata kandapala epe kando awa naya.
17 Nakamame bokote doko minyuo papala Dapitimi kapa seraŋa lao komau
anda piyamo dokona reteyami. Retapala enakana baame mena pyao kiso
dee Kamongopa nakamape malu palyuo yalya kando piso maiyuo piyami.
18 Dopa pyuo baame mena pyao kiso maiyuo otapala dokopa baame
Kamongona kingi lao wambu dupwa elyape keta pisiya. 19 Dopa pipala
Dapitimi wambu peparae nenge mokwa soo maiya. Baame Isaraele enda
akalipi dupwa mendaki mendaki lao nenge borete mendaki larapu maiyuo
mena minju isarena kisasi mendaki lao maiyuo dee isa girapo jingi yando
dupwa maiyuo piya. Dokopa wambu peparae anda peyami.
20 Dokopa enakana Dapiti baa banya ree palu dupwa yako lao anda
peya. Dokopa enda Maikele doko baa Dapiti kandala epeya. Epapala
lao, Isaraele wambunya kiŋi doko, epapu baa range kingi ketae nembo
karo ipwamo, leya. Banya akali mupwa dupwana kendemande wanake
dupwana lenge kambu dokona elya pali nao pyaloko lalya lana pyuo
kopyali ingyuo karalamo, leya.
21 Dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Namba doo pipunu dupwa Kamongona
kingi ketae nembo pipu. Embena rakanepe dee embena ree palupi
dupwana panda nyuo namba banya Isaraele wambu peparaena kiŋi
ingyuo rombo palyiya. Dokona namba rae maiyuo wamya lyuo pyakalyuo
pyao Kamongona kingi ketae nembo ene pyuoko paro ingilyamo.
22 Dopa pyuo namba kamame elya renge nyeronopa namba kamame isa
paronopape embame namba mende daaŋa lao suu pyarenepape wanake
doo letene dusipame namba mee mende ulipilinyi lao suu pyarami, leya.
23 Maikele Solena wanenge doko wane wanakepe mende manja nao
mee petenge.

Netaneme Wai Pii Dapiti Lamaiya

7 1 Kiŋi Dapiti banya anda dokona kapa palu pisipiyamo dokopa
Kamongo dokome banya nyisu petenge dupwame pyasasaramiŋi
lapala nyiso kyawa lete nyiya. 2 Dokopa kiŋi dokome poropeta akali
Netane lamaiyuo lao, Namba dae isa sita lengeme anda pisi dokona palo.
Dopa pipunupape Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote doko mee komau anda pisi dokona silyamo. Doko kapa daa, leya.
3 Dokopa Netaneme isingi lao, Emba keta Kamongo doko karamo
dokome embena suu pinginya pinya suu pilini dupwa pipi, leya.
4 Leyamopape yuu gii kukwa dokopa Kamongome Netane dopa lamaiyuo
lao, 5 Nambana kendemande akali Dapiti doko kando nambame lalamo
lao lamaila pupi. Embame ingyuo nambana tembole anda doko pyaka
nare, lape. 6 Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi piso kiiramo
nyuo lanyuo epeyono yuu gii dokona piso pao dakepa nambana tembole
anda mende pyaka nayami. Namba mee komau anda dokona iki palipapu
papyuo kareyo. 7 Namba Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya papyuo karapunu
dupwana nambame akali mupwa rombo palyiyunu dupwa kando,
Akipamo nakamame isa sita lenge dokome nambana tembole anda mende
pyaka nalyamisi? lao piso see nalu nange.
8 Dokona lao nambana kendemande Dapiti lamaipi, Namba Kamongo
Porai Wakasa dokome emba mena sipisipi rapu pyuo kakopasa karenepa
nyepala emba nambana Isaraele wambu dupwana kiŋi ingyuo karare
lao rombo palyiyu kande. 9 Nambame emba peene dupwa peparae role
peyo. Dee nambame embena nyisu petenge dupwa nyuo isa palyakayo.
Dee yuu muu dupwana akali mupwa porai lapo kingi ketae pupyamo
karaminyi dopale ingyuo embena kingi andake ingyuo ketae nembakaro.
10-11 Nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame yuu mende rombo
palyuo nyakamiyu dokona nakama au pyuo palyuo kararami. Dokopa
nakama wambu koo mendemepe pyaope randa maiyuope pii nalu
narami. Wamba kanda soo yuu dakena epo piso pao epapu karaminyi
dokopape wambu koo dupwame nakama pyao randa maiyuo kareyami.
Dopa piyaminyipape deeko dopa pii nara ingilyamo. Embena nyisu
petenge dupwame pyasasaramiŋi lapala nambame emba kyawa lete
nyuo dee embena rara dupwa jingi para pyao para lao lalu lao langilyu.
12 Emba kumarene dokopa embena rora ambasu dupwa pipya role pyao
malu pirami. Dokopa nambame embena ikinyi dokona mende kiŋi rombo
palyaro. Dopa pirunupa banya kiŋi yulu doko porai ingyuo ando para.
13 Doo kiŋi rombo palyuo kararono dokome nambana tembole anda
pyakara. Dee nambame banya manjo paramo dupwanako akali dupwa
kiŋi ingyarapu palyuo puu parami lao rombo palyarapu piru. 14 Namba
banya rakange ingyaro dee baa nambana ikinyingi ingyuo para. Baa

koo piramo dokopa rakangeme banya ikinyingi pyalana pyuo randa
mainginyili pyuo randa mairu. 15 Dokona nambana mona reto alowa pii
nange renge doko Sole keta nyisa nyiyu doko suu pyao baa keta nyisa
nyii naro. Sole keta dopa piyunu doko emba banya panda nyuo kiŋi
karalase lao piyu. 16 Yuu peparae emba wane manjo jingi parape lao puu
pare. Nambame embena kiŋi yulu doko sulu jinya lao piru. Dee nambame
embena rara dokona akali dupwa iki embena panda nyuo kiŋi inginya lao
rombo palyarapu pyuo puu paro, lapya, lamaipi, leya.
17 Anatumi nolakao epo lamaiyamo dupwa peparae Netaneme Dapiti
lamaiya.

Dapitimi Anatu Ange Lao Ateŋa Leya Doko

18 Kiŋi Dapiti baa Kamongona komau anda dokona kolando pao
banya lenge kambu dokona isa pisipala ateŋa lao lao, Kamongo Mupwa
Andake Wakasa doko, embame wambo nambana lao yulu pipinyi dupwa
nambape dee nambana ree palu dupwa yulu keyange pimwandena
pipinde daa. 19 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko, epapu embame
kamame wakasako ingyuo pilini. Dee ee kana ene eparamo dupwana
embame nambana para pyasi dupwa kando apa pyakare dupwana lao
lalu lao lapi. Dokona embame namba lasaka pipi kandapi. 20 Dokona
nambame emba aki mende konda pyuo langiru. Namba embena
kendemande akali embame soo gisilini. 21 Doo yulu andake pipinyi
dupwa embena yulu pinya suu pyapinyili pyuo pipi. Embame namba yulu
andake pipinyi dupwa see, lao langipi. 22 Emba ama ketaele, Kamongo
Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko. Emba yale mendali kara nange. Namwame
yuu peparae emba iki Anatu karenge lao soo nyilyamano. 23 Isaraele
wambu karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyuo kareyaminyipa embena
rangena wambu ingyuo kiiramo nyuo lanyuo epee kande. Yuu mupwa
dupwa peparaena Isaraele rara dopale rara mende pali nange. Embame
yulu andake keyange dupwa namwa keta pii dokome yuu muu dusipana
embena kingi doko ketae pelyamo. Isaraele wambu Isipi piso emba
rangena ingyuo manda rao nyingi dupwa nakama epo palena laro karo
dokopa embame wambu rara wakale dupwape nakamana mee bange
anatu lenge dupwape pyao nembee. 24 Isaraele dupwa embame emba
rangena wambu ingyuo puu parami lao rombo palyapala emba Kamongo
doko namwana Anatu angingyuo karenge.
25 Dokona epapu Kamongo Anatu, nambape nambana ree palu
dupwape kando embame mende piru lao lalu lao lee kande doko pipi. Dee
dopaleko yuu peparae pyuo karalu karape. 26 Dokopa embena kingi doko
ketae para. Dopa piramopa wambu dupwame laoko karo, Kamongo Porai
Wakasa doko Isaraele peparae keta karamo, larami. Embame nambana
rara dokona akali dupwa iki kiŋi ingyuo karena lao yuu gii peparae

rombo palyarapu piri. 27 Kamongo Porai Wakasa Isaraele wambunya
Anatu. Embame yulu pyakarene dupwa peparae namba nolakao langyuo
dee nambana rara dokona akali dupwa kiŋi ingyuo karena laro langii
kande dokome namba paka nao emba kando ateŋa dake langilyu.
28 Dokona epapu Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko emba Anatu.
Emba lalu lao lenge pii doko alowa pii nao minyuo karalu karenge.
Lalu lao lenge pii keyange dake namba keta langii kande. 29 Nambame
nambana wambu dupwa elyape keta pisinyi dopaleko ingyuo pisakape
lao emba piso silyu. Emba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome
dopa lao lalu lao leene dokome embena elyape pisingi renge doko
nambana para pyasi dupwa keta palyuo puu para, leya.[b]

Dapitimi Akali Mipiposeta Kando Keyange Piya

9 1 Yuu mendepa Dapitimi piso soo lao, Akali Solena ree palu dokona
wambu pyarepala peya mende karase? Mendali karara ramo doko
Jonatanena reke lao nambame baa anjiki pyuo nyisalana, leya.
2 Solena ree palu dupwana kendemande akali Sipa lenge doko kareya.
Baa kee lapala kiŋi doko kandala pena leyami. Leyamisa baa kiŋi
peteyamo dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa kiŋi dokome piso soo lao, Emba
Sipase? leya.
Leyamo dokopa Waa. Namba embena kendemandeko, leya.
3 Dokopa kiŋi dokome kambako piso soo, Nambame Kamongo Anatu
kando lalu lao lao anjiki pyuo nyisaro leyo dokona kiŋi Solena ree palu
dokona wambu lapo pyarepala pao karamisi? leya.
Dokopa Sipame isingi lao, Jonatanena ikinyingi mendeko iki pyarepala
peyamo karamo doko baa kimbu kooŋo, leya.
4 Dokopa kiŋi dokome piso soo, Baa anja karase? leya. Dokopa baame
lao, Yuu Lotemba dokona akali Makya Amielena ikinyingi dokona
anda karamo, leya. 5 Leyasa kiŋi Dapitimi akali lapome baa nyela pena
lamaiya.
6 Jonatanena ikinyingi Solena kauwange akali Mipiposeta baa epeya.
Epapala baame Dapiti angingyuo karamo lao suu pyao yuu dokona
pangu siya. Dokopa Dapitimi baa yako lao kingi nyiya dokopa baa namba
embena yulu pyakange akali doko, leya.
7 Dapitimi isingi lao, Emba paka napipi. Embena rakane Jonatane doko
nambame kame see nao suu pyao karo banya reke lao nambame emba
anjiki pyuo nyisaro. Nambame embena kauwane Sole dokona yuu dupwa
peparae emba range jero. Dee emba yuu peparae nambapa nenge role
pyao nala epare, leya.

---

[b] **8:1-18** Dapitimi yuu liti wakale range lapo Isaraele repeta kareyaminyi dupwa nyuo anamasi minyapala baa Isaraele dokona kiŋi angingyuo karo yuu peparaena iso kareya.

8 Dokopa Mipiposeta baa kambako yuu dokona pangu sepala lao,
Namba suwa kumasi dokona mendeke ingyuo peto doŋo akipamo
embame namba kando ama keyange pilisi? leya.
9 Dokopa kiŋi Dapitimi Solena kendemande akali Sipa doko epena
lapala lamaiyuo lao, Nambame Solena yuu dupwape dee banya ree palu
wambu dupwana bange peparaepe embena akali mupwa Sole dokona
kauwange akali Mipiposeta doko mai, leya. 10 Dokona embape embena
wane dupwape dee kendemande akali dupwapeme embena akali
mupwa Solena ree palu dupwana lao yuu dokona yulu pyuo nenge wara
pyakamirami. Dopa pipala nenge wambu piramo dupwa minyuo epo
Solena wambu ree palu dupwa mairami. Dopa piraminyipape Mipiposeta
baa yuu peparae nambapa role pyao nenge nala epara, leya. Akali Sipa
banya ikinyingi akalisa ipisu kingi paki (15) dee banya kendemande akali
akalisa lama (20) karenge.
11 Sipame isingi lao, Emba kiŋi andake dokome pipi letenele pyuo
nambame peparae piru, leya.
Mipiposeta baa kiŋinya ikinyingi angiko ingyuo kiŋi role piso nenge
neya. 12 Mipiposeta banya ikinyingi parange mende Makya lenge. Akali
Sipana ree palu dupwa peparae Mipiposetana kendemande ingyuo karo
yulu pyakamiyami. 13 Dokopa akali Mipiposeta kimbu laparae kwaeyasi
doko yuu Jerusaleme paleya. Palipala baa kwuara yangara peparae lao
kiŋi role pyao nenge nao kareya.[c]

Dapiti Betesepapa

11 1 Ee kana peparae lao kupwa pingi yuu gii doko otara ingiyamopa
kiŋi peparae nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa pipya yanda
pela parapu pingi. Dokopa Dapitimi banya akali mupwa dupwape dee
Isaraele yanda singi dupwape akali Joapeme role pyao yanda pela pena
lao nembeya. Dupwame papala Amone wambu dupwa pyao isa palyuo
anamasi minyapala nakamame yuu taone Orapa doko nyiyami. Dopa
piyaminyipa Dapiti baa Jerusaleme karo kaeya.
2 Yuu gii mendepa alemanji kwualepalepa Dapiti baa luu palu soo
lenge rapala kiŋinya anda ketae dokona pulyuo peya. Dokona pao karo
kandeyamo dokopa enda mende wate pyuo kareyamo kandeya. Enda baa
ama keyange wakasa mende kareya. 3 Dokona enda baa apipi lao kando
pyarako sela pena lao akali mende nembeya. Dokopa enda doko akali
Elamena wanenge Betesepa lenge doko yuu Iti range akali Yurayana
etenge lao lamaiyamo siya. 4 Sepala Dapitimi wai pii minyingi akali
dupwame enda doko nyela pena leya. Leyamopa akali dupwame papala

---

[c] **10:1-19** Dapitinya ami yanda singi dupwame Amone wambupi Siria wambupi pyao anamasi minyiyami.

enda doko nyuo minyuo epo maiyaminyipa baame ama mona wakasa
retapala role pyao palu karo piya. Enda baa kamanda anda palipala mee
ingiyamopa dee kapa peteya. Dokopa enda baa kapu kyuo anda peya.
5 Dokopa enakana enda baa wane paleyasa baa dopa pilyamo lao Dapiti
lamainya lao wai nembeya.
6 Enakana Dapitimi akali Joape keta wai pii nembapala lao, Yuu Iti
range akali Yuraya doko namba karo dokona pena lena leya. Dokona lao
Joapeme akali Yuraya baa Dapiti keta pena leya. 7 Leyamopa Yuraya baa
epo pyaka sepeyamo dokopa Dapitimi baa piso soo, Joapemoo dee yanda
singi dupwape kapa karamisi dee yanda angi pimi dupwa apa pyuo
pimisi? leya. 8 Lapala baame Yuraya kandoko lao, Anda imambu kuki sela
pena leya. Dokopa Yuraya baa yaki nyuo peya. Peyamopa Dapitimi bange
lapo baa mainya lao akali dupwame minyuo pena leya. 9 Dopa pyuo
pena leyamopape Yuraya baa anda paa napala kiŋi Dapitinya isingi akali
dupwa pipya kiŋinya anda yuupi kame kambu kii mare dokona paleya.
10 Doko Yuraya baa anda paa napya leyaminyi Dapitimi sepala baa piso
soo lao, Emba yuu wambale anda yuupi yaki nyepala dee ipi kandape
akipamo emba anda paa napisi? leya.
11 Leyamo dokopa Yurayame isingi lao, Isaraele akali dupwape Juta
akali dupwape yandana wakale karaminyipa Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nakamame reto karaminyi. Dee nambana
akali mupwa Joapemoo banya akali mupwa dupwa pipya yanda kamana
pao komau anda pyuo palaminyiko. Dokona nambame apa pipala anda
pao nenge ipwape nao dee nambana enda dokopa palu pirusi? Nambame
kinyi kinyi lalu lao leto doko nambame yulu dopale dupwa pii naro leya.
12 Dokopa Dapitimi lao, Kapaŋa. Yuu gii epapu peparae dae kararenepa
rakya emba anda kapu kyuo puu lao nembaro, leya. Dokona lao akali
Yuraya baa yuu gii doko karo dee yangama opetae Jerusaleme dokona
karo piya. 13 Dopa piyasa Dapitimi banya anda epena lapala nengepe
ipwa biyape maiya. Maiyamopa Yuraya baa ipwa biya napala kyawa
sisingi bolombalo leyasa yuu gii kukwa dokopa baa anda paa naya.
Paa napala banya porangelye dokome yapu napala kiŋinya isingi akali
dupwana palenge panda dokona pao paleya.
14 Paleyamo yangama dokopa Dapitimi pepa mende pyapala Yurayame
Joape maiyakana lao minyuo pena leya. 15 Dokona baame dopa lao piya.
Akali Yuraya dake yanda isare rao piyami kande dokopa lane mupwa
dokona nenge nyuo palyape. Dopa pipala nyisu petenge dupwame baa
pyao kumakanaleŋe nakama mee mendele lano pao karalapape, leya.
16 Joape baamoo yanda singi dupwape yuu taone doko nyelana pyao pena
karo dokopa Joape Yuraya baa yanda isare rao piyami dokona nengena
pena leya. 17 Dokopa nyisu petenge yanda singi Amone range dupwa yuu
taone dokona nyisa epapala Joapena yanda singi dupwa pipya yanda

piyami. Dokopa Dapitinya akali mupwa lapo pyao kumakayami dee
Yuraya baa pyao kumakayamiko.
18 Dokopa Joapeme yanda piyaminyi dupwana lao pii lapo Dapiti
lamaiyuo nembeya. 19 Baame pii angi minyuo paramo akali doko
lamaikondali pyuo lao, Embame yanda pimwano dupwana lao
lamaiparenepa 20 mende baa imbwuapala emba piso soo lao, Akipamo
nakamame yuu taone dokona ama repeta doloma pyala pumisi?
Nakamana nyisu petenge dupwame kana kame dokona ketae karo
walekyame pyarami doko see namisi? 21 Akali Apimeleke Gitionena
ikinyingi doko pyao kumakayami kande doko nakama suu pyaa namisi?
Doko yuu Tepese dokonako enda mendeme kana kame dokona ketae
karapala kana kameya mende malyapala pyao kumakaya kande. Dokona
akipamo nakama kana kame dokona ama repeta pumisi? lao laralya
kande. Dopa pyuo kiŋi dokome piso siya kande dokopa embame baa
lamaiyuo, Embena akali mupwa Yuraya kandape doko opetae pyao
kumakami lape leya, Joapeme.
22 Dokona lao wai minyingi akali doko Dapiti peteya dokona papala
Joapeme lena lao lamaiyamuli pyuo pii dupwa Dapiti lamaiya.
23 Lamaipala lao, Namwana nyisu petenge dupwa porayapala yuu taone
nyisa epo namwa pyala iminyipape namwame nakama pyao pao yuu
taone kame kambu dokona pyambwamwa. 24 Dokopa nakamame kana
kame dokona ketae karapala walekya dupwame namwa piyami dokopa
emba kiŋi andake dokona akali yanda singi mupwa lapo pyao kumakao
dee embena akali mupwa Yuraya baa opetaeko pyao kumakayami, leya.
25 Dokopa Dapitimi pii wai minyingi akali doko lamaiyuo lao, Embame
Joape baa mona minyarambu lamaiyuo, Baa mona randa nana lape.
Renge doko yanda dokona api kumara doko see nange kandale. Dokona
embame baa lamaipala yanda kando porai ingyuo pipala Amone wambu
dupwa pyao isa palyuo anamasi minyapala yuu taone doko pyao kokwa
soo nembena lena leya.
26 Dokopa enda Betesepame banya akalingi doko yandana kumulyamo
leyaminyi doko sepala baa kumanda peteya. 27 Dopa pyuo kumanda piso
otapeyaminyi gii dokopa Dapitimi enda doko banya anda epena lao wai
nembeya. Enda doko epo banya etenge ingyuo pisipala wane mende
manjakamiya. Dopa piyamopape Kamongo dokome Dapitimi doo piyamo
dokona rae mai naya.

Netaneme Dapitinya Koo Dupwa Polo Leya

12 1 Kamongome poropeta akali Netane Dapiti kareya dokona pena
leya, Netaneme Dapiti kareya dokona papala baa lamaiyuo lao,
Akali lama yuu taone mendakinyako paleyambi. Doo paleyambi dokona
mende akali kamongo dee mende akali pendewa. 2 Akali kamongo

doko mena bulamakaope sipisipipi dupwa malu minyiya. 3 Dokopa akali
pendewa dokome mena sipisipi ikyane inya mendaki iki ropo pyao
nyepala minyiya. Baame mena doko au pyuo rapu piyasa banya anda
dokona karo andapala banya wane wanakepe dupwa pipya role pyao
kareyami. Dokopa banya nenge dupwana maiyuo pee kapo baa rangena
dokona ipwa nena lao dee banya pai dupwana kupyaro piso piya. Dopa
pipala mena sipisipi ikyane doko banya wanenge dopale ingiya. 4 Yuu
mendepa upunili wambu mende akali kamongo dokona anda epeya.
Dokopa akali kamongo dokome banya mena rangena dokona mende
nyepala upunili minyuo pyao kisakaminya lao suu pyaa naya. Dopa
pipala akali pendewa dokona mena sipisipi ikyane doko nyepala pyao
kiso akali doko nenge piya, leya. Netaneme Dapiti lamaiya.

5 Dokopa Dapitimi akali kamongo bange malu retenge doko kando
ama wakasa imbwuapala lao, Namba Kamongo Lete Karenge doko kando
lalu lao leto. Akali doo piyamo doko baa pyao kumapengeleŋe. 6 Renge
doko baa yulu kopetame piya dokona baame bange kisima larapu akali
pendewa doko maira, leya.[d]

7 Leyamo dokopa Netaneme lao, Emba akali dokoŋo, leya. Lapala lao,
Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome dapa lapya. Nambame emba
Sole keta kingi raka lao kiiramo nyepala Isaraele wambunya kiŋi wasiyu
kande. 8 Nambame banya kiŋi yulupi dee banya endape dupwa nyuo
jiyu. Jepala Isaraele peparaepe dee Juta peparaepena emba kiŋi ingyuo
nambame rombo palyiyu. Doko jiyunu dusipa kapa ingya napyali doko
lama konda pyuo jipuli. 9 Dokona lao akipamo embame nambana mawa
pii dupwa warombo see nalese? Akipamo embame yulu koo dake piisi?
Embame akali Yuraya nyepala yandana pyao kumakae. Embame Amone
akali dupwame pyao kumakana lee. Lapala dokopa enakana banya
etenge embame nyakamipi. 10 Embame namba kando kamba lapala akali
Yurayana etenge nyakami dokona epapu embena para pyao manjiraminyi
dupwana yaka lao randa andake lapo nyuo pyao kumarapuko pyuo para.
11 Nambame emba kando lalu lao leto, Doko emba range ree palu dokona
mendeme emba keta randa nyuo jinya lao piru. Pipala nambame embena
etene dupwa nyepala akali wakale mende mairunupa akali baame enda
dupwa panembena kepo pyuo nyeramopa emba kandare. 12 Renge doko
emba koo yalu pyuo pii. Piinyipape nambame dake Isaraele wambu
peparaeme kandena lao panembena pinya lao piru, lapya, leya.

13 Dokopa Dapitimi lao, Namba Kamongopa ingyuo koo pipu, leya.

Netaneme isingi lao, Kamongo dokome nyuo kame sakaraŋa. Emba
kuma nare. 14 Dopa pirinyipape embame yulu koo dopale pyuo Kamongo

---

[d] **12:6** Akali pendewa dokona mena sipisipi ikyane doko nyepala pyao kiso akali doko nenge piya. (12:4)

angiŋi lao suu pyaa naene dokona embena wane Betesepame mandeyamo
doko kumara, leya. 15 Lapala Netane baa anda peya.

Dapitinya Ikinyingi Kumuya

Kamongome Yurayana etenge dokome Dapitinya wane manjakamiya
doko anga pinya lao randa maiya. 16 Dokopa Dapitimi Kamongo kando
wane doko mee petena lao ateŋa leya. Dopa piyamopape Dapiti baa
nenge wasaka pyuo yuu kukwa peparae banya luu palenge panda dokona
papala rate ketae pali nao mee isa panda dokona palipapu piya. 17 Banya
anda dokona yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwame baa paleya dokona
papala pyaleto nyuo roya pisimwali lao piyaminyipape baa simbi simbi
pipala nakama pipya role pyao nenge mendepe naa naya. 18 Dopa pyuo
karo mende papeyamopa enakana wane doko kumuya. Dokopa Dapitinya
akali mupwa dupwame dopa pyuo wane doko kumapya lao baa lamainya
pakayami. Pakapala nakamame lao, Wane doko lenge rao peteyamo pii
lamaiyama dokopa Dapitimi namwa pii langya naya kande. Banya wane
doko kumapya lao apa pyuo namwame baa lamairamase? Mende dee baa
range randa lapo nyisasara, leyami.
19 Dokopa Dapitimi doloma mendeme mende kando isa isa pii leyami
doko kandeya. Kandapala baame wane doko kumalamolyamo lao soo nyiya.
Dopa pipala baame nakama piso soo lao, Wane doko kumapyase? leya.
Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Waa, baa kumapya, leyami.
20 Dokopa Dapiti banya panda dokona isa yuu dokona paleya doko
sipurapala wate piya. Pipala banya kyawasi kome pipala komau alowa
pyuo wakale wapuya. Enakana baa Kamongona anda papala Kamongo
lakandeya. Dopa pyuo lakando piso banya anda papala nenge jinya lao
piso sepala mokwa soo maiyapeyaminyi dokopa neya. 21 Dopa piyasa
banya akali mupwa dupwame emba doo pilini doko namwa soo gisa
nalyamano, lao baa kando leyami. Wane doko lenge rao pisipyamo
dokopa emba nenge naa nao ee lao pisipi. Dopa pyuo pisipinyipape baa
kumapapya dokopa aopa emba sipurapala nenge nelene, leyami.
22 Dapitimi isingi lao, Waa. Kinyi wane baa mee lenge rao peteyamo
dokopa namba nenge wasaka pyuo ee lao peteyo. Renge doko
Kamongome namba kondome kumuo nyisapala wane doko kumunya laka
nara lao suu piyu. 23 Dopa piyunupape epapu wane baa kumapya dokona
namba akipamo nenge naa nao pisiru. Dopa piru dokome nambame
wane doko lete dee nyerose? Yuu gii lapona namba baa pupyamo kata
dokonako paro. Baa dee namba keta kapu kyuo epa nara, leya Dapitimi.

Solomone Mandeyambi

24 Enakana Dapitimi banya etenge Betesepa mona minyarambu rapu
piya. Dopa pyuo baa enda dokopa role paleyambi. Dokopa enda baa

wane ane mandeya. Doko Dapitimi wane kingi Solomone leya. Kamongo
dokome wane doko mona reteya. 25 Retapala poropeta akali Netane
lamaiyuo, Kamongome baa mona reteyamo dokome wane kingi Jetitaya
lena leya. Kingi Jetitaya lenge doko Ipuru pii dokona Kamongome mona
wakasa retenge lenge.[e]

14 21 Enakana kiŋi dokome Joape lamaiyuo lao, Embame piso sipinyi
dokona nambame piru lao suu pyapu. Emba papala akali parange
Epesalome doko nyepala minyuo dae ipupi, leya.
22 Dokopa Dapiti peteyamo lenge kambusa Joapeme yuu dokona pangu
sepala lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko Anatumi emba elyape keta pisinya.
Embame nambana piso sipunu dokona kapa lao sakapi dokona epapu
embame namba rae mailini doko namba silyu, leya. 23 Lapala Joape baa
sipurapala yuu Gesa papala Epesalome nyuo minyuo Jerusaleme epeya.
24 Dokopa kiŋi dokome Epesalome baa kiŋinya anda dokona pali nara lao
lalu lao leya. Lapala lao, Baame Epesalome kanda naro daa, leya. Dokona
Epesalome baa rangena anda palu karapala kiŋi peteya dokona epo maro
laope pii naya.

Dapitimi Epesalome Koo Piya Dupwa Kame Sakamiya

25 Epesalome baa akali ama keyange Isaraele wambu dupwame
baa kando lakanda minya minya pingi. Banya yongo peparae kombe
palyuope pii nange. 26 Banya kyawa dokona kyawasi ama malu karo dee
ama londe wakasa kenda pingi. Dokome ee kana yaka lao yuu mendaki
larapu pyakepo rokonge. Kyawasi romende doko kiŋinya sikyali pingi
dokona sikyali kilokerame lama ingiya. 27 Epesalome baa wane rema
mandenge. Dee wanake mendaki baa ama elyape keyange wakasa kingi
Tama lenge manjo pingi.
28 Epesalome baa kiŋi doko kanda nao ee kana lama Jerusaleme palyuo
kareya. 29 Karapala enakana baame Joape baa kiŋi doko petamo dokona
pena lao piso serowaleŋe nyela pena lao akali lapo nembeya. Dopa
piyamopape Joape baa epa naya. Epesalomeme kambako nyela pena leya.
Dee kambako Joape simbi simbi pyuo epa naya. 30 Dokopa Epesalomeme
banya kendemande akali dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Kandalapa, Joapena
ee yuu doko nambana repeta silyamo dokona bali jingi ando karamo.
Dokona papala isare palyinya leya. Dokona lao nakama papala ee yuu
dokona isare palyiyami.

---

[e] **12:26–14:20** Yuu Amone dokona taone mupwa doko Dapitimi pyao nyiya. Dapitinya ree palu dokona pundu sipureya. Epesalomena yangonge mendeme Epesalomena pemalenge kingi Tama lenge kepo pyuo nyiyamosa Epesalome baame pyao kumakaya. Pyao kumakapala Epesalome baa ralo pao yuu Gesu dokona ee kana rema nembo kareya. Kareyamo dokopa Joape baame Dapiti kongo pyuo Epesalome anda epenale lena leya.

31 Doko sepala Joape baa Epesalomena anda papala lamaiyuo lao,
Akipamo embena kendemande akali dupwame nambana ee yuu dokona
isare palyalamisi? leya.
32 Epesalome isingi lao, Doo pimi renge doko nambame emba nyela
pena lapu doko emba epa napi dokona pimi, leya. Lapala lao, Nambame
emba kiŋi doko petamo dokona papala piso sakao, Namba akipamo yuu
Gesa doko yaki nyuo dae epeyose? Namba doo kareyoli doko keyange
ingyapyali lapya lakapili lao suu piyu. Lapala deeko lao, Namba kiŋi
doko kandala pare lao embame kiŋi dokome yuu gii mende jinya lao piso
sakape. Dokopa namba keta koo mende palira ramo doko kiŋi dokome
namba pyao kumakana, leya.
33 Dokopa Joape baa kiŋi Dapiti peteyamo dokona papala Epesalomeme
leyamo dupwa baa lamaiya. Dopa pyuo lamaiyasa kiŋi dokome
Epesalome banya anda epena nyela pena leya. Leyasa Epesalome nyela
peyaminyipa kiŋi peteyamo dokona lenge kambusa epapala yuu dokona
pangu siya. Dokopa kiŋi dokome baa nyinyi pyuo yako lao nyiya.

Epesalome Baame Dapitinya Kiŋi Yulu Isa Nembalana Leya

15 1 Dokopa enakana akali Epesalome baa rangena mename ipyuo
uliuli piso paenge mende nyuo dee mena ose lapo nyuo piya.
Dee yanda singi akali akalisa kingi paki (50) baa paramo dokona role
pyao baa lanyuo parami dupwa nyiyako. 2 Baa wamba kukwa dokopa
sipurarapu yuu taone dokona kame kambu dokona karapapu piya.
Wambu mendepe dee wambu lamape imbu laiya lapala kote lao kiŋi
dokome soo rolena lao epeyami. Dokopa Epesalome baame wambu doo
epeyami dupwa kee lapala baame anja range lao piso sepa piya. Dokopa
wambu dupwame isingi lao, namba yuu dusa rangeŋe rara dokonaŋa lapa
piyami. 3 Dokopa Epesalome baame lao, Embena pii doko rolae ingyuo
silyamo. Dokona kiŋi dokome akali mende embena pii sakara doko rombo
palya naya, leya. 4 Dokopa Epesalome baame konda pyuo lao, Namba
kote singi akali ingyapuli lao suu pyakonda pilyu. Dokona namba dopale
karapuli doko wambu mendali pii dopale palipyali soo rolakamirunupa
pii dupwa rolasi sipyali, leya. 5 Dokopa akali mendeme Epesalome peteya
dokona repeta papala pangu sepa piya dokopa Epesalome banya kingi
pyasinju lapala akali doko kupyuo nyepala nyinyi pipa piya. 6 Dokopa
Epesalome baame Isaraele peparae kiŋi peteya dokona kote sakana lao
epeyaminyi dupwa kando dopa pirapu piya. Dopa pyuo wambunya mona
dupwa pyao kui leyasa baa kando mona maiyuo rae wakasa maiyami.
7 Ee kana kisima epo papeyamo dokopa Epesalome baame kiŋi Dapiti
kando lao, Kiŋi namba yuu Eperone dokona Kamongo doko kando lalu
lao pii leyonoli pyuo piri lao namba puu lape. 8 Namba yuu Gesu yuu
Siria dokona singi yuu dokona paleyo dokopa nambame Kamongo kando

lalu lao lao, Baame namba yuu Jerusaleme kamba kapu kyuo lanyuo para
ramo doko nambame baa yuu Eperone dokona lakandaro, leyo, leya.
9 Dokopa kiŋi dokome baa lamaiyuo lao, Manda rao mona seramo
pupi leya dokome Epesalome baa yuu Eperone dokona peya. 10 Dopa
pyuo peyamopape baame wai pii minyingi akali lapome Isaraele rara
peparae dapa lena lao lamaiyala pena, leya. Nakama bikuli pii poraiyuo
ketae laramo siyami kande doko Epesalome baa yuu Eperone dokona
kiŋi karamo lalapape lena lao lamainya, leya. 11 Epesalome baame akali
andete lama (200) baa role pyao Jerusaleme piso mona epena leya.
Dokopa baame mende pinya suu piyamo doko akali dupwa see nayami.
12 Baa mena pyao kiso maiyuo karo dokopa kiŋi Dapitinya dopa pyuo
piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge akali Ayitopele lenge doko Epesalome
baame taone yuu Gaelo dokona nyela pena leya. Dokopa akali Ayitopele
lenge doko epeyamopa kiŋi Dapitinya yulu isa nembalana lao yalu pyuo
leyaminyi doko ama wakasa ingyuo lao andakiyami. Dopa piyamosa
wambu Epesalome kando rae maiyami dupwa malu ingiya.

Dapiti Jerusaleme Yaki Nyuo Ralo Makando Peya

13 Wai pii minyingi akali mendeme Dapiti dopa lamaiya. Isaraele
wambu dupwame Epesalomena pii dokona soo rape rape lao kararama
lao lalu lao letaminyi, leya.
14 Dokona lao Dapitimi banya akali mupwa lapo baa role pyao yuu
Jerusaleme dokona kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Namwa akali
Epesalome dokome pyaa nana lao range kyawa lete nyelana suu pyapala
dokopa yuu gii dakepako yuu mendasa mwua. Mende dee baa dae repe
palipala namwa pyao isa palyapala wambu peparae yuu taone dokona
petaminyi dupwa pyasaramiŋi yapa mwua, leya.
15 Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Waa emba kiŋi andake doko, embame
aki mende larene dupwana namwame mee pirama, leyami. 16 Dopa
leyamisa kiŋi Dapiti baape banya ree palu dupwape dee banya akali
mupwa dupwape peparae yuu Jerusaleme yaki nyuo peyami. Papala
banya enda lapo konda pyuo nyiyamo akalisame banya yuu andape
dupwa isako karena, leya.
17 Lapala kiŋi baape dee wambu peparaepe Jerusaleme yaki nyuo
peyami. Pao nakama yuu taone dokona wangu dusa anda mende
kareyamo dokona imambu siyami. 18 Dokopa banya akali mupwa dupwa
peparae baa peteyamo dokona repeta karapala dokopa akali Keritena
rarape dee akali Pilitena rarape epo peyaminyi dupwa kandeyami.
Dokopa yuu Gati yanda singi akali andete pakinyamange (600) baa
epeyamo dokona moko minyuo epeyami dupwa epo peyaminyi
kandeyamiko. 19 Dokopa kiŋi dokome nakamana akali mupwa Itai lenge
doko kando lao, Emba akipamo namwa pipya epelese? Kapu kyuo papala

kiŋi enenge dokopa pisa pupi. Emba akali yuu wakale range upinili.
Wakale dupwame emba embena yuu rangena nyisa nembeyamisa
epee kande leya. 20 Emba dae yuu gii kuki lama palyuo karapi dokona
nambapa akipamo awali lao mee dupwana papyuo kararambase? Namba
anja pelyono lao namba kamame see nalyo. Dokona emba anda kapu
kyuo pao dokopa embena akali role pyao epeyami dupwa opetae nyuo
lanyuo pupi. Dokopa Kamongo dokome anjiki pyuo keyange ingyuo
nakama poraiyuo nyiso rapu pyuo karena leto, leya.
21 Dopa leyamopape Itai baame isingi lao, Emba kiŋi doko, nambame
Kamongona kingi dokona lao lalu lao emba kando leto. Emba anja panda
anja mendasa parene dupwana yuu peparae namba parambako. Dee
emba pyao kumakarami ramo dokopa namba pyao kumakaramiko, leya.
22 Dokopa Dapiti baa lamaiyuo, Kapaŋa. Epapu nakamame mona
wambako pena, leya. Dopa leyasa Itai baape banya yanda singi dupwape
dee nakamana ree palu wambupi wambo peyami. 23 Dapitimoo banya
wambu dupwa peparaepe yuu Jerusaleme yaki nyuo peyaminyi dokopa
yuu dokona palenge wambu dupwa ee poraiyuo kaeyo leyami. Dokopa
kiŋi doko ipwa kuki Kirone lenge doko yalo peyamo dokopa banya akali
dupwa enakana yaloko peyami. Pao yuu muiyane dorena ingyuo peyami.
24 Purisi akali mende Satoko lenge doko dokona kareya. Kareyamo
dokona Lipae akali lapo role pyapeta kareyaminyi dupwame Kamongona
Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko sakaro kareyami.
Dokopa bokote doko isa reteyami. Dopa pipala wambu dupwa peparae
yuu taone doko yaki nyuo pao oteyami dokopa enakana bokote doko
nyepala soo peyami. Purisi akali Apiata lenge baa opetaeko dokona
kareya. 25 Dokopa kiŋi dokome akali Satoko doko lamaiyuo lao, Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyepala minyuo pao yuu taone dokona
retala puu. Kamongo dokome namba kando rae maira ramo doko yuu
gii mendepa bokote dokope dee seramo panda dokope kamba kapu kyuo
kandala puu lara. 26 Dee baame namba kando rae mai nara ramo doko
kapako. Baame namba keta pinya suu pilyamo dupwa pinya, leya. 27 Dee
baame Satoko kando lao, Kanda. Embena ikinyi Aimase dokopa dee akali
Apiatana ikinyingi Jonatane dokopa nyepala mona kyuu lao seramopa
kamba kapu kyuo lanyuo yuu taone dokona pupi. 28 Yuu gii dokopa
namba yuu muiyane dokona ipwa yalo penge pona dokona isaro kararono
pao embena pii mende namba sepala dokopa kaeyaro, leya. 29 Dokona lao
akali Satoko dee Apiatapame Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo
kamba kapu kyuo Jerusaleme papala kareyambi.
30 Dapiti baa yuu Olipi kyau dokona ee lao pulyuo peya. Baa kimbu
suu pii nao kondome kumuo mona rando kyawasi yambe pyapala peya.
Wambu lapo baa moko minyuo peyaminyi dupwa opetae dopako pyuo
kyawa yambe pyao ee lao pulyuo peyami. 31 Dokopa akali Ayitopele doko

akali Epesalome dokome Dapitinya kiŋinya yulu isa nembalana leyamo
dokona rae mailyamo lao lamaiyaminyi Dapiti siya. Sepala baame ateŋa
lao lao, Kamongo, akali Ayitopele pii dopa pinya dapa pinya laramo
dupwa kopyali ingyuo pena lao kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembape,
leya.
32 Dapiti yuu kyau ketae lakandenge panda angi doko kando nyela
peyamo dokopa banya mona reto puu minyingi akali Asai lenge yuu Aki
range dokome banya komau dupwa minyuo pilyuo awai kyawasinya pyao
pipala peteyamo kando nyiya. 33 Kando nyepala Dapitimi baa lamaiyuo
lao, Emba namba role pyao epare ramo doko embame namba nyisa nare
ingilyamo, leya. 34 Dopa pirinyipape embame namba nyiso yuu taone
dokona kapu kyuo papala akali Ayitopele kiŋi doko kando pii dopa pinya
dapa pinya lao lenge dupwa pipya pimwaiyuo role karape. Karapala
Epesalome lamaiyuo, Emba Kamongo doko. Nambame embena rakanena
pii soo yulu pyuo kareyono doko suu pyao epapu nambame embena
lao pyakaro, lena leya. 35 Dokopa purisi akali Satoko Apaitapa dokona
kararambi lyakande. Dokopa embame kiŋinya anda piso pii serene
dupwa peparae kaeya nao akali dolapo lamaipi. 36 Nakamba nakambana
ikinyingi Aimase Jonatanepa reto karambinyi dokome emba pii serene
dusipa peparae nyuo simu pyao maipala nakambame namba langyala
pena lare, leya.
37 Akali Epesalome doko epeyamo dokopa Dapitinya puu minyingi akali
Asai doko kapu kyuo yuu taone dokona epeya.

Akali Sipame Dapiti Kandala Peya

16 1 Dapiti baa yuu kyau ketae yaki nyepala lupyuo donorena
peyamo dokopa aopa Mipiposetana kendemande akali Sipa lenge
dokome baa kando nyiya. Sipa baame borete andete lamape isa girapo
jingi yando enge kareta andete mendakipi dee isa jingi kana poo renge
simu pyasi andete mendakipi menana yanengeme pee wasisi ipwa waene
paleta mendepe pipala dupwa peparae mena donge lamana retapala
minyuo epeya. 2 Epeyamo dokopa kiŋi Dapitimi baa piso soo lao, Bange
dupwame peparae emba apa pirisi? leya.
Dokopa Sipame isingi lao, Mena donge dupwa embena ree palu
dupwana piso papirami. Nenge boretepe isa jingipi akali dupwa narami.
Dee ipwa waene doko nakama yuu muiyane dokona pao maka piramo
dokopa narami, leya.
3 Dokopa kiŋi dokome baa piso soo lao, Embena akali mupwa Solena
kauwange Mipiposeta lenge baa anja karase? leya.
Leyamo dokopa Sipame isingi lao, Banya kauwange Solena kiŋi yulu
doko rolo otapala Isaraele wambu dupwame baa keta jimili lao suu
pyapala baa Jerusaleme dokona karamo, leya. 4 Dokopa kiŋi dokome Sipa

lamaiyuo lao, Bange peparae Mipiposetana ingyuo singi dupwa embena ingyara, leya.

Dokopa Sipame isingi lao, Namba embena kendemande akali. Emba kiŋi andake doko, nambame yuu peparae emba rae mainyi pyambuo karapuli yaka leto, leya.

Akali Simaimi Dapiti Kando Pii Koo Leya

5 Kiŋi Dapiti baa yuu Bakurimi dokona pao pyaka siyamo dokopa
akali mende Solena ree palu karengende kingi Simai lenge akali Gerana
ikinyingi dokome baa kando nyepala randa maiyuo koo keta palyuo lao
nembeya. 6 Dopa pipala Dapiti baa banya akali dupwape dee banya isingi
akali dupwamepe nyuo kako pyao nee piyaminyipape Simai baame kana
lapo nyepala Dapitimoo banya akali mupwa pipya peyaminyi dokona
pyao pyambuo piya. 7 Pyapala baame lao nembo lao, Emba neta puu.
Emba wambu pyao kumakange akali doko. Emba akali koo pingi doko.
Emba puu pao puu, leya. 8 Emba Solena panda nyepala kiŋi ingyuo
karene. Dopa pipala Solena ree palu wambu malu pyao kumakalene.
Dokona Kamongo dokome emba soo otapala emba nyuo alowa pipala
embena ikinyi Epesalome doko namwa Isaraele wambunya kiŋi ingyuo
karena lao romba palyapya. Emba wambu pyao kumungi dokona
Anatumi emba pyao kokwa soo nembalopyamo, leya.[f]

9 Akali Apisai lenge enda Seruyana ikinyingi dokome kiŋi doko kando
lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko. Akipamo akali kopyali dakeme suwa ingyuo
randa jinya lao kaelese? Namba dokona dumu pao banya mange puku
pyala puu larene, leya. 10 Kiŋi dokome akali Apisaipa dee banya yangonge
Joapepa kando lao, Doko nakambana yulu mende daa. Kamongo
dokome pinya lao lamairamo dokona baa namba randa jera ramo doko
api rolae pingipi mendeme piso soo akipamo pilyamo larami ingilyase?
leya. 11 Dokopa Dapitimi akali Apisaimoo banya akali mupwa dupwape
peparae lamaiyuo lao, Namba rangena ikinyingi dokome namba pyao
kumakalana pilyamo dokona akipamo Benjamenena rara dokona akali
dakeme doo pilyamo dokona kando yamarangyuo mona nembaramisi?
leya. Kamongo dokome namba kando pinya lao pii koo dupwa lena lao
lamaipyamo pilyamo dokona baa yaki nyuo panda maiyuo yulu koo doko
pinya kaeyalapape, leya. 12 Kamongo dokome nambana mona randalyo
doko kandapala namba koo keta palyuo pii lapyamo doko alowa pyuo
namba elyape keta pisara rapisi. 13 Dokona lao Dapitimoo banya akali
dupwape kata nyuo peyaminyi dokopa Simai baa yuu kyau kipwa kipwa
dorena kanda kanda pyuo paowali pyuo karo dokopa pii koo dupwa lao
kanape yuu kulipi dupwa pyao pyambuo piya. 14 Dokopa kiŋi dokope

---

[f] **16:8** Simai baa pii koo dupwa lao kanape yuu kukipi dupwa pyao pyambuo piya. (16:13)

banya akali dupwape pao ipwa Jotane doko kando nyiyami. Dopa pyuo nakama kata pao karo maka pyuo kimbu randa pyuo piyasa ipwa mare dokona imambu soo peteyami.

Epesalome Jerusaleme Kareya

15 Akali Epesalomemoo dee Isaraele akali lapo baa role kareyami dupwa peparaepe Jerusaleme sukusa peyami dokopa akali Ayitopele baa opetae dokona role pyao kareyami. 16 Dapiti banya mona kulisa reto puu minyingi akali Asai lenge dokome Epesalome kando nyepala lao, Kiŋi doko palu karalu karena. Kiŋi doko palu karalu karena, leya.
17 Dokopa Epesalomeme Asai baa piso soo lao, Embena mona kulisa retenge dee embena puu minyingi Dapiti doko apa pipyase? Emba akipamo baa role pyao paa napisi? leya.
18 Dokona Asaimi isingi lao, Namba apa pyuo parose? Namba Kamongomepe wambu dupwamepe dee Isaraele peparaemepe rombo palyiyaminyi kiŋi dokona daerename ingyuo karo. 19 Nambana akali mupwa dokona ikinyingi dokona yulu pyakami naro ramo nambame apinya yulu pyakamirusi? Nambame embena rakanena yulu pyakamiyu doko suu pyao epapu nambame embena yulu pyakaro, leya.
20 Dokopa Epesalomeme kapu kyuo Ayitopele piso soo, Epapu namwa dae karamano. Dokona namwame apa piramase? Embena suu pilini dupwa namba serole langipi, leya.
21 Dokopa Ayitopeleme isingi lao, Embena rakanena enda lapo konda pyuo nyiyamo dupwa anda yuupi rapu pyuo petena lapala peyamo dupwa kepo pyuo nyela puu. Dokopa embame embena rakanepe kinyi angi nyisu piso yanda pimwai ingyapilyamo lao Isaraele peparaeme soo nyerami. Soo nyepala wambu peparae embena pii lareneli pyuo pyuo kararami, leya. 22 Dokona lao nakamana kiŋinya anda dokona yangi ketae dulunya komau anda mende Epesalomena pyakamiyami. Dokopa wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona andakare papala rakangena enda lapo konda pyuo nyiyamo dupwa pipya kepo pyuo nyiya.
23 Yuu gii dusipana Ayitopelena pii leyamo dupwa sepala Anatumi lele leyasa wambu peparaeme moko minyuo piyami. Wamba Dapitimi warombo soo piya. Dee enakana Epesalome baame opetaeko warombo soo pinya piya.

Asaimi Epesalome Minyoko Pyuo Kyambo Lamaiya

17 1 Kuki enakana Ayitopeleme Epesalome lamaiyuo lao, Nambame akali taosande akalisa ipisu lama (12,000) rombo palyapala rengya kukwa akali dupwa pipya role pyao Dapiti paramo dokona moko minyuo parole. 2 Baa makame kumuo mona kumapala yame yame laramo pisira. Mange dokopa baa pakame kumuo pisiramopa banya akali

dupwa ralo parami. Dokopa nambame kiŋi doko iki pyao kumakaro.
3 Enda akali nyingi dupwa kapu kyuo akalingi karenge dokona epenge
dopale ingyuo akali menge dupwa lanyuo emba petene dokona eparo.
Embame akali mendaki iki pyalena suu pyapi doko pyao kumakare ramo
dokopa endakalipi menge dupwa yanda pii nao kapa palyuo kararami,
leya. 4 Leyamo dokopa Isaraele akali mupwa dupwamepe dee Epesalome
baamepe pii doo leyamo doko keyange ingyuo pelyamo, lao siyami.
5 Epesalome baame lao, Epapu Asai baa opetae epena lao kee lalapape.
Laraminyi dokopa baame pii laramo dupwa namwa semanale, leya. 6 Akali
Asai doko epeyamo dokopa Epesalome baame lamaiyuo lao, Pii dake
akali Ayitopele dokome namwa langipyaŋa. Namwa doko moko minyuo
pemase? Dee daa ramo doko embame namwa apa pirami lao langipi, leya.
7 Asaimi isingi lao, Pii Ayitopeleme epapu nakama langipya doko
kwaelyamo, leya. 8 Embena rakane dokope akali menge dupwape
nakama yanda ama poraiyuo pyuo yanda nengena petenge doko emba
silini. Dee nakama mena marakae dupwana yakane waa nyakamingi
dokopa pondoma pyuo nalana pingi dopale ingilyaminyi. Dee embena
rakane doko yandana yulu soo oto pyuo retenge dokome baa kukwa
dokopa banya akali dupwa pipya pali nange doko emba silini. 9 Epapu
dakepa baa kananda mendenape panda yuu mendasa yalu pyuo sera
ramo soo pilyamo. Dopa pipala Dapiti baame aopa embena akali dupwa
minyarapala pyara. Dopa pyuo pilyamo laraminyi sepala wambu
dupwame embena akali dupwa pyao anamasi minyuo isa palyilyamo
larami. 10 Dapitimi dopa piramo dokopa embena rakane doko yanda singi
andake wakasa dee banya akali dupwa yandana soo otenge doko Isaraele
wambu peparae soo otelyaminyi dokona mena laeneme bange mendepe
paka nange dopale ingyuo yanda singi porai yanda pingi dupwa pakao
pyuo penge dupwa mee pakarami. 11 Dokona nambana mana pii emba
langilyu doko. Yuu pinjingi pakirena piso pao yuu pinjingi paki suu lao
Isaraele akali peparae ipwa kee ipwa kota marengena singi dopale ingyuo
nyuo pyasape. Pyasapala nakama lanyuo emba rangeme Dapitinya lenge
kambu dokona yanda pela pupi, leya. 12 Namwame Dapiti baa yuu anja
angi karamo doko koto nyerama. Koto nyepala namwame Dapiti baape
banya akali dupwape mende piraŋa lao see nao kamenge kararaminyipa
namwame nakama pyarama. Namwa Dapiti baape banya akali dupwape
peparae pyao kumakarama dokopa mendepe lete kara nara. 13 Baa yuu
taone mendena pao yalu pira ramo doko namwana wambu dupwame puu
londe lapo minyuo epapala yuu taone doko puu dokome palyuo awali
lapala ipyaraminyi dokopa lalyuo isa yuu pau lama lama dokona para.
Dokopa kana kuki mendepe yuu kyau ketae dokona see nara, leya.
14 Akali Epesalomemoo dee Isaraele akali peparae dupwame lao, Akali
Ayitopelena pii doko keyange ingyapyamopape akali Asainya doko ama

keyangelyamo, leyami. Kamongome akali Ayitopelena pii keyange doko minyuo pii narami dokopa randa andake doko akali Epesalome keta epara lao soo nyiya.

Dapiti Baa Repe Repe Pii Soo Kyawa Lete Nyuo Peya

15 Enakana Asai baame mana pii akali Epesalomemoo Isaraele akali mupwa dupwape lamaiyamo dokope dee Ayitopeleme lamaiyamo dokope purisi akali Satokopa Apiatapa lamaiya. 16 Dokopa Asaimi konda pyuo lao, Epapu waiya lao Dapiti keta pii wai nembapala yuu muiyane ipwa keno paenge doko yuu gii kukwa mende nembo pali nana. Epapu dakepa baape banya akali dupwa pipya peparae nyepala pyao kumaka nanaleŋe dakepa aopa ipwa Jotane doko yalo pena lena, leya.

17 Dokopa akali Apiatana ikinyingi Jonatanepa dee akali Satokona ikinyingi Aimasepa yuu Jerusaleme repeta yuu Enerokele lenge dokona isaro kareyambi. Doko nakamba taone dokona sukusa parambano dokopa wambu dupwame kandasarami lapala piyambi. Dokopa kendemande wanakendeme mende piyamo dokopa yuu peparae lao nakamba lamairapu piyamosa nakambame pao kiŋi Dapiti lamaila parapu piyambi. 18 Dopa piyambinyipape yuu gii mendepa wane mendeme nakamba kandapala baame akali Epesalome lamaiyamosa nakamba yuu Bakurimi dokona akali mendena anda papala waiya lao yalu pela peyambi. Dokopa banya anda repeta dusa banya yuwale singindena nakamba dokona koko pao yalu pyuo peteyambi. 19 Dokopa akali dokona etenge dokome bange komau porai lapo nyepala yuwale kambu dokona yambe piya. Pyapala wambu mendemepe soo giso kanda naramiŋi lapala nenge witi jingi dupwa ketae dokona minyuo raeyo reteya. 20 Dokopa Epesalomena akali mupwa dupwa anda dokona epapala enda doko piso soo lao, Aimase Jonatanepa anja karambisi? leyami.

Dokopa enda dokome isingi lao, Nakamba ipwa doko yalo papambi, leya.

Dokopa akali dupwame nakamba koto peyami. Peyaminyipape koto kando nyii napala nakama kapu kyuo Jerusaleme peyami. 21 Enakana nakama yaki nyuo peyaminyi dokopa Aimase Jonatanepa yuwale dokona peteyambi doko nyisa epeyambi. Epapala pii dupwa Dapiti lamaila peyambi. Akali Ayitopeleme baa keta yanda pyuo pii lao reteyamo dupwa lamaiyambi. Lamaipala lao, Waiya lao ipwa doko yalo pupi, leyambi. 22 Dokopa Dapitimoo banya akali dupwa pipya ipwa Jotane doko yalo peyami. Pao yuu yango rali dokopa nakama peparae ipwa dumurena yalo pao oteyami.

23 Dokopa akali Ayitopele banya pii leyamo dupwa moko minyuo pyakami nayamisa banya mena donge doko nyepala piso para dokona rapa rapa pipala banya rangena yuu taone dokona peya. Enakana banya

rangena yuupi bangepe dupwa peparae rapa rapa pyuo rolo otapala baa
rangeme puu neya. Dopa piyamosa banya wambu ree palu malu pingi
yuu dokona malu piyami.
24 Akali Epesalomemoo Isaraele akali dupwa pipya Dapiti pyala pao
ipwa Jotane doko yaleyami yuu gii dokopa Dapiti baa pao yuu taone
Makanaimi lenge dokona pyaka siya. 25 (Dokopa Epesalomeme akali
Joapena panda nyuo akali Amasa doko yanda singi ami dupwana mupwa
ingyuo isinya lao rombo palyiya. Amasa baa Isimaelena rara akali Jeta
lenge dokona ikinyingi. Banya endangi doko Apikale lenge, Apikale baa
akali Nasena wanenge dee akali Joapena endangi Seruya lenge dokona
kakingi.) 26 Epesalomemoo dee banya akali dupwa pipya yuu Giliate
dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami.
27 Yuu gii dokopa Dapiti baa yuu Makanaimi epeyamo dokopa akali
remame baa kando nyiyami. Akali Sopi Nasena ikinyingi yuu taone Orapa
Amone singi dokona rangepe Maka Amielena ikinyingi yuu taone Lotepa
rangepe dee Basilai yuu Orokelimi yuu Giliate singi dokona rangepe
dusipame kando nyiyami. 28-29 Kando nyepala nakamame Dapitimoo banya
akali dupwapena perepe penge warame wasisipi luu palenge komaupi
nengepe minyuo epo maiyami. Dopa pyuo nenge witi jingipi bali jingipi
palawape witi kisasipi mee binipi dee bini piipi amburali ipwangepe
bulamakao susu ipwangepe dee nenge wasisi sisi lengepe mena sipisipi
lapope dupwa peparae minyuo epo maiyuo piyami. Doko Dapitimoo banya
akali dupwape yuu muiyane dokona kata papipala lopome kumuo ipwa
nano kumuo maka pipyamo epelyaminyi lao soo nyepala nenge maiyami.

Joapeme Epesalome Pyao Kumakaya

18 1 Kiŋi Dapitimi banya akali dupwa peparae nyuo malu palyiya.
Palyapala akali dupwa lili pirapu akali taosande mendaki lili
wakale piya dee andete mende ingyarapu lili wakale pirapu karo piya.
Dopa pipala akali mupwa iso laminyaraminyi dupwa lili dupwana
mendaki larapu karo peya. 2 Dopa pipala yanda angi pyala pena lao
dokopa baame liti remana ingyuo wakale wakale akali Joapemoo dee
Joapena yangonge akali Apisaimoo dee yuu Gati range akali Itaimoome
pipya role pyao laminyuo iso pena, leya. Lapala kiŋi dokome banya akali
dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Namba range nakama pipya role pyao paro, leya.
3 Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Emba namwa pipya epa nare. Namwa
lapo kapu kyuo ralo makando paramanopape panda pingisi paki pyao
kumakaraminyipape dokona nyisu petenge dupwa keta mende ingya
nara. Dopa piramopape emba angingyuo pyalena lao karaminyi. Renge
doko embame kyawa nyepala namwa taosande akalisa (10,000) ingilini.
Dokona emba mee yuu taone dakena piso kaepala namwa nyisaramili
lapo peyarapu pepe, leyami.

4 Dokopa kiŋi dokome isingi lao, Nakamame mende keyange lao suu
pyaraminyi doko nambame piru, leya. Lapala baa kame kambu kii wangu
dokona kareyamopa banya akali dupwa kimbu pyao piso liti taosande
mende ingyarapu andete mende ingyarapu pyuo peyami. 5 Baame akali
Joapemoo Apisaimoo dee Itaimoo pii lamaiyuo lao, Nambana kingi
dokona lao akali parange Epesalome doko randa maiyaka nana, leya.
Doko Dapitimi banya akali mupwa dupwa peparae pii dake lamaiyamopa
yanda singi dupwa peparaeme soo oteyami.
6 Dokopa Dapitinya yanda singi ami dupwa pao yuu kipwa kipwa
dorena papala yuu Eporaime imwa dokona nakama Isaraele pipya yanda
piyami. 7 Dapitinya akali dupwame Isaraele akali dupwa pyao wini
piyami. Dopa pyuo yanda isare rao pipala pyao wini piyaminyipa yuu
gii dokopako akali ama malu taosande akalisa (20,000) kumuyami. 8 Yuu
muu kipwa kipwa dokona yanda doko pyuo andakyapala akali yandana
kumuyaminyipape daa mee lapo kamame wakasa ingyuo imwa dokona
kumuo peyami.[g]
9 Dokopa aopa akali Epesalome dokome Dapitinya akali lapo kando
nyiya. Epesalome baa mena donge matana piso peya. Pao isa kameya
mende oke lenge kareya dokona isa lungwa lungwarena peyamosa isa
wangya dokome banya ayemba rambuki nyepala mee yukwaro kareya.
Dokopa mena donge doko makandoko peyamopa baa yeelyo isa dokona
pero kareya. 10 Dokopa Dapitinya akali dokona mendeme kandapala
akali Joape doko kando lamaiyuo lao, Nambame Epesalome baa isa oke
mendena yukwaro karapyamo kandapu, leya.
11 Dokopa Joapeme isingi lao, Embame kandapala dokopa akipamo
aopa pyao kumaka napisi? Embame baa pyapili doko namba rangeme
emba kana kulingi akalisa dee marapu mende pipala emba jipuli, leya.
12 Dopa leyamopape akali dokome isingi lao, Embame namba kana
kulingi taosande mendaki jipilinyipape nambame kiŋinya ikinyingi doko
yango palyili lao nambana kingi kuki dokona mendeme minyalyuo pyaa
napuli, leya. Doko kiŋi dokome lao, Nambana lao suu pyao akali parange
Epesalome doko randa maiyaka nalapape, lao embamoo akali Apisaimoo
dee Itaimoope pii lao langiyamo doko namwa peparae siyama kande.
13 Kiŋi baame mende pingi dupwa peparae soo otenge dokona nambame
banya pii warombo see napala baa pyapuli doko dopa pyuo pyapi lao
pii baa sipyali. Sepala baame namba randa jipyali embame namba nyisa
napili, leya.
14 Dokopa Joapeme lao, Yuu gii malu nembo namba embapa pii laa
naramba, leya. Lapala Epesalome baa isa oke dokona lete yukwaro
kareyamopa kaku rema nyepala Epesalomena kyangali dokona pyao

---

g **18:8** Banya ayemba rambuki nyepala mee yukwaro kareya. (18:9)

pisiya. 15 Dokopa Joapena yanda singi akali akalisame karo awali lapala
Epesalome baa angi pyao kumakayami.
16 Doko Joapeme yanda piyama doko kaena lao bikuli poo lena leyamo
dokopa banya yanda singi malumi Isaraele dupwa peta ralyuo piyami
dupwa yaki nyuo kaepala anda epeyami. 17 Dokopa nakamame akali
Epesalomena yongo doko nyepala imwa dokona yuwale kyuwa mendena
malyiyami. Malyapala kana malumi ama ketae reto yambe pyao pulyuo
nyiyami. Dokopa Isaraele akali peparae mendaki mendaki lao nakama
rangena anda dupwana ralo makando peyami.
18 Epesalome banya kingi dokona lao mendeme panda nyera wane
ikinyingi mende manja naya dokome baa lete kareyamo yuu gii
dokopa banya kingi doko ota naramopa suu pyao kararamiŋi lao kana
londe mende Kiŋinya Yuu Pau Lama Lama dokona yuu apu rao pisiya.
Pisiyamo yuu gii dokona piso pao dakepape wambu dupwame kana doko
Epesalomena Kana lenge.

Epesalome Kumuyamo Dokona Lao Dapiti Lamaiyami

19 Dokopa akali Aimase Satokona ikinyingi dokome Joape lamaiyuo lao,
Kamongo dokome banya nyisu petenge dupwa pipya kiŋi doko kyawa lete
nyuo nyisapyaŋa lao wai pii keyange doko minyuo kiŋi petamo dokona
lamaila makando paowa, leya.
20 Dokopa Joapeme lao, Daa. Epapu emba wai pii keyange lapo
minyuo paa nare. Doko kiŋinya ikinyingi doko kumapyamo dokona
yuu gii mendepa emba minyuo pare. Epapu daa, leya. 21 Dokona banya
kendemande akali Itiopia range doko lamaiyuo lao, Emba doo pipyamo
kandapi dupwa kiŋi doko lamaiya puu, leya. Dokopa kendemande akali
dokome Joape kando pangu sepala makando peya.
22 Aimase suu lao lao, Namba mende pira dupwana mende masa
nalyoŋo. Wai pii doko kamame minyuo parole, leya.
Dokopa Joapeme isingi lao, Nambana ikinyingi, emba dokona yano
mende nyii nare doŋo akipamo dopa pinya suu pilisi? leya.
23 Aimaseme kamba lao, Mende pira dupwana wari laa nalyo mee
panya suu pilyu, leya.
Dokopa Joapeme lao, Doko kapaŋa puu, leya. Dokona lao baa kata
dokona makando lupyapala yuu Jotane Pau Lama Lama dokona suku
suku papala Itiopia akali doko yaki nyuo baa wambo peya.
24 Yuu taone dokona kame kambu dowa kamandape dee andakarepe
kanya iki siyamo dokona Dapiti baa peteya. Dokona yuu taonena kambu
isingi akali mende kana kame doko ketae pulyuo peya. Papala kambu
dorena ketae anda yangi ingyuo perao karenge dokona kareya. Karapala
dokopa akali mende baa iki makando repeta repeta epeyamo doko kandeya.
25 Kandapala baame isa kee lapala kiŋi doko lamaiya. Dokopa kiŋi dokome

lao, Baa iki epara ramo doko baame wai pii keyange mende minyuo epara, leya. Dokopa akali makandeyamo doko makando repeta repeta epeya.
26 Dokopa dee isingi akali dokome akali mendeko iki makando epeyamo kandeya. Kandapala baame akali kame kambu dowa dokona iso karenge doko kee lapala, Kanda. Akali mendeko makandelyamo, leya.
Dokopa kiŋi dokome isingi lao, Akali dokome opetae wai pii keyange mende minyuo epelyamo, leya.
27 Dokopa isingi akali dokome lao, Nambame kandapu dokopa akali wambo makandapya doko Aimasena makandenge dopale ingyapya, leya.
Dokopa kiŋi dokome lao, Baa akali keyange. Baame wai pii keyange mende minyuo epo pilyamo, leya.
28 Dokopa Aimaseme kiŋi doko pii ketae palyuo yako lapala banya lenge kambu siyamo dokona pangu soo dopa lamaiyuo, Embena Kamongo Anatu lakando karape. Renge dokona lao akali dupwame emba kiŋi andake doko isa nembalana lao karaminyi dupwa keta baame anamasi minyingi renge doko jiya, leya.
29 Dokopa kiŋi dokome piso soo lao, Akali parange Epesalome doko kapa lete karase? leya.
Aimaseme isingi lao, Kamongo, embena akali mupwa Joapeme namba puu lapyamo dokopa wambu peparae mona rando pii malu lao akema lalya lana pyuo karami. Doko piminyipape doko apa pipya lao namba langi nami, leya.
30 Doko kiŋi dokome baa lamaiyuo lao, Dumbisa karena leya. Dokopa baa dokona papala kareya.
31 Dokopa Itiopia kendemande akali doko epapala kiŋi doko lamaiyuo lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko, nambame wai pii keyange mende minyakao ipu. Epapu Kamongo dokome wambu emba kando pimwaiyuo nyuo isa palyalana kareyami dupwa isa palyuo anamasi minyakapya, leya.
32 Dokopa kiŋi dokome piso soo lao, Akali parange Epesalome kapa lete karase? leya.
Dokopa Itiopia kendemande akali dokome isingi lao, Kamongo, baa keta mende pipyamo doko embena nyisu petenge dupwape dee emba mata joo penge dupwape peparae keta pipyali yaka lao suu pilyu, leya.
33 Dokopa kiŋi doko baa wakasa mona randaya. Kame kambu penge dorena ingyuo panda kuki ketae dokona papala ee lao peteya. Baa pao dokopa ee dopa pyuo leya. O nambana ikinyingi, nambana Epesalome. Epesalome nambana ikinyingi. Namba embena panda doko nyepala kumapuli doko kapa ingyapyali. Nambana ikinyingi Epesalome, nambana ikinyingi, lao ee leya.

Joape Dapiti Kando Pii Poraiyuo Leya

19 1 Kiŋi Dapiti baa Epesalomena lao ee lao kumanda petamo lao Joape lamaiyaminyi siya. 2 Kiŋi doko banya ikinyingi doko kondo

kumanda petamo leyami doko sepala Dapitinya akali malu dupwa rae
maiyuo wini pingi renge paleya doko alowa pipala mona randame kumuo
kumandako peteyami. 3 Nakama yanda singi dupwa yandana pakao
nyisa papala elyapala elya kalo karenge dopale ingyuo yuu taone dokona
elya kalo sukusa dee peyami. 4 Dokopa kiŋi dokome banya lenge kambu
yambe pyapala ee poraiyuo lao lao, O nambana ikinyingi. Nambana
ikinyingi Epesalome. Epesalome nambana ikinyingi, lao ee leya.
5 Dokopa Joape baa kiŋinya anda papala kiŋi doko kando lao, Epapu
embena akali dupwa koo pepeya ingyuo wasinyi pyambuo pelyamo.
Akali embena ikinyi wanenyepe lete nyiminyipape dee embena etene
dupwape enda lapo konda pyuo nyingi dupwape lete nyiminyi dupwa koo
inginyi nembapi kandapi. 6 Embame wambu emba mona retaminyi dupwa
kando yanda pimwailini. Dee emba kando rae mai nami wambu dupwa
kando mona minyarambu karalene. Embena akali mupwa dupwape mee
akali dupwape angi mende daa lao suu pilini. Nambame Epesalome baa
epapu lete epapala namwa peparae kumamwali doko emba kuki rae
maipili lamo lao kandelyo. 7 Epapu papala embena akali dupwa anjiki
pyuo pii lamaila pare. Dopa pii nare ramo doko nambame Kamongona
kingi lao rakya yangama dokona mendaki mendepe embamoo role kara
narami, leto. Emba palu karenge yuu gii dupwana randa andake koo nao
palu karare, leya. 8 Dokopa kiŋi doko roya karapala yuu taone dokona
kame kambu repeta peteya. Banya akali dupwame baa dokona petamo
leyami doko sepala nakama peparae dokona pao malu palyiyami.

Dapiti Kanda Soo Kamba Kapu Kyuo Jerusaleme Peya

Yuu gii dokopa Isaraele peparae ralo wakale wakale pyuo nakama
rangena anda dupwana peyami. 9 Yuu Isaraele dokona peparae nakama
range lao laiya lao apyanda pyuo lao nakama range lao lao, Kiŋi Dapitimi
namwana nyisu petenge dupwa pipya kyawa lete nyiya. Namwa Pilisitia
wambu pipya kyawa lete nyiya kande. Epapu Epesalomena reke lao ralo
papala yuu yaki nyuo pelyamo, leyami. 10 Namwa akali Epesalome doko
namwana kiŋi ingyara lao kyawa dokona mamba kulimbuo kisakamyuo
rombo palyiyama. Dopa pyuo rombo palyiyamanopape baa yanda dokona
piyaminyisa kumuya. Dokona lao akipamo mendeme kiŋi Dapiti doko
kamba minyuo dae eparamo dokona lao laa nalyamisi? leyami.
11 Pii doo Isaraele wambu leyaminyi doko Dapiti keta waiya lao
peya. Dopa piyamosa baame purisi akali Satoko Apiatapame Juta
akali mupwa dupwa piso sela pena leya. Isaraele akali namba kiŋi dee
karapili lao suu pilyaminyipape akipamo nakama enakana kiŋi doko
banya anda dokona minyuo eparami ingilyase? 12 Nakama nambana ree
palu, Nakama nambana yongo mendare dee ranjama mendaki. Dokona
nakamame akipamo namba enakana lanyuo eparamisi? leya. 13 Dapitimi

Amasa lamainya lao lamaiyuo, Emba nambana ree palu. Epapu dakepa
nambame emba Joapena panda joo yanda singi dupwana mupwa ingyuo
karape leto. Nambame dopa pii naro ramo dokopa nambana Anatumi
namba randa jinya leto, leya. 14 Nakama Dapitinya pii doko sepala Juta
akali peparae mona piyasa baa keta mona maiyuo pyamalyapala baamoo
banya akali mupwa dupwa peparaepe kamba kapu kyuo epena leyami.
15 Baa kapu kyuo epeyamo dokopa katasa ipwa Jotane pona dokona
Juta akali lapo yuu Gilikale dokona kiŋi akali ipwa dokona yalo
lanyala epeyaminyi dupwa kando nyiya. 16 Yuu gii mendaki dokopako
Benjamenena rara akali Simai lenge Gerana ikinyingi yuu Bakurimi
range doko ipwa Jotane dokona Dapiti kando nyela epeya. 17 Epo dokopa
Benjamenena akali rara taosande mendaki (1,000) dee akali Sipa
lenge Solena ree palu dokona kendemande karenge dokopa dee banya
ikinyingi akalisa ipisu kingi paki dusipape dee banya kendemande akali
akalisa lama pipala nyuo ipwa Jotane dokona kiŋi doko kando nyela
epeyami. Epeyaminyi dokopa kiŋi baa banya akali dupwape ene epapa
nayaminyisa nakama ipwa Jotane dokona epeyami. 18 Nakama kiŋi
andake dokope banya wambu pipya epeyaminyi dupwape ipwa doko yalo
lanyala epo dee kiŋi dokome leyamuli pyuo pirama lao ipwa yalo peyami.

Dapitimi Simai Kando Anjiki Piya

Kiŋi doko ipwa dokona yalo panya rapa rapa piyamo dokopa akali
Simaimi baa range pyakao papala kiŋinya lenge kambu siyamo dokona
pangu siya. 19 Sepala lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko, yuu Jerusaleme yaki
nyinyi yuu gii dokopa nambame kopetame piyu doko nyuo kame sakape.
Dokona dee nambapa yanda pimwaiyuo minyaro karo suu pyao karalu
kara napipi. 20 Namba koo piyuŋu doko namba silyu. Renge dokona
namba mendaki dokoko yuu dulurena rara dokona piso epapu epapala
emba kiŋi doko yako lao nyela epelyo, leya.
21 Leyamo dokopa akali Apisai Seruyana ikinyingi dokome ketae palyuo
pii lao, Kamongo dokome kiŋi karena lao wasiyamo doko keta koo mende
palena leyamo dokona Simai baa pyao kumakamana, leya.
22 Dopa leyamopape Dapitimi Apisaipa banya yangonge Joapepa
lamaiyuo lao, Nakambana suu pingi doko apimi piso silyase? Nakambame
namba randa jelana letambisi? Namba dake epapu Isaraele wambunya
kiŋi ingyuo karo dokona epapu Isaraele wambu kuki mende kumunya lao
randa mai narama, leya. 23 Lapala baame Simai lamaiyuo lao, Nambame
emba pyao kumaka narami lao lalu lao langilyu, leya.

Dapitimi Akali Mipiposeta Kando Anjiki Piya

24 Dokopa Mipiposeta Solena kauwange akali doko kiŋi doko yako
lao nyela epeya. Doko baa kiŋi doko Jerusaleme yaki nyiyamo yuu gii

dokopa Mipiposeta banya angasipi kyawasipi dupwa rokwa nao dee
kimbu dupwa wate pii nao komau dupwa wate pii naope piyamopa pao
kiŋi doko wini pipala kamba kapu kyuo epeya. 25 Mipiposeta baa kiŋi
doko yako lao nyero lao Jerusaleme piso epeyamo dokopa kiŋi dokome
baa lamaiyuo lao, Mipiposeta akipamo emba nambapa role pyao epa
naese? leya.
26 Baame isingi lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko, nambana kimbu dolapo
koo doko emba silini. Dokome namba embapa role pyao parambaŋa
lapala nambana kendemande akali doko lamaiyuo, Nambana mena donge
dokona piso embapa role parambaŋa komau kwuo rapa rapa pyakana
leyonopape baame namba kyambo langipala pyaka naya. 27 Emba kiŋi
andake doko. Baame nambana lao kyambo langiya. Dopa leyamopape
emba Anatunya aŋala dopale dokome embame kandarene rolara dupwa
pepe. 28 Emba kiŋi andake doko. Nambana rakanena ree palu dupwa
peparae kokwa soo kumunginya pyambuili doko rolae ingiyali. Dopa
piyamopape embame embena rate dokona nenge nala ipu lee kande.
Emba kiŋi andake doko. Nambame emba keta anjiki pyuo nyisa laope
bange mendepe jii lao piso serono kata mende see nalyamo, leya.
29 Dokopa kiŋi dokome isingi lao, Emba dee kamba lama konda pyuo
laa nare ingilyamo. Embapa Sipapa Solena bange dupwape dee yuu
dupwape mokwa soo nyerambi lao suu pyao otapu, leya.
30 Mipiposetame isingi lao, Sipa baa dupwa peparae nyinya kae, Emba
kiŋi andake doko anda lete ipi dokona namba rae mailyu. Dokona mende
nyii naro, leya.

Dapitimi Akali Basilai Kando Anjiki Piya

31 Akali Basilai yuu Giliate range doko opetaeko yuu Orokelimi yaki
nyuo kiŋi doko ipwa Jotane keno epena piyamo doko nyiso nyela epeya.
32 Basilai baa akali alemo. Baa ee kana akalisa mange lama (80) ingiya.
Doko baa ama akali kamongo ingyuo bange malu retenge. Dokome kiŋi
doko yuu Makanaime dokona peteyamo dokopa nenge dupwa maiya
epeya. 33 Epeyamo dokopa kiŋi dokome baa lamaiyuo lao, Nambame
emba rapu piruŋu Jerusaleme namba role pyao bona epena leya.
34 Dopa leyamopape Basilaimi isingi lao, Namba yuu gii malu palu
kara naro doŋo. Emba kiŋi andake dokopa namba akipamo Jerusaleme
parambase? leya. 35 Namba ee kana akalisa mange lama (80) karamo
dokona dee bange mendeme namba rae mainyi pyambwa nara. Namba
ipwa nengepe napu dupwana rende pingi palipyamo naa nalyo. Dee
kenane pyami dupwa see nalyo. Emba kiŋi doko nambame emba
randa jisasaroŋo daa leya. 36 Nambame yano andake dupwa nyii naro
ingilyamo. Dokona lao namba mee kuki lama emba role pyao ipwa Jotane
keno unipili papala kaeyo emba puu larole, leya. 37 Lapala nambana anda

papala nambana ree palu dupwana malu anda repeta kumaro kapu kyuo parole. Dake nambana ikinyingi Kimikame lenge embena yulu pyakara. Emba role nyuo lanyuo pupi. Emba kiŋi andake doko, embame keyange lao suu pilini dupwa banya lao pyakamipi, leya.

38 Kiŋi dokome isingi lao, Nambame baa lanyuo papala yulu embame pipili lao suu pilini dupwa piru. Dee embame mende pyaka lao piso serene dupwa pyakaro, leya. 39 Dokopa Dapitimoo banya akali dupwa pipya ipwa Jotane doko yalo dumurena peyami. Dokopa baame akali Basilai doko nyinyi pipala yako lao elyape keta pisiyamopa anda kapu kyuo peya.

Juta Wambu Dupwape Isaraele Wambu Dupwape Kiŋi Dokona Lao Apiyanda Piyami

40 Kiŋi doko ipwa yalo oteyamo dokopa Juta akali peparaemepe dee Isaraele akali pingyasi lapomepe baa kako pyao nyiso minyuo peyami. Baa yuu Gilikale dokona peyamo dokopa akali Kimikame baa dokona role pyapeta peyambi. 41 Dokopa Isaraele peparaeme kiŋi peteya dokona papala baa kando lao, Emba kiŋi andake dokope embena ree palu wambu dupwape embena akali dupwape akipamo namwana yangonge Juta akali dupwame keyange pilyamano lao suu pyao nakama nyepala Jotane yalo minyuo rapu pyuo pumisi? leyami.

42 Juta akali dupwame isingi lao, Namwa doo pimwano doko kiŋi doko namwa pipya mendarendeme pimwaŋa. Dokome nakama akipamo imbu singi manjinyi pyambwarase? Baame namwa nenge ropo pyao joo dee bange mende joope pii napya, leyami.

43 Leyaminyi dokopa Isaraele akali dupwame isingi lao, Kiŋi Dapiti baa nakamana rara angingyuo karapyamopape namwa rara akalisa karo nakama mendaki iki isa palyilyamano. Dokona lao akipamo nakamame namwa kilya kando lao karamisi? leyami. Lapala namwa wambo suu pyao kiŋi doko dae lanyala eparama lao leyama doko kame see nalapape, leyami.

Leyaminyipape Juta range dupwame Isaraele wambunya pii isa palyili lao poraiyuo leyami.[h]

Dapitimi Wini Pyuo Kenane Piya

22 1 Kamongo baame Dapiti banya nyisu petenge akali Solemoo dee akali lapo dupwa keta baa kyawa lete nyiyamo dokona kenane dake Dapitimi Kamongo doko kando piya.

---

[h] **20:1–21:22** Yuu Isaraele dokona randa wakale wakale Dapiti keta epeya. Banya wambu lapo liti pyuo baa mata maiyuo kareyami. Dee lopo soo yanda pyuo kareyaminyipape Dapiti baa kapa palyuo kareya.

2 Kamongo doko nambana kyawa lete nyuo alya isa ingingi akali.
Baa kame porai dopale ingyuo namba kako pyaro karenge.
3 Nambana Anatu doko nambana alya minyingi akali dokona
namba baa keta kyawa lete epelyo.
Baame konambe dopale ingyuo namba alya minyingi.
Dee baa nambana lete wai pyao nyingi akali
wambu dupwame namba pyalana randa jilyaminyi dokopa baame
namba keta alya minyuo nyisingi.
4 Nambame Kamongo doko kee letono dokopa
baame nambana nyisu petenge dupwa keta kyawa lete nyuo nyisingi.
Dokona Kamongo lakandamanale.

5 Ipwa kota kasakole minyuo ipwa marengena epenge dopale ingyuo
kumungi renge dokome namba nyuo sukusa pyambuya.
Dee ipwa kasakole minyingi dopaleko ingyuo randa renge dupwame
namba nyuo bwuakiki piya.
6 Kumungi rengena randa dokome namba keta kako piya.
Dokopa malu andana kone dokome nambana lao makaro siya.
7 Dokopa namba randa nao karo Kamongo doko kee leyo.
Nambame nambana Anatu doko nyisinya lao kee leyo.
Dokopa banya tembole anda dokona karo baame nambana pii soo
namba nyisinya lao ee leyono doko siya.

8 Dokopa yuu dupwa pyuku pyuku lao romo romo piya.
Anatu baa imbwayamosa
yake doko ama romo romo piya.
9 Dokopa banya gyaa kata dokona isare sukwa potemo epeya.
Dee isare rao uliyapu nyingi lelenge dupwape dee sungwa lengya
dupwape banya nenge kata dokona epeya.
10 Dokopa baame yake doko nyuo karalyapala
banya kimbu isarename kopa pupuri rau dokopa role pyapeta baa
isa epeya.
11 Baa aŋala dokona mata dokona piso isa epeya.
Epapala baa poo raiyana papake dopale ingyuo dokona piso kata
papiya.
12 Baa range iminjingi dokome yambe piya.
Dopa pipala baa kopa romende ipwa malu petenge dupwame baa
keta piso kako piya.
13 Baa peteyamo dokona yuu pele pipala isareme rasi sungwa lengya
dupwa lele pyao soo ketae peya.

14 Dokopa Kamongo dokome yake dokona piso yuu gala leya.

Leyamo dokopa Anatu Porai Wakasa dokona pii doko wambu peparaeme siyami.
15 Akali mendeme banya nyisu petenge dupwa wanga dupwame pingi dokopa nakama ralo penge doko suu pyao
yuu pele piyamo dokopa banya nyisu petenge dupwa wakale wakale pyuo makando peyami.
16 Dokopa Kamongo dokome banya nyisu petenge dupwa kando mena nalena pingi ingyuo imbu singi manjo pii poraiyuo lao piyamopa
banya pii doko poo raiya andakeme bange minyalya minyana pingi doko suu pyao
ipwa kota pete isa donorename dupwa epo maro leya.
Dee yuu dokona isa susa pingi bange dupwa mee epo panembena siya.

17 Kamongo dokome yake panda piso isa epapala namba nyiya.
Baame namba ipwa koko dupwana paleyono dokopa nyisa ipyuo nyiya.
18 Baame nambana nyisu petenge ama porai palenge dupwa keta baame kiiramo nyiya.
Dee lapome namba awa nayami dupwa keta opetaeko kiiramo nyiya.
Nakama ama porai wakasa dokome namba anamasi minyaro ingya nalyamo.
19 Namba randa nyuo kareyono dokopa nakamame namba minyarapala nyiyami.
Dopa piyaminyipape Kamongo dokome namba alya isa ingyuo kyawa lete nyiya.
20 Nambana randa epeya dupwana baame namba neta nyuo nyisiya.
Baame nambapa rae maiyuo epe kandeya dokome namba kyawa lete nyuo nyisiya.

21 Namba rolae pingi dokona Kamongome namba yano pyakange.
Namba koo mende pii nange dokona baame namba elyape keta pisingi.
22 Nambame Kamongona lowa dupwa warombo singi.
Nambame nambana Anatu kando mata maiyuo kapu kyuo paa nange.
23 Nambame banya lowa dupwana peparae letamuli pyuo kando minyuo pyuo karenge.
Banya mawa pii dupwana namba kamba lao warombo see nangende daa.
24 Nambame koo mende pisarono kando lao nyokonyuo karenge
dee namba koo mende pii nange doko baa silyamo.

25 Dokona lao namba rolae pingi dokome baame namba yano jingi.
Renge doko baame namba keta koo mende pali nange doko baame soo gisingi.

26 Kamongo wamba lapome emba poraiyuo suu pyao yaki nyii nao karenge dupwa kando
embame nakama keta lalu lao leeneli pyuo poraiyuo suu pyaoko karenge.
Dee wambu lapo kopetame pii nao kata rolae dokona iki pyuo karenge dupwa kando embame keyangeko pingi.
27 Wambu mendeme poo pyasi ingyuo karenge ramo doko keta embame baa embena poo pyasi renge doko lasaka pingi.
Dopa pinginyipape wambu mende yulu koo pingi ramo doko keta embame yano pyao randa maingi.
28 Embame wambu range kuki ingyuo inyimungu karenge dupwa kyawa lete nyingi.
Dopa pinginyipape wambu range mupwa lao suu pyao ulipili ingingi dupwa kando embame nyuo isa palyingi.

29 Emba Kamongo doko, Nambana kendapulinya mendeke ingyuo karenge.
Dee embame namba keta iminjingi dupwa nyuo nembakapala yanganyi retakange.
30 Embame nambana nyisu petenge dupwa pyaa lao namba porainya renge jingi.
Dee embame namba porainya renge jingi dokopa nyisu petenge dupwana yuu taone dupwana kana kame dupwa mee pyao lalyuo kokwa soo nembenge.
31 Anatu doko, banya yulu pipyamo dupwa ama mondo lao rolae ingyuo pelyamo.
Dee baame mende lalu lao lapyamo pii dupwa kinyi angingyuo pelyamo.
Dopa pyuo wambu lapo baame kyawa minyinya lao koto parami ramo dupwa keta
baa konambe dopale ingyara.
32 Kamongo baa iki doko Anatu.
Dee Anatu baako nambwana nee isa ingyaro karamo.
33 Anatu doko namba porainyi pyambuo
namba anja panda anja dupwana penge dokopa iso karenge.
34 Baame namba mena diya lenge lukuma nao kata papingi dopale ingyuo papi lao pingi.
Dee namba yuu kyau dupwana kata papyuo karenge dokopa baame namba nyisingiko.

35 Doko yanda enekongo porai dupwa minyuo yanda pirinj lapala
baame namba yanda dupwana mana langingi.

36 O Kamongo, Embame namba alya isa ingyuo karo lete wai pyao
nyingi.
Embena nyisapinyi renge dokome wambu peparaena lenge kambu
dokona nambana kingi doko ando pelyamo.
37 Dopa pipala embame nambana yanda pimwai dupwame
minyarapala nyisasarami lao iso karapinyipa
namba isa paa nange.
38 Nambame nyisu petenge dupwa peta ralyuo pyapala anamasi
minyingi.
Nambame kaeya napala nakama pyao kokwa soo nembapala dokopa
kaenge.
39 Dopa pipala nambame nakama pyao isa palyingi dokopa nakama
sipuro epa nange.
Nakama nambana kimbu isarena kumasi singi.
40 Embame yandana namba porainya renge jingi.
Nambame nyisu petenge dupwa pipya pyao anamasi minyare lao
nyisingi.
41 Embame nambana nyisu petenge dupwa namba kando makando
pena lao pingi.
Dokopa wambu namba epe kanda nange dupwa nambame pyao
kokwa soo nembenge.
42 Dokopa nakama wambu lapome nyisamili lao kotelyaminyipa
mendemepe nakama kyawa lete nyuo nyisa nange.
Nakamame Kamongo doko nyisinya lao kee letaminyipape baame
nakama isingi yano pyaa nange.
43 Nambame nakama pyao inji ranji pingi dokopa nakama sinjimu
dopale ingingi.
Dopa pipala nambame nakama katana wara silyamopa kalyuo
papingi dopale ingyuo isa palyingi.

44 Embame wambu namba kando kamba lao mata joo kareyaminyi
dupwa keta namba kyawa lete nyuo nyisingi.
Embame wambu rara peparae keta namba kinj kara lao rombo
palyapala iso karenge.
Wambu namba kando see nange dupwame nambana yulu
pyakalyaminyi.
45 Dopa pipala wambu yuu wakale range dupwame nambana lenge
kambusa pangu singi.
Nakamame nambana pii sepala dokopa warombo singi.

46 Nakamana paka nange renge doko isa penge.
Dopa pilyamopa nakamana anda porai dokona piso walu walu lao nyisa epo nambana arapunya role pyao karala epenge.

47 Kamongo doko lete karalu karenge.
Baa nambana nee isa ingyuo karenge doko lakandena.
Anatu porainya renge palenge dokome namba lete wai pyao nyingi dokona kingi ketae pena lao leto.
48 Nambame nyisu petenge dupwa isa palyuo anamasi minyare lao nyisingi.
Nyisapala baame wambu rara lapo dupwa namba isarena karena lao pingi.
49 Nambana nyisu petenge dupwa keta baame nyiso neta nyingi.
Kamongo nambana nyisu petenge dupwa isa palyuo anamasi minya lao nyisingi.
Embame namba alya isa minyuo karapinyipa akali wambu pyao randa maingi dupwame namba pyao kumaka nalyaminyi.

50 Dokona lao wambu rara peparaena lenge kambusa karo nambame emba lakandelyo.
Nambame emba kando lakando kenane pilyu.
51 Namba banya kiŋi Dapiti dokome nyisu petenge dupwa anamasi minyare lao Anatumi porainya renge jingi ingyuo karenge.
Baame namba banya rombo palyiyamo akali doko mona kulisa retenge.
Dopa pipala namba Dapiti ketape dee nambana para pyaramo dupwa ketape mona reto karalu karara.

Dapitinya Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Leya

23 1 Dapiti akali Jesena ikinyingi dokome Kamongome mupwa inginyi nembeya. Akali doko Jekopena Anatu dokome baa kiŋi ingyuo rombo palyiya dokome kenane pii keyange dupwa Isaraele wambunya pyao retakamiya. Dokona pii dake Dapitimi lumwa pyuo leya.

2 Kamongona Imambu dokome namba keta pii letamo.
Banya wai pii dupwa nambame lakare lao jingi.
3 Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome pii leya.
Isaraele wambunya konambe ingyuo alya isa ingingi dokome namba langyuo lao,
Kiŋi akali kata rolae dokona iki wambu dupwa iso karo
dee Anatu lengenyili pyuo iso karenge doko
4 wamba yangama kopa yake dokona see nalyamopa neta iki rao karenge dopale ingilyamo.

Dee baa apunda epo sokwa pelyamopa netame isako dupwa leya
leya pinyi pyambungi dopale ingilyamo.

5 Kamongome namba kando pii kana minyuo lalu lao leya dokona
Anatumi nambana manjirunu dupwa elyape keta pisinyi
pyambwakara.
Dee pii angi kinyi walengena palyuo yaki nyuo kaeya naro, leya.
Pii lalu lao lapala alowa pii nange dokona namba moname nyilyamo.
Dokona Anatumi namba dopa pyuo angi pyakaramo dokopa
anamasi minyuo kararo.
6 Dopa piramopa akali Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwa nepereke neta
nembenge dopale ingyuo nembenge.
Dokopa wambu mendemepe kingimi minyandara ingya nange.
7 Mendeme puu reke karenge doko minyandalena suu pyarami ramo
doko bange aneme wasisipi dee kakupi lapo nyepala minyarami.
Dokopa nepereke puu doko isareme rao otalu oto otara.[i]

---

[i] **23:8–24:25** Pii lumwa pyuo reteya. Dapitinya yanda singi mupwa dupwana kingi pyasi palamo. Yuu mendepa nakamame Isaraele wambupi Juta wambupi yaka leyaminyi dokona pii palamo. Dee yuu mendepa wambu malu yanyi nyiyaminyipa Kamongo dokome yanyi isa palyiya. Pii dupwa palamo.

1 Kiŋi

Isaraele wambunya kiŋi dupwana monaki lenge dokona arome pii buku Samyuele dolapona lenge dokonako ingyuo wambo lao dakena opetae lao pyasi palamo. Buku dake mendaki dokona pii rema liti pyuo pyasi palamo.

1. Rombo 1–2 Dapiti kumuyamo dokopa banya Isaraele Jutape wambu dupwana kiŋi ingyuo panda doko banya ikinyingi Solomone lenge dokome nyiya.

2. Rombo 3–11 Liti dakena Solomonena iso kareyamo dokonape banya yulu andake piyamopape dupwana pyasi palamo. Yulu mupwa mende doko Anatunya tembole anda yuu Jerusaleme dokona piya.

3. Rombo 12–22 Dapiti Solomonepana isingi yuu mendaki ingiyamopape arome pii dakena isingi yuu lama ingiya doko palamo. Yuu gii dokopa piso kiŋi dupwame iso karo kumapa pyuo Yesu epara doko ee kana 850 ene paleyamo dokopa kaeyami. Make dokome ee kana dusipa Yesu isa epara doko ene paleyamopa mende piya doko lasaka pira 850 W.K. W.K. wambo Koraisa lao palipyamo pilyamo.

Buku Kiŋi lenge dolapona Isaraelena kiŋi mendaki mendaki lao baa apa pyuo Anatu leyamuli pyuo kareyamo dokona lao yapalyuo pyasi palamo. Kiŋi dupwame Anatu leyamuli pyuo kareyami ramo dokopa isingi yuu peparae kapa ingyuo peya. Dee Anatumi leyamuli pyuo pii nao Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa anatu ingyuo kingi leyaminyi dokopa yuu doko kwaeyo peya.

Yuu Isaraele lenge dorena isiyaminyi kiŋi dupwa peparaeme Anatunya pii kamba lao kareyami. Dopa piyaminyipa yuu Juta dorena isingi kiŋi dupwana lapome Anatunya pii au pyuo warombo soo kareyaminyi lapome Anatunya pii kamba lapala mee bange lapo Anatu lao lakando kareyami.

Buku 1 Kiŋi dokona Anatunya poropeta akali dusipa mupwa ingyuo kareyami. Karapala dokopa Anatunya pii lao karenge akali dasipa akali porai ingyuo karo wambu dupwa Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa ketae pyambwa nana lao Anatu pii letamuli pyuo pinya lao repe repe lamaiyuo kareyami. Poropeta akali mupwa Ilainja lenge dokome mee bange kingimi wasisi Bealo lenge dokona purisi akali dupwa nyuo anamasi minyuo kareyamo arome pii doko rombo 18 dokona pyasi palamo.

Kiŋi Dapiti Ando Kaeyo Kareya Doko

1 1 Kiŋi Dapiti baa ando emo ingiyamo dokopa banya kendemande
akali dupwame porangelye yambe piyaminyipape baa mee
kupwame kumuoko palyuo siya. 2 Dokopa banya akali mupwa dupwame
baa lamaiyuo dopa leyami. Emba kiŋi andake doko, namwame enda
mapwae mende embapa role pyao palyuo emba rapu pira kotakamanale.
Kota kando nyakaramano dokopa wanake dokome emba kupyaro
paliramo emba kupwa nao paliri, leyami. 3 Lapala nakamame Isaraele
yuu muu dupwa peparaena enda mapwae keyange mende petape lao
koto kareyami. Koto karo yuu Suneme lenge dokona wanake mende
kingi Apisake lenge peteyamo kando nyiyami. Nyepala baa lanyuo kiŋi
peteyamo dokona peyami. 4 Peyaminyipa enda mapwae ama keyange
wakasa dokome kiŋi baa iso rapu piya. Dopa piyamopape enda dokopa
angi nyii nao mee palyuo kareyambi.

Atonainja Kiŋi Karalana Leya

5-6 Dokopa akali Epesalome baa kumuyamo dokopa akali Atonainja
lenge Dapiti Akitipana ikinyingi doko wane mupwa doko baa kuma
nao mee lete ando kareya ingiya. Baa akali elyape ingyuo ando kareya
Dapitimi wane doko pyalana pyuo laa nange. Dokona Atonainja baa kiŋi
karapuli lao suu pyao kareya. Baame mename uliuli ipyuo pengepe mena
osepe dupwa baa rangena lao reteya. Dee baa rapu pirami akali dupwa
akalisa kingi paki karo piyami. 7 Baamoo akali Joape enda Seruyana
ikinyingimoo purisi akali Apiatamoo role pyao pii lao kareyami.
Kareyaminyipa nakamba pipya lao banya yulu dokona renge palyuo
poraiyuo lakamiramba, leyambi. 8 Dopa leyaminyipape purisi akali
Satokomoo Benaya Jiyoatana ikinyingimoo dee poropeta Netanemoo
Simaimoo Oraimoo dee Dapiti banya yongo rapu pyuo karaminyi akali
dupwamepe Atonainja banya pii leyamo dorena kara nayami.
9 Yuu mendepa Atonainjame bange mena sipisipipi bulamakaope
dee mena bulamakao yakane rondo lasipi lapo Kau Kana lenge dokona
ipwa Enerokele guu lenge doko repeta kiso maiya. Maipala baame kiŋi
Dapitinya ikinyingi menge dupwape dee kiŋi Dapiti banya akali mupwa
yuu Juta range dupwape nenge malu palyuo kisiyamo dokona epena
leya. 10 Leyamopape banya yangonge Solomonemoo poropeta Netanemoo
Benayamoo dee kiŋinya yongo rapu pyakamyuo karenge dupwape epena
laa naya.

Solomone Baa Kiŋi Rombo Palyiyami

11 Enakana Netane baa Solomonena endangi Betesepa lenge peteyamo
dokona papala baa piso soo dopa leya. Emba Akitinya ikinyingi Atonainja

baa rangeme kiŋi karalana lao rombo palyapya doko see napisi? Dokopa
kiŋi Dapiti pii dokona mendepe ama see nalyamo, leya. 12 Embame
embapa embena ikinyingi Solomonepa range lete kyawa doko kame pyuo
minyaramba lao masiyambi kande doko nambame pelapa lao langirunuli
pyuo pelapape, leya. 13 Yuu gii aopa dakepa kiŋi Dapiti petamo dokona
papala piso soo lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko, embena panda doko
nambana ikinyingi Solomoneme nyepala baa kiŋi ingyuo karara lao lalu
lao lao namba langya naese? Dokona lao, Akipamo akali Atonainja baa
kiŋi karase? leya. 14 Dopa lapala dokopa Netaneme konda pyuo lao dopa
leya. Emba kiŋi Dapitipa pii lao kararambi dokopa nambame epapala
embame pii letene dokonako lareneli pyuo kamba laokondali pyuo
lakaro, leya.

15 Dokona lao Betesepa baa kiŋi banya luu palenge panda paleyamo
dokona kandala peya. Peyamo dokopa baa ama alemo ingyuo oteya.
Dokopa yuu Suneme range wanake dokome kandokondali pyuo rapu
piya. 16 Dokopa enda Betesepa baa kiŋi paleyamo dokona lenge kambusa
pangu siya. Dokopa kiŋi dokome baa piso soo lao, Emba aki nyerese?
leya.

17 Enda dokome isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Emba kiŋi andake, embame
embena Kamongo Anatunya kingi lao lalu lao lapala nambana ikinyingi
Solomone baa embena mata kiŋi ingyuo karara lao namba kando lee
kande leya. 18 Dopa leenepape Atonainja baa kiŋi karo otapya dokona
mendepe emba see nalene kande. 19 Baame mena bulamakao kali malupi
mena sipisipipi dee mena bulamakao ikyane rondo lasipi lapo pyao
yangapala embena ikinyingi dupwape purisi akali Apiatamoo dee Joape
embena yanda singi ami dupwana mupwa ingyuo karenge dokomoo
epena lapala embena ikinyi Solomone iki epena laa napyapya, leya.
20 Emba kiŋi andake doko Isaraele wambu peparaeme apimi embena
panda nyuo kiŋi karena lao langilipi lao embako isaro karaminyi.
21 Embame laa nare ramo doko emba kumaparene dokopa nambana
ikinyingi Solomonepa nambapa emba mata kando lao kararambi lao
wambu dupwame suu pyarami, leya.

22 Enda doko mee pii lao kareyamopako akali Netane baa kiŋinya
anda dokona epeya. 23 Epeyamo doko dopa pyuo poropeta doko epo
karamo lao kiŋi doko lamaiyami. Dokopa Netane baa andakare papala
kiŋinya lenge kambu dokona isa pangu siya. 24 Sepala baame lao, Emba
kiŋi andake doko akali Atonainjame doko embena panda nyuo kiŋi
ingyara, lapisi? 25 Yuu gii mendaki dokopako baa mena bulamakao
kali malupi sipisipipi mena bulamakao yakane rondo lasipi pyao yango
maiyala paamo. Papala baame embena ikinyingi dupwa peparae
epena lapya. Lapala Joape embena ami yanda singi dupwana mupwa
dokope Apiata purisi akali dokope pipala epena lapya. Lapyamopa

epapu dakepa nakama baamoo pipya role pyao piso nenge nao pii ketae
palyuo poraiyuo lao Atonainja emba kiŋi ingyuo palyuo karalu karape,
letaminyi. 26 Dopa pipyamopape nambamoo purisi akali Satokomoo
Benayamoo dee Solomonemoo nenge nala ipupwa laa napya. 27 Embame
yulu doo pipyamo dupwa kando kapa lao suu pyapala embena akali
mupwa dupwa kando lamaiyuo, Embena kiŋi yulu doko apimi nyera lao
lamai naese?
28 Kiŋi Dapitimi enda Betesepa baa dee kapu kyuo epena leya. Dopa
leyamosa enda baa epapala Dapitinya lenge kambu siyamo dokona
kareya. 29 Epo kareyamo dokopa Dapitimi enda lamaiyuo dopa leya.
Nambame Kamongo lete karalu karenge dokome namba randa malu nao
kareyonopa kiiramo nyiyamo dokona kingi lao lalu lao lao, 30 Epapu
nambame emba kando Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatunya kingi
dokona lao embena ikinyingi Solomone baa nambana panda nyuo kiŋi
ingyuo karara lao lalu lao leyo kande doko alowa pii naro, leya.
31 Leyamo dokopa Betesepame pangu sepala lao, Nambana kamongo
baa karalu karena leya.
32 Leyamo dokopa kiŋi Dapitimi akali Satoko Netane dee Benayamoo
epena leya. Nakama epeyaminyi dokopa baame akali dusipa lamaiyuo
dopa leya. 33 Nakamame nambana yulu pyakange akali mupwa dusipa
nyuo lanyuo nambana ikinyingi Solomone baa nambana mena ose
matana piso papingi dokona petena lapala lanyuo ipwa guu lao epenge
yuu Giyone dokona pupwape. 34 Yuu dokona Satoko Netanepame baa
Isaraele wambunya kiŋi karena lao kyawana mamba kisakamirambi.
Dopa pirambinyi dokopa bikuli poo lao pii poraiyuo lao lao, Kiŋi
Solomone doko palu karalu karara lena, leya. 35 Lapala baa anda kapu
kyuo nambana kiŋi ingyuo petenge seya dokona pisa epeya kande dokopa
baa eparamuli pyuo ipupwape. Nambame Solomone baa mupwa ingyuo
nambana panda nyepala Isaraele wambupi dee Juu wambupi iso karara
lao rombo palyiyu dokona baa nambana panda alowa pyuo nyera, leya.
36 Benayame isingi lao, Embame letenyili pyuo pirama. Dokona
Kamongo Anatumi emba letene doko kapa lena, leya. 37 Emba kiŋi andake
doko, yulu pyuo karene dokopa Kamongo baa emba nyiso role kareya
dopako pyuo Solomone nyiso kararamopa emba kiŋi yulu piinyi andanyi
pyambuyamopape banya yulu pyuo wambu isaramo doko kamame ulipili
ingyuo ando para, leya.
38 Lapala Satoko Netane Benayamoo dee akali kiŋi rapu pyuo karenge
dusipame Solomone baa kiŋi Dapitinya mena osena mata dokona petena
lapala rapu pyuo lanyuo ipwa guu lao epenge yuu Giyone dokona
peyami. 39 Papala Satokome olipi ipwange petenge penge Kamongona
komau anda dokona nyuo minyuo peyamo doko nyepala Solomone kiŋi
ingyuo karena lao mamba kisakamiya. Kisakamipala dokopa nakamame

bikuli pii poo lao wambu peparae pii poraiyuo lapala Solomone baa
kiŋi ingyuo karalu karena leyami. 40 Lapala nakama peparae Solomone
epeyamuli pyuo kapu kyuo epo rae maiyuo pii ketae palyuo lao kurulu
dupwa lao pii poraiyuo lao epeyaminyisa yuu dupwa pyuku pyuku leya.
41 Atonainjamoo dee banya upunili wambu dupwa peparaepe nenge
nao oteyami dokopa pii poponge doko siyami. Dokopa Joapeme bikuli
pii leyami doko sepala dopa leya. Aki rengendena yuu taone dokona
pii palase? leya. 42 Pii lao otapa nayamopa Jonatane purisi Apiatana
ikinyingi doko epeya. Epeyamo dokopa Atonainjame baa lamaiyuo
lao, Akali keyange doko, pii keyange mende minyuo epenge epeleneŋe
andakare ipu, leya.
43 Dokopa Jonataneme isingi lamaiyuo, Kondo. Nambame pii angi
mende minyuo epa nalyoŋo. Doko kiŋi Dapitimi banya kiŋi yulu
Solomone nyinya lao rombo palyapya, leya. 44 Kiŋi Dapitimi akali Satoko
Netane dee Benayamoo dee banya akali baa rapu pyuo karenge dupwape
pipala Solomone rapu pyuo iso nyela pena lapya. Lapyasa akali dusipame
baa kiŋinya mena osena mata dokona petena lapala lanyuo pumi, leya.
45 Papala Satoko Netanepame kiŋi karena lao ipwa guu lao epenge yuu
Giyone dokona kiŋi wasambipya. Dopa pipala dokopa baa lanyuo yuu
taone dokona rae maiyuo pii poraiyuo lao pumisa dokome yuu doko
wambu dupwa kilyipu kilyipu karaminyi doko emba selenelyamo.
46 Solomone baa epapu kiŋi ingilyamo, leya. 47 Dee mende palamo.
Dapitinya yulu pyakamingi akali mupwa dupwame kiŋi Dapiti baa ketae
pyambwala papala dopa leyami. Embena Kamongo Anatumi Solomone
embapa manda manja naramopa baa mupwa wakasa ingyuo karena lena.
Baame iso kararamo dokopa elyape wakasa ingyuo pena, leyami. Dokopa
kiŋi Dapitimi banya luu palenge panda dokona pangu soo Anatu ketae
pyambuo lakando ateŋa leya. 48 Lapala nakama lamaiyuo, Kamongo
Isaraele wambunya Anatumi nambana ikinyingi dokona mende kiŋi
karena lapala nambame kando karape letamo dokona baa lakandamana,
leya.
49 Dokopa Atonainjana upunili wambu dupwa pakapala nakama sipuro
yoko lapala kata wakale wakale dupwana peyami. 50 Atonainja baa kiŋi
Solomone kando pakapala Kamongona komau anda dokona konando
papala Anatu mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare laro karenge dokona
papala pinjingi dusipa minyaro kareya. 51 Karapala baame dopa leya. Kiŋi
Solomone namba pyao kumasa naro lao wambo lalu lao lena lao karamo
leyami doko kiŋi Solomoneme soo kareya.
52 Sepala Solomoneme isingi lao, Baa kapa warombo soo rape rape
lao karara ramo doko banya kyawasi dokona kuki mendepe minyanda
narami. Dopa pii nara ramo doko baa kumara, leya. 53 Lapala dokopa
kiŋi Solomoneme akali Atonainja lanyuo lano epena leya. Dopa leyasa

Atonainja baa kiŋi kareyamo dokona epapala wapambu pii pyao pangu siya. Dopa piyasa kiŋi Solomoneme baa anda pena leya.

Dapitimi Solomone Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Mana Lamaiyamo Doko

2 1 Dapiti baa oo repeta kumara ingiyamo dokopa banya ikinyingi Solomone epena lapala mana pii lumwa pyuo dopa lamaiya. 2 Nambana kumarono yuu gii doko repeta epelyamo. Dokona emba kando porayapala akali ingyuo karape. 3 Karo dokopa embena Kamongo Anatumi aki mende pii lao laramuli pyuo pyuo karape. Banya mawa pii dupwa Mosesena lowa pii dokona pyasi palamo dupwa warombo soo minyuo pyuo karape. Dopa pirinyi dokopa emba anja panda anja dupwana yulu pirinyi dupwana kapa palyuo para. 4 Nakamame banya pii warombo serami ramo doko Kamongome namba langyuo lalu lao lao langiya doko yaki nyuo kame soo kaeya nara. Dopa lao lalu lao langyuo, Nambana para pyasi dupwame nakamana suu pingi monape peparaeme banya mawa pii dupwa kandokondali pyuo warombo soo kararami ramo doko Isaraele dupwa rapu pyuo iso kararami, leya.

5 Pii mende palamoko. Akali Joapeme Isaraele wambunya yanda singi mupwa lama Apena Nuana ikinyingi dokopa Amasa Jetana ikinyingi dokopa namba keta pyao peyo piya kande doko suu pyape. Akali dokome namwa manda rao kareyamano dokopa yanda dokona akali lapo pyao kumakayami kande doko yano nyuo piya. Akali dolapome koo mende pii nayambinyipa mee piyamosa banya yulu doko namba keta ipyamosa randa nyilyu. 6 Dokona emba mende piri doko silini. Doko embame baa mee wambu kumungi dopa pyuo kumunya lao yaki nyii napipi.

7 Namba embena yangone Epesalomeme pyalana piyamo pakao ralo peyono dokopa nakamame namba anjiki pyuo nyisiyamiŋi. Dokona yuu Giliate range akali Basilainya ikinyingi dupwa embame kando anjiki pyuo nyiso karape. 8 Dokona akali mende opetae Simai lenge akali Gerana ikinyingi akali Benjamenena yuu dokona yuu taone Barumi lenge singi dokona range dokome namba yuu Makanaime dokona pena peyono yuu gii dokopa baame namba koo keta paliri, leya. Dopa piyamopape ipwa Jotane mare dokona baame namba kando nyiyamo dokopa nambame baa kando Kamongo dokona kingi lao lalu lao lao nambame baa nyuo pyao kumaka naro, leyo. 9 Dopa leyonopape embame baa randa mai napala mee karena kaeya napipi. Emba apa piru lao doko silini dokona angi kandapala baa pyao kumakape, leya.

Dapiti Kumuya

10 Dapiti baa kumuyamo dokopa banya yuu taone dokona malu piyami. 11 Baa ee kana akalisa kisima Isaraele wambunya kiŋi ingyuo kareya. Karapala ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo yuu Eperone dokona kiŋi yulu

pyuo kareya dee yuu Jerusaleme dokona ee kana akalisa rema dee ipisu
remako nembo kiŋi yulu pyuo karo piya. 12 Dokopa enakana Solomoneme
banya rakange Dapitinya panda nyuo baa kiŋi kareya. Karapala banya
kiŋi yulu piyamo doko kandokondali pyuo minyaro karo piyamosa yulu
doko ando peya.[a]

Solomoneme Mona Palenge Singinya Renge Jinya Lao Atena Leya

3 1 Yuu Isipi kiŋi dokona wanenge doko nyepala Solomoneme kiŋi
dokopa kando puu minyuo kararamba lao lalu lao leya. Baame enda
doko nyepala minyuo pao Dapitinya yuu taone dokona reto palyuo karo
banya andape tembole andape dee yuu Jerusaleme kana kame awali lao
dupwape pyuo oteya. 2 Tembole anda doko Kamongona lao pyakamipa
nayaminyi dokona wambu dupwame kana pyare lasi wakale wakale
dupwana mena pyao kiso maiyuo kareyami. 3 Dokopa Solomoneme
Kamongo mona retapala banya rakange Dapitimi mana leyamo dupwana
moko minyuo piya. Dopa piyamopape baame mena dupwa opetae pyao
kumakarapu kana pyare lasi wakale wakale dupwana kiso maipapu piya.
4 Yuu mendepa baa yuu Gipione lenge dokona mena pyao kiso maiyala
peya. Peyamo renge doko kana pyare lasi dokona singi doko ama
wambumi soo otenge dokome peya. Baame wamba dokona kiso mukinyi
nembo maingi doko andete lapo malu dopale kiso maingi. 5 Yuu gii
kukwa dokopa baa paleyamo dokona kombeyame Kamongo pano epapala
baa piso soo lao, Nambame emba aki mende jii lao suu pilisi? leya.
6 Dokopa Solomoneme isingi lao, Embame embena kendemande akali
nambana rakange Dapiti doko kando embame yuu peparae mona retenge
renge andake doko lasaka pii. Dopa piinyipa baame embena lenge
kambu dorena kinyi rolae pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyasa embame
baa mona retalu retenge renge andake doko lasaka pyuo puu pelyoŋo
lao dokopa banya wane epapu banya panda nyuo iso karamo doko mai.
7 O Kamongo Anatu, namba wane kuki dee wambu dupwa kapa isaro
ingya napyamopape embame namba kiŋi ingyuo rakanena panda nyii,
lene. 8 Dokona wambu embena rangena ingyarami lao rombo palyiinyi
dupwa pipya namba dae role pyao karamano. Wambu ama kamame malu
soo kaeyo mendemepe yaka lao sukusa kapa paa narami. 9 Dokona lao
keyange koopena wakale wakale doko anjuku lao soo nyuo dee kata rolae
dokona soo rolo piru ingilyamo dokona embena mona palenge singinya
renge doko namba jepe. Jii nare ramo doko embena wambu malu dapwa
nambame apa pyuo reto karo rapu pyakarose? leya.

---

[a] **2:13-46** Kiŋi Solomonena yangonge Atonisa lenge dokome Solomonena panda nyuo kiŋi karapuli yaka lao suu pyao kareyamosa kiŋi Solomone baame Atonisa pyao kumakaya. Dee Dapitimi pinya leyamuli pyuo Solomoneme Joapepa Simaipa pyao kumakayako.

10 Solomoneme dokona lao piso siyamo dokopa Kamongo doko rae
maiya. 11 Rae maipala Kamongome baa lamaiyuo lao, Emba rangena
yuu gii londe palyuo kararene dokonape kamongo ingyuo bange malu
retarene dokonape panda embena nyisu petenge dupwa pyao anamasi
minyuo kararene dokonape piso sepengeli doko kaepala embame wambu
dupwa rolae rapu pyuo kararoŋo lao singinya renge jii lao piso silini.
12 Dokona embame piso silini dupwa nambame piru. Pipala nambame
emba singinya renge konda pyuo joo dee soo nyinginya renge joo piru
doko wambu mendemepe wamba nyii nalu nange dee mendemepe rengya
nyii nalu naramiko doko jero. 13 Embame piso see napinyi lapo opetaeko
nambame emba jero. Emba palu kararene yuu gii dusipana peparae
kiŋi menge dupwa nyuo isa palyuo bange malu seramopa emba ketae
pyambuo kararami. 14 Embena rakane Dapiti piyamo doko suu pyao
embame namba rape rape lao nambana mawa piipi lowa piipi dupwa
warombo soo minyuo pyuo karare ramo doko yuu malu palyuo karare
lao yuu gii londe jero, leya.
15 Enakana Solomone sipurapala kandeyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome
kombeyame pii lamaiya ingiyamosa baa soo gisiya. Dopa pipala baa yuu
Jerusaleme papala Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote siyamo dokona lenge kambusa roya karapala bange kiso mukinyi
nembo dupwape dee nyuo malu palyuo yalya kando piso bange maingi
dupwape Kamongo maiyuo piya. Enakana dokopa banya akali mupwa
peparae malu palyuo nenge kiso maiya.

Solomone Kote Pii Andake Mende Randa Nao Soo Roleya

16 Yuu gii mende pamuku enda lama kiŋi Solomone peteya dokona epo
kareyambi. 17 Dokona mendeme lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko, enda dakepa
nambapa anda mendakinya palenge. Enda baa peteyamopa namba anda
dokona wane nyaŋa mandeyo. 18 Nambana wane doko mandeyono yuu
gii lama epo peyamopa baa waneko nyaŋa mandeya. Nambwa lama
dolapo iki anda dokona peteyamba dokopa mendalipi epa nayami. 19 Yuu
mendepa kukwa baame parali paki kapu kyama pao banya nyaŋa dokona
ketae kalyiyamosa porambaiye nyii napala kumuya. 20 Dokopa enda baa
kukwa sipurapala namba luu paleyonopa wane nambana ikinyingi namba
repeta paleyamo doko nyuo minyuo pao banya luu palenge panda dokona
peya. Papala enda baame wane kumasi doko nambana panda reteyapya.
21 Yuu gii yangama dokopa namba lenge rapala wane anju mairu lao piyu
dokopa wane kumasi dake siyamo kandeyo. Kandapala namba repeta suu
lao kandeyo dokopa doko nambana wane dokona lenge kambu nyii naya,
leyo, leya.
22 Leyamo dokopa enda mende dokome lao, Daa wane lete doko
nambana. Kumasi doko embena, leya.

Dokopa enda wambo dokome lao, Daa wane lete doko nambana.
Kumasi doko embena, leya.
Dokona lao nakamba kiŋinya lenge kambu dokona apyanda piyambi.
23 Dokopa kiŋi Solomoneme lao, Nakamba mendeme lao wane nyaŋa
lete doko nambama dee kumasi doko mendenaŋa lao letambinyi, leya.
24 Lapala baame wua gela mende nyela pena leya. Leyamo dokopa nyuo
minyuo epeyaminyi dokopa 25 baame lao, Wane lete doko kanya dokona
lama pyuo kunjapala paki enda mende maiyuo paki enda mende maiyuo
pinya, leya.[b] [c]
26 Endangi angi dokome banya mona retenge renge doko banya wane
keta peparae peyasa baame kiŋi doko lamaiyuo lao, Emba kiŋi andake
doko, wane doko pyaa napala enda doko mai, leya.
Dopa leyamopape enda mende dokome lao, Nambwa dalapona
mendepe jii napipi. Suu pilini dokona palyuo lama ingyuo kunjape, leya.
27 Dokopa Solomoneme lao, Wane doko pyao kumaka kae. Enda wambo
doko wane dokona endangi angi doko lamoŋo. Wane doko enda doko
range mainya, leya.
28 Isaraele wambu dupwame Solomonena yulu nyuo rolo piyamo
doko sepala dopa pyuo kapa ingya nao apyanda pisi seramo dupwa
Kamongome rolena lao singinya renge maiyalyamo lao soo nyiyami.
Dopa pipala nakama peparae baa ketae pyambuo kareyami.[d]

Solomoneme Tembole Anda Pinya Rapa Rapa Piya

5 1 Kiŋi Airimi lenge yuu Taya range doko Dapitipa yuu peparae puu
minyuo karenge. Doko Solomone baa kiŋi ingyuo rakange Dapitinya
panda nyiya leyami doko sepala baame pii minyakamingi akali lapo
Solomone peteya dokona pena leya. 2 Dokona Solomoneme wai pii doko
kapu kyuo Airimi lamaiya. 3 Nambana rakane Dapitimi yuu muu baa
nyisu petenge dupwa pipya yanda yaki nyii nao mee pyulu pyuo piyami.
Dokona banya Kamongo dokome banya nyisu petenge dupwa pipya
pyao wini pii lao wini pingi renge ene maipa nayamo dokopa banya
Kamongo Anatu lakandenge tembole anda doko pyakamiru lapala kapa
pii naya doko emba silini. 4 Dopa piyamopape nambana Kamongo Anatu
dokome nambana yuu lili dupwana manda rao mona kyuu lao singi
renge jipya. Dokona nambana nyisu petenge mende kara nalyaminyi.
Dee namwa pyao minyarapala nyeraminyi kata mende see nalyamoko.

---

[b] **3:25** Lama ingyuo kunjape, leya. (3:26) [c] **3:25** Airimimi isa sitape dee siya isa potepe Solomoneme nyelana suu piyamo dupwa maiya. (5:10) [d] **4:1-34** Wambu lapo Solomonena yulu pyakamingi isingi akali dupwana kingi pyasi palamo. Dee Solomone kiŋi kareyamo dokopa yuu doko kamonganyi palyiyamo dokona letamo. Dee Solomonena mona palyuo soo nyingi renge dokona letamo.

5 Kamongo dokome nambana rakane Dapiti kando lalu lao lao, Embena
ikinyi nambame embena mata kiŋi wasaro dokome nambana tembole
anda doko pyakara, leya. Dokona epapu nambame tembole anda doko
nambana Kamongo Anatunya lakandenge anda doko pyakamiru lao suu
pilyu, leya. 6 Emba soo otelene. Embena akali dupwa isa pokonge yulu
doko soo otenge. Dopa pyuo nambana akali dupwa isa pokalena saka
nange. Dokona lao embena akali lapo yuu Lepanone dokona isa sita lapo
nambana pokakanale pena lape. Larenepa nambana akali dupwa nakama
pipya role yulu pirami. Piraminyipa embame bange aki mende larenyili
pyuo embena akali dupwa ropo pyakaro.
7 Airimi baa Solomonena wai pii doko nyepala ama rae wakasa maipala
baame lao, Dapiti banya panda nyepala wambu rara andake dokona kiŋi
karara lao Dapitinya ikinyingi keyange singi renge doko maiyamo dokona
lao epapu Kamongona kingi lakandamana, leya. 8 Lapala Airimimi wai
pii lapo dee kapu kyuo Solomone lamaiyuo lao, Namba embena wai pii
doko nyipu. Nyepala embame piso sipinyili pyuo piru lao rapa rapa pilyu.
Nambame isa sitape dee siya isape dupwa rapa rapa pyakaro. 9 Nambana
akali dupwame yuu Lepanone piso isa pote dupwa minyuo epo ipwa
kota dokona peyarami. Dokopa yuu emba rombo palyiinyi dokona soo
pao retena lao isa para para dopale ingyuo nyuo pyaso puu pyarami.
Soo pao retarami dokopa nambana akali dupwame puu polarami dokopa
embena akali dupwame nyepala iso kararami. Dokopa embena yulu doko
nambana akali dupwa nenge maso mairinyipa nao karena lao namba suu
pilyu, leya.[e]
10 Lapala Airimimi isa sitape dee siya isa potepe Solomoneme nyelana
suu piyamo dupwa maiya. 11 Dokona Solomoneme nenge witi sikyali
taosande lama ama malu dee isa olipi ipwange ama maluko soo kaeyo ee
kana yaka lao banya akali dupwa maiyuo nenge pyakamiya.
12 Kamongo dokome banya lalu lao leyamo doko kame see napapu
karapala Solomone singinya renge doko maipapu piya. Akali Airimi
Solomonepa keta mona kyuu lao singinya renge doko paleyamosa
nakamba mona mendaki palyuo yulu dupwa dopa piramba dopa piramba
lao lao palyiyambi.
13 Kiŋi Solomoneme akali taosande akalisa rema Isaraele peparaena
rombo palyuo nyepala yulu pinya leya. 14 Lapala akali Andonirame lenge
doko baa mupwa ingyuo dokona rapu pinya leya. Baame akali dupwa lili
rema pyuo lane mendaki akali taosande akalisa ingyapala lane mendaki
mendaki lao larapu yuu Lepanone dokona kana mendaki yulu pyuo karo
dee kana lama larapu anda karo pinya leya. 15 Dokopa Solomoneme akali

---

[e] **5:9** Airimimi isa sitape dee siya isa potepe Solomoneme nyelana suu piyamo dupwa maiya. (5:10)

taosande akalisa mange lama (80,000) karo nyepala yuu kyau dupwana
kana dupwa pyao nyinya leya. Dee akali taosande akalisa yanda ipingi
nyepome (70,000) kana dupwa soo pena leya. 16 Dee akali mupwa
taosande rema dee andete remameko yulu dupwana mupwa ingyuo
isinya leya. 17 Kiŋi Solomoneme leyamuli pyuo nakamame kana andake
keyange tembole anda dokona susa sera dupwa nyiyami. 18 Solomonena
yulu pingi akali dupwape Airiminya yulu pingi akali dupwape dee yuu
taone Bipilose range akali dupwapeme tembole anda pirami dupwana isa
kanape dupwa rapa rapa piyami.

Solomeneme Tembole Anda Doko Piya

6 1 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epo kareyaminyipa ee
kana malu (480) epo papeyamopa kiŋi Solomone dokome Isaraele
iso kareya. Iso kareyamopa ee kana kisima papeyamopa kana lapo
kingi Sipi lenge dokona Solomoneme tembole anda pinya kando soo
piya. 2 Doko andakare dorena puu rombo minyuo makande pyuo isa
makando akalisa lama ipisu yanda ipingi (27 mita) dopale ingiya. Dee
wangu dolapona isa makando mange mendaki (9 mita) ingiya. Dee ketae
dorena makande piyaminyi isa makando akalisa mendaki ipisu rema dee
mende pakirena opetae (13.5 mita) dopale ingyuo piya. 3 Dokopa panda
konandowame doko makande pyuo isa makando kisima dee pakirena
(4.5 mita) dopale ingiya. Dee wangu dolapona tembole anda angi dopale
ingyuo isa makando mange mendaki karo (9 mita) dopale ingiya. 4 Anda
dokona apya windowa kamarename kuki ingyapala andakarerena andake
ingyuo sinya lao wasiyami. 5 Panda poo pyasi wangu dolaponape dee
matarenape panda lama konda pyuo reteyami. Anda dokona anda liti
rema ingyuo kamba kamba kareya. Dokona panda kuki lapo opetae
kunjo reteyami. 6 Urumu mendaki lao wambo isa anda dokona apya doko
kameya pyuo pyapala mende kanya dokona apya doko maena ingyuo
pyao karo pipala kamame ketae doko kamame maena kuki ingyuo sukusa
paowale kareyami. Anda liti dokona ketae pulyuo pyuo dokopa apya
parali dolapo kukinya pyambuo kareyamisa andakare andake ingiya. Isa
anda doko isa makando lama dee kuki mende konda pyuo dopale ingiya
(2.2 mita). Kanya anda doko isa makando lama dee pakirena dee kuki
konda pyuo dopale ingiya (2.7 mita). Ketae anda doko isa makando rema
dee kuki konda pyuo dopale ingiya (3.1 mita).
7 Tembole anda doko pimiŋi lao ama doope wua jaa laope dee mee
bange kela kalope dupwame panasara lapala kana tembole anda dokona
palyuo piraminyi dupwa kana apuro nyiyaminyi mare dokona piso rapa
rapa pipala peyami.
8 Anda liti lamape remape panya dokopa lora makayami doko yuu
dulurena kanda kanda makayami. 9 Dopa pyuo kiŋi Solomoneme tembole

anda pyuo oteya. Baame isa siya polaŋe pisi dokome ketae lulyano
ingyuo lambuo laeyo pyuo waso dee dokomeko anda yangi ingyuo
kaowa piya. 10 Anda liti rema dokona pinjingi dusipa isa makando dee
kuki konda pyuo dopale kapa kapa pyuo ketae pyambuo piyami. Panda
poo pyasi kamarena dokona siya isa dokome pyuo nyokonyapala dokopa
wakale panda netarena konda pyuo reteyami. 11 Kamongo dokome
Solomone lamaiyuo dopa leya, 12 Emba nambana lowa peparaepe dee
mawa pii peparaepe warombo soo minyare ramo doko embena rakane
Dapiti keta lalu lao leyono doko emba keta pyakaro. 13 Embame tembole
anda pilini dakena namba nambana Isaraele wambu dapwa pipya sukusa
dokona role pyao karo nambame nakama kame soo yaki nyii naro, leya.
14 Dokona lao Solomoneme tembole anda doko pyuo oteya.

Tembole Andakare Dokona Kalya Piyami

15 Anda apya andakare dorena isa panda dokona piso pulyuo isa kingi sita
lenge dokome kalya pyuo ketae peyami. Dee isa panda doko siya isa dokome
wasiyami. 16 Dee andakare sukusa dokona urumu mende kingi Kamame Poo
Pyasi lenge doko tembole anda matarena ingyuo piyami. Doko makande pyuo
isa makando mange mendaki karo (9 mita) londe dopale ingiya doko isa sita
make dokona lili pipala isa panda dokona piso pao ketae yangi dokona suu
lao piyami. 17 Dee urumu Kamame Poo Pyasi lenge dokona panda mende
kambusa siyamo doko makande pyuo isa makando akalisa ipisu mange lama
karo (18 mita) londe ingyuo waso reteya. 18 Dee isa sitame wasisi polaŋe
dupwa isa jingipi kipwa pengepe isame wasisi bange dupwame kalya piyami.
Pipala andakare peparae dupwa isa sitame wasisi polaŋe dupwame kaname
kame pyuo apya wasiyami dupwa kanda nana lao yambe pyao oteyami.
19 Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
retarami ingiya dokome tembole anda matarename dokona panda sukusa
doko wasiyami. 20 Doo panda sukusa andakarelyamo doko makande pyuo
isa makando mange mendaki karo (9 mita) londe dee isa makando mange
mendaki karo (9 mita) ketae ingyuo dee isa makando mange mendaki
karo (9 mita) oko soo dopale ingyuo piya. Dupwa peparae kana golo
karo pisa nange dupwame nee piyami. Dee kana pyare lasi doko isa sita
dupwana polaŋe dupwame yambe piyami. 21 Dopa pipala tembole anda
andakare apya dupwa kana golo dupwame yambe piyami. Dee kana golo
kii puu dupwame panda sukusa kambu konandowame dokona yukuyami.
Dokona apya opetaeko kana golo dupwame yambe piyami. 22 Dee tembole
anda andakare apya dupwa peparae kana golo dupwame yambe piyami.
Dee urumu Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona kana pyare lasi singi dupwa
opetaeko kana golo dupwame yambe piyami.
23 Aŋala lama olipi isame wasisi dolapo urumu Kamame Poo Pyasi
dokona reteyami. Dolapo laparae makande pyuo isa makando kisimako

dee pakirena (4.5 mita) londe dopale ingyuo reteyami. 24-26 Laparae
wangu dolapona mendare ingiya dee pinjingi dolapo mendareko ingiya.
Dolapo laparae mendena mendena pyuo papake lamako karenge. Dolapo
makande pyuo isa makando londe lama dee kuki mende (2.2 mita)
dopale ingiya. Dokona lao papake pinjingi mendena dokome pao mende
dokona doko kando nyiya. Doko makande pyuo isa makando pao kisima
dee pakirena (4.4 mita) dopale ingiya. 27 Nakambame dolapo laparae
maki pyuo urumu Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona pisiyami. Nakambana
papake dolapo laparaeme pyasinju laro karo mendena dokome mende
kando nyuo mendena dokome mende kando nyuo pipala pao panda suku
dokona kando nyinya lao pyuo dee paki lama dolapome pao apya doko
kando nyinya lao pyuo piyami. 28 Aŋala lama wasisi dolapo kana golo
dupwame yambe pyao nyiyamo siyambi.

29 Dokopa panda angi andake dokope panda ama sukusa andakare
dokope peparae isame wasisi bange yala isape isa jingipi aŋalape
dupwame kalya pyuo waso pisiyami. 30 Dopa pipala isa panda dupwa
kamame kana golo dupwame yambe piyami.

31 Yambe pyapala olipi isame kambu dowa lama maki pyuo wasapala
urumu Kamame Poo Pyasinya kambu konando penge dokona palyiyami.
Kambu dowa pinjingi peyamo ketae dulurename anda kuki mende
piyami. 32 Pipala kambu dowa dolapo isame wasisi bange yala isape isa
jingipi aŋalape dupwame kalya pyuo wasiyami. Dokona kambu dowa
dolapope aŋala dupwape yala isa dupwape peparae kana golo dupwame
ketae minyarambu nyuo yambe piyami. 33 Dopa pipala panda angi
andake kambu konando penge wangu dolaponape dee ketae lambuo
palyingi dokonape olipi isame wasiyami. 34 Dee siya isame kambu lama
wasiyami. 35 Dolapo isame wasisi bange yala isape isa jingipi dee aŋalape
dupwame kalya pyuo waso pisiyami. Bange dupwame kana golome kapa
kapa pyuo kalya pyuo yambe piyami.

36 Kana kunjasi pote rema wara piyami dokona kanda kanda anda poo
pyasi dokona andakarena ingyuo isa sita mendaki lao retarapu dee kana
rema lao retarapu dokome pyuo nenge lyolo piyami.

37 Ee kana kisima dokona Solomoneme kiŋi yulu pyuo kareyamo yuu
gii dokopa kana lapo kingi Sipi lenge dokona tembole anda doko pinya
kanda soo puu rombo minyuo isa susa reteya. 38 Dopa pipala ee kana
akalisa ipisu mendaki karo dokona Solomonemeko isiyamopa kana
mange lama karo doko kana Bulu lenge dokona rapa rapa pyuo reteyamo
dopale angi dokonako palyapala tembole anda doko pyuo oteya. Tembole
anda angi doko Solomoneme ee kana yanda ipingi nembo pyuo oteya.[f]

---

[f] **7:1-51** Kiŋinya anda keyange Solomoneme range piyamo dokonape dee bange malu tembole anda dokona siyamo dupwanape letamo.

Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Soo Jerusaleme Peyami

8 1 Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko yuu Sayone kiŋi Dapitinya taone dokona silyamo doko nyuo
soo tembole anda dokona monaleŋe lao Solomoneme Isaraelena rarape
akalyandape dupwana akali mupwa ingyuo karenge dupwape peparae
baa karo dokona epena lao kee leya. 2 Nakama peparae kana kingi
Etanimi lenge dokona nakamame kauwa anda pipala palyuo nenge
nenge gii doko pyaka siyamo dokopa malu palyiyami. 3 Dokopa lita
akali dupwa peparae epo malu palyiyaminyi dokopa purisi dupwame
Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko minyalyapala soo
pao 4 tembole anda dokona peyami. Dokopa purisi dupwamepe Lipae
akali dupwamepe Kamongona komau anda dokope dee bange dokona
singi dupwa peparaepe nyuo minyuo tembole anda dokona peyami.
5 Kiŋi Solomonemoo Isaraele wambu peparaepe epo Kamongona Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote siyamo dokona lenge kambusa
karo mena sipisipi dee mena bulamakaope dupwa ama malu soo kaeyo
kapa yaka lao ota narami ingyuo pyao kiso maiyami. 6 Dokopa purisi
dupwame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko tembole
anda andakare urumu Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona aŋala lama wasisi
kareyambinyi dolapo isarena lunga lunga reteyami. 7 Dokopa nakambana
papake dolapome bokote dokope bokote singi isa kalya isa dolapope
yambe piya. 8 Dopa piyamo dokopa wambu mendeme urumu Kamame
Poo Pyasi dokona lenge kambu siyamo dokona karapala isa kalya isa
dokona pinjingi dolapo rolae kandarami ingiya. Dee mendasa karo
kapa kanda narami ingiya. (Yuu gii pii dake Buku dakena pii dake pyao
reteyaminyi yuu gii dokopa isa kalya isa dolapo yuu dokona mee siya.)
9 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi piso epeyaminyi dokopa Kamongome
nakama pipya kana minyuo lalu lao leyamopa Moseseme yuu kyau Sainai
dokona karo pii dupwa kana lamana pyasi doko Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona palyiyamo dolapoko iki paleya.
10 Purisi dupwa tembole anda doko yaki nyuo kama epeyaminyi dokopa
aopa kopa dokome soo simbwapala 11 Kamongona yanga paupau lenge
dokome nakamana lenge kambu dupwana lepo lepo piyasa nakamana
yulu dupwana kamba kapu kyuo andakare pela parami ingya naya.
12 Dokopa Solomoneme ateŋa lao,
Kamongo, Embame neta doko yake dokona rao karena leenepape
emba kopape yuu iminjingipi dupwana mee kararo lee kande.
13 Dopa leenepape epapu nambame embena lao tembole anda kamame
keyange wakasa doko pyakapu.
Panda dokona emba epo karalu karare.

Solomone Baame Wambu Pii Lamaiya

14 Wambu dupwa dokona kareyaminyi dokopa kiŋi Solomone kapu
kyepala nakama kandaro karapala Anatu baame nakama elyape keta
pisinya lao piso siya. 15 Baame lao, Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu
doko lakandamana. Nambana rakane Dapiti kando lalu lao leyamo doko
alowa pii nalyamo, leya. 16 Kamongome lao, Nambana wambu dupwa
yuu Isipi piso lanyuo epeyono dokopa Isaraele wambunya yuu dupwana
nambame yuu taone mendena tembole anda pipala namba dokona
lakandaramiŋi lao rombo palya nayo. Dopa pii nayonopape nambame
Dapiti emba nambana wambu dupwa rapu pyakape lao rombo palyiyu,
leya.
17 Lapala Solomoneme deeko lao, Nambana rakane Dapitimi Isaraele
wambumi Kamongo Anatu lakandarami lao tembole anda mende pinya
lao rapa rapa piya. 18 Piyamopape Kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo lao,
Emba nambana lao tembole anda pyakapulinya kumulini doko kapaŋa.
19 Dopa pipinyipape embame tembole anda doko pii nalu nao nare,
langilyu. Doko embena wane emba rangena ikinyi angi dokome nambana
tembole anda doko pyakara, leya.
20 Dokona epapu Kamongo dokome banya pii lalu lao leyamo doko
retaro karamo. Namba Isaraele wambunya kiŋi ingyuo nambana
rakanena panda nyuo nambame Isaraele wambu nakamana Kamongo
Anatu lakando kararami lao tembole anda doko pyakamiyu. 21 Namwana
rora ambasu dupwa baame yuu Isipi piso lanyuo epo Kamongome
kana minyuo lalu lao pii leyamo kana dolapona palenge bokotena
palyingi doko opetae tembole anda dokona retara lao nambame panda
wasakamiyu, Solomoneme leya.

Solomone Ateŋa Leya

22 Dokopa wambunya lenge kambu dupwana Solomone papala kana
pyare lasi dokona lenge kambusa kareya. Karapala banya kingi ketae
pyambwapala ateŋa lao, 23 Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu, mendasa
yake panda ketaepe isa yuu dakenape Anatu emba yale mende kara
nange. Embena wambu dupwame emba kando mona kare kare karo
embame larene dupwa pyuo palyuo karo piraminyi dokopa embena kana
minyuo lalu lao leene pii doko embena wambu dupwa keta reto karo
nakama mona reto karenge. 24 Nambana rakane Dapiti kando lalu lao
leene doko embame minyaro karene. Epapu pii peparae pyaka silyamo.
25 Dokona epapu Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu, nambame ateŋa
lao, embame lalu lao lenge pii lapo nambana rakane kando lao doko
opetaeko yaki nyii nao minyuo karape. Banya para pyaramo dupwame
nambana rakangeme emba warombo soo kareyamuli pyuo piraminyi

dokopa nakamana mendeme Isaraele wambunya kiŋi ingyuo yuu peparae
rapu pyuo karara lao lalu lao leepya. 26 Dokona lao Isaraele wambunya
Anatu, epapu embena kendemande akali nambana rakane Dapiti kando
pii leene dupwa peparae angingyuo pinya leya.
27 Dopa piramopape Anatu, emba kinyi angingyuo isa yuu dakena
palyuo karo pilisi? Yake peparae emba kapa karare ingya nalyamo.
Dokona apa pipala emba tembole anda piyunu dakena kapa kararese?
28 Kamongo nambana Anatu, namba embena kendemande akali.
Nambana ateŋa pilyu doko sakape. Sakapala epapu nambame emba pii
piso silyu dupwa pyakape. 29 Tembole anda dakena lakandaramiŋi lao
embame rombo palyii dokona kukwa korakamape rapu pyuo karape.
Nambame tembole anda dakena lenge kambu pyambwapala ateŋa laro
dokopa sakape. 30 Yuu dakena nakamame lenge kambu pyambwapala
ateŋa leyami kande dokopa embena wambu dupwana ateŋa dupwape
nambana ateŋa dupwape sakape. Embena anda yake panda dokona karo
sepala namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakape.
31 Wambu mendeme wambu mendale yango kando koo pipyaŋa lapala
baa pii naroŋo lao lalu lao lara lao tembole anda dakena embena kana
pyare lasi dokona lanyuo eparami. 32 Eparaminyi dokopa O Kamongo
yake panda karo sepala embena kendemande dupwa iso rolo pinya
karape. Mendeme kokwa soo koo piya kande doko baa randa maipi. Dee
mendeme koo pali nalyamo lao suu pyao rolae pyuo kareya kande doko
kiiramo nyepe.
33 Embena Isaraele wambu dupwame emba keta koo piraminyi dokona
nakamana nyisu petenge dupwame nyuo isa palyarami. Dokopa dee
nakama emba keta kapu kyuo epapala tembole anda dakena nakamana
koo dupwa nyuo kame saka lao epo inyimungu piso seraminyipa 34 emba
yake panda dokona karo nakamana pii sakamipi. Embena wambu
dupwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamipala nakamana rora ambasupi
yuu mainyi dokona minyuo pupi.
35 Embena wambu dupwame emba kando koo piraminyisa embame
apu epa nana lao minyarene dokopa dee nakamana koo dupwa kaepala
polo lapala tembole anda dakena lenge kambu maro lao epo inyimungu
piso ateŋa laraminyipa 36 emba yake panda dokona karo nakamana ateŋa
doko sakamipi. Isaraele wambu dupwana koo dupwape dee kiŋi dokona
koo dupwape nyuo kame sakamipi. Dopa pipala yulu rolae dokona pinya
lao mana lamaipi. Mana lamaipala, O Kamongo embena wambu dupwa
palu karo pirami lao embena yuu angi ingyuo maiyalu maiyuo mainyi
dakena apu epo karena lape.
37 Dopa pipala yuu dakena lopo andake seramo panda wambu
peparae yanyi andake pyaramo panda poo raiya andake minyapala
ee dupwa kumaramo panda aimbu malu ee naraminyi panda embena

wambu dupwa nakamana nyisu petenge dupwame pyalana piraminyi
panda yanyi angape nakama keta palira dokopape 38 nakamana
ateŋa doko sakamipi. Embena Isaraele wambu dupwana mende mona
randame kumuo tembole anda dakena lenge kambusa nakamana kingi
pyambwapala ateŋa larami dokopa 39 nakamana ateŋa doko sakamipi.
Embena anda yake panda dokona karo nakamana ateŋa sakamipi. Sepala
nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamyuo nakama nyisape. Embame
iki isa akalinya mona suu pingipi dupwa soo gisilini. Wambu yulu wakale
wakale pilyaminyili pyuo yano pyakamipi. 40 Dokona lao embena wambu
dupwame embame namwana rora ambasupi yuu mainyi dokona palu
karo yuu peparae emba warombo sinya.

41-42 Wambu rara wakale yuu nanesa palenge mendeme embena kingi
andake dokope embena yulu andake dokope embena wambu keta piinyi
dupwape sepala emba lakandala epo tembole anda dakena ateŋa lala
eparamo dokopa 43 banya ateŋa doko sakamipi. Yake panda emba palenge
dokona karo banya ateŋa doko sakamipala emba pii lao piso seramo doko
pepe. Dokona lao wambu yuu muu peparaena karenge dupwame embena
Isaraele wambu dupwame emba soo nyuo warombo soo kararaminyili
pyuo pirami. Dokopa nakamame tembole anda nambame piyunu dake
emba lakandenge panda lao soo nyerami.

44 Embena wambu dupwa nakamana nyisu petenge wambu dupwa
pipya pimwaiyuo yanda pela pena lao lamairinyi dokopa nakamame
emba kando ateŋa larami. Yuu wakale wakale dupwana karo yuu taone
embame rombo palyiinyi dakepe dee tembole anda nambame embena lao
pyakayono dakepe kandaro karo ateŋa leyami kande dokopa 45 nakamana
ateŋa dupwa sakamipi. Emba yake panda dokona karo nakamana ateŋa
dupwa sakamipala nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa kapa anamasi
minyarami lao poraiyuo nyisape.

46 Wambu mendeme koo pii narande daa. Dokona embena wambu
dupwame emba kando koo piraminyipa emba imbwuapala nakamana
nyisu petenge dupwame nakama pipya pyao wini pinya lapala nakama
yuu wakale dupwana karapusi ingyuo lanyuo pena lao pepe. Dopa
pirinyipa yuu doko nanesa wakasa ingyaramopape 47 embena wambu
dupwana ateŋa laraminyi doko sakamipi. Yuu dokona nakamana koo
dupwana lao kondapala polo lao kopetame kareyami dupwana lao ateŋa
leyami kande dokopa, O Kamongo nakamana ateŋa doko sakamipi.
48 Tembole anda nambame embena lao pyakayono dokope embame
namwana rora ambasupi yuu mainyi dakepe dee yuu taone embame
rombo palyiinyi dakepe dupwana kandaro piso yuu dokona angi kinyi
nakamana koo dupwana polo lao ateŋa larami ramo dokopa 49 nakamana
ateŋa doko sakamipi. Embena anda yake panda dokona karo sepala
nakama sakame kumuo nyiso karape. 50 Nakamana koo dupwa peparaepe

dee emba kando mata jilyaminyi dupwape nyuo kame sakamipi. Dopa
pipala nakamana nyisu petenge dupwame nakama keta anjiki pyuo
pinya lao pyakamipi. 51 Nakama embena range kipungi wambu. Yuu Isipi
dokona randa andake nao kareyaminyi dokopa nakama nyuo minyuo
epee kande.
52 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa, embena Isaraele wambu dupwape
nakamana kiŋi dokope kando anjiki koo pyuo dee nakama embame
dopako pyuo nyisalase lao piso soo kee larami dokopa nakamana ateŋa
doko sakamipi. 53 Embame wambu dupwa embena range ingyara lao
wambu peparaena rombo palyii kande. Namwana rora ambasu dupwa
Isipi yaki nyuo minyuo epeene dokopa embena kendemande akali Mosese
keta nakama dopa lamai.

Ateŋa Pyao Lumwa Piyamo Doko

54 Solomoneme baa kana pyare lasi lenge kambu siyamo dokona
wapambu pii pyaro piso kingi ketae pyambuo Kamongo kando ateŋa leya.
Ateŋa lao otapala baa roya kareya. 55 Wambu nyuo malu palyuo peteyami
dupwa keta Kamongona elyape keta pisingi renge doko peena lao baame
pii poraiyuo lao piso siya. Baame lao, 56 Kamongo banya wambu dupwa
manda rao mona kyuu lao singi renge mairuŋu lao lalu lao leyamuli pyuo
mailyamo doko lakandamana. Banya kendemande akali Mosese keta yulu
keyange pyakaro lao lalu lao leyamo dupwa peparaena mende isa nemba
nao baa range suu pyaro karamo. 57 Namwana Kamongo Anatu doko
namwa role karena. Namwana rora ambasu dupwa pipya role kareya
doko suu pyao baame namwa yaki nyii nana dee baame namwa kame
soo kaeya nanako. 58 Baame namwana rora ambasupi dupwa keta mawa
piipi lowa piipi maiyami dupwa minyuo dee namwa yuu peparae baame
laramuli pyuo pyuo kararama lao baame namwa warombo soo pyuo
karalamisi lao pinya. 59 Namwana Kamongo Anatu ateŋa dake dee yulu
lapo pyakapyali lao piso singi dupwape yuu gii peparae kame see nao
suu pyao karena. Namwana yuu peparae bange nyeramili pyuo baame
yuu peparae Isaraele wambu dupwape dee nakamana kiŋi dokope keta
sakame kumuo nyiso pyuo nyuo karena. 60 Dokona lao wambu rara yuu
muu dupwana peparaeme Kamongo baa iki doko Anatu. Dee dokona
mendali daa lao soo nyinyale. 61 Nakama banya wambu dupwa yuu
peparae Kamongo namwana Anatu doko kando baa yaki nyii nao suu
pyaro karo banya mawa piipi lowa piipi dupwa peparae epapu warombo
soo karaminyili pyuo karena.

Tembole Anda Doko Anatu Keta Pyambuo Misi Leyami

62 Dokopa kiŋi Solomonemoo wambu peparae dokona kareyami
dupwamepe Kamongo mena pyao kiso maiyami. 63 Baame yalya kando

piso bange maingi dokona ingyuo mena bulamakao taosande akalisa
lama ipisu lamako (22,000) dee mena sipisipi ama malu (120,000) pyao
kiso maiyuo piya. Pipala kiŋi dokope wambu peparaepeme dopa pyuo
tembole anda doko Anatu keta pyambuo misi leyami. 64 Pipala yuu gii
mendaki dokopako baame tembole anda dokona lenge kambusa kamapi
siyamo dokona sukusa doko poo pyasiŋi lao Anatu keta pyambuya. Dopa
pipala dokona baame mena pyao peparae kisinyi nembo witi jingi maiyuo
dee yalya kando nyuo malu palyuo piso bange maingi dokopa mena kapa
dupwa maiyuo piya. Baame doo piyamo doko kone kaname kana pyare
lasi doko ama kuki ingyapala bange maiyamo dupwa peparae kapa ingya
nayasa piya.
65 Doo tembole anda dokona Solomonemoo Isaraele wambu peparaepe
kauwa anda pipala nenge nyuo malu palyuo nenge dokona yuu gii yanda
ipingi nembo misi lao peteyami. Dokopa wambu ama malu yuu Amate
Kata Penge dokona suu lao epo dee yuu Isipi liti dokona minyuo epo
piyami. 66 Dopa piyaminyipa yuu mange lama karo dokopa Solomoneme
wambu dupwa anda pena leya. Kamongo dokome banya kendemande
Dapiti baa elyape keta pisingi renge maiyuo dee banya Isaraele wambu
dupwa keta maiyuo piya dokona nakama peparaeme baa lakandapala rae
maiyuo anda peyami.

Anatu Solomone Keta Dee Paneya

9 1 Kiŋi Solomoneme tembole andape dee banya andape dee bange
peparae baa pinya suu piyamo dupwa peparae pyuo oteyamo
2 dokopa baa yuu Gipione dokona kareyamopa epeya doko suu pyao
Kamongo doko baa keta epo maro leya. 3 Dopa pipala Kamongo dokome
baa lamaiyuo lao, Nambame embena ateŋa doko sipu. Namba yuu
peparae lakando karalu kararami panda ingyuo embame waso pipinyi
tembole anda dake nambame poo pyasi inginyi pyambulyu. Dopa pyuo
nambame au pyuo rapu pyuo kyawa minyuo karalu kararo. 4 Embena
rakane Dapiti piyamo doko suu pyao nambana yulu dokona wangu
lakapala angi kinyi yulu rolae dokona pyuo pulyuo pao dee nambana
lowa pii dupwa warombo soo rape rape lao nambana mawa pii emba
mana langiyu dupwa peparae minyuo pyuo piri ramo doko 5 nambame
embena rakane Dapiti lamaiyuo, Embena para pyasi wambu dupwame
Isaraele wambu dupwa iso rapu pyuo parami lao lalu lao leyono pii doko
nambame minyaro kararo. 6 Dopa pirunupape embape embena para
pyarene dupwamepe namba moko minyuo epa napala nambana lowape
mawa piipi dupwame nambame emba jiyunu warombo soo minyuo pyuo
kara napala mee bange kingimi wasisi anatu wakale dupwa lakando
parami ramo dokopa 7 nambame nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu
nakama maiyunu dokona pali nana lao nyisa pena laro. Tembole anda

nambame poo pyasi ingyuo waso rae maiyuo nambana lakandenge
pandaŋa lao karenge dake nyuo kame soo yaki nyuo kaeyaro. Wambu
yuu muu dupwana peparaeme Isaraele wambu dupwa kando giyalya
giyana pyuo kilya kando larami. 8 Tembole anda dake lalyuo momo nao
seramopa wambu dokona epo parami dupwame kando walu lao mona
nembarami. Dopa pipala nakamame piso soo lao, Akipamo Kamongo
dokome yuu dakepe dee tembole anda dakepe keta yulu doko pipyase?
larami. 9 Dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao, Nakamana Kamongo Anatu
dokome nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo minyuo
epeyamo doko kame soo mata maiyaminyisa pipya, larami. Nakamana
mona suu pingipi mee bange kingimi wasisi anatu dupwa keta suu pyao
papala lakandelyaminyi. Dopa piyaminyi dokona randa doko Anatumi
nakama keta mailyamo.[g]

Yuu Sipa Range Kuini Enda Dokome Solomone Kandala Peya

10 1 Yuu Sipa range kuini enda dokome Solomonena kingi petamo
leyami doko siya. Sepala enda baame yuu Jerusaleme epo
Solomone piso singi pii porai lapo piso soo makande pyuo kandalana
leya. 2 Lao dokopa enda baame wambu lapo role pyao nyiso papingi
dupwa lanyuo nenge rende pinya lao pyambungi bange lapope kalya
bangepe dee kana golo ama malupi dupwa mena kamele matana
retapala lanyuo epeya. Epo Solomone kando nyepala enda baame piso
singi pii peparae suu piyamuli pyuo piso siya. 3 Dokopa Solomoneme
pisiyamo dupwa peparae isingi yano piya. Mendepe dokona ama andake
ingiyamopa randa nao polo lara ingya naya. 4 Yuu Sipa range kuini
enda dokome Solomonena mona palenge singinya renge dokona lao baa
siya. Dee kiŋinya anda baame piyamo doko kandeyako. 5 Enda baame
Solomonena nenge nenge rate dokona nenge mokwa sisi siyamo dupwape
banya akali mupwa dupwana palenge yuupi banya anda dokona yulu
pingi akali dupwana yulu lao rolo retakamingi dupwape dee dupwana
komau kala mendare palenge nakama wapungi dupwape dee nenge nao
nyuo malu palyingi dokopa Solomone baa isaro karenge kendemande
akali dupwape dee tembole anda dokona mena pyao kiso maingi
dupwape kandeya. Kandapala baa nenge longanyi nembo yamaranguya.
6 Dopa pipala baame kiŋi Solomone kando lao, Nambana yuu range
dokona piso embape embena mona palenge singinya renge dokopena lao
sipu doko kinyi angi lamo, leya. 7 Sepala dokopa namba kinyi lao soo nyii
nange doko namba rangeme epapala kandelyo, leya. Kandapunupape
nambame wamba angingyuo peparae see nange doko namba

---

[g] **9:10-28** Yuu Taiyana kiŋi kingi Airimi lenge dokome Solomone nyisiya. Solomoneme wambu lapo karapusi ingyuo nyuo yulu pinya lao anda wakale wakale piya.

langiyaminyi siyu. Dokona dupwa isa palyuo embena mona palenge
singinya renge dokope kamongonge bange retenge dupwape ama andake
ulipili lamo, leya. 8 Nakamana enda dupwa rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.
Dee nakamana kendemande akali dupwa embena lenge kambu dokona
mee karoko pao embena mona palenge singinya renge pii dokonako soo
karaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo pelyaminyi. 9 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu
doko lakandalapa. Baame embapa role pyao karo dokopa rae maiyuŋu
lao lasaka pyuo emba Isaraele wambunya kiŋi wasiya. Banya mona
retenge doko Isaraele wambunya lao sulu singi dokona baame emba lowa
dupwanape dee rolaena renge dupwanape paka pyao soo karareŋe lao
kiŋi rombo palyiya.

10 Enda baame bange minyuo epeyamo dupwa kiŋi Solomone maiya.
Maiyamo dupwa kana golo taosande kisima (4,000) daako mee mendele
ulipili maiya dee kalya bangepe dee nenge rende pinya lao reto maingi
ama wakasa maiyuo piya. Dopa pipala nenge kyaa pyuo rende pinya lao
pyambungi dupwa panju nyelamopape dolome ama malu maiya.

11 Akali Airiminya sipu dupwa yuu Opia piso kana golo lapo manjo
epeyami. Dee yuu dokona isa kingi junipa lenge malu dee kalya bange
lapo opetaeko manjo epeyami. 12 Solomoneme isa dupwame tembole anda
dokonape dee banya anda dokonape alala ingyuo palyuo piya. Pipala isa
dupwana lapome musiki pingi wambunya lao kurulu rambyalupi dopale
pyuo wasiya. Dopa pyuo isa junipa ama keyange wakasa. Yuu gii dokona
piso pao epapu dakepa yuu Isaraele dokona isa junipa dopale mende
kandelyaminde daa.

13 Kiŋi Solomoneme yuu Sipa range kuini enda doko yuu dokona
bange mainginyili pyuo maiyuo dee baame bange peparae jinya lao piso
siyamuli pyuo maiyako. Dokopa enda baape banya wambu role pyao
nyiso epeyami dupwape kapu kyuo nakama rangena yuu Sipa peyami.

Kiŋi Solomonena Kamongonge Bange Dupwa

14 Ee kana yaka lao kiŋi Solomone baa kana golo kilokerame taosande
akalisa lama ipisu rema (23,000) larapu nyiya. 15 Dee bisinase akali
dupwame takisi kana piyaminyi dupwape bisinase yulu pyuo poropiti
kana epeya dokope yuu Arapia kiŋi akalipi yuu Isaraele dokona yuu liti
dupwana gapomane akali dupwamepe Solomone baa mupwa ingyuo
karapyamo nakama karamanoŋo lao kana piyami dupwana peparaepe
Solomone nyiyako.

16 Kiŋi Solomoneme konambe kameya andete lama (200) pipala
dupwana kana golo kilokerame yanda ipingi larapu konambe dupwana
reto simbuya. 17 Dopa pipala baame konambe kuki lapo andete rema
(300) kambako pipala dupwana kana golo kilokerame lama ingyuo
konambe dupwana reto simbuya. Baame doo piyamo konambe dupwa

peparae yuu Lepanone Imwa Anda Andake dokona reteya. 18 Baame
kiŋinya petenge isa seya kameya mende opetaeko wasiya. Wasiyamo
dokona pakirename mena elepanena nenge dupwame yambe piya.
Dee pakirename peparae kana golo keyange dupwame yambe piya.
19-20 Petenge isa angi piyamo doko kimbu kalyuo palyuo penge dusipa
pakinyamange ingyuo singi. Doo isa pulyuo soo penge dusipana pinjingi
kipwa kipwa dokona mendaki mendaki lao lalyuo mena laene yale
dupwa waso pisiya. Mena laene waso pisiyamo dupwa akalisa ipisu lama
ingiya. Dee petenge isa matarena dorena mena bulamakao kali ayemba
dopale waso pisiya dee kingi retenge dolapona ralipi mena laene lama
waso pisiya. Dokona petenge isa dopale mendepe kiŋi lapona isingi yuu
dupwana see nange.

21 Solomonena ipwa nenge pee kapo dupwa peparae kana golome
wasisi. Dee bange peparae yuu Lepanone Imwa Anda Andake dokona
yulu pingi bange dupwa kana golo keyange dupwame wasisi siya. Dokona
kana kulingimi wasingi mendepe see naya. Renge doko Solomone
kareyamo yuu gii dokopa kana kulingi doko mee bangeŋe lao suu piyami.
22 Solomonena sipu andake dupwape Airimi yuu Taya kiŋi dokona sipu
dupwa pipya ipwa kota andake dokona peyami. Ee kana rema yaka lao
banya sipu dupwa kapu kyuo epo dokopa kana golope kulingipi mena
elepanena nengepe mena mangi rara lamape dupwa peparae manjo
epapapu piyami.

23 Kiŋi Solomone baa kiŋi menge dupwa isa palyuo baa kamongo
ingyuo mona angi palyuo soo kareya. 24 Dopa piyasa yuu peparaena
wambu dupwame banya mona palenge singinya renge Anatumi maiyamo
dokona selana epeyami. 25 Wambu peparae epeyaminyi dupwame kana
golope kulingipi komau londepe yanda pingi bangepe nenge rende pinya
pyambungipi dee mena osepe dongepe minyuo epapapu piyami. Doko ee
kana yaka lao dopako pyuo kareyami.

26 Solomoneme mena oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli taosande mendaki
andete kisima (1,400) waso dee mena ose yanda singi pisapa pingi
dupwa taosande akalisa ipisu lama (12,000) waso reteya. Dupwana
lapo yuu Jerusaleme dokona reto dee lapo yuu taone wakale wakale
dupwana reto piya. 27 Solomone baame isiyamo yuu gii dokopa kana
kulingi dupwa Jerusaleme dokona mee kana dopale ingyuo peya. Dee isa
sita keyange dupwa malu ingyuo mee isa sikamoo lenge dopale ingyuo
siya. 28 Kiŋi Solomone baame mena ose dupwa Silisia dokona nyiya.
Banya lao bisinase pyakamingi akali dupwame mena ose dupwa kana
leyamuli pyuo ropo pyao nyakamiyami. 29 Dee yuu Isipi dokona piso
mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwa nyiyami. Nyepala nakamame Iti
kiŋipi dee Siria kiŋipi dupwa mena osepe dee mena oseme ipyuo penge
uliulipi dupwa ropo pyao maiyami. Maiyuo mena oseme ipyuo penge

uliuli lapo dupwa maiyuo nakama mendaki mendaki laona kana kulingi andete pakinyamange (600) dokona lao ropo pyao nyiyami dee mena ose dupwana mendaki mendaki lao kana kulingi andete mendaki ipisu akalisa kingi paki (150) larapu nyepala maiyuo piyami.[h]

Anatumi Akali Jeropome Kando Pii Lalu Lao Leya

11 26 Akali mende kiŋi Solomone mata maiyamo doko banya akali mupwa dupwana mende kingi Jeropome lenge baa akali Nepatena ikinyingi doko baa yuu Sereta lenge yuu Eporaime singi dokona range. Akali banya endangi doko enda waiya kingi Serua lenge. 27 Sinju pii dake wambumi sipuro gapomane pipya pulyuo yanda pyuo leyami pii doko.[i]

Dokopa Solomone baa yuu Jerusaleme neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo yuu rapu siyasa yuu kyaso pyambuo ketae nyuo yuu taone dokona kana kame doko elya piya. 28 Dokopa akali parange Jeropome doko baa yulu dupwana mora piso baa yulu poraiyuo piyamo doko Solomoneme kandeya. Kandapala Solomoneme baa akali Manasa Eporaimepana rara dolapona yuu dokona wambu karapusi ingyuo yulu poraiyuo piyaminyi dupwa peparaena baa mupwa ingyuo iso karena, leya. 29 Yuu gii mendepa Jeropome baa Jerusaleme piso peyamo dokopa poropeta akali Ainja yuu Sailo range dokome yuu wambu pali nange mendena baa katasa kando nyiya. 30 Kando nyepala Ainja banya komau enengende wapuya doko roko nyepala minyuo pilyuo kuki kuki pyuo akalisa ipisu lama ingiya. 31 Dopa pipala Jeropome lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome emba langyuo, Solomonena kiŋi yulu doko nyisa nyepala nambame emba rara akalisa jeroŋo dokona komau kangusi kuki kuki dokona akalisako nyepe, lapya, leya. 32 Isaraele yuu peparaena piso nambana kendemande Dapiti dokona kingi lao dee yuu taone Jerusaleme namba rangena ingyara lao rombo palyiyu dokona kingi lao Solomone baa rara mendaki iki iso karara. 33 Nambame doo pirunu renge doko Solomone baame namba mata joo yuu wakale range anatu lakandeya. Baame mee bange enda anatu kingi Asetate lenge yuu Saitone range doko lakando dee mee bange anatu kingi Kemosa lenge yuu Moape range doko lakando dee mee bange anatu kingi Milokome lenge yuu Amone range doko lakando piya. Dopa pipala namba warombo see nao baa yulu kopetame pyuo dee banya rakange Dapitimi piyamo doko suu pyao nambana lowa pii mawa piipi dupwa minyuo pyuo kara

---

[h] **11:1-25** Solomone baame yuu rara wakale range enda malu dupwa nyiyamosa baame Anatu yaki nyuo mata maiyuo peya. Renge dokona lao Anatumi Solomonena ikinyingi keta kiŋinya yulu doko neta nyepala wakale mende mairuŋu lao Solomone lamaiya.
[i] **11:27** Komau kangusi kuki kuki dokona akalisako nyepe. (11:31)

nalyamo. 34 Dopa pipyamopape nambame kiŋi yulu peparae Solomonena
kingi rekya lao nyeronde daa. Baa mee lete kararamo yuu gii dusipana
nambame baa porainya renge maiyuoko kararo. Doo pirunu doko
nambana kendemande Dapiti nambame rombo palyiyunupa nambana
mawa piipi lowa piipi dupwa warombo soo pyuo kareya dokona kingi lao
piru. 35 Pipala namba Solomonena ikinyingi dokona kiŋi yulu doko nyisa
nyepala emba rara akalisa jero. 36 Jeronopape yuu taone Jerusaleme
wambu dupwame namba lakandenge namba range rombo palyiyunu
dokona nambana kendemande Dapitinya para pyasi dupwana mendeme
iso karalu karara lao nambame Solomonena ikinyingi doko rara mendaki
reto karena laro. 37 Lapala lao Jeropome nambame emba Isaraele
wambunya kiŋi wasaronopa emba yuu muu rapu pinya suu pyarenyili
pyuo rapu piri. 38 Embame nambana pii warombo sulu soo soo nambana
mana pii minyuo pyuo palyuo karo nambana kendemande akali Dapitimi
namba lengenyili pyuo pyuo karapala namba rae mainyi pyambungi
doko suu pyao embame piri ramo yuu peparae namba embapa role pyao
kararo. 39 Solomonena koo piyamo dokona Dapitinya para pyasi dupwa
randa mairu. Mairunupape yuu gii peparaena mairunde daa.
40 Doko Solomoneme Jeropome pyalana piyamopape yuu Isipi kiŋi
Sisake kareyamo dokona kyawa lete nyuo pao karala peya. Pao dokona
kareyamopa Solomone baa kumuya.

Solomone Kumuyamo Doko

41 Doko yulu lapo opetae Solomone piyamo dupwape banya yulu pyuo
minyuo papiyamo dupwape dee banya mona palyuo singinya renge
dupwapena peparae Solomonena Arome Pii Buku dokona pyasi palamo.
42 Baa yuu Jerusaleme dokona Isaraele wambu peparaena kiŋi ingyuo
ee kana akalisa kisima (40) iso kareya. 43 Baa kumuyamopa Dapitinya
yuu taone dokona malu piyami. Dokopa banya ikinyingi Oriapome doko
panda nyuo kiŋi kareya.

Wambu Dulurena Palenge Dupwame Oriapome Kando Yanda Pyuo Leyami

12 1 Akali Oriapome baa yuu Sikeme dokona Isaraele wambu
dulurena palenge dupwa nyuo malu palyapala baa kiŋi ingyuo
karena lalana piyaminyi dokona peya. 2 Dokopa Nepatena ikinyingi
Jeropome baa kiŋi Solomoneme pyalana piyamosa pako pao yuu Isipi
kareyamo dokome doo pilyaminyi leyami doko siya. Sepala Jeropome baa
Isipi yaki nyuo kapu kyuo peya. 3 Wambu dulurena palenge rara dupwame
malu palyuo karapala baa epena leyami. Lapala dokopa nakama peparae
Oriapome kareyamo dokona papala lamaiyuo lao, 4 Embena rakane
Solomoneme namwa randa joo kenda dupwa namwa keta reteya. Embame

kenda dupwa kukyuo yaepo namwa awa awa pyuo karalapa lao lao piri
ramo doko namwa emba rape rape lao embena yulu pyakarama, leyami.
5 Dokopa baame isingi lao, Yuu gii rema paparamo dokopa kamba
kapu kyuo ipupwape. Dokopa nambana pii isingi langiru, leya. Leyamosa
nakama baa yaki nyuo peyami.
6 Dokopa Oriapome akali alemo wamba rakange Solomone kando
dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lamaingi lapo kandala peya.
Wambu dapwame namba pii piso simi dokona lao aki pii keyange mende
nambame nakama isingi lamairi lao suu pilyamisi? leya.
7 Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Embame wambu dupwa mondo lao rapu
pinya suu pyare ramo doko nakamana piso simi dokona nyiso kondali
pyuo isingi pii keyange nakama mona pyara mende lamairinyi dokopa
nakamame emba iki rape rape lao yulu pyakarami, leyami.
8 Dopa piyamopape akali andapae dupwana pii soo nyii napala akali
baa kyawa kapa ando kareyami dupwa banya dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo
piri lao nyiso karenge akali dupwa keta peya. 9 Dokopa baame nakama
piso soo lao, Nakamame namba apa pyuo dopa pii dapa pii lao suu
pilyamisi? Wambu dupwame nakamana kenda dupwa yaepo nembaka lao
namba pisami dokona namba wambu dupwa kando apa larose? leya.
10 Leyamo dokopa nakamame isingi lamaiyuo lao, Dake embame
lamaipingili. Nambana kingi kuki dakepa nambana rakanena ingi
rombape dokopa manda daa lao lamaipi. 11 Lamaipala dee lao, Nambana
rakane dokome nakama randa andake jiya. Dopa piyamopape nambame
nakama kamame ulipili ingyuo randa jero. Baame nakama lisa marapu
dokome piya kande. Nambame nakama mena osena wiki pepona dokome
pyaro lena, leyami.
12 Yuu gii rema papeyamopa baame nakama lamaiyamuli pyuo
Jeropomemoo Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya kiŋi Oriapome peteyamo
dokona peyami. 13 Peyaminyi dokopa kiŋi dokome akali andapae
dupwame dopa pinya dapa pinya leyami pii dupwa soo koo inginyi
nembapala wambu dupwa kando pii poraiyuo pondoma pyuo leya.
14 Akali enye dupwame dopa pinya dapa pinya lena leyaminyili pyuo
baame lao, Nambana rakane dokome nakama randa andake jiya. Dopa
piyamopape kamame ulipili ingyuo randa jero. Baame nakama lisa
marapu dokome piya kande. Nambame nakama mena osena wiki pepona
dokome pyaro, leya.
15 Yuu Sailo range akali poropeta Ainja keta Jeropome Nepatena
ikinyingi doko keta pii lamaiyamo doko Kamongome pyaka sipyali yaka
leya. Renge dokona kiŋi dokome wambu dupwa kando anjiki pyuo kara
naya.
16 Wambu dupwame kiŋi dokome nakamana pii soo nyii nara ingiya
doko kandapala nakamame pii poraiyuo lao, Dapiti baape banya ree palu

dupwape isa pena. Nakamame namwa angi mende nyisa nalyaminyi.
Namwa Isaraele range dupwa anda mwua. Oriapome baa rangena wambu
dupwa mee iso karena leyami.

Dopa pyuo Isaraele wambu dulurena palenge dupwame Oriapome mata
maiyuo yaki nyuo kaeyami. 17 Oriapome baame wambu yuu Juta palenge
dupwa iki iso kareya. 18 Dokopa kiŋi Oriapome yulu pingi karapusi
ingyuo kareyaminyi dupwana akali mupwa Andonirame lenge doko
Isaraele wambu dupwa kareyaminyi dokona pena leya. Dokopa Isaraele
akali dupwame baa kaname pyao kumakayami. Yuu gii dokopa Oriapome
banya mena oseme uliuli ipyuo piso papingi dokona piso baa range
kyawa lete nyuo yuu Jerusaleme dokona peya. 19 Yuu gii dokona piso
Isaraele wambu dulurena palenge dupwame Dapitinya panda nyuo akali
kiŋi karo peyaminyi dupwa pipya yanda pimwaiyami.

20 Isaraele wambu dupwame Jeropome Isipi kapu kyuo epeya leyaminyi
doko sepala nakama wato lenge dokona epena lapala baa Isaraele
wambu dupwana kiŋi ingyuo karena lao rombo palyiyami. Jutana rara
dupwa yeelyo Dapitinya para pyasi wambu dupwa pipya mona maiyuo
pyamalyapala kareyami.

Akali Semayame Poropeta Pii Leyamo Doko

21 Dokopa Jeropome baa Jerusaleme epo pyaka sepala baame Juta rara
dokonape dee Benjamenena rara dokonape ami yanda singi akali keyange
ama malu (180,000) ingyuo epena lao nyuo malu palyiya. Palyapala baa
Isaraele wambu dulurena palenge dupwa baame kamba range au pyuo
rapu pinya suu pyao yanda pela para ingiya. 22-23 Dopa piyamopape
Anatumi poropeta akali Semaya pii wai dake akali Oriapomemoo
dee Juta Benjamenepana rara wambu dupwa peparaepe lamainya
lao lamaiya. 24 Nakamana yangone angi Isaraele wambu dupwa pyaa
nalapape. Doo mende pipyamo doko nambame pipuŋu. Nakama peparae
anda pupwape lena leya. Leyamo dokopa nakamame Kamongona pii doko
warombo sepala kapu kyuo anda peyami.

Jeropomeme Kamongo Mata Maiyuo Peya

25 Isaraele kiŋi Jeropomeme yuu taone kingi Sikeme lenge yuu
kyau pyalya pyana pingi yuu Eporaime dokona singi doko nyepala
baa poraiyuo kame pyuo minyuo yuu gii kuki lama palyuo kareya.
Karapala yuu doko yaki nyuo dee yuu taone Penele lenge doko nyepala
porai ingyuo sinya lao kame pyuo minyiya. 26-27 Dokopa kiŋi Jeropome
baa rangena mona anda dopa lao suu piya. Nambana wambu dupwa
Jerusaleme papala tembole anda doo karamo dokona mena pyao kiso
mairami ramo dokopa yuu Juta range kiŋi Oriapome kando banya yulu
pyakaminya lao lalu lao lapala namba pyao kumakarami lao suu piya.

28 Suu pyao otapala enakana baame kana golo dokome mee bange
anatuŋu lao mena bulamakao kali lama pyuo wasapala banya
wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Nakama Jerusaleme Anatu lakandala
kapa papelyaminyiŋi. Dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama Isipi
kareyaminyipa kiiramo minyuo epeyamo nakamana anatu dalapoŋo,
leya. 29 Lapala baame mena kali golome wasisi dokona mende yuu Betele
lenge dokona pisiya dee mende yuu Dane lenge dokona pisiya. 30 Dopa
piyamopa wambu dupwa koo pipala dokopa yuu Betele Danepe dolapona
mee bange dolapo anatuŋu lao lakandala peyami. 31 Dokopa Jeropomeme
lakandenge panda lapo opetae yuu kyau ketae dupwana pyuo waso
retapala dokopa dee ree palu Lipaena rara dokona daa akali lapo purisi
ingyuo rombo palyuo nyiya.

Yuu Betele Lakandenge Panda Doko Koo Ingyuo Para Anatumi Leya

32 Dokopa yuu Juta dokona nenge nyuo malu palyuo nenge nenge
doko suu pyao kana mange lama karo dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kingi
paki dokopa nenge nyuo malu palyuo nao misi larami lao Jeropomeme
rombo palyuo reteya. Retapala kana pyare lasi yuu Betele siyamo dokona
mena bulamakao kali kana golome waso reteyamo dolapo keta mena
pyao kiso maiya. Baame purisi akali yulu pirami dupwa lakandenge
panda yuu Betele dokona wasiyamo dupwana karena leya. 33 Pipala kana
mange lama karo dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kingi paki dokopa baa
rangeme yuu gii waso leyamo dokona baa yuu Betele papala kana pyare
lasi dokona mena pyao kiso maiya. Isaraele wambunya lao malu palyuo
nenge nenge yuu gii waso reteyamuli pyuo piya.[j]

Isaraele Wambunya Kiŋi Ayape

16 29 Yuu Juta range kiŋi Asa ee kana akalisa rema ipisu mange lama
(38) yulu pyuo kareyamo yuu gii dokopa Omirinya ikinyingi
Ayapeme Isaraele wambunya kiŋi ingyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa
rapu pyuo iso ee kana akalisa lama ipisu lama (22) yuu Samaria dokona
kareya. 30 Kiŋi akali wambo karenge dupwame koo piyaminyipape
baame Kamongo kando yulu koo kamame wakasako pyuo kareya.
31 Kareyamo dokopa Kiŋi Jeropomeme koo piyamo doko suu pyao
Ayape baame kamame ulipiliko pyuo papala yuu Saitone range Kiŋi

---

[j] **13:1–16:28** Kamongona poropeta akali dokome Isaraelena kiŋi Jeropome lenge kingimi wasisi bange dupwa anatuŋu lao lakanda nana lao pii repe repe lamaiya. Dopa lamaiyamopape Jeropome baame yulu pinginyili pyuo karo alowa pii naya. Dokopa kiŋi Oriapome Juta range doko kumuyamopa Apisame banya panda alowa pyuo nyiya. Nyuo pyuo karapala kumuyamopa Asame kiŋi yulu piya. Kiŋi Jeropome baa opetae kumuya. Kumuyamopa akali wakale lapo panda nyuo kiŋi yulu pyuo Isaraele iso karapa piyami.

Etepalona wanenge kingi Jesapele lenge doko nyiya. Nyepala mee bange
kingimi wasisi Bealo lenge doko lakando kareya. 32 Baame tembole anda
mende mee bange kingimi wasisi Bealo lenge dokona lao yuu Samaria
dokona pyakamiya. Pyakamipala mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare
mende banya lao wasakamipala tembole anda dokona andakare reteya.
33 Retapala baame mee bange enda anatu Asera lenge dopale mende
opetaeko pisiya. Isaraele kiŋi wambo kopetame pyuo kareyaminyipape
baame koo pipala Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokona imbu singi
doko kamame wakasako ketae ingyuo nyakamiya. 34 Doo baa yulu pyuo
kareyamo gii dokopa akali Iyelo lenge yuu Betele range dokome yuu
Jereko doko kamba waso piya. Kamongo dokome Josua Nanena ikinyingi
keta lamaiyamuli pyuo Iyelo baame kana susa reteyamo dokopa banya
ikinyingi mupwa Apirame doko kumuya. Dee kame kambu doko waso
piyamo dokopa banya ikinyingi enakana Sekupu lenge doko kumuya.

Ilainjame Apu Epa Nara, Leya

17 1 Poropeta akali kingi Ilainja lenge yuu Tisipi yuu Giliate dokona
singi range dokome kiŋi Ayape lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo Isaraele
wambunya Anatu lete karalu karenge dokona namba yulu pyakamingi
dokona kingi lao nambame emba pii dake langilyu. Ee kana dumbinya
lamape remape mendena apupi pipyaepe epa nalu nao nara. Namba apu
dee epara larono dokopa eparako, leya.
2-3 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Ilainja lamaiyuo, Emba yuu dake yaki
nyepala neta pyakaenge dorena papala ipwa Jotane neta pyakaenge
dorena ipwa kukinde kingi Seriti lenge epelyamo dokona repeta yalu
pinya leya. 4 Lapala dee lao, Emba ipwa kuki dokona kamuo nao karare.
Dee yaka orapene lenge dupwame emba nenge minyuo epo jinya lao
lamaipu, leya.
5 Leyamo dokopa Ilainja Kamongona pii warombo sepala ipwa kuki
epenge Seriti lenge dokona repeta palyuo piso kareya. 6 Dokopa baa yaka
dupwame yangama alemanji lao nenge minyuo epo maiyami dee ipwa
kuki dokona ipwa epeyamo kamuo neya. 7 Dokopa enakana dusale apu
epa naya dokome ipwa kuki dokona ipwa epeya doko sokoya.

Enda Waiya Yuu Serepate Range Dokome Ilainja Nyisiya

8 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Ilainja lamaiyuo lao, 9 Epapu yuu taone
Serepate lenge yuu Saitone repeta singi dokona emba karala pupi.
Dokopa enda waiyande doo palenge dokome emba nenge pinya lao
lamaipu, leya. 10 Dokona lao Ilainja baa yuu Serepate peya. Pao yuu taone
dokona kame kambu dokona peyamo dokopa enda waiya doko isa ponale
yapo nyuo kareyamo kandeya. Kandapala baame enda doko kando lao,
Ipwa kamuo jinya, leya. 11 Dopa leyasa enda doko ipwa nyela peyamo

dokopa dee kamba kee lapala nenge borete lapo opetae minyuo epo
jinyako leya.
12 Dokopa enda dokome isingi lao, Embena Kamongo lete karalu
karenge Anatu doko kando lalu lao lao, Namba borete mendepe reta
napu. Namba retapu dusipa kingi kete pyao dopale palawa kuki lama
pere dokona silyamo dee isa olipi ipwange lama pee dokona petamo.
Namba dae isa ponale mungyuo nyela ipuŋu minyuo anda papala nenge
kuki retapu dolapome nambana wane dokopa nambapa suu pyao nenge
wasaro. Dolapo nao ote pyuo narambanopa dee enakana lopo dokome
nambwa angi kumaramba lyamo, leya.
13 Leyamo dokopa Ilainjame enda doko lamaiyuo lao, Mona randa
napala mee pao embena seramo dupwana wambo nambana borete kuki
mende wasakapala minyakao ipu. Enakana seramo dupwa embapa
ikinyipa ingyuo range wasareŋe, leya. 14 Dokona lao Kamongo Isaraele
wambunya Anatu dokome dopa lapya. Namba Kamongo dokome apu
peyapa narono dokopa pere dokona palawa ota nara dee pee dokona isa
olipi ipwange dupwa ota narako lapya, leya.
15 Dokopa enda waiya dokome Ilainja pinya leyamuli pyuo piya dokopa
yuu gii malu dupwana nakama nenge kapa siyamo neyami. 16 Doko
Kamongo dokome Ilainja keta lalu lao lao lamaiyamuli pyuo pere dokona
palawa ota naya dee pee dokona isa olipi ipwange ota nayako.
17 Dokopa enakana mendepa enda waiya dokona ikinyingi doko anga
piya doko ama pyao konda nyepala kopetame piyamopa baa kumuo
oteya. 18 Dokopa enda dokome Ilainja kando lao, Anatunya akali doko.
Embame namba keta akipamo yulu dake pilisi? Anatumi nambana
koo dupwana kamba suu pyapala dokona dee nambana wane kumungi
dokona pyambwakana lao ipisi? leya.
19 Dokopa Ilainjame enda doko lamaiyuo lao, Wane doko namba jinya,
leya. Lapala wane doko endangimi kupyaro kareya doko nyepala soo anda
ketae baa paleya dokona papala ratena ketae reteya. 20 Retapala baame ateŋa
poraiyuo pyao lao, O Kamongo nambana Anatu, enda waiya dake kando
yulu koo dopale doko akipamo pilisi? Enda baame namba kapa ingyuo rapu
pipapyamopa dee epapu embame banya ikinyingi doko pyakamilyane, leya.
21 Enakana Ilainja baa yuu remasa wane yongo dokona ketae pangu sepala
ateŋa lao, O nambana Kamongo Anatu, wane dake kamba lete pyuo nyepe,
leya. 22 Dokopa Kamongome Ilainjana ateŋa dokona isingi yano pyakamiya.
Doko wane baa yongo peparae lenge rapala ŋee ŋaepe siya.
23 Dopa piyamo dokopa Ilainjame wane doko minyuo anda isarena
endangi peteyamo dokona minyuo papala enda baa kando lao, Kanda,
embena wane ikinyi doko lenge ralamo, leya. 24 Dokopa enda dokome
isingi lao, Epapu namba silyu doko, emba Anatunya akali angi Kamongo
dokome emba angi kinyi pii langipyalamo lao epapu namba silyu, leya.

Ilainjamoo Dee Mee Bange Anatu Kingi Bealo Lenge Dupwana Poropeta Akali Dupwa Pipya Kareyami

18 1 Yuu gii lapo epo papeyamopa ee kana rema apu epa nayamo gii
dusipa ro, leya. 2 Dopa leyasa Ilainja kata nyuo peya.
Dokopa yuu Samaria lopo siyamo doko soo andakiya. 3 Dokopa kiŋi
Ayapeme akali mende kiŋinya anda dokona mupwa ingyuo karenge
Opetaya lenge doko kee lao nyiya. (Opetaya baa suu pingi keyange suu
pyao ateŋa lao Anatu lakando karenge. 4 Dokopa enda Jesapele dokome
Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa pyao kumakayamopa akali Opetaya
dokome akali andete (100) nyiya. Nyepala kananda lapona gurupu lama
wasapala pingyu akalisa kingi paki (50) ingyapala palena lapala ipwa
nengepe maipapu piya.) 5 Dopa piyamo dokopa kiŋi Ayapeme Opetaya
lamaiyuo, Mena dongepe osepe dupwana rambi lapo kapa nao kararami
lao ipwa guu lao epengepe ipwa ponape peparae dupwana mende silyape
lao koto kando bwua, leya. Lapala lao, Mende ramo nambwana mena
dupwana lapo pyao naa naramba, leya. 6 Nakamba mendali mendalipi
yuu anjarename paramba lao lao mendakinya palyapala kata nyuo
wakale wakale peyambi.
7 Dokopa Opetaya enye katasa peyamopa aopa Ilainja epeyamo kando
nyiya. Nyepala baame Ilainjaŋa lao lenge kambu kandapala baa epeyamo
dokona pangu isa siya. Sepala baame piso soo lao, Doko angi embase?
leya.
8 Dokopa baame isingi lao, Waa, namba Ilainjaŋa. Namba dae epanyeŋe
lao embena kamongo doko lamaila puu, leya.
9 Dokopa Opetayame isingi lao, Nambame aki yulu koo pipusa embame
randa dokona pyambwalana suu pyao kiŋi Ayapeme pyao kumakana lao
letese? leya. 10 Embena Anatu lete karenge Kamongo dokona kingi lalu lao
lao yuu muu dupwa peparaena awali lao kiŋi dokome emba koto papipya.
Yuu gii mendepape isingi akali dokome emba yuu dokona kara naeŋe
lao lamaiyamopa Ayapeme baa doko angiŋi lao lalu lao lena leto, leya.
11 Dokopa dee epapu embame namba emba dae epo karene lao baa lamaila
pupili lao suu pilisi? leya. 12 Nambame emba yaki nyuo parono yuu gii
dokopa Kamongona Imambu dokome yuu kanda nange mendena emba nyuo
lanyuo para ramo doko apa pirase? Dokopa emba dae karenge lao Ayape
lamairu dokopa baa epo emba kotaramopa kara narene kandapala namba
pyao kumakara. Namba wamba wane dokopa piso suu pingi keyange palyuo
yuu peparae Kamongo lakando ateŋa lao karenge kandale doko emba suu
pyaa, leya. 13 Lapala dee lao, Enda Jesapele dokome Kamongona poropeta
akali dupwa pyao kumakaya dokopa nambame akali andete mendaki (100)
nyepala kananda lapona gurupu lama wasapala pingyu akalisa kingi paki
(50) ingyapala yalu pyuo palena lapala nenge ipwape maipapu piyu doko

emba see naese? leya. 14 Dokona baame namba pyao kumakasaraŋa embame
namba apa pyuo emba dae epo karene lao lamaila puu lao letese? leya.
15 Dokopa Ilainjame isingi lao, Kamongo Porai Wakasa namba yulu
pyakamingi dokona kingi lao lalu lao leto. Namba range kiŋi baa petamo
dokona paro, leya.
16 Leyamosa Opetayame kiŋi Ayape peteyamo dokona papala
lamaiyamopa kiŋi Ayapeme kata nyuo Ilainja kandala epeya. 17 Dokopa
Ayapeme Ilainja kandapala dopa leya, Isaraele dokona randa andake
palyuo karene doko emba epelene dokose, leya.
18 Dokopa Ilainjame isingi lao, Nambame randa epena lao pii nange,
leya. Embapa embena rakanepa yuu Isaraele dokona randa palyuo
karambinyi. Emba mee bange anatu lao kingimi wasingi Bealo doko
lakandapala Kamongona mawa pii dupwana kamba lao karene, leya.
19 Lapala, Yuu kyau Kamele dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae kee
lao sukusa sukusa pipala namba kandala epena lape. Epo dokopa mee
bange anatu kingimi wasisi kingi Bealo lenge dokona poropeta akali
andete kisima dee akalisa kingi paki (450) dusipape dee mee bange enda
anatu Asera lenge dokona poropeta akali andete kisima (400) kuini
Jesapeleme paka pyao sipyamo karaminyi dupwa lanyuo epena leya.
20 Leyamosa kiŋi Ayapeme Isaraele wambu peparaepe dee mee bange
anatu kingi Bealo lenge dokona poropeta akali dupwa peparaepe yuu
kyau Kamele lenge dokona kee lao nyuo sukusa sukusa piya. 21 Dokopa
Ilainjame wambu dupwa peteyaminyi dokona papala dopa leya. Nakama
suu pingi lama manjo karo anjokorape mendaki palyaramisi? Kamongo
doko Anatu ramo baa lakandalapape. Dee Bealo doko Anatu ramo
baa lakandalapape, leya. Dopa leyamopape wambu dupwame pii kuki
mende laa nayami. 22 Dokopa Ilainjame lao, Nakama mee bange anatu
lao lakandenge kingi Bealo lenge poropeta akali malu (450) karaminyi.
Dopa pipyamopape Kamongona poropeta dokona namba iki pyarepala
pupyamo karo, leya. 23 Lapala mena bulamakao kali lama nyelapape.
Nyepala mende mee bange anatu lenge kingi Bealo dokona poropeta
akali dupwana mende nyuo pyao kunjo kuki kuki pipala isa dokona
ketae retapala isare kaiyuo palya nana. Namba mena bulamakao kali
mende dokome dopako piru, leya. 24 Dokopa mee bange kingi Bealo anatu
lao lakandenge poropeta dupwame nakamana anatu doko kando ateŋa
larami. Laraminyi dokopa namba Kamongo kando ateŋa laro. Dokopa
mendeme isingi yano pyakalyoŋo lao isare jera doko baa Anatuŋu, leya.
Dokopa wambu peparaeme isingi lao, Doko kapaŋa, leyami.
25 Lapala dee Ilainjame mee bange Bealo lakandenge poropeta dupwa
kando lao, Nakama malu dokona mena kali doko nyepala wambo rapa
rapa pipwape. Pipala isa dokona isare kaiyuo palya napala nakamana
mee bange anatu kando ateŋa lalapape, leya.

26 Leyamo dokopa nakamana mena minyakamyuo epeyaminyi doko
nyepala wambo rapa rapa piyami. Pipala mee bange anatu kingi Bealo
lenge doko kando ateŋa lao kareyaminyi pao yuu kwuaya. Dopa piyasa
nakama pii ketae lao, Bealo namwa kando isingi yano pyakape, lao
kana pyare leyaminyi dokona awali lao mee wamya lyuo lao kareyami.
Kareyaminyipape mee bange anatu kingi Bealo dokona piso isingi mende
laa naya.
27 Dokopa yuu gii korokama dokopa Ilainjame mee bange anatu
kingi Bealo dokona poropeta dupwa kando minyako pyuo mora pii
lao lao anatu Bealo dokona ateŋa poraiyuo pyalapape. Mende ramo
baa korakama kombeya pilyamo panda mee kamanda pase panda baa
kata londe mendasa pupyase. Panda baa luu palase dokona nakamame
baa pyaleto minyalyuo nyeraminyi, leya. 28 Leyamo dokopa poropeta
dupwame ateŋa pii ketae lao wamba mena pyao kiso maiyuo yulu
palenge doko suu pyao wua kema dupwame nakama range poko pyao
kareyaminyi pao ranjama epeya. 29 Epeyamo dokopa nakama pii kara
pao ketae lao dee pii koo kae lao lao kareyaminyi pao alemanji ingiya.
Ingiyamopape ateŋa isingi yano pyaope mende pii naya dee pii kuki
mendepe leyamo siyaminde daako.
30 Dokopa Ilainjame wambu dupwa kando lao, Namba karo dakena
repeta epena, leya. Leyamosa wambu peparae baa kareya dokona pao
malu palyiyami. Dokopa baame Kamongona kana pyare lasi wambarae
kwaeyamo doko kamba rolo pyare lao wasiya. 31 Wasapala dokopa
Kamongo dokome kingi Isaraele akali Jekope lao maiyamo dokona
para piyamo rara akalisa ipisu lama (12) dusipana mendaki mendaki
lao baame kana akalisa ipisu lamako (12) nyiya. 32 Nyepala kana
dusipame Kamongo mena pyao kiso maiyuo lakandenge kana pyare
lasi doko kamba pyare lao piya. Pipala suu nyuo awali leya. Doo suu
nyiyamo dokona ipwa bakete lama make lita akalisa ipisu kisima ingyuo
kulimbwaramo doko kapa isa pao seraŋa lao piya. 33 Dopa pipala enakana
kana pyare lasi dokona isa ketae reteya. Retapala mena doko pyao kunjo
kuki kuki pipala isa dokona ketae lambuo lae pyuo reteya. Retapala
baame lao, Ipwa pee kuki kisima kamuo simbwapala kulimbuo mena
dokona piso dee isa dokona piso pinya, leya. Leyamuli pyuo piyami.
34 Dokopa baame lao, Kambako pinya, leya. Leyamosa kambako piyami.
Dokopa yuu mendaki kamba konda pyuo pinya, leya. Dokopa nakamame
dopale piyami. 35 Dokopa ipwa doko kana pyare lasi dokona makando
lupyapala suu nyisi dokona soo simbwaya.
36 Dokopa mena pyao kiso maingi yuu gii alemanji dokopa kana pyare
lasi dokona poropeta Ilainja repeta papala ateŋa lao, O Kamongo, Jekope,
Aisake, Aporakamemoo dusipana Anatu, namba embena kendemande
yulu pyakange dokome embena mawa pii lapinyili pyuo dapwa pyakapu

dokonape epapu emba Isaraele wambunya Anatuŋu laope pakanya
palyuo lasaka pepe. 37 Isingi yano pyakape. Kamongo, isingi yano
pyakape. Dokona lao wambu dapwame emba Kamongo Anatu nakama
emba rangena ingyuo kamba kapu kyuo nyiinyi dokoŋo lao soo nyinyale,
leya.[k]
38 Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome isare isa peyamosa mena pyao
kiso maiyamo dokope rao isa dupwape rao kana dupwape rao pipala mee
yuu nyisa wangu dupwana rapala ipwa suu nyuo awali lasinya siyamo
dupwa sokwapala olo rali piya. 39 Doko wambu dupwame kandapala
nakama yuu dokona pangu sepala lao, Kamongo doko Anatu. Kamongo
baa iki doko Anatu, leyami.
40 Dokopa Ilainjame mee bange kingi Bealo lakandenge poropeta
dupwana mendalipi nyisa paa nana lao nakamame minyarapala pyao
nyinya leya. Dokopa wambu dupwame pyao nyiyaminyi dokopa Ilainjame
yuu ipwa Kisone dokona minyuo papala peparae pyao kumakaya.

Panyi Pyuo Otapala Apu Epeya

41 Dokopa enakana Ilainjame kiŋi Ayape lamaiyuo lao, Namba apunda
repeta oo lao ipyamo silyuŋu. Epapu emba nenge nala puu, leya.
42 Dopa leyamo dokopa Ayape baa nenge nala peyamopa Ilainja baa
yuu kyau Kamele lenge dokona ketae pulyuo peya. Papala wapambu
karapala banya ayemba ponga nao mona kando peteya. 43 Pisipala
banya kendemande akali mende lamaiyuo lao, Papala ipwa kota dorena
kandena, leya.
Leyamosa kendemande akali dokome pao kandapala dee kapu kyuo
epo lao, Namba bange mende kanda nalyo, leya. Dokopa Ilainjame yuu
yanda ipingi nyepo kandala penako leya. 44 Yuu yanda ipingi dokona
kendemande akali doko pao kapu kyuo epapala lao, Ipwa kota dokona
piso kopa kuki lama sipyamo kandapu doko andake daa mee akalinya
kingi dopale ingyuo sipyamo kandalono, leya.
Dokopa Ilainjame kendemande akali doko lamaiyuo lao, Kiŋi Ayape baa
apu dokome kata rokwasaraŋa banya mena oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli
doko nyepala apu epa nalyamo dakepa wambo anda piso pena lena, leya.
45 Leyamo dokopa yuu gii kuki lamana aopa kopa dupwa pupuro kondo
kondo lapala yake yambe pyao dee poo raiya minyapala apu reeko kanda
soo epeya. Dokopa kiŋi Ayape banya mena oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli
doko nyepala yuu Jeserele dokona kapu kyuo anda range peya. 46 Dokopa
Anatunya porainya renge dokome Ilainja keta epeyamopa kandokondali
pyuo banya komau awali lao gii lao wapupala kiŋi Ayape peyamo dokona
baa wambo makando kata pao yuu Jeserele kame kambu dokona peya.

---

[k] **18:37** Kamongome isare isa peeya. (18:38)

Ilainja Yuu Kyau Sainai Lenge Dokona Kareya

19 1 Kiŋi Ayapeme Ilainja baame yulu peparae pyuo mee bange kingi
Bealo lenge anatu lao lakandenge poropeta dupwa peparae pyao
kumakao piyamo dokona lao banya etenge Jesapele lenge doko lamaiya.
2 Dokopa enda dokome Ilainja peteyamo dokona pii wai nembapala lao,
Embame poropeta dupwa pyapi doko suu pyao epapu rakyape mende
nambame emba pyaa naro ramo dokopa mee bange anatu dupwame
namba kumungi dokona pyambuo pinya, leya. 3 Leyamo pii doko Ilainja
soo pakapala baa range kyawa lete nyuo banya kendemande akali doko
nyepala pakao yuu Biasipa yuu Juta singi dokona peya.

Papala banya kendemande akali doko dokona karena lapala 4 Ilainja
yuu gii mendaki yuu muiyane mendena kata pao kareya. Pao karo
isa renge rau leya mendena imambu soo peteya. Piso dokopa baa
kumuowane lao suu piya. Pyapala baame ateŋa lao, Kamongo namba keta
kenda palamo. Namba kumaro doko kapaŋa. Nambana lete karenge doko
nyepe, leya.

5 Lapala baa isa renge dokona luu paleya dokopa aopa aŋala mendeme
baa epo minyandapala lenge rapala nenge nena, leya. 6 Leyamosa lenge
rapala kandeyamo dokopa kyawa reteya dokona borete mende soo dee
pee mendena ipwa kamusi piso piyamo kandeya. Dolapo napala dee
kambako luu paleya. 7 Paleyamo dokopa Kamongona aŋala doko yuu lapo
ingyuo epo pyalerapala lamaiyuo, Kata parene doko londe ingyasaraŋa
lenge rapala nenge ipwape dupwa nena, leya. 8 Dokopa Ilainja lenge
rapala nenge ipwape duwpa neya. Nenge neyamo dokome baa kapa sikya
pyuo poraiyamopa yuu gii akalisa kisima kata pao karo pao yuu kyau
poo pyasi Sainai dokona para ingiyamopa peya. 9 Papala kukwa dokopa
kananda mendena pao paleya.

Dokopa aopa Kamongo dokome pii lamaiyuo, Ilainja emba dakena apa
pilisi? leya.

10 Ilainjame isingi lao, Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa, namba embena
yulu keyange pyakange kandale. Dopa pipunupape Isaraele wambu
dupwame embena poropeta dupwa pyao kumakao embena tembole
andana kiso maingi kana pyare lasi dupwa lalyinyi nembo dee embapa
lao pii kana minyuo lalu lao leyaminyi doko kokwa soo pimi dokona
namba yeelyo karapunupa pyao kumakamwali lao suu pilyaminyi, leya.

11 Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo, lao, Papala
nambana lenge kambu dorena yuu kyau dokona karape, leya. Dokopa
enakana Kamongome ama poo raiya andake mende peeyamosa yuu kyau
dupwa poro lao rali pipala kana dupwa lakao mumu piya. Piyamopape
Kamongo baa poo raiya dokona kara naya. Dee enakana poo raiya
minyuo oteya dokopa dee yuusili minyiya. Minyiyamopape Kamongo baa

yuusili dokona kara naya. 12 Yuusili minyuo otapeyamo dokopa enakana
isare reya. Reyamopape Kamongo baa isare dokona kara nayako. Isare
rao oteyamo dokopa isa isa pii mende elya kalo leya.
13 Pii doko Ilainja sepala banya komau dokome lenge kambu yambe
pyapala kananda kambu konandowame dokona karala peya. Dokopa pii
dokome baa lamaiyuo, Ilainja emba dakena apa pyuo karese? leya.
14 Ilainjame isingi lao, Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa, namba
embena yulu iki pyakange kandale. Dopa pipunupape Isaraele wambu
dupwame embena poropeta dupwa pyao kumakao embena tembole
andana kiso maingi kana pyare lasi dupwa lalyinyi nembo dee embapa
lao pii kana minyuo lalu lao leyami doko kokwa soo pimi dokona
namba yeelyo karapunupa pyao kumakamwali lao suu pilyaminyi,
leya.
15 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Kapu kyuo yuu Damasakesa repeta yuu
muiyane dokona pupi. Papala yuu taone andake dokona sukusa pao
akali Aseyele lenge baa Siria wambunya kiŋi ingyuo rombo palyape.
16 Palyapala Nimisinya ikinyingi akali Jiyu baa Isaraele wambunya kiŋi
ingyuo rombo palyuo dee Sapatena ikinyingi akali Ilaisa yuu Epolo
Meyola range doko opetae poropeta ingyuo embena panda nyeraŋa
rombo palyuo pepe. 17 Pipala wambu mendali kiŋi Aseyele dokome randa
maiyuo pyao kumaka nara ramo doko kiŋi Jiyumi pyao kumakara. Dee
wambu mendali Jiyumi pyaa nara ramo doko Ilaisame pyao kumakara.
18 Dopa piramopape wambu malu (7,000) namba rape rape lao yaki nyii
napala isa bange kingi Bealo lenge lakanda nao dee bange kingimi wasisi
lakandenge doko nyinyi pii nao karaminyi dupwa yuu Isaraele dokona
mee lete petena kaeyaro, leya.

Ilainjame Ilaisa Rombo Palyiya

19 Dokopa Ilainja yaki nyuo Ilaisa koto kandala peya. Kandeyamo
dokopa mena okese lapo minyuo yuu ape ape pyao kareya. Kareyamo
dokona mena okese gurupu akalisa ipisu mendaki wambo pyuo
peyaminyipa baa mende enakaya dokopa dokona ape ape pyao peya.
Dopa piyamo dokopa Ilainjame banya komau londe doko roko nyepala
Ilaisa wapwakamiya. 20 Dokopa Ilaisa banya mena okese dupwa yaki
nyepala Ilainja peyamo dokona makando papala lao, Enakana embapa
role pyao bonaleŋe. Nambana anyi rakanepe yako lao nyinyi pyuo karena
larowale, leya.
Dokopa Ilainjame isingi lao, Kapaŋa nambame emba kaeya laa
nalyo. Kapu kyuo pupi, leya. 21 Leyamo dokopa Ilaisa kapu kyuo papala
banya mena dupwa piya. Pyapala mena angi dupwa mange dokona isa
mamando palenge dokome kisiya. Dopa pipala mena angi kisiyamo
dupwa banya wambu dupwa nena lao maiyamopa nakama neyami.

Enakana baame Ilainja nyiso yulu piru lao Ilainja peyamuli pyuo peya.[l]

Akali Napotena Isa Girapo Ee Doko

21 1 Yuu Jeserele dokona kiŋi Ayapena anda kambu repeta dokona akali Napote lenge dokona isa girapo ee andenge. 2 Yuu gii mendepa Ayapeme Napote lamaiyuo lao, Embena isa girapo ee yuu doko nambana anda kambu repeta singi dokona namba anane kapisupi lapo wara pinyaŋa yuu doko namba nyerowale. Nyepala nambame emba girapo ee wakale mende jero. Panda range rae mai nare ramo doko nambame emba bange keyange lapo joo ropo pyao nyero, leya.

3 Leyamo dokopa Napoteme isingi lao, Namba girapo ee dake nambana rora ambasu dupwana nyiyuŋu nambame emba nyii laro dokopa Kamongo dokome daa lena, leya.

4 Ayape baa Napoteme pii lamaiyamo doko sepala ama mona kendo dee imbumi kumuo anda peya. Papala nenge naa nao banya luu palenge rate dokona papala lenge kambu apya dorena pyambwapala palyuo siya. 5 Dokopa banya etenge Jesapele papala piso soo lao, Akipamo emba nenge naa nao mona randame kumuo silisi? leya.

6 Ayapeme isingi lao, Namba Napotena isa girapo ee doko ropo pyao nyero panda baa range rae mai nara ramo doko nambame ee wakale maiyuo banya ee dokona nyero lapu dokopa baame namba daa langipyamo dokona dopa pyuo peto, leya. 7 Leyamo dokopa Jesapeleme isingi lao, Kapa emba kiŋi panda kiŋi daase? Rate dokona sipuro epo mona kare kare rae maiyuo piso nenge nape. Nambame Napotena isa girapo ee doko nyakaroŋo, leya.

8 Lapala enakana enda baame Ayapena kingi palyuo pepa mende pyapala waa lumbuo kandasarami lapala make mende ketae pisiya. Pisapala yuu Jeserele akali mupwa dupwape wambu lita ingyuo karenge dupwape maiya. 9 Maiyamo pepa dokona dopa lao piya. Wambu dupwa kee lao nyuo malu palyapala nenge wasaka pyuo piso Napote baa kingi ketae pyambuo lakandalapape, leya. 10 Lapala orasakele akali lama nyepala baa kooŋo lapala Anatunya lenge kambupi kiŋinya lenge kambupi dolapona kokwa soo pipi lena. Lapala yuu taone dokona baa minyuo nyisa papala kaname pyao kumakalapape, leya.

11 Dokopa yuu Jeserele dokona akali mupwa dupwape wambu lita ingyuo karenge dupwapeme enda Jesapeleme pinya leyamuli pyuo piyami.

---

[l] **20:1-43** Siria range kiŋi Benatate yuu Isaraele dokona taone mupwa singi Samaria lenge doko nyelana lao piya. Piyamopape Isaraelena kiŋi Ayape baame Siria wambu dupwa yuu lamasa pyao anamasi minyiya. Dopa piyamopape poropeta akali mendeme Ayapeme Benatate kyawa lete nyuo nyisiyamosa baa kumaramo doko nolako lao leya.

12 Nakamame wambu dupwa nyuo malu palyuo nenge wasaka pyuo piso
Napote baa kingi ketae pyambuo lakandeyami. 13 Lapala orasakele akali
dolapome baa kooŋo Anatunya lenge kambupi dee kiŋinya lenge kambupi
dolapona kokwa soo pipya leyambi dokopa yuu taone dokona Napote
minyuo nyisa papala kaname pyao kumakayami. 14 Dokopa Napote pyao
kumakalyamo lao Jesapele peteyamo dokona pii wai nembeyami.
15 Pii wai doko Jesapele sepala aopa dokopako Ayape lamaiyuo, Napote
baa kumapyaŋa dokona lao banya isa girapo ee yuu emba jelana simbi
simbi piyamo doko emba nyela puu, leya. 16 Yuu gii mendaki dokopako
Ayape ee doko nyela peya.
17 Peyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome yuu Tisipi range poropeta Ilainja
lamaiyuo, 18 Yuu Samaria range kiŋi Ayapeme Napote isa girapo ee
doko nyakaminya pilyamoŋo baa petamo dokona puu. 19 Papala namba
Kamongo dokome lapya lao baa lamaiyuo, Embame akali doko pyao
kumakapala dokopa enakana banya ee doko emba nyerene keyangese?
Nambame dapa lapya lao, baa lamaipi. Suwa dupwame Napotena
ranjama pendo naminyi yuu dokonako embena ranjama pendo narami
lapya lape, leya. 20 Ayapeme Ilainja kandapala dopa leya, Nambana nyisu
petenge, embame namba minyarapala nyela epelese? leya.
Leyamo dokopa Ilainjame isingi lao, Emba Kamongona lenge kambu
dorena emba rangeme koo pipala nyisa rekya lao pao otapi dokona waa
nambame emba nyela epelyo. 21 Dokona lao Kamongome emba dopa
langilyamo. Nambame emba keta randa andake jero. Doko embena ree
palu dokona wane dupwa peparae kuki andapaepe mende pyarepala
paa nana lao pyaro, lapya. 22 Embame Isaraele wambu dupwa kata
koona lanyuo pao koo pinya lao pipinyi dokona nambana imbu singi
nyakaleneŋe embena ree palu dupwa kiŋi Jeropome Nepatena ikinyingi
piyamo doko waiso dee kiŋi Basa Ainjana ikinyingi piyamo doko waiso
pirami, lapya. 23 Enda Jesapele dokona lao doko Kamongo dokome lao,
Yuu taone Jeserele dokona banya yongo doko suwa dupwame narami
lapya, leya. 24 Dee embena wambu range lapo yuu taone dokona
kumarami dupwa suwa dupwame narami dee wambu lapo mee neta
dupwana kumarami dupwa yaka ketae papingi dupwame narami, lapya.
25 (Banya etenge Jesapeleme kyawame suu lao piyamo dokome Kamongona
lenge kambu dokona Ayape baame ama koo pyulu pyuo piya. Banya koo
piyamo doko wakale dupwana mendeme isa palya nayami. 26 Kamongo
dokome Isaraele wambunya lenge kambu dokona Amo wambu yulu koo elya
pingi pyuo mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwa lakando kareyaminyi dupwa
nyisa nembeya. Nakama koo pyuo kareyaminyili pyuo Ayapeme piya.)
27 Ilainja pii lao otapeyamo dokopa kiŋi Ayapeme banya komau doko
minyuo kangunyi nembapala baa kumanda wapungi komau wapuo nenge
naa nao mee luu palyuo baa mona randame kumuo peteya.

28 Dokopa Kamongo dokome poropeta Ilainja lamaiyuo, 29 Epapu
kiŋi Ayape kandape. Namba kando inyimungu pisipyamo doko emba
kandelese? Dopa pyuo karapyamo dokona nambame epapu baa lete
karamo yuu gii dakepa baa keta randa mai naro. Rengya banya ikinyingi
dupwa kararami yuu gii dokopape Ayape banya ree palu dupwape keta
randa doko mairu, leya.

Poropeta Akali Maekaya Lenge Dokome Ayape Repe Repe Pii Lamaiya

22 1 Ee kana lamana Isaraele wambu dupwa Siria wambu pipya
manda rao lambo lao mona siyamopa palu karo piyami.
2 Piyaminyipape ee kana repo dokona yuu Juta range kiŋi Jiosapatame
Isaraele wambunya kiŋi Ayape kandala peya. 3 Peyamo dokopa Ayapeme
banya akali mupwa dupwa piso soo lao, Oramote yuu Giliate singi doko
namwana doŋo. Akipamo namwame yuu Oramote yuu Giliate singi doko
Siria wambunya kiŋi rekya lao nyerama lao mende pii nalyamase? leya.
4 Lapala Ayapeme Jiosapata kando lao, Emba namba role pyao Oramote
wambu dupwa pyao nyela parambase? leya.

Dokopa Jiosapatame isingi lao, Nambape nambana yanda singipi dee
yanda singi mena ose matana petengepe dupwa rapa rapa pyuo otapuŋu.
Dusipa peparae emba rangena ingilyamo, leya. 5 Dopa piramopape
wambo Kamongo doko keta kapa lao piso soo kandamanale, leya.

6 Dokona lao Ayapeme poropeta akali andete kisima (400) epena lapala
piso soo lao, Nambame Oramote wambu dupwa kapa pyala paowa panda
kaeyowase? leya. Leyamo dokopa isingi lao, Kamongome pyao wini pii
lao emba keta embone kararaŋa kapa pyala pare, leyami.

7 Leyaminyipape Jiosapatame piso soo lao, Kamongome apa letamo lao,
poropeta mendali keta serama mende kara nalyase? leya.

8 Dokopa Ayapeme isingi lao, Imilana ikinyingi poropeta Maekaya
karamo. Karapyamopape baame namba rengya mende pira lao keyange
dokona langya napala yuu peparae koo dupwanako langingi dokona
nambame baa awa nalyo, leya.

Jiosapatame isingi lao, Emba dopa laa nare ingilyamo, leya.

9 Leyasa kiŋi Ayapeme banya anda karenge akali mupwa mende kee lao
nyepala yuu gii mendaki dakepako poropeta Maekaya nyela pena leya.

10 Lapala kiŋi dolapo nakambana komau londe dupwa wapupala yuu
Samaria kame nyisarena witi pyao injingi mare dokona nakambana
petenge isa dokona peteyambinyipa poropeta dupwame nakambana
lenge kambu siya dorena karo mende rengya pira dokona lamaipa pyuo
kareyami. 11 Kareyaminyi dokopa akali mende Senanana ikinyingi
Setekaya lenge dokome baa rangeme ane poraimi mena bulamakaona
nenge yale wasiya. Wasapala Ayape lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome bange
dake minyuo Siria wambu dupwa doko kapa pyao ralinyi nembapala

kaeyare letamo, leya. 12 Leyamo dokopa poropeta menge dupwa
dokonako palyuo lao, Kamongo dokome porainya renge jeramopa
Oramote wambu kararaminyi dokona pao nakama nyuo wini piri,
leyami.
13 Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipa akali mupwa poropeta Maekaya nyela
peyamo dokome epo lao, Poropeta menge dupwame kiŋi doko rae mainyi
pyambuo pii mendareko lami dopa pyuo emba dokonako ingyuo lape,
leya.
14 Leyamo dokopa Maekayame isingi lao, Kamongo lete karenge dokona
lao lalu lao lao baame namba dopa laa lao langiramo doko laro, leya.
15 Enakana baa kiŋi peteya dokona peyamo dokopa kiŋi dokome baa
piso soo lao, Maekaya, kiŋi Jiosapata nambapame Oramote wambu
dupwa pyala bwua panda kaeyambase? leya.
Dokopa Maekayame isingi lao, Kapa pupwa. Kamongo dokome embone
karenge jeramopa nakambame pyao anda pisirambi, leya.
16 Leyamo dokopa Ayapeme isingi lao, Kamongo dokona kingi lao
embame namba pii kinyi dokona iki langi. Yuu akipare nambame emba
dopa pii lao langirusi? leya.
17 Maekayame isingi lao, Isaraele ami yanda singi dupwa mena sipisipi
rapu pingi kara nalyaminyi ralo karenge dopale ingyuo yuu kyau
dupwana wakale wakale ralo pao karaminyi kandeyo. Dokopa Kamongo
dokome lao, Wambu dupwana rapu pingi akali mupwa mende kara nange
lamoŋo dokona mee mona seramo anda pena lapya, leya.
18 Dokopa Ayapeme Jiosapata lamaiyuo, Baame namba keta keyange
piraŋa lao langi napala yuu peparae koo dokonako langingiŋi lao emba
langya napu kandapisi? leya.
19 Leyamo dokopa Maekayame deeyako lao, Epapu Kamongo dokome
apa letamo lao sepe. Kamongo doko yake panda dokona banya petenge
isa dokona pisipyamo banya aŋala dupwa baa pisipyamo wangusa
karaminyi kandapu. 20 Dokopa Kamongo dokome piso soo, Apimi Ayape
baa yuu Oramote dokona papala kumara lao minyako pela parase? leya.
Leyamo dokopa aŋala lapome pii mendakinya palyuo leyami dee lapome
mendena palyuo leyami. 21 Lao peteyaminyipa imambu mende epo
Kamongo peteyamo dokona papala akali doko nambame minyako pela
paro, leya. 22 Leyamo dokopa Kamongome piso soo lao, Apa pyuo pirisi?
leya. Dokopa imambu dokome isingi lao, Nambame papala Ayapena
poropeta akali dupwa kyambo lena lao kunji pyaro, leya. Dokopa
Kamongo dokome lao, Emba wini piriŋi baa minyako pela puu, leya.
23 Dokopa Maekayame lao oto lao dopa leya. Dopa pipya lyakande.
Kamongo dokome embena poropeta dapwa kando kyambo lena lao kunji
pyapya. Dopa pipyamopape Kamongo baa rangeme emba koo keta palyuo
lapya, leya.

24 Leyamo dokopa poropeta akali Setekaya doko Maekaya kareya
dokona papala Maekayana lenge kambu dokona rakyuo pyao lao,
Kamongona Imambu dokome namba yaki nyuo epo apa pyuo emba pii
kanda soo langilyase? leya.
25 Leyamo dokopa Maekayame isingi lao, Emba panda kuki matarena
dokona yalu pela pare dokopa koto kandare, leya.
26 Dokopa kiŋi Ayapeme banya akali mupwa dokona mende lamaiyuo,
Maekaya minyarapala nyepala yuu taone andake dokona gapomane akali
mupwa Amonepa dee kiŋinya ikinyingi kingi Joasepa minyuo pao maipi.
27 Maipala dokopa nakamba lamaiyuo, Baa karapusi anda palyapala
nenge borete ipwape iki maiyuo karena lare. Dopa pyuo kararaminyipa
namba kapa lete eparo, leya.
28 Dokopa Maekayame pii poraiyuo lao, Wambu peparaeme nambana
pii selapape. Ayape, emba lete anda kapu kyuo epare ramo dokoyaka
Kamongo dokome namba keta pii langya napyalyamo lao kandaro, leya.

Ayape Kumuyamo Doko

29 Isaraele wambunya kiŋi Ayapepa Juta wambunya kiŋi Jiosapatapame
yuu Giliate dokona Oramote wambu dupwa pyala peyambi. 30 Ayapeme
Jiosapata lamaiyuo, Emba yanda pela paramba dokopa kiŋi komau
dupwa wapupala kiŋi ingyuo pupi. Dopa pirinyipa namba wambu
dupwame nambaŋa lao kanda seramiŋi namba komau wakale wapupala
paro, leya. Lapala Isaraele kiŋi doko alowa pyuo wakale ingyuo yanda
pela peya.
31 Peyamo dokopa Siria wambunya kiŋi dokome akali banya mena
oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli dupwa rapu pyuo karenge dupwa pii poraiyuo
lamaiyuo, Akali kuki andakepe dupwa pyaa napala Isaraele kiŋi doko
iki pinya leya. 32 Dokopa nakamame kiŋi Jiosapata epeyamo doko
kandapala Isaraele kiŋi dokoŋo lao peparaeme suu piyami. Suu pyapala
pyala peyami dokopa baa pii ketae lao ee leya. 33 Ee leyamo dokome doko
Isaraele kiŋi doko daalyamo lao sepala pyala peyaminyi doko kaeyami.
34 Kaeyaminyipape Siria yanda singi dokona mendeme banya kakumi
mee kamenge piyamopa papala kiŋi Ayapena ane komau porai kimbuso
kii pingi dokona pisipala pao anju renge dokona peteya. Peteyamosa akali
banya mena oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli yulu minyuo penge doko kando
ee poraiyuo lapala, Namba kandape. Namba pisipilyamoŋo yanda dakena
yaki nyuo ipyuo minyuo nyisa pupi, leya.
35 Yuu gii dokopa yanda andeyamosa kiŋi Ayape baa Siria range
kareyami dorena lenge kambu pyambwaro banya mena oseme ipyuo
papingi uliuli dokona bange lapome pyare lapala peteya. Peteyamopa
kaku peteya dokona ranjama dupwa epo karo uliuli panda isarena raeyo
siya. Dokpa kukwama baa kumuya. 36 Neta anda repeta para ingiyamo

dokopa Isaraele yanda singi kareyaminyi dokona pii mende lao sukusa
pao akali peparae nakamana taone yuupi dupwana kapu kyuo pena, leya.
37 Dopa pyuo kiŋi Ayape kumuya. Banya yongo doko minyuo pao yuu
Samaria dokona malu piyami. 38 Kamongome pira leyamuli pyuo banya
uliuli doko minyuo pao ipwa Samaria pete dokona wate piyami dokopa
ranjama dupwa suwa dupwame pendo nao dee pamuku enda dupwame
dokona wate pyuo piyami.
39 Yulu peparae kiŋi Ayape piyamopa anda ama keyange piyamope
dee yuu taone karenge wasiyamope dupwana lao Isaraele Kiŋi Dupwana
Arome Pii Buku dokona pyao reteyami. 40 Baa kumuyamo dokopa banya
panda nyuo ikinyingi Ayasaya lenge doko kiŋi kareya.[m]

---

[m] **22:41-53** Jiosapata baa kiŋi Asana panda nyuo yuu Juta iso kareya. Dee Ayasaya baa kiŋi Ayapena panda nyuo yuu Isaraele iso kareya.

2 Kiŋi

Buku 2 Kiŋi lenge dakena Jutapa Isaraelepana isingi yulu dokona arome pii buku 1 Kiŋi dokome lao malapya dokona piso letamo. Buku doko baa mendaki dokona pii lama liti pyuo palamo.

1. Rombo 1–17 Yuu gii dokopa isingi yuu Isaraelepa Jutapa dolapona arome pii lao pyao reteyami. Ee kana 850 W.K. piso pao 721 W.K. dusipana piyaminyi dapwana lao pyao reteyami. Dokopa yanda pimwai wambu dupwame Isaraele wambunya taone mupwa Samaria lenge doko pyao anamasi minyuo kiso kokwa sinyi nembo piyaminyipa isingi yuu Isaraele doko isa peya.

2. Rombo 18–25 Isingi yuu Isaraele doko isa peyamo dokona piso pao yuu Jutana taone mupwa Jerusaleme lenge doko kiso kokwa siyaminyi arome pii dusipa pyasi palamo.

Ee kana doko 586 W.K. dokopa yuu Bapilone range dokona kiŋi Nepukatenesa lenge dokome isingi yuu Juta nyuo anamasi minyiyasa kaeyami. 2 Kiŋi dokona pii lao oto dokopa akali Getalaya doko Juta wambu dupwa iso karena lao Bapilone wambu dupwame leyami dokopa dee Jutana kiŋi Jiyoakini doko Bapilone karapusi piyami doko kiiramo nembeyami dokonape dolapona arome pii pyasi dolapo palamo.

Isaraele wambupi Juta wambupi nakamana kiŋi dupwa pipya Anatu kapa ingingi lao soo manjo kara nayaminyi dokona nakamana isingi yuu lama dolapo moŋo nyuo kwaelana piyambi. Yuu Bapilone wambu dupwame taone mupwa Jerusaleme doko pyao kiso Juta wambu malu yuu Bapilone yuu lanyuo piyami. Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwana arome pii doko ama alowa pinyi pyambuyami.

Buku 2 Kiŋi dokona poropeta akali mende ama mupwa ingyuo kareyamo doko Ilaisa lenge. Baame poropeta wambo muwpa ingyuo kareyamo Ilainja lenge dokona panda doko nyiya.

1:1-18

Isaraele kiŋi Ayasaya baa kumara lao poropeta akali Ilainja nolako lao leya. Kumuyamopa Jeyorame baa Ayasayana panda nyuo kiŋi ingiya.

Anatumi Ilainja Baa Yake Panda Minyalyuo Nyiya

2 1 Yuu gii Kamongome Ilainja yake panda ketae nyuo lanyuo poo
raiya minyuo malawai lao nyuo para doko pyaka siya. Dokopa

Ilainjapa Ilaisapa yuu Gilikale yaki nyuo peyambi. 2 Peyambinyipa katasa
pao Ilainjame Ilaisa dopa lamaiya. Kamongo dokome namba langyuo, Yuu
Betele dokona puu lalamo dokona parowale. Emba dakena karena leya.
Leyamopape Ilaisame isingi lao, Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo lete
karenge doko kando yaki nyii nao rape rape lao karenge. Dokona lao
namba lalu lao langyuo, Emba yaki nyii naro, leya. Dokopa nakamba yuu
Betele dokona peyambi.
3 Akali poropeta malu palyuo doo palenge dupwame Ilaisa kareyamo
dokona pao piso soo leyami. Kamongo Anatumi embena kamongo doko
emba yaki nyuo kaeyo nyepala epapu para doko emba silipi mee? leyami.
Waa, namba silyu, Ilaisame isingi leya. Dokonako lao pii laa
kaemanale, leya.
4 Enakana Ilainjame Ilaisa lamaiya. Kamongo dokome namba langyuo
yuu Jereko puu lalamo dokona parowale. Emba dakena mee karena leya.
Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lao, Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo lete
karenge doko kando yaki nyii nao rape rape lao karenge. Dokona lao
namba lalu lao langyuo, Emba yaki nyii naro, leya. Dokopa nakamba yuu
Jereko dokona peyambi.
5 Akali poropeta malu palyuo doo palenge dupwame Ilaisa kareyamo
dokona pao piso soo leyami. Kamongo Anatumi embena kamongo doko
emba yaki nyuo kaeyo nyepala epapu para doko emba silipi mee? leyami.
Waa namba silyu, Ilaisame isingi leya. Dokonako lao pii laa kaemanale,
leya. 6 Enakana Ilainjame Ilaisa lamaiya. Kamongo dokome namba
langyuo, Ipwa Jotane dokona puu lalamo dokona parowale. Emba dakena
karena leya.
Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lao, Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo lete
karenge doko kando yaki nyii nao rape rape lao karenge. Dokona lao
namba lalu lao langyuo, Emba yaki nyii naro, leya. Dopa lapala nakamba
peyambinyili pyuo peyambi. 7 Dokopa akali akalisa kingi pakimi
nakamba peyambinyili pyuo moko minyuo ipwa Jotane dokona peyami.
Dokopa Ilainja Ilaisapa ipwa repeta dokona imambu soo kareyambinyipa
poropeta akali akalisa kingi paki dusipa mee umbisale kareyami.
8 Enakana Ilainja banya komau roko nyepala malawai lao rongo pipala
ipwa doko piya. Piyamo dokopa ipwa doko kanya dokona liti pyuo nyuo
karalyiya. Kata siyamo dokona Ilaisa baapa ipwa dumurena poko pyao
peyambi. 9 Dumurena peyambinyipa Ilainjame Ilaisa piso soo leya,
Namba ene nyepala paa naronopa wambo nambame aki mende emba
keta pyakapili lao suu pilini, leya.
Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lao, Rakange dokome banya ikinyingi moyange
bange maingi doko suu pyao namba embena porainya renge doko jerene
kando nyepala dokopa namba emba alo pyuo embena panda nyero doko,
leya.

10 Leyamo dokopa Ilainjame isingi lamaiyuo, Embame pisingi pii
andake piso silini. Nambame emba yaki nyuo paronopa kandare ramo
doko emba porainya renge nyeresa pira. Dee kaepala embame namba
kanda nare ramo doko emba porainya renge nyii naresa pira.[a]
11 Nakamba kaeya nao pii lao kata pao peyambinyi dokopa aopa
mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dopale mende isare rao epeya. Epapala
nakamba peyambinyi kanya dokona isare rao kareya. Kareyamo dokopa
poo raiya minyuo malawai lao epo Ilainja nyepala yake panda minyuo
peya. 12 Peyamo dokopa Ilaisa doko kandapala Ilainja kando ee lao,
Nambana rakane nambana rakane Isaraele poraiyuo iso karenge emba
pelene lamo leya. Lapala baame Ilainja dee kanda naya.
Baame Ilaisa sakame kumapala banya komau doko kanguo lamasa piya.
13 Dopa pipala enakana Ilainjana komau isa pao siyamo doko nyepala dee
kapu kyuo ipwa Jotane marenge dokona pao kareya. 14 Karapala Ilainjana
komau dokome ipwa doko pyapala baame yee lapala, Kamongo Ilainjana
Anatu doko anja karape? leya. Lapala ipwa doko dee kamba piyamo
dokopa ipwa doko paki paki nyuo karalyiya dokopa baa dokona kata pao
dumurena peya. 15 Peyamo dokopa poropeta akali akalisa kingi paki Jereko
range dupwame baa kandapala dopa lao, Ilainjana porainya renge doko
Ilaisa keta palyamo, leyami. Dopa lapala nakama Ilaisa kando nyela pao
nakama banya lenge kambu siyamo dokona pao ponga neyami. 16 Ponga
nao karo dopa leyami. Namwa dae akali akalisa kingi paki porai dasipa
karamano. Namwa embena kamongo akali doko koto kandala mwua.
Kamongona Imambu dokome baa minyuo pao yuu kyau mendenape panda
yuu lama mendenape yaki nyuo mee karena lapala pasaraŋa rapisi leyami.
Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Ilaisa isingi lao, Daa nakama dokona paa
nalapape, leya.
17 Dopa leyamopape nakama lao karalu kareyamisa epe naso makapala
enakana dusale kapa koto kandala pena leyasa peyami. Papala akali
akalisa kingi paki dusipame yuu gii rema nembo panda peparaena Ilainja
koto kando papiyaminyipape baa kando nyii nayami. 18 Enakana nakama
kapu kyuo Ilaisa yuu Jereko isaro kareyamo dokona peyami dokopa
Ilaisame nakama kando dopa leya. Nambame nakama paa nalapape langi
napusi? lamaiya.

Yulu Wambumi Kanda Nange Lapo Ilaisame Piya

19 Akali Jereko range lapome Ilaisa kareyamo dokona papala baa kando
dopa leyami. Emba silini. Taone dake ama keyange wakasa sipyamopape
ipwa koo wakasa ingyuo ipyamo dokona nyaŋa elya pyuo manjo nyii
nalyaminyi, leyami.

---

[a] **2:10** Nambana rakane Isaraele poraiyuo iso karenge emba pelene lamo leya. (2:12)

20 Leyaminyi dokopa baame lao, Kota lapo disi enenge mendena
palyapala minyuo epo namba jinya leya. Dopa pipala minyuo epo
maiyami. 21 Dee baa ipwa guu lao epenge dokona peya. Papala kota doko
pyale lao ipwa dokona nembapala dopa leya. Dake Kamongome dopa
letamo. Nambame ipwa dake koo ingya nao kamame keyange wakasa
ingyuo epena lao pipu. Dokona ipwa dokome wambu kuma nao dee wane
mandenge dupwa mende pii nara, leya. 22 Ilaisame leyamuli pyuo yuu gii
dokopa piso pao epapu ipwa kamame wakasa keyange ingyuo epenge.
23 Ilaisa Jereko yaki nyuo kaeyo yuu Betele dokona panya peyamo dokopa
katasa wane lapome taone dokona karo epapala giyalya giyana pyuo baa
kando leyami. Nakamame pii poraiyuo lapala, Emba banakapa singinde
dakena epa kae, leyami.
24 Dokopa Ilaisa kapu kyepala imbumi kumuo nakama poraiyuo
kandapala Kamongo dokona kingi lao nakama keta randa mende
epena leya. Leyamo dokopa mena beya inya lama imwa dokona piso
epapala wane akalisa kisima ipisu lama nao rokwalya rokwana pyuo
nembeyambi.
25 Ilaisa baa yuu kyau Kamele dokona papala dee enakana yuu Samaria
dokona kapu kyuo peya.[b]

Ilaisa Dee Kamongo Enda Yuu Suneme Range

4 8 Yuu mendepa Ilaisa yuu Suneme kamongo enda palenge dokona
peya. Dokona enda dokome Ilaisa banya anda nenge nala epena
leya. Dee enakana dokona piso yuu peparae baa Suneme para pao
banya anda nenge nao pisapa piya. 9 Enda dokome banya akalingi doko
lamaiyuo, Akali dae yuu peparae epo karamo doko baa akali poo pyasi
lamo lao silyu. 10 Nambwame anda kuki mende anda yangi ketae dokona
pyakamimbanale. Dokona bete ratepe taepope isa petenge seyape dee
lambepe retakamiramba. Dokopa yuu lapo baa dae epapa piramo dokopa
baa anda dokona palipa pira, leya.
11 Yuu gii mendepa Ilaisa baa yuu Suneme dee kapu kyuo papala banya
panda ketae dokona imambu sela peya. 12 Baame banya kendemande
akali Geyasi lamaiyuo, Enda doko dae epena lena leya. Leyamo dokopa
enda doko epeyamo dokopa 13 Ilaisa baame Geyasi dopa lamaiyuo, Enda
dokome namwana lao randa nao bange rapa rapa pyakao nyisipyamo
dokome baa nambame aki mende isingi nyisaro lao piso sinya leya.
Kiŋi akali panda ami rapu pingi akali doko kando banya lao pii mende
lamaiyakala pupili yaka lao suu pyara rapisi, leya. Leyamopape namba
nambana range wambu dupwa pipya kapa karamano.

---

[b] **3:1–4:7** Moape wambu dupwame Isaraele kiŋipi Juta kiŋpi Itome kiŋipi pipya yanda piyaminyipa mendeme angi pyao anamasi minya nayami

Dokona bange mendeme yangyara ingya nalyamo, leya. 14 Ilaisame
Geyasi piso soo, Dee nambame aki mende enda baa keta piro, leya.
Geyasi isingi lao, Enda banya akalingi doko ando emo kaenge dee
nakamba wane mende manja nange kandale, leya.
15 Leyamo dokopa Ilaisame Geyasi enda doko dae epena lena leya.
Dokopa baa epo kambu dowa dokona kareya. 16 Kareyamo dokopa dee
Ilaisame baa kando dopa leya. Rakya ee kana dokona yuu gii dakepa
embame wane mende embena kingi dokona kupyuo retaro pisiri, leya.
Wama anemapwae, Emba namba kando kyambo langi napipi. Emba
Anatunya akali kandapi, leya.
17 Dopa leyamopape Ilaisa leyamuli pyuo ee kana epo peyamo dokopa
enda doko wane kando nyiya.
18 Ee kana lapo pao otapeyamopa ee mandenge gii pyaka siyamopa
yangama mendepa wane doko banya rakange ee dokona akali nyisingi
dupwa pipya kareyamo dokona baa role pyao karala peya. 19 Pao
kareyamo dokopa waiya lao baame banya rakange kyakale lao, Nambana
ayemba randa pilyamo. Nambana ayemba randa pilyamo, leya. Leyamo
dokopa rakangeme kendemande akali mende kando wane doko soo pao
banya endangi mainya leya. 20 Leyamo dokopa kendemande akali dokome
wane doko soo pao endangi maiyamopa endangimi pai dokona kupyaro
peteyamo pao andawai korakama ingiyamopa wane doko kumuya.
21 Dokopa enda dokome wane doko manjo Ilaisana panda ketae dokona
pulyuo pao banya luu palenge rate dokona retapala yaki nyuo kambu
dowa upi lama neta epeya. 22 Epapala banya akalingi kyakale lapala dopa
lamaiya, Kendemande akali dokona mende mena dongepa dae epena
lena. Namba poropeta Ilaisa karamo dokona pupenge ingilyamo. Papala
namba waiya lao dae dee kamba eparo, leya.
23 Dokopa akalingimi piso soo, Emba akipamo epapu parese? Doko
epapu koro petenge misi lenge yuu gii panda kana enengena misi lenge
yuu giipi ingya nalyamo, leya.
Leyamo dokopa etengeme isingi lao, Doko mende daa kapa ingyara,
leya. 24 Lapala baame mena donge mata dokona isa petenge doko retena
lao dee banya kendemande akali doko dapa pinya lao, Donge doko ama
waiya koo lao pena dee mona palyuo pyuo mende pii nana. Nambame
mende langiru ramo dokopa iki mona palyuo piri, leya. 25 Dopa pyuo
rapa rapa pipala enda baa yuu kyau Kamele Ilaisa kareyamo dokona
peya.
Ene dulisale epo kareyamopa Ilaisa baame epeyamo doko kandeya.
Kandapala banya kendemande akali Geyasi lamaiyuo, Kanda. Enda
Suneme range doko dulu epelyamo. 26 Emba waiya lao papala baamoo
banya akalingi ikinyingipi nakama peparae kapa karamipi lao piso sela
pare, leya.

Piso siyamopa enda dokome Geyasi lamaiyuo, Peparae kapa ingilyamo,
leya. 27 Dopa leyamopape enda baa Ilaisa kareyamo dokona epapala
ponga naro karo banya kimbu doko minyareya. Dokopa Geyasimi enda
doko repeta suu lanyi nembalana piya. Dopa piyamopape Ilaisame
lamaiyuo, Enda doko minyanda nana daa. Enda doko ama mona
nembo ingi randame kumuo epelyamo doko emba kanda nalese? Dopa
pipyamopape Kamongome namba pii mende langya napya, leya.
28 Enda dokome Ilaisa lamaiyuo, Nambame emba piso soo, Wane jii,
leyose? Namba kando minyako pii napipi lao langya nayose? leya.
29 Dokopa Ilaisa kapu kyepala Geyasi kando dopa lamaiyuo, Nambana
pangali doko nyepala waiya lao puu. Parenepa katasa mendali kandee
kande yako laa napipi. Dee mendeme emba yako leya kande yuu gii
lapo nembo isingi laa napipi. Emba anda dokona rolae papala nambana
pangali doko wane doko silyamo dokona ketae minyaro karape, leya.
30 Enda dokome Ilaisa lamaiyuo, Kamongo lete karenge dokope embape
dolapona kingi lao nambame emba yaki nyii naro lao lalu lao leto, leya.
Dopa lapala nakamba laparae dee kapu kyuo laeyo epeyambi. 31 Dokopa
Geyasi baa wambo epapala Ilaisana pangali doko wane siya dokona ketae
minyalyaro kareya. Dopa piyamopape mende dokona koo pyuo lenge rele
lao pii naya. Dopa piyasa baa dee kapu kyuo Ilaisa kareya dokona papala
baa lamaiyuo, Wane doko lenge raa nalamo, leya.
32 Dopa leyamo dokopa Ilaisa epapala baa iki luu palenge panda dokona
pao wane kumasi siya doko kando nyiya. 33 Kando nyepala baa kambu
upi lapala Kamongo kando ateŋa leya. 34 Ateŋa lapala enakana wane
paleya dokona ketae banya kambu lengepe dee kingipi dupwa wanena
kambu lenge kingipi dokona kapa kapa pyuo retapala baa ketae dokona
paleya. Dopa pyuo baa sisiki silyi lao pyasinju leyamo dokopa wanena
yongo doko isasa piya. 35 Dokopa Ilaisa sipurapala panda dupwana awali
lao papyuo karo dee enakana wane siya dokona dee papala ketae dokona
pyasinju lapala wambo siyamuli pyuo siya. Dokopa wane doko yuu yanda
ipingi nyepo imwaketa pyapala enakana baa lenge reya. 36 Ilaisame
Geyasi kyakale lapala baa lamaiyuo, Wanena endangi kee lena leya.
Enda doko andakare epeyamo dokopa Ilaisame baa lamaiyuo, Embena
ikinyingi doko kupyuo nyepe, leya. 37 Dokopa enda baa Ilaisame kimbu
siyamo dokona pao palipala banya lenge kambu dokome yuu warendaro
karena lapala enakana baame banya ikinyingi range nyepala peya.[c]

Nemane Pyuo Nyiya

5 1 Nemane baa yuu Siria range yanda singi dupwana rapu pingi
mupwa ingyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa Kamongo

---

[c] **4:38-44** Liti dusipana Ilaisana yulu lama piyamo dolapona lao pyasi palamo.

dokome nyisiyamopa Siria yanda singi dupwame nakamana nyisu
petenge pyao anamasi minyiyami. Dokona lao Siria kiŋi dokome Nemane
wakasale ingyuo suu pyao banya kingi minyuo ketae pyambuya. Baa
yanda singi andake ingyuo kareyamopape baa banya yanenge dokona
rete rapa neyamo kareya. 2 Yuu gii mendepa Siria wambu dupwame
Isaraele dupwa walu lao pyapala Isaraele wanake mende nyuo lanyuo
peyami doko Nemanena etengena kendemande ingyuo peteya. 3 Yuu
mendepa wanake dokome emba banya yulu pyakamingi doko lamaiyuo
dopa leya. Nambame nambana kamongo doko poropeta akali yuu
Samaria palenge doko kandala pupyali yaka lao suu pilyu. Baame
banya anga yakane doko kapa pyuo nyera, leya. 4 Nemane baame pii
doko sepala baa kiŋi peteyamo dokona papala baa wanake dokome pii
leyamo doko lamaiya. 5 Dokopa kiŋi dokome dopa lamaiya. Isaraele kiŋi
pisipyamo dokona pepa dake minyuo pena leya.

Leyamo dokopa Nemane panya rapa rapa pyuo kana kulingi taosande
akalisa rema (30,000) kana golo taosande pakinyamange (6,000) dee
komau ama keyange akalisape nyepala minyuo peya. 6 Baame pepa
minyuo peya dokona pii dopa lao paleya. Pepa dakeme nambana yanda
singi akali mupwa Nemane lenge dokona lao langira. Embame banya rete
rapa neyamo doko pyuo nyipili yaka lao suu pilyu.

7 Isaraele kiŋi dokome pepa doko yaka lapala baa mona nembo pako
banya komau doko minyuo kanguo wama yaa, leya. Akipamo yuu Siria
range kiŋi dokome nambame akali dake pyuo nyere lao suu pilyase?
Baame namba Anatu lao suu pyao letena rengepe dee kumunginya
rengepe dolapona porai renge doko namba keta palenge lao suu pilyase?
leya. Doko angi rolae doko baame namba pipya laiya lambwali yaka lao
suu pilyamo, leya.

8 Pii doko dopa pilyamo leyami doko poropeta Ilaisa sepala baame kiŋi
doko keta pii wai nembo lao, Emba akipamo mona rando karene? Akali
doko namba mapanyi peya. Dopa pirinyi dokopa poropeta akali mende
yuu Isaraele dakena karapyalyamo lao soo gisara lao lasaka piru, leya.

9 Dokopa Nemane banya oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli dokona piso pao
Ilaisana anda kata penge dokona pao imambu soo kareya. 10 Dokopa
Ilaisame banya kendemande dokona mende dopa lao lamaila pena leya.
Leyamo dokopa baame Nemane baa lamaiyuo, Ipwa Jotane dokona
yuu yanda ipingi nyepo wate pipa pyuo kararene dokopa banya anga
yakane rete rapa nenge doko ama peparae otara, lamaiya. 11 Dopa lao
lamaiyamopape Nemane imbumi kumuo baa range dopa leya. Baame
namba karo dokona kamanda epo banya Kamongo Anatu doko kando
ateŋa lao banya kingi dokome nambana rete dokona ketae pyao nembo
namba pyuo nyipyali lao suu pyapu, leya. 12 Dee mende opetae dopa leya.
Yuu Isaraele dokona ipwa epenge dupwa manda manjo daa. Ipwa Apana

Papape yuu Damasakesa dokona epenge ama keyange wakasa. Namba
ipwa dolapona mendena wate pipuli dee dokopa nambana rete dupwa
otapyali, leya.[d]
13 Dokopa banya kendemande akali dupwame baa kareyamo dokona
papala baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, poropeta akali dokome yulu andake
mende pii, langipyali doko emba mee kapa pipili. Dokona epapu dakepa
embena rete doko umbwa pira lao akipamo emba mee wate pipala paa
nare? leyami. 14 Dokopa Ilaisame leyamuli pyuo Nemane ipwa Jotane
dokona lano pao yuu yanda ipingi nyepo ipwa dokona kuru pao wate
pipa piyamo dokopa banya yongo peparae keyange ingiya. Rete umbwa
pyuo oteya. Banya yanenge doko keyange wakasa ingyapala wane
nyaŋana yongo dopale ingiya. 15 Baa kapu kyuo banya akali dupwa pipya
Ilaisa kareyamo dokona pao dopa leya. Namba epapu silyu. Anatu wakale
mende kara nange. Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokoko angi karenge.
Dokona nambana bange rae maiyuo jilyu dake emba nyepe, leya.
16 Ilaisame isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo lete karenge nambame
lakandenge dokona kingi lao embena bange jerene doko nyii naro lalu
lao leto, leya.
Nemane baame bange maiyuokondali pyuo kareyamopape Ilaisame
nyii nalu nao naro, leya. 17 Dopa piyasa Nemane dopa leya. Embame
bange jipu dupwa daa letene doko kapa kaeyalase. Nambame yuu
lapo kyaso nyepala nambana mena donge lamana mata dokona nyuo
pyambwapala minyuo nambana yuu range dokona retaro. Dokona lao
embame namba nyii, larene. Renge dokona lao, Epapu dakena piso
pao dee rengyape nambame bange rendamu pingi mende yango anatu
wakale mende mai naro. Kamongo Anatu dokoko iki mairu. 18 Dokona lao
namba nambana kiŋi doko pipya Orimone Siria wambunya anatu wakale
mendena tembole anda dokona lakandala paronopape Kamongo dokome
namba yaki nyii nao kame sakapyali lao suu pilyu, leya.
19 Ilaisame baa lamaiyuo, Emba manda rao pupu leyamo dokopa
Nemane yuu doko yaki nyepala mee mende dulisale peya.
20 Peyamopa Ilaisana kendemande akali Geyasimi range dopa lao
suu piya. Nambana kamongo dokome Nemaneme mende ropo pyao jii
napyamo mee pena lalamo kandapi. Baame Siria range akali dokome
bange mainya doko nyipyali doko kapa ingyapyali. Kamongo lete karenge
dokona kingi lao namba baa pelyamo dokona makando papala bange
lapo nyero, leya. 21 Dopa lapala baa kata nyepala Nemane peteta peya.
Dokopa Nemaneme akali mende makando baa peteta epeyamo doko
kandapala baa banya mena oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli dokona piso isa

---

[d] **5:12** Poropeta akali dokome yulu andake mende pii langipyali doko emba mee kapa pipili. (5:13)

epo baa kando nyela epeya. Epapala baa piso soo, Mende kapa ingya nalyase? lao piso siya.

22 Dokopa Geyasi isingi dopa lao, Doko mende pii nalyamo daa, leya. Dopa piyamopape nambana kamongo dokome namba emba langyala puu lapyamo epelyo. Doko ene dakepa akali poropeta lapo yuu kyau Eporaime palenge dokona lama epambinyi. Dolapo imbinyi dokona Nemane baame nakama kana kulingi taosande rema (3,000) dee komau keyange lama maipili yaka letamo, leya.

23 Dokopa Nemane isingi lao, Doko kapa. Kana kulingi taosande pakinyamange (6,000) nyepala pena, leya. Nemaneme nyinyakao lao kana kulingi dupwa nyuu lamana paki pyuo yaki pyuo baa komau ama keyange lama dolapo nyuo banya kendemande akali lama maiya. Maiyamo dokopa nakamba wambarapala minyuo pena lao enakana Geyasi pena leya. 24 Nakama Ilaisa palenge yuu kyau repeta kando nyepala dokopa Geyasimi kana nyuu dolapo nyepala soo pao anda dokona peya. Dopa pipala enakana Nemanena kendemande akali dolapo range dee kapu kyuo pena leya. 25 Lapala dokopa baa anda dokona peyamo dokopa Ilaisame baa piso soo, Emba anja piso epane? leya.

Namba mendasa paa napu, isingi leya.

26 Dopa leyamopape Ilaisame lao, Akali baa banya oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli yaki nyuo isa epo emba kando nyela ipyamo dokopa namba imambu ingyuo kando kara napusi? Yuu gii dakepa kanape komaupi ee dupwana isa olipi girapope andenge dupwape sipisipipi bulamakaope kendemande dupwape nyepengele daa. 27 Dokona epapu Nemanena rete rapa nenge doko emba keta palena dee rengya embena wai kiso nyere para pyasi dupwa keta palu puu pao para, leya.

Enakana Geyasi yaki nyuo peyamopa baa rete doko angi kando sepala banya yanenge doko kewa wakasa lao mara yoko kondasi dopale ingiyamo peya.

Wua Rumbiwa Yukwala Peyamo Range kamba Kando Nyiya

6 1 Yuu gii mendepa poropeta akali Ilaisamoo role yulu pyuo karenge dupwame baa kando mumu lao, Namwa yuu palimwa dake kamame kuki koo ingilyamo, leyami. 2 Dokona namwa anda mende pipala dokona palirama lao embame namwa ipwa Jotane repeta isa dupwa pokala pupwa, larene, leyami.

Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lao, Doko kapa pinya, leya.

3 Leyamo dokopa mendeme baa piso sokondali pyuo baa opetae nakama pipya monale leya. 4 Leyamo dokopa baa kapa lapala nakama peparae role pyao peyami. Pao Jotane repeta epapala dokopa nakama kanda soo yulu piyami. 5 Mendeme isa pokanyi palyiyamo dokopa aopa banya kapwa wua rumbiwa denge pyakupala ipwa dokona isa peya. Isa

peyamopa akali dokome Ilaisa kando lao, Anemapwae, namba apa pirusi?
Wua doko wakalemana kee lao nyipu, leya.
6 Dokopa Ilaisame lao, Anjalapona ingyuo isa paamo lao piso siya. Piso
siyamopa akali dokome panda peyamo doko lasaka piya dokopa Ilaisame
isakuli mende pyakepo nyepala ipwa dokona pyao nembeya. Dopa
piyamopa wua kapwa doko ketae soo papiya. 7 Dokopa baa akali doko
waiya lao nyisa nyinya leyasa akali dokome ponga napala banya kingi
dokome minyalyuo nyiya.

Isaraele Dupwame Siria Ami Yanda Singi Dupwa Nyuo Anamasi Minyiyami

8 Yuu Siria kiŋi doko Isaraelepa yanda pyuo kareyami. Baame banya
yanda singi mupwa dupwa pipya pii wato lao panda mendena nakama
anda pyuo palirama lao rombo palyiya. 9 Dopa piyamosa Ilaisame
Isaraele kiŋi peteyamo dokona pii wai mende nembapala lamaikondali
pyuo yuu dokona repeta paa nana daa leya. Renge dokona Siria yanda
singi dupwa isaro pyalana pyuo kareyaminyi dokona paa nana daa lao
leya. 10 Dokopa Isaraele kiŋi dokome pii doko sepala akali yuu dokona
paleyami dupwa pii repe repe pyuo lamaiyamopa nakama kando isaro
kareyami. Yuu gii mendasipa kiŋi dokome dopa pipa piya.
11 Dopa piyamosa yuu Siria kiŋi akali dokome wakasa imbwuapala
banya yanda singi mupwa dupwa epena lapala piso siya. Nakama api
mende Isaraele kiŋinya arapu dokona karase? leya.
12 Mendeme dokona isingi lao, O kiŋi andake doko, mende Isaraele role
pyao kara nalyaminyi. Poropeta akali Ilaisame emba iki embena urumu
dokona piso pii elya kalo lenge doko Isaraele kiŋi doko lamaingi, leyami.
13 Dokopa kiŋi dokome nakama lamaiyuo, Baa anja karamo lao koto
kandalapape. Dopa piraminyipa nambame baa minyaro nyero, leya.
Ilaisa baa yuu Dotane dokona karapyaŋa lao lamaiyaminyipa 14 baame
banya yanda singi malu dupwa mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dokona
piso dee mena osena mata dokona piso pena lao nembeya. Nakama
kukwa pao yuu taone doko kando nyepala yuu doko sukusa palyuo kako
pyao oteyami. 15 Wamba kukwa dokopa Ilaisana kendemande akali doko
sipurapala anda yaki nyuo kamanda peya. Papala baame Siria yanda
singi dupwa nakamana mena osena matana piso dee mena oseme ipyuo
papingi uliuli dokona piso kareyaminyi dupwa taone dokona kako piyami
doko kandeya. Kandapala baa kapu kyuo Ilaisa kareyamo dokona papala,
Anemapwae namwa apa piramape? Namwa epapu kumalomano lamo,
leya.
16 Dokopa Ilaisame baa lamaiyuo, Emba paka napipi. Nakamana dorena
karaminyipape namwana darena malu mee karamano, leya. 17 Lapala
dokopa baa ateŋa leya. O Kamongo, banya lenge lumbwakamipi. Dokopa

baa kandenale, leya. Dokopa Kamongo dokome ateŋa doko isingi yano pyakamiya. Dokopa Ilaisana kendemande akali doko ketae kandalyiyamo dokopa yuu kyau dokona mena osepe mena oseme ipyuo papingipi uliuli isare pipya Ilaisa kareya dokona kako pyaro kareyaminyi kandeya.

18 Siria yanda singi dupwame kata roko pyalana piyami dokopa Ilaisa ateŋa piya. O Kamongo, akali dasipa pyao lenge kwuanyi nemba, leya. Dokopa Kamongo dokome ateŋa doko isingi yano pyakamyuo akali lenge dupwa pyao kwuanyi nembeya. 19 Nembapeyamo dokopa nakama kareyami dokona Ilaisa papala nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama kata angi dokona kara nalyaminyi yuu taone nakama kando nyelana lao suu pilyaminyi doko dake daa. Namba paronuli pyuo eparaminyi dokopa nambame akali nakama kandalana lao suu pilyaminyi doko karapyamo dokona lanyuo paro, leya. Dopa lapala baame nakama lanyuo yuu Samaria dokona peya.

20 Nakama yuu taone doko kolando papeyaminyi dokopa Ilaisa baa aopa ateŋa piya. O Kamongo, nakamana lenge rena lakamipi. Dokopa nakama kandenale, leya. Dokopa Kamongo dokome ateŋa doko isingi yano pyakamiya. Dokopa nakamana lenge dee epo rengenyili pyuo reyami. Rapala kandeyaminyi dokopa nakama Samaria sukusa kareyami.

21 Dokopa Isaraele kiŋi dokome Siria yanda singi dupwa kandapala baame Ilaisa piso soo, Nambame dupwa pyaowape? Yangone, dupwa nambame pyao kumakaowape? leya.

22 Baame isingi lao, Daa, leya. Embame yanda singi dupwa yanda pipala winimi pyuo anjo minyaro karene dupwa pyao kuma nare ingilyamo. Dokona lao embame akali dupwa ipwape nengepe lapo nena lao maipala nakamana kiŋi petamo dokona kamba kapu kyuo pena lape, leya. 23 Dokopa Isaraele kiŋi dokome nakamana nenge andake rapa rapa pyakamiya. Enakana ipwa nenge dupwa napeyaminyi dokopa akali dupwa Siria kiŋi peteyamo yuu dokona range pena leya. Dokopa dee enakana dokona piso Siria range dupwame Isaraele yuu doko nyelana suu lao piyami doko kaepala kaeyami.

Yuu Samaria Dokona Pyao Epo Nyiyami

24 Yuu gii lapo papeyamopa enakana yuu Siria kiŋi Benatate lenge dokome banya yanda singi peparae lanyuo Isaraele dupwa pipya yando palyuo yuu taone Samaria dokona epo nyiyami. 25 Dopa piyaminyi dokome taone dokona nenge see nayamosa lopo andake sepala mena dongena ayemba doko kana kulingi akalisa mange lama karo nembo ropo piyami. Dee epalesa anane kuki lamana kana kulingi kingi paki peya.

26 Peyamo dokopa Isaraele kiŋi doko baa yuu taonena kana kame dokona ketae kata pao kareyamopa enda mendeme ee lao, O kiŋi andake, namba nyisa, leya. 27 Dokopa baame isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo

dokome emba nyisa nara ramo doko apa pyuo nambame emba nyisakaro
ingilyape? Nambana witi panda waene mende silyase? 28 Embena aki
randa mende epelyamo, lao piso siya.

Piso siyamo dokopa enda baame isingi leya. Yuu mendepa enda dae
karamo dakeme suu pyapala nambana wane doko nambana lapya. Dee
rakya yangama banya wane doko naramba, leya. 29 Dopa leyasa nambana
wane yangapala baa neyamba. Dee yangama nambame baa lamaipala
banya wane doko nambanale, leyo. Doko kaepala banya wane doko yalu
piyapya.

30 Pii dake kiŋi doko sepala baa mona nembo pako banya komau
doko kanguya. Dokopa wambu kame repeta kareyami dupwame
kandapala baame kumanda wapungi komau mende banya komau isarena
wapupyalyamo, leyami. 31 Anemapwae yuu gii dake ene otapa naramopa
wambu mendeme Ilaisana mange doko pyakepanyi nemba nara ramo
Anatumi namba pinya, leya. 32 Dopa lapala baame wai pii minyingi akali
mende Ilaisa nyela pena leya.

Yuu gii dokopa Ilaisa baa banya anda akali andapae lapo baa kandala
epeyami dupwa pipya role peteyami. Wambo kiŋinya wai pii minyingi
doko epapa nayamopa Ilaisame akali andapae dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali
wambu pyao kumakaenge dokome mendali dae namba pyala pena lalamo
lamo. Epapu baa dae repeta epeya kande doko kambu dowa doko upi
lapala baa andakare epa nana lamailapape. Kiŋi baa enakana oo repeta
epara, leya. 33 Pii dake lao oteyamopa aopa kiŋi doko epo pyaka sepala
dopa leya. Randa dake Kamongo dokome namwa jilyamo. Dokona baa
mende pira lao akipamo namba lama opetae isaro kararope? leya.

7 1 Ilaisame isingi lao, Kamongo dokome aki letamo lao see. Yuu
gii dapwa pipya rakya embame Samaria makete dokona witi
kilokerame rema panda bali kilokerame pakinyamange emba kana
kulingi mendaki maiyuo ropo pyare ingilyamo, leya.

2 Akali kiŋi dokopa role pyao pao baa nyiso karenge dokome Ilaisa
lamaiyuo, Doko pii nara ingilyamo. Kamongo baa rangeme apunda waiya
lao dakepa pena laramopape doko kapa ingya nara.

Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lamaiyuo, Embame doko piramo kandare.
Kandarenepape embame nenge dupwana lapo nyuo naa nare, leya.

Siria Yanda Singi Yaki Nyiyami

3 Akali kisima nakamana yanenge dokona rete rapa pingi dokome
randa nao karenge dusipa yuu taonena kana kame kambu dokona
kamandarena karapala nakama range mendali kanda kanda pyuo dopa
leyami. Akipamo namwa dakena isaro karo namwa kumaramase?
4 Dopa piramopape namwa yuu taone sukusa dokona papala lopome
kumarama dokome paa narama ingilyamo. Dopa piramopape namwa

dakena kararama ramo namwa kumaramakolyamo. Dopa piralyamo
dokona namwa Siria wambu dupwa komau anda pyuo palimi dokona
monale. Dokona namwa kando koo andake ingyuo pyakarami doko
namwa pyao kumakarami. Dee mende ramo namwa kyawa minyuo
kaeyakarami rapisi, leyami. 5 Dopa lapala yuu kwuala peyamo dokopa
nakama Siria wambu komau anda pyuo paleyami dokona peyami. Dopa
pyuo pao repeta kando nyiyaminyi dokopa mendali dokona kara nayami.
6 Kamongo dokome Siria ami yanda singi dupwa sinya lao yanda singi
mena ose matana pisope dee mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli pii lenge
dopale ingyuo leya. Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Iti wambunya
kiŋipi dee Isipi wambunya kiŋipi dee nakamana ami yanda singipi dupwa
nakama pyala pena lao kana maimilyamo lao Siria dupwame suu pyao
kareyami. 7 Dokona lao Siria wambu dupwa nakamana mena osepe
dongepe dee komau andape dupwa yaki nyuo nakama kuma narama lao
pyako wakale wakale peyami. Dokopa yuu anda paleyami dupwa singi
dopale ingyuo sinya lao mee yaki nyuo peyami.
8 Dokopa akali kisima komau anda pyuo paleyami dokona kaepeta
dusa pao kando nyepala komau anda mendena kolando peyami. Papala
nenge ipwape doo siyamo dupwa nyuo neyami. Napala kana kulingipi
dee kana golope dee komaupi lapo siyamo kandeyami dupwa nyiyami.
Nyepala anda doko yaki nyuo papala bange dupwa yalu piyami. Pipala
kambako kapu kyuo epeyami. Epo komau anda mendenako konando
peyami. Papala doo piyami dopako pyuo bange siyamo dupwa nyiyami.
9 Enakana nakama range mendeme mende kando lao, Namwa dapa pii
napala namwa wai pii enenge doko sepala retaro kara narama ingilyamo.
Namwa pii doko rakya yangama lamairama lapala kaeyarama ramo doko
namwa randa nyerama. Dokona lao yuu gii dakepa aopa papala kiŋinya
akali mupwa dupwa lamaila mwua, leyami. 10 Dokona lao nakama
Siria wambunya komau anda pyuo paleyaminyi doko yaki nyepala yuu
taone Samaria dokona kapu kyuo peyami. Papala kame kambu dokona
akali iso karenge dupwa kee leyami. Lapala lamaiyuo lao, Namwa Siria
wambu palimi dokona pumwa doko mendali kandope pii mende soope
pii nalamano. Dee mena ose dongepe dupwa anjaro palimi. Komau anda
dupwa Siria wambumi yaki nyuo peyaminyi dopaleko karapya, leyami.
11 Dokopa kame kambu dokona iso karenge akali dupwame pii
doko arome pyao leyaminyisa pii doko pao kiŋinya anda dokona polo
lamaiyami. 12 Dokopa yuu doko mee kukwa ingyuo kareyamopa kiŋi
doo rate dokona luu paleya doko sipurapala banya akali mupwa dupwa
lamaiyuo lao, Siria wambu dupwame namwana lao mende lao lao rapa
rapa pyuo retakami doko nakama langiruwale. Nakamame dae namwa
lopo andake sipyamo doko soo nyimi. Soo nyepala dokona lao nakama
palimi anda yuupi dupwa yaki nyepala yuu muu wangu kipwa kipwa

dupwana yalu pela pumi. Nakamame namwa yuu taone dake yaki
nyepala nenge koto parami dokopa nakamame namwa lete minyaro
nyepala yuu taone doko nakama nyerama lao suu pyami, leya.
13 Dokopa banya akali mupwa dupwana mendeme lao, Wambu yuu
taone dakena dae petaminyi dapwa wambu wambo lapo kumuyami
kande dopale ingyuo kumalaminyi. Dokona lao namwame akali lapo
mena ose kingi paki pyarepala pao karaminyi dakena piso pena lama.
Lapala namwame apa pilyape lao kandamanale, leya. 14 Dokopa nakama
akali lapo rombo palyapala kiŋi dokome mena oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli
lamana piso pena leya. Papala Siria yanda singi dupwa apa pimi lao
karo kando sepala epena leya. 15 Dokopa akali dupwa Jotane nanesale
pao karo kandeyami dokopa Siria dupwa pyako pao bange dupwape
komau dupwape yaki nyiyami dupwa siyamo kandeyami. Kandapala
nakama kapu kyuo epo kiŋi doko lamaiyami. 16 Dokopa Samaria wambu
dupwame Siria wambu dupwa anda pyuo paleyami dokona papala bange
peparae nyuo oteyami. Dokopa Kamongome leyamuli pyuo nenge witi
keyange kilokerame rema ingyuo panda nenge bali jingi kilokerame
pakinyamange ingyuo ropo pyao maiyuo kana kulingi mendaki nyiyami.
17 Dokopa kiŋi dokome akali mupwa baa nyiso role pyao papiyambi
doko yuu taone kame kambu dokona iso karena leya. Kiŋi doko
wamba Ilaisa kandala peyamo dokopa dopa pira leyamuli pyuo akali
mupwa doko wambu dupwame baa kalyuo injiyamisa baa kumuya.
18 Ilaisame akali kiŋi doko lamaiyuo, Yuu gii dakepa rakya nenge witi
keyange kilokerame rema ingyuo panda nenge bali jingi kilokerame
pakinyamange ingyuo dupwa Samaria makete dokona kana kulingi
mendaki maiyuo ropo pyarami, leya. 19 Dokona lao akali mupwa dokome
isingi lao, Dopa pii nara Kamongo dokome epapu dakepa aopa apu
peyapyali doko dopa pii napyaliko, leya. Leyamo dokopa Ilaisame isingi
lao, Dopa piramo doko emba angi kandarenepape nenge angi mende
naa nare, leya. 20 Doo leyamo dokona ingyuo baa kumuya. Wambu lapo
yuu taone dokona kame kambu repeta kareyaminyi dupwame akali iso
karenge doko kalyuo injiyamisa baa kumuya.[e]

Akali Ilaisa Kumuyamo Doko

13 14 Poropeta akali Ilaisa baa wambu kumungi angande pyapala
kumara ingiyamopa luu palyuo siya. Siyamo dokopa Isaraele
wambunya kiŋi Joaseme baa kandala peya. Papala baa pii poraiyuo lao
ee lao lao, Nambana rakane, nambana rakane, emba Isaraele wambu
dupwa porai ingyuo rapu pyuo karenge, leya.

---

[e] **8:1–13:13** Kiŋi lapo yuu Isaraele yuu Jutape iso kareyaminyipa yulu piyami lapo pyasi palamo.

15 Leyamo dokopa Ilaisame baa lamaiyuo, Yanda wangape lapo nyinya
leya. Leyamosa Joaseme yanda wangape dupwa nyiya. 16 Nyiyamo
dokopa Ilaisame pyara doko suu pyao rapa rapa piru karena leya. Dokopa
kiŋi dokome lamaiyamuli pyuo rapa rapa piru kareya. Piyamo dokopa
Ilaisame banya kingi dolapo kiŋinya kingi dokona ketae reteya. 17 Dokopa
poropeta dokome pii lamaiyamuli pyuo dokopa kiŋi dokome yuu Siria
kanda kanda windowa doko lumbuya. Dokopa Ilaisame lao, Wanga doko
pinya leya. Dokopa kiŋi dokome piyamo dokopa aopa Ilaisame lao, Emba
Kamongona wanga dopale. Emba keta baame Siria wambu pipya pyao
wini pira. Emba Siria wambu dupwa yuu Apeke dokona palenge dupwa
pyarene pao wini pipala kaeyare, leya.
18 Dokopa Ilaisame kiŋi doko lamaiyuo, Wanga mende nyepala
doloma pipya yuu dokona pyao pisinya leya. Dokopa kiŋi dokome yuu
dokona yuu rema pyao pisapala kaeya. 19 Dopa piyamo dokome Ilaisa
imbwuapala kiŋi doko lamaiyuo lao, Emba yuu dokona yuu kingi pakipi
dee pakinyamangepe pyao pisapili doko Siria pipya pyao wini pyuo pyao
otapili. Doko kaepala epapu embame yuu rema iki pyao wini piri, leya.
20 Dokopa Ilaisa kumuyasa malu piyami.
Ee kana yaka lao Moape rara dupwame Isaraele wambunya yuu dokona
pyao nyelana pyuo epeyami. 21 Yuu gii mendepa wambu dupwame akali
mende malu pyuo karo dokopa Moape akali doo epeyaminyi dupwana
lapo epeyaminyi kandeyami. Kandapala yanenge kakapange doko
Ilaisana malu anda dokona nyuo nembapala nakama makando peyami.
Dokopa aopa kumasi yongo doko pao Ilaisana kuli doko kando nyiyamo
dokopa akali doko sipuro lete epo roya kareya.[f]

Esekaya Baa Juta Wambunya Kiŋi Ingyuo Kareya

18 9 Ee kana kisima Esekaya yulu piyamo dokopa kiŋi Osea ee kana
yanda ipingi nyepo Isaraele yuu dokona kiŋi ingyuo kareya.
Dokopa Asiria akali mupwa kingi Salemanesa lenge dokome yuu Isaraele
dokona sukusa epo pyao nembo dee Samaria nyuo karapusi palyuo piya.
10 Karapusi sukusa paleyaminyi pao ee kana rema dokona Samaria doko
isa peya. Kiŋi akali Esekayame ee kana pakinyamange dokona kiŋi yulu
pyuo kareyamopa Oseame baa ee kana mange mendaki karo kiŋi yulu
pyuo kareyamopa Samaria isa peya. 11 Dokopa yuu Asiria akali mupwa
dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa karapusi pyao minyuo yuu Asiria dokona
papala wambu lapo yuu taone Ala lenge dokona karena lao dee lapo yuu

---

[f] **13:22–18:8** Kiŋi wakale lapo Isaraele Jutape iso kareyaminyipa yulu lapo piyaminyi dupwana lao pyasi palamo. Asiria wambu dupwame yuu Isaraele pyala epo yuu taone Samaria doko nyepala Isaraele wambu malu nakamana yuu dokona karapusi ingyuo lanyuo peyami.

Gosane dokona ipwa kingi Apo lenge epenge repeta dokona palena lao
yaki nyuo dee wambu lapo yuu Mitia taone dupwana palena lao yaki
nyiyami.
12 Doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu warombo see nayami dokona
Samaria wambu dupwa nakama isa peyami. Dopa pyuo Kamongome
nakama pipya kana minyuo lalu lao leyamo pii doko minyuo pii nayami
dee Kamongona kendemande akali Mosese keta lowa pii maiyamo
dupwa warombo soo minyuo kara nayami. Nakama dupwana soo nyuope
warombo soo minyuo pyuope pirami ingya naya.

Asiria Akali Dupwame Yuu Jerusaleme Pyapala Nyelana Lao Suu Piyami

13 Ee kana akalisa ipisu kisima dokona kiŋi Esekaya baa iso kareyamo
dokopa yuu Asiria akali mupwa Senakeripi lenge dokome Juta taone
kana kame andake awali lao pingi dupwa pyao wini pyuo isa palyiya.
14 Dokopa Esekayame akali Senakeripi yuu Lakisi dokona kareyamo
doko keta pii wai nembo lao, Nambame kopetame pyuo koo piyuŋu
dokona embame akali bange mende jii lao pyuo jeroŋo yuu pyao kokwa
soo nyilini doko kaeyape, leya. Leyamo dokopa akali mupwa dokome
pii isingi lao, Akali Esekaya dokome kana kulingi kilokerame taosande
akalisa (10,000) joo dee kana golo kilokerame taosande mendaki (1,000)
ingyuo joo pinya leya. 15 Dokopa Esekayame tembole anda dokona kana
kulingi siyamo dupwape dee kiŋinya opisi kana retenge panda dokona
siyamo dupwa peparaepe nyuo maiya. 16 Maipala dee kamame kana golo
tembole anda kambu dowa dokona pisingi dupwa rekya lao nyuo dee
kambu dowa palyalena isa kareyami dokona baa rangeme rambu lao
pisiyamo dupwa nyuo pipala Senakeripi maiya. 17 Dokopa yuu Asiria akali
mupwa dokome yuu Lakisi yanda singi ami ama malu dupwame Esekaya
baa yuu Jerusaleme kareyamo dokona pyala pena leya. Peyaminyi
dokopa banya akali mupwa rema dusipame dopa pinya dapa pinya lao
wambo laminyiyami. Nakama Jerusaleme epo pyaka sepala dokopa
panda komau wasingi dokona kata repeta singi dokona kareyami. Kata
doko ipwa pete ketae singi doko minyuo epenge suu dokona repeta
siya. 18 Dokopa nakama kiŋi Esekaya epena leyamo dokopa banya akali
mupwa rema dusipa nakama kando nyela peyami. Ilikayana ikinyingi
kingi Eleakimi lenge akali doko baa kiŋinya anda mupwa ingyuo karenge
dokope dee akali Sepena lenge kote singi dupwana pii dupwa pepana
pyao pisakamingi dokope dee akali Asapena ikinyingi kingi Joa lenge
baa pepa pingi dupwana mupwa ingyuo iso karenge dokope kando nyela
peyami. 19 Dokopa yuu Asiria akali mupwa dusipana mendeme nakama
lamaiyuo, Apa pipyamosa kiŋi Esekaya baa range wini pira lao akali
mupwa dokome selana letamo, leya. 20 Baa piso sokondali pyuo lao,

Embame pii dupwa yanda pyuo mora petengepe poraingipi dupwa kapa
isa palyarami lao suu pilisi? Asiria akali dupwa mata mairu lao apimi
emba nyisara lao suu pilisi? 21 Isipi range dupwame emba nyisarami lao
suu pyale pyale karene. Dopa lao suu pyarenepape wambu dupwame
yangi lapo pangali ingyuo minyuo paraminyipa yangi punjapala kingi
nara. Doko suu pyao wambu mendali Isipi wambunya kiŋi dokome
nyisapyali lao baa rungi rungi pingi dokopa dopako pira, leya.
22 Lapala baa konda pyuo lao, Nakama nakamana Kamongo Anatu
keta pyamalyuo karamanoŋo doko namba langiramisi? Esekayame
Kamongona lakandenge panda poo pyasipi dee kana pyare lasipi dupwa
kokwa sinyi nembeya. Nembapala Juta wambupi dee Jerusaleme
wambupi dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu Jerusaleme kana pyare lasi dokona iki
lakando karena, leya. 23 Lapala lao, Asiria akali mupwa dokona kingi
lao nambame nakama nyuo pyasaro dee nakamame kapa akali malu
lapo mena ose matana petena lao koto nyerami ramo doko nambame
nakama mena ose taosande lama (2,000) jero, leya. 24 Yuu Asiria range
yanda singi isingi akali kuki dokome nakama isa palyilyamo. Dopa
pyuo karapyamopape Isipi wambu dupwame nakama nyiso mena ose
matana petenge akali dupwape oseme ipyuo papingi uliulipi jerami lao
isaro karaminyi. 25 Kamongome namba nyisa nayamopa nakamana yuu
doko pyao kokwa soo nembo nyii naeŋe lao suu pilyamisi? Kamongo
baa rangeme embena yuu doko pyao kokwa soo nyuo pipi lao namba
langipya.
26 Dokopa Eleakimimoo Sepenamoo dee Joamoo akali mupwa doko
lamaiyuo lao, Arame wambunya pii lao namwa langipi. Pii doko namwa
singi. Wambu apya dokona karaminyi dupwa silyaminyi dokome Ipuru
pii lao langi kae, leyami.
27 Dokopa baame isingi lao, Nakamape kiŋi dokope iki mupwaŋa lapala
Asiria kiŋi dokome nakama iki pii dupwa peparae lareŋe lao puu leya
suu pilyamisi? Daa lyakande. Wambu dae kamena petaminyi dapwa
opetae nambame pii lamailyuŋu. Nakama rangena ii dupwa nao dee puu
nakama rangena dupwa nao piraminyili pyuo nakama naramiko, leya.
28 Lapala akali mupwa baa roya karapala Ipuru pii lao poraiyuo kaeyo
lao, Asiria kiŋi dokome nakama pii langilyamo doko selapape, leya.
29 Akali Esekayame nakama koo keta palyuo minyako pii nana lao Asiria
kiŋi dokome nakama repe repe pii langilyamo. Esekaya baame nakama
kyawa lete nyuo nyisa nara ingilyamo leya. 30 Nakama Kamongo doko
keta poraiyuo pyamalyaramaŋa lao baame nakama anjiki pyuo langi
nana. Kamongo dokome nakama kyawa lete nyepala dee namwana
yuu Asiria yanda singi dupwame nakamana yuu taone doko baame
pyao nyela pena laa nara lao suu pyaa nalapape. 31 Akali Esekayana
pii see nalapape. Yuu Asiria kiŋi dokome nakama yuu taone doko yaki

nyepala nakama baa maiyuo oto ipupwa lao letamo. Nakama peparae
rangena isa girapo jingi lyuo narami. Dee isa piki jingi nakama rangena
isa dokona lyuo narami. Dee ipwa pete yuwale nakama rangena singi
dokona kamuo nyuo nao pirami, leya. 32 Naraminyipa pao kiŋi akali
dokome yuu nakamana yale dopale mendenako wangu lakao pisaramopa
pisirami. Doko isa girapo eena ipwa waene kapa waso narami dee witi
dupwame nenge borete waso narami. Yuu dokona isa olipi andenge dee
olipi ipwangepe amburali ipwangepe singi. Nakama baame mawa pii
langiramo doko moko minyuo pirami ramo doko nakama kuma nao lete
palyuo kararami. Kamongo dokome nakama kyawa lete nyeraŋa lao
Esekayame minyako pyuo laa nana. 33 Yuu Asiria kiŋi doko keta wambu
rara wakale lapona mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao lakandenge
dupwame nakamana yuu dupwa kyawa lete nyuo nyisingisi? 34 Yuu
Amati rangepe Arepate rangepe yuu Sepatipai Sepamame rangepe yuu
Ena rangepe Ipa rangepe dupwa peparaena mee bange anja kingimi
wasisi anatuŋu lao lakandenge karamisi? Dokona mendeme Samaria
wambu dupwa kyawa lete nyiyamisi? 35 Yuu gii anjokorape yuu muu
peparae dusipana mee bange anatu dupwame namwana kiŋi akali doko
isa palyuo banya kingi rekya lao nakamana yuu doko nyiso kyawa lete
nyiyamisi? Dokona lao Kamongo dokome Jerusaleme nyisaraŋa lao emba
aki mendeme suu pyao letese?

36 Kiŋi Esekayame wambu dupwa elya kalo petena lao lamaiyamuli
pyuo nakamame pii kuki mende yano pyaa nao elya kalo peteyami.
37 Dokopa Eleakimimoo Sepenamoo Joamoo mona randame kumapala
nakamana komau dupwa minyuo pilyiyami. Pilyapala Asiria akali mupwa
dokome leyamo pii dupwa Isaraele kiŋi doko lamaiyala peyami.

Kiŋi Dokome Aisaya Kando Apa Pirama Lao Piso Siya

19 1 Akali dusipame epo pii lamaiyaminyi doko sepala dokopa aopa
kiŋi Esekaya dokome mona randame kumuo banya komau pingi
dupwa minyuo pilyapala baa kumanda piso kondome kumuo komau
wapungi dupwa wapupala Kamongona tembole anda dokona peya.
2 Papala baame akali Eleakimi kiŋinya anda iso karenge akali mupwa
dokope kote singi dupwana pepa pingi akali Sepena lenge dokope dee
purisi andapae dupwape akali Amosena ikinyingi poropeta Aisaya lenge
kareyamo dokona pena leya. Nakama opetaeko kondome kumuo komau
wapungi dupwa wapuyami. 3 Wai pii dake baame Aisaya lamainya lao
lamaiya. Epapu yuu gii dake randa nyingi yuu gii. Dokona namwa randa
nyuo elyame kumulyamano. Namwa enda wane repeta manjalana pingi
doko kapa manjira ingya nange dopale ingilyamano. 4 Yuu Asiria kiŋi
akali dokome banya akali mupwa dokome Anatu lete karenge doko
kando kilya kando lala pena leya. Embena Kamongo Anatu dokome doo

kilya kando letaminyi wambu dupwana pii sepala nakama randa mainya.
Dokona lao namwana wambu lapo mee lete piso petaminyi dupwana lao
Anatu keta ateŋa lakaminya lena leya.
5 Dokopa Aisayame kiŋi Esekayana pii doko sepala 6 dokopa banya pii
dake isingi leya. Kamongo dokome emba nyiso kyawa lete nyii naraŋa
lao Asiria wambu dupwame pakanyi pyambuo laraminyipape nakama
paka nao karalapape, Kamongo dokome nakama langilyamo. 7 Kamongo
dokome kiŋi akali doko pii kyambo lapo sepala banya rangena yuu
dokona kapu kyuo pena lao pira. Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa nyepala
yuu dokona wambu lapome baa pyao kumakaminya lara, leya.

Asiria Wambu Dupwame Randa Mende Epara, Leyami

8 Yuu Asiria kiŋi akali dokome yuu Lakisi yaki nyepala yuu repeta
taone Lipina dokona wambu dupwa pipya pimwaiyuo pyala peyamo
doko yuu Asiria akali mupwa dokome leyaminyi siya. Dokona lao baa pii
lamaila peya. 9 Yuu Isipi yanda singi dupwa Itiopia kiŋi akali Tiraka lenge
dokome laminyuo epo nakama pyala epelyamo leyami pii doko Asiria
wambu dupwa siyami. Pii doko yuu Asiria kiŋi akali dokome sepala
pepa pase mende kiŋi Esekaya yuu Juta range maiya. 10 Pyao maiyuo
lao, Anatu emba keta pyamalyuo karene dokome emba isa pao nambana
kingi raka dokona palya nareŋe lao langipya. Dopa pyuo langipyamopape
dokome emba kokwa soo koo keta nemba nana lape, leya. 11 Yuu Asiria
kiŋi akali dokome yuu muu wakale dupwana mendepe pyao kokwa
seroŋo lao suu pingi dupwa pyao kokwa sepala kaenge doko emba singi.
Embame suu pyapinyi dokopa emba range kyawa lete nyero lao silisi?
12 Nambana rora ambasu dupwame yuu taone Gosanepe yuu Arane dee
Oresepe pyao kokwa siyami. Kokwa sepala yuu Betetene wambu yuu
Telasa palenge dupwa pyao kumakayami. Dokopa nakamana mee bange
kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao lakandenge dupwana mendeme nyiso kyawa
lete nyii nayami. 13 Yuu taone Amati kiŋi dokope yuu Arepate range
kiŋipi yuu Separaime kiŋipi yuu Ena kiŋipi dee yuu Ipa kiŋipi dupwa anja
karamisi lao pepa piya.
14 Dokopa kiŋi Esekayame wai pii minyingi akali dupwa keta pepa pyasi
minyuo epeyami doko nyepala yaka leya. Lapala baa tembole anda dokona
peya. Papala pepa pyasi doko Kamongona lenge kambu siyamo dokona pee
lao reteya. 15 Retapala ateŋa lao, O Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu,
lete bange papake karenge ketae embena kiŋi petenge isa dokona petenge.
Emba Anatu mendaki iki. Emba yuu muu dupwana rara karenge dupwa
peparae isingi. Embame yake yuupi dupwa pyuo wasii. 16 Epapu Kamongo
namwa keta mende pilyamo doko kandape. Kamongo emba lete karenge
doko kando akali Senakeripi dokome kilya kando letamo pii dupwa peparae
sepe. 17 Kamongo, namwa peparae silyamano. Doko yuu Asiria kiŋi akali

dupwame akali rara malu pyao kokwa soo dee nakamana yuu dupwana
mende pulya nana lao apa nyuo pingi. 18 Pipala nakamana mee bange anatu
dupwa kisinyi nembakamingi. Dupwa anatu angi daa isa kanapeme anatuŋu
lao mee wambunya kingimi wasisi dupwa kiso nembenge. 19 Dokona epapu
Kamongo namwana Anatu Asiria wambu dupwa pipya namwa kyawa
lete nyuo nyisape. Dokona lao yuu muu dupwana wambu rara palaminyi
dupwame peparae Kamongo emba iki Anatu lao soo nyinyale, leya.

Aisayame Kiŋi Doko Wai Pii Lamaiya

20 Dokopa Aisayame kiŋi Esekaya lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome
kiŋi dokona ateŋa doko sepala isingi yano pyapya lao wai nembeya.
21 Kamongo dokome lao, Senakeripi yuu taone Jerusaleme dokona wambu
dupwame emba kando giyuo karenge. Giyuo karapala emba kando
kilya kando lao male lalya lana pingi. 22 Embame api kilya kando letoŋo
lao suu pyapisi? Isaraele wambunya Anatu Poo Pyasi doko embame
nambana kingi ketae pyambuo laa napi. 23 Embena wai pii minyingi
akali dupwame namba keta emba range lakando embena mena oseme
ipyuo papingi uliuli dupwa peparaeme yuu Lepanone dokona yuu kyau
kamame ketae dupwa isa palyuo wini pipu laope dee emba range lakando
pyuo isa sita lenge ama londe dupwa poko isa palyuo dee isa saiporose
ama keyange dupwa poko pao imwa anda suku dokona kando nyipu lapi.
24 Emba range lakando lao yuu wakale dupwana yuwale apu rapala ipwa
kamuo nenge doko lapi. Dee embena yanda singi dupwa yanda makao
kimbu pyao piso epo ipwa Naele sokona lao pisimi lapi.
25 Nambame dupwa peparae yuu wamba rapa rapa pyuo reteyo doko
emba kaname see nangese? Epapu dakepa nambame minyuo pulyuo
raelyo. Yuu taone kana kame porai awali lao palenge dupwa nyuo koo
ingyuo kokwa sinyi nembo pepe lao nambame emba porainya renge
jiyu. 26 Wambu dokona palenge dupwa porainya renge mende pali naya.
Dokona pako walu lao mona nembo yamaranguyami. Nakama rambe
yuunya andenge panda isako anda yanginya andenge dupwa neta
potemenge dorena isasa pyuo piso dokopa rakusi renge dopale ingiyami.
27 Dopa pipyamopape nambame emba peparae soo otelyo. Emba aki
mende pipipi dee anja mendasa pupipi dupwa silyu. Emba nambapa
pimwaiyuo imbwapi doko soo otelyo, leya. 28 Nambame embena imbu
singi andake dokope dee range mupwaŋa lao suu pyape dokope namba
langiminyi soo nyipu. Dokona nambame embena gyaa kata dokona
waeya puu palyaro dee ane bange mende nenge kata dokona palyaro.
Palyapala wamba emba epee kata kande dokonako kamba kapu kyuo
lanyuo paro, leya.
29 Enakana Aisayame kiŋi Esekaya lamaiyuo lao, Rengya mende
pira dokona wambo dake pilyamo. Ee kana dakenape dee ee kana

dumbinyape nakama witi jingi wambunya wara pii nange mee isa yokona
poro lao andenge dupwa narami. Dopa piraminyipape ee kana ene
eparamo dupwana nakama witi wara pipala pyakepo nyuo narami dee
isa girapo wara pipala girapo jingi dupwa narami. 30 Yuu Juta dokona
wambu lapo lete pisiraminyi dupwa au pyuo andapala ee waingi wara
pilyaminyipa pingi pyao yuu koko papala jingi kapape pyao andenge
dopale ingyuo ando kararami. 31 Yuu Jerusalemepe dee yuu kyau
Sayonepe wambu pisiraminyi dupwa lapo lete ando kararamiŋi lao
Kamongo dokome poraiyuo suu pyao leyamuli pyuo kararami.
32 Asiria kiŋi akali dokona lao Kamongo dokome pii dake leya. Baame
yuu taone dakena sukusa pyaka soo dee wanga kakupi kuki mende yanda
pimwaiyuo pyao sukusa peya narako. Dee yanda singi kuki mendemepe
konambe embo yuu taone dakena repetape epa nara dee yanda singi
dupwamepe yuu doko nyelana pyuo karapusi pyao kame pyuo sukusa
palya naramiko, leya. 33 Asiria kiŋi akali doko kata wambo epeyamo
dokonako dee kamba kapu kyuo para. Dokopa yuu taone dakena sukusa
epa nara. Namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo, leya. 34 Nambana
kendemande akali Dapiti kando lalu lao leyono dokome namba rangena
kingi lao nambame yuu taone dake keta pyamalyapala nyisaro, leya.
35 Yuu gii kukwa dokopa Kamongona aŋala mende Asiria akali komau
anda pyuo paleyami dokona papala akali ama malu (185,000) pyao
kumakaya. Yuu gii mendena yangama dokopa nakama peparae kumasi
siyami. 36 Dokopa yuu Asiria kiŋi akali Senakeripi baa yaki nyepala kapu
kyuo yuu Ninepa dokona peya. 37 Yuu mendepa banya mee bange kingimi
wasisi anatuŋu lao lakandenge kingi Nisiroko lenge banya tembole
anda dokona lakando kareyamo dokopa banya ikinyingi lama mende
Ateramelekе lenge mende Saresa lenge dolapome nakambana wua gela
dokome baa pyao kumakayambi.
Kumakapala nakamba range kyawa lete nyuo yuu Ararate lenge
dokona peyambi. Dokopa ikinyingi mende Isarone lenge dokome
rakangena panda nyuo kiŋi ingyuo kareya.[g]

Juta Wambunya Kiŋi Josaya Lenge Kareya

22 1 Josaya baa ee kana mange lama karo dokopa yuu Juta dokona
kiŋi kareya. Karapala ee kana akalisa rema ipisu mendaki baame
yuu Jerusaleme doko iso kareya. Banya endangi doko kingi Jetita lenge
akali Ataya lenge yuu taone Bosekate range dokona wanenge. 2 Akali
Josayame Kamongo rae mairali yulu dupwa iki pyuo kareya. Dee banya

---

g **20:1–21:26** Juta kiŋi Esekaya lenge doko anga andake piyamopape enakana kapa ingiya (rombo 20 dokona pii pyasi palamo). Juta kiŋi Manasapa Amonepa kareyambinyipa yulu lapo piyami (rombo 21 dokona pyasi palamo).

rora ambasu akali kiŋi Dapitimi yulu piyamo dupwana moko minyuo pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo karapala Anatunya lowa pii dupwa peparae warombo soo rape rape lao pira ingiya.

Lowa Pii Palenge Buku Doko Koto Nyiyami

3 Ee kana akalisa mange lama karo kiŋi yulu pyuo iso kareyamo dokopa Josayame kote singi dupwana pepa pingi akali Sapane lenge akali Asalayana ikinyingi akali Mesulamena kauwange doko tembole anda dokona pena leya. 4 Pao purisi mupwa akali Ilikaya pisipyamo dokona papala purisi menge dupwa yulu palipyamopa tembole anda kambu konandowame dokona wambu dupwa keta kana nyiminyi dokona kana namba akipare nyimi lao yaka lao nyela pena leya. 5 Pao baa lamaipala kana angi dupwa tembole anda doko kwaepyamo dokopa lalyuo waso pingi akali dupwana akali mupwa dupwa mainya lena leya. 6 Dokopa nakamame kamonda akalipi anda pingi akalipi kana semene minyuo yulu pingi akalipi dupwa peparae kana maiyuo dee isa kanape anda kwaelyamo lalyuo pingi dupwa ropo pyao nyuo pirami. 7 Dokona mupwa ingyuo yulu pyuo karaminyi akali dupwa yulu rolae pinginde karamiŋi dokome kana dupwa apa pyuo pyao nembami lao piso see narami ingilyamo leya.

8 Leyamo dokopa kiŋi dokona pii dupwa Sapaneme nyepala akali Ilikaya lamaiyamo dokopa Ilikayame lowa pii dupwa palenge buku doko tembole anda dokona sipyamo koto nyipu lao baa lamaiya. Lamaipala buku doko baa maiyamopa Sapaneme yaka leya. 9 Lapala baa kiŋi peteyamo dokona kapu kyuo papala lamaiyuo lao, Embena kendemande akali dupwame tembole anda dokona kana sipyamo dupwa nyepala anda kwaelyamo lalyuo pingi akali mupwa dupwa maimipya, leya. 10 Lapala enakana baame lao, Buku dake akali Ilikayame jipya, leya. Lapala baame kiŋi doko sinya lao pii poraiyuo yaka lao lamaiya.

11 Buku yaka leyamo doko kiŋi dokome sepala kondome kumuo banya komau doko minyuo kanguya. 12 Kangwapala baame purisi akali Ilikayamoo akali Sapanena ikinyingi Ayikamemoo dee akali Maekayana ikinyingi Akipomoo dee kote singi dokopa pepa pingi akali Sapanemoo dee kiŋi dokona role pyao nyiso papingi akali Aisayamoo pipya pii dapwa lamaiyuo lao, 13 Papala buku dakena mana letamo dokona lao Juta wambu peparae dupwana laope dee nambana laope Kamongo doko piso sakalapape. Namwana rora ambasu dupwame buku dakena pinya leyamo dupwa pii nayami dokona Kamongo dokome namwa pipya imbwualyamo.

14 Akali Ilikayamoo Ayikamemoo Akipomoo Sapanemoo Asayamoo papala poropeta enda Uluta lenge yuu Jerusaleme enenge ingyuo pyuo nyokonyiyami dokona palenge doko piso sela peyami. Banya akalingi doko Salumi lenge akali Tikipana ikinyingi Atasena kauwange

doko tembole anda dokona komau dupwa baame rapu pyuo karenge.
Nakamame doo piyamo dupwa enda doko lamaiyami. 15 Dokopa enda
baame nakama lamaiyuo, Kapu kyuo kiŋi petamo dokona papala
16 Kamongo keta pii piso ipyamo dupwa baa lamaila pena leya. Buku
dokona pyasi palipyamo kiŋi doko yaka lapyamuli pyuo namba
Kamongome yuu Jerusaleme dee wambu dokona palaminyi dupwape
randa maiyuo pyaro. 17 Nakamame namba kilya kando mata joo dee mee
bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lenge dupwa mena pyao kiso maiyuo dee
yulu peparae piminyi dupwame nambana imbu singi doko sipurao nakao
pilyaminyi. Dokona nambana imbu singi doko Jerusaleme wambu pipya
sipurao epelyamo doko dee lokwalyuo isa paa naralyamo, leya. 18 Kiŋi
baa rangena lao dake namba Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatumi
letoŋo. Emba buku dokona pyasi palipyamo pii dupwana lao warombo
sipilyamo, leya. 19 Nambame Jerusalemepe dee dokona wambupi dupwa
randa mairunu dokona pii sepala nambana lenge kambu dokona embena
koo dupwana kondome kumuo inyimungu piso embena komau minyuo
kanguo ee lao petee. Nambame yuu Jerusaleme keta randa mairu dokopa
wambu dupwa mona nembo pakame kumuo kandena lao piru. Dopa
piru dokopa wambu dupwame yuu doko kooŋo larami. Laraminyipape
nambame embena ateŋa doko sakapu. 20 Namba randa mende Jerusaleme
peyaro doko emba kumaparenepa peyaro. Nambame emba mee manda
rao kuma lao kaeyaro.

Akali dupwame wai pii doko minyuo kapu kyuo kiŋi Josaya peteyamo
dokona epeyami.

Kiŋi Josaya Mee Bange Anatuŋu Lao Lakandenge Dupwa Kaena Leya

23 1 Kiŋi Josaya Juta lita akalipi dee Jerusaleme lita akalipi dupwa
peparae kee lao epena, leya. 2 Lapala nakama malu palyuo
purisi dupwape poropeta dupwape dee wambu kamongo pendewa
peparaepe role pyao tembole anda dokona peyami. Wambu peparaena
lenge kambu dokona kiŋi dokome kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii palenge
buku tembole anda dokona siyamo nyiyami dokona pii paleya dupwa
peparae lopo yaka lamaiya. 3 Baa kiŋinya isa pote karenge dokona
makaro karapala banya suu pingi monape dokome Kamongona mawa
piipi dee lowa piipi dupwa minyuo karo baa warombo soo kararo dee
mawa pii dupwana rolae ingyuo pyuo paro, leya. Dokopa wambu dupwa
peparaeme mawa pii dupwa minyuo pyuo kararama lao lalu lao leyami.[h]

4 Dokopa Josayame purisi akali mupwa Ilikaya lenge dokope banya
nyisingi purisi akali dupwape dee tembole anda kambu konandowame
dokona yulu palelyamopa rapu pyuo karenge dupwape lamaiyuo, Mee

---

[h] **23:3** Bange dupwa peparae yuu taone dokona nyisarena kisiya. (23:4)

bange kingimi wasisi dupwame enda Asera anatu lenge dokope dee bui
dupwape dee mee bange anatu kingi Bealo lenge dokope lakandenge
peparae tembole anda dokona kama minyuo epena leya. Lapala kiŋi
dokome bange dupwa peparae yuu taone dokona nyisarena yuu pau lama
lama kingi Kirone lenge dokona kisiya. Kisapala sungwa lengya dupwa
nakama minyuo yuu Betele dokona pena leya. 5 Yuu taone yuu Juta singi
dupwanape dee Jerusaleme repeta yuu dupwanape kana pyare kyambo
lenge dupwana mena pyao kiso mainya lao Juta kiŋi dupwame rombo
palyiyami purisi dupwape dee purisi peparae mee bange anatu kingi
Bealo lenge dokope netape kanape dee yakena bange silyamo dupwape
mena pyao kiso maingi dupwa neta pena leya. 6 Isa pote mende poo pyasi
lao waso kalya pipala mee bange enda anatu kingi Asera lenge dopale
ingyuo tembole anda dokona pisingi doko nyepala yuu taone dokona
minyuo nyisa pao yuu pau lama lama kingi Kirone lenge dokona kisinyi
nembeya. Nembapala dokona sungwa lengya dupwa pyao kuku pyuo
sinjimu ingyapala wambu peparaena malu pingi yuu dokona pyao wakale
wakale pyuo muu raleya lao nembeya. 7 Tembole anda dokona panda angi
sukusa andake singi dokona enda akalipi pamuku yulu pingi doko pyao
kokwa sinyi nembeya. (Panda dokona enda dupwame enda Asera anatu
lenge doko lakando komau pyuo petenge dupwa waso peteyami.) 8 Baame
purisi lapo yuu taone Juta singi dupwana kareyaminyi dupwa Jerusaleme
minyuo peya. Dee yuu muu peparaena kana pyare laro karenge nakama
mena pyao kiso maingi dupwa opetaeko lalyuo kokwa soo nembeya. Yuu
taone dokona gapomane akali andake Josua dokome kame kambu andake
konando penge piyamo dokona kingi kyairename kana pyare lasi kalya
pipala mena meme imambu koo palenge dupwa lakandenge dupwa pyao
lalyinyi nembeya. 9 Purisi akali dupwa tembole anda dokona yulu pinya
lao panda mai nayami. Dopa pii nayaminyipape purisi yango dupwana
nenge borete isi pali nange rapa rapa pyakamingi dupwana mokwa soo
maiminyipa nakama nao kareyami.

10 Dokona lao mendeme banya ikinyingi panda wanengepe dupwa
kyambo lenge pandana mena pyao kiso maingi doko suu pyao mee
bange kingimi wasisi anatu kingi Moloko doko pyao kiso mairaminyi
lapala yuu Topete lenge yuu Inome pau lama lama dokona singi doko
kiŋi Josayame pyao kokwa soo nembeya. 11 Baame kamame Juta kiŋi
dupwame mena ose lapo kalya pyuo neta doko lakando maingi dupwa
nyuo nembeya. Dee mena ipyuo papingi uliuli lakandenge dokona ingyuo
singi dupwa kisinyi nembeya. (Bange dupwa tembole anda kamapi
dokona kame kambu dokona repeta retenge. Doko akali mupwa kingi
Netane Meleke lenge dokona panda repeta singi.) 12 Juta kiŋi dupwame
kana pyare lapo kiŋi Ayasana panda dokona ketae ingyuo kiŋinya anda
yangi dokona piyaminyi dupwa kiŋi Josayame pyao lalyuo isa nembeya.

Dee kiŋi Manasame tembole anda kamapi lama dolapona kana pyare
leyamo dolapo lalyuo isa nembeya. Dopa pipala baame dupwa peparae
muu muu pipala yuu pau lama lama Kirone lenge dokona pyao nembeya.
13 Nembapala Saitone wambunya mee bange enda anatu kingi Asera
lenge Moape wambunya mee bange anatu kingi Kemose lenge dokope dee
Amone wambunya anatu kingi Moloko lenge dokonape lakandeyaminyi
kana pyare lasi kiŋi Solomoneme Jerusaleme neta pyakaenge dorena
ingyuo dee yuu Olipi kyau dumurena ingyuo waso piyamo dupwa kokwa
soo nembeya. 14 Kiŋi Josayame kaname isa pote kareyaminyi dupwa pyao
lalyuo muu muu piya. Dee isa pote poo pyasiŋi lao mee bange enda anatu
kingi Asera lenge kingi lao lakandenge doko pyakepo nembeya. Dee isa
pyananyi palyingi yuu dolapo mee wambunya kuli dokome nee pyuo
yambe piya.

15 Dopa pipala kiŋi akali Jeropome akali Nepetena ikinyingi dokome
Isaraele wambu dupwa kata koo lasaka pyuo yuu Betele dokona
lakandenge panda doko kiŋi Josayame pyao lalyiya. Lalyapala Josayame
kana pyare doko ipyuo nyepala kana dupwa lalyuo muu muu pipala yuu
inginyi nembeya. Baame opetaeko isa pote poo pyasiŋi lao mee bange
enda anatu kingi Asera lenge kingi lao lakandenge doko kisinyi nembeya.
16 Enakana Josayame kando pyapiyamo dokopa yuu kyau dokona wambu
malu pingi anda dupwa kandeya. Kandapala wambu kuli siyamo dupwa
nyiya. Nyepala kana pyare dokona kisiya. Doo pyuo kisiyamo dokona
kana pyare doko koo inginyi pyambuo piya. Jeropome baa kana pyare
dokona repeta kareyamopa poropeta doko dopa piraŋa lao nolakao
leyami dokona angi piya. Pipala kiŋi Josayame awali lao kandeyamo
dokopa dopa piraŋa lao pii nolakao lao kareyamo poropeta dokona
malu anda doko siyamo kandeya. 17 Baame piso soo lao, Malu anda doko
apinyase? leya.

Dokopa Betele wambu dupwame isingi lao, Malu anda doko Juta range
poropeta akalinde embame kana pyare dapwa kando pilini yulu dupwa
dopa piramiŋi lao nolakao lao kareya kande akali dokonaŋa, leyami.

18 Josayame lamaiyuo lao, Malu anda doko silyamo dopa piru sinya
kaena leya. Lapala banya kuli dupwa nyisa nyii nana leya.

Dokona lao banya kuli dupwape dee poropeta Samaria range dokona
kuli dupwape nyisa nyii nayami.

19 Isaraele yuu taone dupwa peparaena kyambo lao lakandenge panda
Isaraele kiŋi peparaeme wasiyami dupwame Kamongona imbu singi
dupwa sipurao nyakamiyamisa kiŋi Josayame pyao lalyinyi nembeya.
Baame yuu Betele dokona kana pyare lasi dupwa kokwa soo lalyuo
nembeya dopaleko ingyuo kana pyare lasi yuu dokona siyamo dupwa
lalyuo nembeya. 20 Baame kyambo lenge purisi akali peparae kana pyare
lasi nakama yulu pyuo kareyaminyi dupwana pyao kumakaya. Dee mee

wambunya kuli dupwa kana pyare lasi peparaena kiso oteya. Dopa pipala baa enakana kapu kyuo Jerusaleme peya.

Josayame Nenge Nenge Doko Pasopa Lenge Nena Leya

21 Kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii palenge buku dokona lao pyasi
paleyamo doko moko minyuo kiŋi Josayame wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao,
Pasopa nenge nenge yuu gii doko suu pyao piso nenge nyuo malu palyuo
nao nakamana Kamongo Anatu rape rape lao ketae pyambuo au pyuo
minyuo pyuo karena leya. 22 Yuu gii wamba akali mupwa dupwame rara
doko isiyaminyi gii dokona piso pao yuu gii dokopa Juta kiŋi dupwape
dee Isaraele kiŋi dupwamepe Pasopa Nenge Nenge Yuu Gii dopale mende
au pyuo minyuo pyuo kara nayami. 23 Dopa pyuo ee kana malu mee
nembeyaminyipape kiŋi Josayame ee kana akalisa ipisu mange lama karo
(18) iso karapala yuu Jerusaleme dokona Pasopa Nenge Nenge Yuu Gii
suu pyao piso nenge nyuo malu palyuo neyami.

Yulu Wakale Lapo Josayame Alowa Pyuo Wasiya

24 Purisi mupwa Ilikayame buku tembole anda dokona koto nyiyamo
dokona lowa pii pyasi palenge dupwa uki palira kando lao poraiyuo
minyuo reteya. Dokona Josayame yuu Jerusalemepe yuu Jutape
dolapona peparae papala pipu lengepe nemonga lengepe dee mee
bange waso retapala anatu lao lakandenge dupwape dee kyambo lao
lakandenge panda dupwape peparae pyao lalyuo kwaeyo nyuo nembo
piya. 25 Banya mona dokomepe suu pingi dokomepe dee banya porainya
renge dokomepe Mosesena lowa dupwa peparae warombo soo minyuo
Kamongona yulu pyakamyuo kareya. Wambape enakanape baa yale kiŋi
mende kara nayami.
26 Dopa piyamopape kiŋi Manasame koo piyamo dokona Kamongona
imbu singi nyakamiya. Doko yuu gii dokopa kumuo isa paa naya.
27 Kamongome lao, Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa keta yulu piyunu
dopale ingyuo Juta wambu dupwa nambana lenge kambu dokona nyisa
nembaro. Nembapala Jerusaleme taone namba rombo palyiyu dokope dee
tembole anda dokona wambu dupwame namba lakandarami ingilyamo
lao leyono dokope namba yaki nyuo kaeyaro, leya.

Kiŋi Josayana Isingi Yulu Pyuo Karo Lumwa Piya Doko

28 Kiŋi Josayame yulu wakale piyamo dupwa peparae Juta Kiŋi
Dupwana Arome Pii dokona pyasi palamo. 29 Josaya baa kiŋi kareyamo
dokopa yuu Isipi kiŋi Nekome Asiria kiŋi doko nyiso ami yanda singi
dupwa minyuo ipwa Yuporisa pona dokona lanyuo peya. Dokopa yuu
Meketo dokona kiŋi Josayame Isipi yanda singi dupwa kaena lao minyuo
nyela peyamosa baa yanda dokona piyaminyi kumuya. 30 Banya akali

mupwa dupwame banya yongo doko nyepala mena oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli dokona pyambwapala minyuo Jerusaleme peyami. Papala baa kiŋi dupwa malu pingi malu anda dokona malu piyami.

Dopa pipala Juta wambu dupwame Josayana ikinyingi Joayase rombo palyiyami. Palyapala baa kiŋi inginya lao mamba kisakamiyami.[i]

Akali Jiyoakini Baa Juta Wambunya Kiŋi Kareya

24 8 Jiyoakini baa ee kana akalisa ipisu mange lama karo dokopa baa Juta wambunya kiŋi kareya. Karapala baame yuu Jerusaleme dokona kana rema nembo kiŋi ingyuo iso kareya. Banya endangi doko Nekusitane lenge yuu Jerusaleme range akali Elenatane dokona wanenge. 9 Jiyoakini banya rakange yulu pingi dupwana mana nyepala Kamongona lenge kambu dokona kooko pyuo kareya.

10 Banya iso kareyamo yuu gii dokopa kiŋi Nepukatenesana akali mupwa dupwame yuu Bapilone ami yanda singi dupwa lanyuo yuu Jerusaleme pyao nyela epeyami. 11 Dopa pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa kiŋi Nepukatenesa baa yuu Jerusaleme epeya. 12 Dokopa kiŋi Jiyoakini banya ikinyingi dupwape banya endangi dokope dee banya akali mupwa dupwape dee kiŋinya anda yuupi dupwana akali mupwa dupwape pipya Bapilone wambu keta peyami. Doko Nepukatenesa baa ee kana mange lama karo wambu dupwa iso kareyamo gii dokopa akali Jiyoakini puu maiyuo nyepala peya. 13 Dokopa tembole anda dokonape dee kiŋinya anda dokonape bange kulisa rungi rungi pisi singi dupwa peparae nyuo yuu Bapilone minyuo peya. Kiŋi Solomoneme tembole anda dokona yulu piramiŋi lao kana golome bange waso reteyamo dupwa Kamongo wamba lamaiyamuli pyuo Nepukatenesame pyao poro lanyi nembeya. 14 Akali mupwa peparaepe kiŋinya wane peparaepe dee Jerusaleme wambu peparaepe nyuo pyaso dokopa taosande akalisa (10,000) kiŋi Nepukatenesame puu maiyuo nyuo peya. Papala baame akali mora piso yulu pingi dupwape dee ane dupwame bange wasingi akali dupwape opetaeko yuu wakale mendena karapusi ingyuo nembeya. Dopa pipala wambu pendewale dupwa iki yuu Juta petena lao yaki nyuo kaeya.

15 Dopa pipala Nepukatenesame akali Jiyoakini baa karapusi ingyuo yuu Bapilone lanyuo peya. Dee kamame banya endangipi etengepe banya akali mupwape dee Juta akali kyawa dupwape opetaeko puu maiyuo minyuo peya. 16 Nepukatenesame akali kamongo dupwa peparae yuu Bapilone nembo oteya. Nyuo pyaso dokopa taosande yanda ipingi (7,000) ingiya. Dee mora piso yulu pingi akali taosande mendaki nyiya. Dee dokona pyasapala ane isame bange wasingi akali dupwa opetaeko

---

[i] **23:31–24:7** Akali Jiyoakase baa Juta dokona kiŋi kareya. Enakana Jiyoakwimi banya panda nyuo kiŋi kareya. Nakamba kiŋi kareyambinyi dokona arome pii dae pyasi palamo.

nyuo piya. Doo nyiyamo dupwa peparae akali kuli poraingiko yanda singinyape kapa karapengele akali dupwa nyuo peya.
17 Nepukatenesame Jiyoakininya apange Matanaya lenge doko Juta wambunya kiŋi ingyuo karena rombo palyiya. Dopa pipala banya kingi alowa pyuo Setekaya leya.

Setekaya Baa Juta Wambunya Kiŋi Kareya
(Je 52:1-3)

18 Setekaya baa ee kana akalisa lama ipisu mendaki dokopa Juta wambunya kiŋi kareya. Karapala baa kiŋi ingyuo yuu Jerusaleme dokona iso kareyamopa ee kana akalisa ipisu mendaki epo peya. Banya endangi doko Amutale lenge yuu taone Lipina range akali Jeremaya lengena wanenge. 19 Kiŋi Jiyoakwimi Kamongo kando koo dokome piyamo dopaleko ingyuo kiŋi Setekayame Kamongo kando kooko pyuo kareya. 20 Dopa piyamosa Kamongo dokome Jerusaleme wambupi dee Juta wambu dupwape keta ama wakasa imbwuapala banya lenge kambu dokona rekya lao nyisa nembeya.

Jerusaleme Isa Peya
(Je 52:3-11)

25 1 Setekayame yuu Bapilone kiŋi Nepukatenesa kando kamba lao mata maiya. Dopa piyasa ee kana mange mendaki karo dokopa kana akalisa dokona yuu gii akalisa dokopa kiŋi Setekayame isiyamo yuu gii dokopa Nepukatenesa banya ami yanda singi dupwa peparae epapala yuu Jerusaleme pyao nyiyami. Nakamame yuu taone wangu dupwana komau anda pyuo palyuo wambu dupwa nyisa epa nana lao karapusi pyao yuu taone dokona kana kame mende awali lao piyami. 2 Kame pisi dokona sukusa palyuo kareyaminyi pao Setekaya baa ee kana akalisa ipisu mendaki ingyuo kiŋi kareya. 3 Ee kana mendaki dokonako pao kana kisimana yuu gii mange mendaki karo dokopa ama lopo andake kopetame siyamopa wambu dupwa nenge mende pyarepala paramo narami ingya naya. 4 Dokopa yuu taone dokona kana kame dupwa pyao lalyiyami. Dokopa Bapilone yanda singi dupwame yuu taone dokona karo awali leyami. Dopa piyaminyipape kukwa dokopa yanda singi peparae range kyawa lete nyuo peyami. Nakama kiŋi dokona ee kata doko pao kana kame andake dolapo pyuo epo suu lenge kata kambu dokona nyisa epapala yuu Jotane pau lama lama dorena ingyuo pyako peyami. 5 Dopa pyuo peyaminyipape Bapilone ami yanda singi dupwame kiŋi Setekaya baa peta pao yuu Jereko repeta yuu lama lamandena minyaro nyiyaminyi dokopa banya yanda singi dupwame baa yaki nyepala peyami. 6 Setekaya baa minyuo pao kiŋi Nepukatenesa yuu taone kingi Oripila lenge dokona peteyamo maiyami. Dokopa dokona Nepukatenesame pii dupwa piso

soo kote leya. 7Dokopa Setekaya baa kandako kareyamo dokopa banya
ikinyingi dusipa pyao kumakayami. Dokopa kiŋi Nepukatenesame kiŋi
Setekayana lenge doko lukunyi nembena leyasa nembeyami. Dopa pipala
puu maiyuo minyuo yuu Bapilone dokona peyami.

Tembole Anda Doko Lalyuo Kwaeya
(Je 52:12-33)

8 Ee kana akalisa ipisu mange mendaki karo dokona kana kingi paki
yuu gii yanda ipingi dokopa kiŋi Nepukatenesame yuu Bapilone kiŋi
kareyamopa akali Nepusaratane baame kiŋi dopa pinya dapa pinya
lao karo dee banya yanda singi dupwana mupwa karenge doko yuu
Jerusaleme dokona sukusa peya. 9Papala baame tembole anda doko
kiso kiŋinya anda doko kiso dee wambu kamongo Jerusaleme palenge
dupwana anda dupwa peparae kiso piya. 10Piyamo dokopa banya
yanda singi dupwame yuu taone dokona kana kame doko pyao lalyuo
isa palyiyami. 11Dokopa Nepusarataneme wambu mora petengepe dee
wambu lapo Jerusaleme dokona pyarepala pyao peteyaminyi dupwa dee
lapo nakama Bapilone wambu keta rangeme maiyami dupwape nyuo
lanyuo Bapilone peya. 12Dopa piyamopa wambu muiyane lapo bange
see nange dupwa yuu Juta dokona ee yuu dupwanape dee isa girapo ee
dupwanape yulu pyuo petena leya.

13Dokopa Bapilone wambu dupwame isa potende kone kaname waso
karenge doko pyao poro leyami. Dee rate lapo tembole anda dokona
siyamo dupwa pyao lalyiyami dee wate pingi disi kamame andake kone
kaname wasingi doko pyao poro leyami. Lapala bange kone kana yale
dupwa peparae nyuo yuu Bapilone dokona peyami. 14Nakamame saporo
dupwa nyuo dee kana pyare dupwa au pyuo pee nembenge penge dupwa
nyuo yulu bange lambe minyaro karenge dupwa nyuo dee mena pyao
kiso maingi dokopa pere mena ranjama warakyuo nyingi dupwa nyuo
bange nenge rendamu pingi kiso reto maingi pere warake dupwa nyuo
dee kone kana dopaleme bange wasisi tembole anda dokona minyuo yulu
pingi dupwa nyuo piyami. 15Nakama bange peparae golome wasisipi
dee kana kulingimi wasisipi dupwa opetae nyuo peyami dee isare lengya
minyuo papingi bangepe dee pere kukipi dupwa peparae nyuo peyami.
16Kiŋi Solomoneme tembole anda dokona lao kone kaname bange kameya
lapo waso reteya. Dokona rate lapope disi andake mendepe dee isa pote
lamape waso reteya. Reteyamo dusipa ama kenda wakasa pingi. Dokome
sikyali angi doko kapa pii nange. 17Bange dolapo laparae mendare.
Mende mendepe laparae mita mange lama karo ketae peya. Dokopa ketae
dolapona laparae kone kana pere dopaleme wasisi mita mendaki dee
kanya ingiya. Dolapona laparae awali lao kalya pyuo kone kaname waso
bange isa jingi pomekeranate yale dupwa yuku awali leyami.

Juta Wambu Dupwa Yuu Bapilone Nyuo Minyuo Peyami
(Je 52:24-27)

18 Nepusaratane akali yanda singinya mupwa dokome akali Setaya
lenge purisi mupwa dokope akali Sepanaya lenge purisi lanena lapo
ingyuo karenge dokope dee akalii rema mendasipa tembole anda dokona
mupwa karenge dusipape opetae karapusi pyao minyuo peya. 19 Yuu
taone dokona akali mende yanda singinya mupwa ingyuo iso karenge
dokope dee akali kingi paki kiŋi doko dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao
nyiso lenge yuu taone dokona pyarepala pao kareyami dusipape yanda
singi mupwa iso karenge dokona pepa dupwa isakamingi akali dokope
dee akali mupwa akalisa pakinyamange dusipape opetae nyuo minyuo
peya. 20 Papala Nepusarataneme Bapilone kiŋi doko yuu taone Oripila
lenge yuu andake Amati dokona singi dokona peteyamo doko maiya.
21 Maiyamopa kiŋi dokome nakama nyepala randa andake maipala
nakama pyao kumakaya.[j]

Dokona lao Juta wambu dupwa nakamana yuu yaki nyuo karapusi
ingyuo minyuo peyami.

Akali Getalaya Baa Juta Wambunya Gapomane Ingyuo Kareya

22 Yuu Bapilone range kiŋi Nepukatenesame akali Getalaya akali
Aikamena ikinyingi Sapanena kauwange doko Juta wambunya gapomane
ingyuo karena lao rombo palyiya. Rombo palyapala wambu lapo karapusi
ingyuo nyuo minyuo yuu Bapilone paa napala kareyami dupwana
baa mupwa ingyuo karena leya. 23 Dokopa Jutia akali mupwape dee
yanda singi lapope nakama rangeme Bapilone wambu keta mai nao
mee kareyami dupwame pii doko siyami. Sepala yuu Misipa dokona
akali Getalaya kareyamo dokona peyami. Akali mupwa dusipana
mende Isimaele lenge akali Netanayana ikinyingipi Joanane lenge akali
Kareyana ikinyingipi Seraya lenge akali Tanumetena ikinyingi yuu
taone Netopa range dee mende Jesanaya lenge yuu Makya range dusipa
peyami. 24 Dokopa Getalayame nakama lamaiyuo lao, Nakamame yuu
Bapilone akali mupwa dupwa kando paka nalapape lao nakama lalu lao
langilyu. Yuu dakena wangu lakao palipala yuu Bapilone kiŋi dokona
yulu pyakamyuo kararami ramo dokopa nakama keta yulu dupwana
peparae kapa elyape ingyuo para, leya.

25 Dopa leyamopape ee kana dokona kana yanda ipingi dokopa akali
Isimaele Netanayana ikinyingi akali Elisamana kauwange baa kiŋinya
ree palu wambu dokome dee akali akalisa opetaeko konda pyuo role

---

[j] **25:21** Juta wambu dupwanakamana yuu yaki nyuo karapusi ingyuo minyuo peyami. (25:21)

pyapeta yuu Misipa dokona papala akali Getalaya doko minyaro nyepala
pyao kumakayami. Baame Bapilone akali lapope dee Isaraele wambu
lapope role pyao kareyami dupwa opetaeko pyao kumakaya. 26 Nakama
Bapilone wambu dupwa kando pakapala Isaraele wambu peparae
pendewa kamongope dee ami yanda singi mupwape dupwa mendaki kata
palyapala yuu doko yaki nyuo yuu Isipi peyami.

Jiyoakini Baa Karapusi Paleya Doko Nyisa Nembeyami
(Je 52:31-34)

27 Akali Ipilimorotake Bapilone wambunya kiŋi ingyuo kareyamo ee
kana dokopa baame Juta kiŋi Jiyoakini doko kando anjiki pyuo mona
reto karapusi paleyamo doko nyisa pena leya. Doo piyamo doko Jiyoakini
baa karapusi pyao minyuo papeyaminyipa ee kana akalisa rema ipisu
yanda ipingi dokona kana akalisa ipisu lama yuu gii akalisa lama ipisu
yanda ipingi dokopa dopa piya. 28 Ipilimorotakeme kiŋi menge karapusi
pyao minyuo yuu Bapilone peyaminyi dupwa kando anjiki piyamopape
baa kiŋi Jiyoakini yulu andake maiyuo kingi ketae pyambuo anjiki pyuo
kareya. 29 Dokona lao Jiyoakini banya karapusi komau alowa pipala
kiŋinya nenge nenge dokona nao yuu gii lete kareyamo peparae palyuo
karo piya. 30 Yuu gii peparae baa palyuo karo piyamo dokopa baa nenge
narali dupwa maiyaminyi dokoko suu pyao maipa piyami.

KORONEKOLESE

Buku Samyuele dokopa Kiŋi dokopa dolapona pii palenge dupwako dee kamba 1 Koronekolese dokopa 2 Koronekolese dokopa dolapona palu palipyamopape mee mende mende pipala palamo. Buku 1 Koronekolesepa 2 Koronekolesepa dolapona renge lama dokona lao soo giso Isaraele wambunya kiŋi dupwa yuu Isaraelena monaki lenge dokona lao pepa piya.

1. Buku Koronekolese lenge laparaeme arome pii dokome Isaraele wambunya isingi yuu Isaraele Jutape kokwa sisi siyambinyipape Anatunya pii lalu lao leyamo dokome kame see nao piyamo doko mana lao lasaka piya. Anatumi yuu Juta dokona yaki nyii nao mee karalyaminyi wambu dupwana keta baame banya pii wambo leyamuli pyuo pyuo kareya. Dopa lao suu pyao pepa pingi akali dokome Dapitipa Solomenepa yulu andake piyambi dupwape dee Jiosapatamoo Esakayamoo Josayamoo dupwana yulu lapo rolena lao alowa piyami dupwape dee wambu malu Anatu yaki nyii nao kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyami dupwape kandarami lao mana lamaiyuo piya.

2. Apa pyuo Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Jerusaleme tembole anda dokona buso Anatu lakando kareyaminyi dokona lao arome pii dake lamaiya. Lamaiyuo mee wambu dupwame purisi akalipi Lipae akali dupwape keta Anatu lakandeyami dupwa apa pyuo nakamana Anatu doko lakandengepe yulu rapa rapa pyuo piyaminyipi dupwa opetae pyasi palamo. Arome pii dakena kiŋi Dapitimi wambu dupwa Anatu au pyuo mona retarami lao mana lamaiyamopape Dapitinya ikinyingi kiŋi Solomone baame Anatunya tembole anda angi piyamo doko pyasi palamo.

1 Koronekolese rombo 1-8 dusipana Isaraele rara mendaki mendaki lao dokona rora ambasupi dupwana kingi pyasi palamo.

---

1 ...

ESERA

Buku 1 Koronekelese 2 Koronekelesepa dolapona lao oteyamopa dee dokona piso enako buku Esera lenge dokona pii palamo. Isaraele wambu dupwa kingi mende Juu wambu dupwame yuu Bapilone dokona manda reyamo dokopa dee yuu Juta kamba kapu kyuo peyami. Papeyaminyipa yuu taone Jerusaleme dokona kamba Anatu lakando ee wara pyuo palyuo kareyami. Arome pii rema dasipa kunjisi pyasi palamo.

1. Rombo 1–2 Yuu Pesa kiŋi Sairoseme Juu wambu dupwa kiiramo yuu taone Jerusaleme dokona range kamba pena leyamosa peyami.

2. Rombo 3–6 Anatunya tembole anda kamba pipala dee Anatu keta sinya lao maiyami. Maiyaminyipa Anatunya kingi lakandenge yulu kamba kanda soo piyami.

3. Rombo 7–10 Ee kana malu enako epo papeyamopa Juu wambu dee lapo yuu Bapilone yaki nyuo yuu Jerusaleme dokona kamba epo pyaka siyami. Enako epeyaminyi dupwana rapu piyamo akali Esera lenge baame Anatunya mawa pii dupwa soo oto kareya. Soo oto karapala baame wambu dupwa nakamana Anatu lakandenge yulupi nakamana wambu yango pipya piso palyuo pingi yulu dupwape rolena lao nyiso mana lamaiya. Dopa pyuo nyiso kareyamosa Juu wambu dupwa Anatu kame see nao lakando kareyami.

Kiŋi Sairoseme Juu Wambu Dupwa Kapu Kyuo Nakamana Yuu Dokona Pena Leya

1 1 Ee kana mupwa dokopa Kiŋi Sairose baa yuu Pesa dokona kiŋi
ingyuo kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome Sairosena monarename
pyongo pyao lamaiyamopa baame lowa lapo lao wasapala pyao palyapala
yuu muu baame rapu piyamo dusipana maiyuo kapa piya. Doo piyamo
doko wamba Kamongo Anatumi poropeta Jeremaya keta lamaiyamo pii
dupwa angi kinyi ingyuo peya. 2 Kiŋi Sairose yuu Pesa range dokome
pii dake dapa lao leto. Kamongo Anatu yake panda karenge dokome
namba rombo palyapala yuu muu peparaena rapu pyuo karo tembole
anda andake doko yuu Juta singi dokona yuu Jerusaleme dokona karamo
doko kamba pyakape, langiya. 3 Nakamba Anatunya wambu dupwa

Anatu role pyao karena. Dopa piramopa nakama yuu Jerusaleme dokona
papala Isaraele wambunya Anatu yuu Jerusaleme dokona lakandenge
Kamongo dokona tembole anda doko kamba pyakamipwape. 4 Anatunya
wambu karapusi palyuo kareyaminyi dupwana lapo anda kamba panya
nyisarami lao suu pyarami ramo doko nakamana wambu parali maki
dupwame dapa pyuo nyisarami. Nakamame kana kulingipi golope
nengepe dee mena matana bange pinji reto minyuo paraminyi dupwape
mairami. Dupwa mairaminyipape Jerusaleme Anatunya tembole anda
dokona baa mairamili dupwa mairamiko, leya.
5 Juta Benjamenepana rara dokona akali kyawa dupwamepe purisi akali
dupwape Lipae akali dupwape dee wambu menge dupwana lapo Kamongo
dokome nakamana monarena pyongo pyao lamaiyamo dupwape rapa rapa
pipala Kamongona tembole anda Jerusaleme dokona kamba pyakamila
parami ingiya. 6 Dokopa wambu parali maki dupwame nyiso bange malu
maiyami. Kana kulingimi wasisi bangepe golope mena matana bange pinji
minyuo paraminyi dupwape mee bange keyange lapope dee tembole anda
dokona Anatu lakando mairamili bange lapo opetae maiyami.
7 Kiŋi Nepukatenesame kapope dee bange warake disi yalepe lapo
Jerusaleme siyamo nyuo pao banya tembole anda mee bange dupwa
anatu lao lakandenge dokona reteya dupwa kiŋi Sairoseme nyuo maiya.
8 Kiŋi baame bange dusipa akali Mitiretate baa kiŋinya bange peparae
iso kareyamo doko keta maiya. Maiyamo dokopa baame bange peparae
au pyuo yaka lao pepa pyao nyepala yuu Juta gapomane akali mupwa
Sesepasa doko maiya. 9-10 Yaka leyamo dusipa pere malawai lasi kana
golome wasisi lapo Anatu rae maiyuo maingi bange retenge akalisa rema:
30

pere warake kana kulingimi wasisi lapo Anatu rae maiyuo maingi bange retenge taosande mendaki: 1,000
mee pere malawai lasi akalisa lama dee mange mendaki karo: 29
pere kuki golome wasisi akalisa rema: 30
dee pere kana kulingimi wasisi kuki andete kisima dee akalisa mendaki: 410
dee mee bangeme nenge Anatu pyao kiso maingi dupwa taosande mendaki: 1,000

dusipa ingiya.
11 Sesepasamoo wambu karapusi palyuo kareyaminyi dupwa pipya
yuu Bapilone yaki nyepala Jerusaleme peyaminyipa bange peparae nyuo
pyaso golome wasisi pere dupwape kana kulingimi wasisi pere dupwape
dee bange wakalepe ama malu (5,400) ingiya.[a]

---

[a] **2:1-70** Juu wambu rarape akalyandape yuu Bapilone karapusi ingyuo pisipala kapu kyuo yuu Juta anda epeyami dupwa.

Anatu Dee Kanda Soo Lakandeyami

3 1 Kana yanda ipingi pyaka siyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa
lambo lao nakamana yuu taone dupwana kapa paleyami. Palipala
enakana nakama peparae yuu Jerusaleme dokona malu palyuo peteyami.
2 Dokopa Josua Josatakena ikinyingi dokope banya purisi yango lapope
dee Serapapele Siyatielena ikinyingi dokope banya ree palu lapo opetae
pyasapala Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokona mena pyao kiso maingi
kana pyare doko dee kamba piyami. Doo piyaminyi doko Anatunya
akali Mosesena lowa pyao reteyamo dokona ingyuo mena pyao kiso
Anatu mairamaŋa lao piyami. 3 Dopa piyaminyipa wambu menge yuu
dokona palenge dupwa kando pakayami. Pakayaminyipape nakama
kana pyare wamba laro karenge dokonako kamba pipala enakana bange
kiso mainginyili pyuo yangama alemanji lao kiso maiyuo kareyami.
4 Karapala dokopa Anatumi leyamuli pyuo nakama anda kauwa pipala
nenge andake malu palyuo nao dee yuu gii yaka lao Kamongome pinya
leyamuli pyuo bange kiso maiyami. 5 Dopa pyuo dupwa nakamame koro
petenge yuu gii dusipana nenge dupwa kiso mukinyi nembo maipapu
piyami. Kana enenge pyaka siyamo dokona lapo kiso maiyuo wambu
nyuo pyaso elyambu pyuo peteyaminyi dokona Kamongo lakando kiso
maiyuo piyami. Dee lapo opetae wambu dupwame Kamongo suu pyao
mee maiyaminyi dupwa kiso maiyami. 6 Dokona lao wambu dupwame
tembole anda doko dee kamba kanda soo pipa nayaminyipape nakamame
kana yanda ipingi nyepo yuu gii mupwa dokona kanda soo mena pyao
kiso Kamongo maiyami.

Tembole Anda Dee Kamba Pinya Kanda Soo Piyami

7 Wambu dupwame kaname anda pingi akali dupwape kamonda
dupwape nakamana yulu dokona yole nyerami lao kana piyami. Pyapala
yuu taone Taya dee Saitone dolapona wambu dupwame isa sita lapo
yuu Lepanone dokona karenge dupwa jinya lao nenge ipwape isa olipi
ipwangepe lapo maiyami. Maiyaminyi dokopa isa dupwa ipwa kota
dokona sipunya yuu Jopa dokona manjo epeya. Maiyuo peyaminyi
dokopa peparae kiŋi Sairoseme kapa leyamuli pyuo piyami. 8 Nakama
yuu Jerusaleme dokona Anatunya tembole anda kareyamo dokona
epapala ee kana mendaki kareyami. Karapala ee kana enenge epeyamo
dokona kana lama dokopa tembole anda dee kamba pinya kanda siyami.
Serapapele Josuamoo dee nakamana akali yango dupwape purisipi Lipae
akali dupwape wambu peparae karapusi palyuo karo yuu Jerusaleme
kapu kyuo epeyaminyi dupwa pipya role pyao yulu piyami. Lipae akali
peparae ee kana akalisa lamape panda ulipilipi nembo andengepe dupwa
tembole anda kamba piyaminyi dokona mupwa ingyuo rapu pyuo karena

lao rombo palyiyami. 9 Dokopa Lipae akali mende Jesua lenge dokope
banya ikinyingi dee ree palu wambupi Katimielemoo banya ikinyingi
dusipape nakama nyuo simu pyapala tembole anda kamba piyaminyi
dokona mupwa ingyuo iso kareyami. Wambu dusipa nyuo pyasapala
akali Otapiana akalyanda ingyuo kareyami. (Lipae akali Enatatena
akalyanda kareyaminyi dupwame nakama nyisiyami.)[b]
10 Dokopa akali dupwame tembole anda doko kanda soo susa isa reto
piyami dokopa purisi dupwa nakamana komau londe dupwa wapupala
bikuli dupwa minyaro kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokopa Lipae akali Asapana
akalyanda mendaki dupwame sanape dopale lama kingi ralipi minyapala
pyao kareyami. Karo dokopa kiŋi Dapitimi mana lamaiyamuli pyuo
nakama Kamongo Anatu lakando lao kareyami. 11 Karapala Kamongo
Anatu lakando lao rae maiyuo kenane keyange doko kamba lao lao pyuo
kareyami. Dokona Kamongo doko keyange dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa
kulisa palyuo mona reto karalu karenge, dopa leyami. Lapala tembole anda
doko kanda soo puu rombo minyuo susa kana reto piyami dokome nakama
peparae rae maiyuo pii ketae lao Kamongo lakando kareyami. 12 Dokopa
purisipi Lipaepe andapae dupwamepe akalyanda wakale wakale dupwana
kamongo dupwamepe tembole anda wambo kareyamo dokona kandenge
dokome tembole anda enenge dokona isa susa reteyaminyi doko kando
karapala yamarangyuo ee lao kareyami. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape
wambu menge dokona kareyami dupwa rae maiyuo pii poraiyuo lao
kareyami. 13 Karapala nakamame eepe pii porai rae maiyuo leyaminyi
dupwape ketae palyuo yuu wangu paki pakipi peyamosa mendemepe kapa
pyuo kenane eepe dupwa soo pakana palyarami ingya naya.[c]

Kiŋi Sairosena Pinya Leyamo Pii Doko Dee Kamba Koto Nyiyami

6 1 Dokopa kiŋi Darisimi kiŋi dupwame pii lamaiyuo pepa pyasi
yuu Bapilonena reteyami dupwana koto kandena leya. 2 Dokona
koteyaminyipape yuu Mitia yuu taone Ekepatana lenge dokona pepa
rongo pisi siyamo dokona pii pyasi dasipa paleyamo doko kando nyiyami.
3 Ee kana mupwa banya kiŋi yulu kanda soo pyuo kareyamo
dokopa kiŋi Sairose baame nakama lamaiyuo tembole anda

---

[b] **3:9** Tembole anda doko kanda soo puu rombo minyuo susa kana reto piyami. (3:11)
[c] **4:1–5:17** Wambu lapo yanda pimwaiyuo kareyaminyipape poropeta akali lama Akaipa Sekarayapa Juu wambunya mona porainyi pyambuo kareyaminyisa Juu wambu tembole anda doko dee kamba kanda soo piyami. Juu wambu tembole anda pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa nyisu petenge wambu dupwame yulu doko ukiaki minyalana lao piyaminyisa yuu Pesa range iso karenge akali dupwame kiŋi Darisi pepa pase pyao maiyuo dopa leyami. Kiŋinya pepa pase pyao retenge panda dokona koto kando kiŋi wamba kareyamo doko kingi Sairose lenge baame wambu dupwa tembole anda pela pena leyape lao kandala pena leyami.

Jerusaleme karenge doko kamba pinya leya. Dokona wambu
dupwame Anatu mena pyao kiso maiyuo dee bange wakale lapo
kiso mairami lao pinya leya. Tembole anda isa piso puu rombo
minyuo ketae pao doko mita akalisa lama ipisu yanda ipingi (27)
ingyuo para. Dee dopako pyuo pinjingi paki piso pao pakirena puu
rombo minyuo mita akalisa lama ipisu yanda ipingiko minyarami.
4 Minyaraminyi dokopa kana dupwa maki maki pyuo mendena
mende ketae yuu rema ingyuo retapala kanya raka dokona isa
mendaki retarami. Dokopa anda dokona kana paramili pyuo doko
kiŋinya anda kana bange silyamo dokome nyuo ropo pyarami.
5 Dee golope kana kulingipimi wasisi bange lapo dupwa wamba
kiŋi Nepukatenesame yuu Jerusaleme tembole anda dokona siyamo
dupwa nyepala lanyuo yuu Bapilone pao reteya kande dupwa dee
nyuo minyuo pao Jerusaleme tembole anda dokona singinyili pyuo
panda rolae dupwana retarami, leya.

Kiŋi Darisimi Yulu Pyuo Maleyami Dokona Nyokono Pinya Leya

6 Dokopa kiŋi Darisimi dopa lao pepa isingi pyao maiya.
O Tatenai, ipwa Yuporisa neta anda penge dorena yuunya
gapomane akali mupwa doko dee Setaposenaimoo akali yango isingi
yulu role pyao pingi dupwape nakama peparae tembole anda dokona
paa napala nyokono karalapape. 7 Karapala nakamame tembole anda
pilyaminyi dokona kopeta kapeta pimili lao maka sukusuku mainyi
pyambwaseramiŋi kaeyalapape. Kaepala Juta gapomane akali
mupwa doko pipya Juu lita akali dupwamepe Anatunya tembole
anda doko wamba kareya dokonako pinya kaeyalapape. 8 Nambame
anda doko nakama nyiso pelapape, leto. Dokona lao anda doko kapa
pyuo otarami lao ipwa Yuporisa neta anda penge dorena yuunya
piso takisi nyiyaminyi kana dokome anda dokona bange ropo pyao
pepengele dupwa waiya lao ropo pyarami. 9 Yangama yangama lao
kaeya nao nakamame purisi akali Jerusaleme range dusipa bange
mende see nalyamo lao langiyami kande dokopa maipwape. Anatu
yake panda karenge doko pyao kiso mukinyi nembo mairami.
Mairami dupwa mena sipisipipi bulamakao yakanepe sipisipi
yakanepe lao maipwape. Dee witi jingipi kotape waene ipwangepe
olipi ipwangepe dupwa maipwape. 10 Dopa pyuo mairaminyi dokopa
nakamame Anatu yake panda karenge doko rae mainyi pyambuo
bange kiso maiyuo dee Anatumi nambamoo nambana ikinyingi
dupwape elyape keta pisinya lao ateŋa lakarami. 11 Lakaraminyi
dokopa pii doo leto dupwa akali mende warombo see nara ramo
doko banya anda dokona isa pulyaka mende nyepala mumuna
pakirena kaku ingyuo nanga lyepala dokome banya yongo dokona

arekyaraminyipa banya anda doko lalyuo momo nao ai pyao para.
12 Anatu yuu Jerusaleme dokona baa lakandarami lao rombo palyiya
kiŋi mendemepe wambu rara mendemepe mawa pii dake kamba lao
tembole anda kokwa selana lao kararami dupwape pyao kwaeyanyi
nembakana leto. Namba Darisimi mawa pii doko ama poraiyuo
langilyu. Nakamame warombo soo minyuo karalu karalapape.[d]

Tembole Anda Doko Kii Lumbuyami

13 Dokopa gapomane akali mupwa Tatenaimoo Setaposenai dee akali
yango isingi yulu role pyao pingi dupwape kiŋi banya pii leyamuli pyuo
piyami. 14 Poropeta Akaipa Sekarayapame nakama mona minyarambu
porainyi pyambuyaminyisa Juu lita akali dupwame anda doko elya pyuo
waiya lao au pyuo oteyami. Wamba Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokomepe
dee Pesa wambunya kiŋi mupwa Sairosemoo Darisimoo Atasesisimoo
dusipamepe pii reto leyaminyili pyuo pyuo oteyami. 15 Dokopa kiŋi Darisi
kareyamo yuu gii doko ee kana pakinyamange dokopa kana akalisa
mendaki ipisu lama yuu gii rema dokona tembole anda doko pyuo
oteyami. 16 Oteyaminyipa Isaraele wambu purisi akalipi Lipae akalipi
mee wambu dupwape karapusi ingyuo palyuo karo epeyami dupwa
pipya rae wakasa maiyuo tembole anda doko misi lao kii lumbuyami.
17 Kii lumbuyami dokopa nakamame mena bulamakao andete mendakipi
(100) sipisipi andete lama (200) dee sipisipi yakane andete kisimape
(400) pyapala Anatu kiso maiyami. Maipala Isaraele akali rara akalisa
mendaki ipisu lama palenge doko suu pyao mena meme akalisa ipisu
lamako nyepala nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakana lao maiyami.
18 Maipala Mosesena buku dokona pii leyamuli pyuo purisipi Lipaepe
dupwa tembole anda dokona yulu pirami dupwana suu pyao rapa rapa
piyami.

Pasopa Nenge Nenge Yuu Gii Doko

19 Ee kana enenge kana mupwa yuu gii akalisa ipisu kisima dokopa
Pasopa Nenge Nenge yuu gii doko pyaka siyamopa wambu karapusi
palyuo karo epeyaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo nenge nao peteyami.
20 Purisi dupwape Lipae dupwape nakama ama yapasi ingyapala poo
pyasi wakasa ingyuo peteyami. Dokopa Pasopa Nenge narami lao Lipae
dupwame wambu karapusi palyuo paeyo karo epeyami dupwanape
purisi dupwanape dee nakama rangenape lao mena pyao kisiyami.
21 Kisiyaminyi dupwa Isaraele wambu karapusi palyuo karo Jerusaleme
dee kapu kyuo epeyaminyi dupwame neyami. Dee yuu dokona wambu
Anatu angi suu pyaa nao koo pyuo kareyaminyi dupwana lapo mona

---

[d] **6:12** Tembole anda doko misi lao kii lumbuyami. (6:16)

kapu kyuo Isaraelena Kamongo Anatu lakando kareyaminyi dupwa
opetaeko neyami. 22 Borete Isi Pyambwa Nao Nenge Yuu Gii doko pyaka
siyamosa yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo dusipana nakama rae maiyuo
yalya kando nenge andake kiso nao kareyami. Doo rae maiyaminyi
doko Anatumi Pesa wambunya kiŋi doko keta mona rambi lanyi
pyambwakamiyamosa nakamana yulu dupwana nyisiyamo dokopa
Isaraele wambunya Anatunya tembole anda doko kamba piyami.

Esera Baa Jerusaleme Dokona Epo Kando Nyiya

7 1 Ee kana malu epo papeyamopa akali Atasesisi doko baa yuu
Pesa dokona mupwa ingyuo kareyamopa Esera kareya. Eserana
rora ambasu wambu dupwana akali Erone baa purisi mupwa ingyuo
kareyamo doko rakange angingyuo kareya. Esera baa Serayana ikinyingi.
Seraya baa Asarayana ikinyingi. Asaraya baa Ilikayana ikinyingi.
2 Ilikaya baa Saluminya ikinyingi. Salumi baa Satokona ikinyingi. Satoko
baa Akitupinya iki-nyingi. 3 Akitupi baa Amarayana ikinyingi. Amaraya
baa Asarayana ikinyingi. Asaraya baa Merayotena ikinyingi. 4 Merayote
baa Serayana ikinyingi. Seraya baa Usinya ikinyingi. Usi baa Bukinya
ikinyingi. 5 Buki baa Apisuyana ikinyingi. Apisuya baa Pineyasena
ikinyingi. Pineyase baa Eliasana ikinyingi. Eliasa baa Eronena ikinyingi.
6-7 Esera baa mana nyisi akali. Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu
dokome lowa pii peparae Mosese maiyamo dupwa mana nyepala soo
gisiya. Kamongo banya Anatumi Esera keta elyape pisakamiyamo
dokome baa kee lao piso siyamuli pyuo gapomane akali mupwa dokome
baa bange peparae maiya. Atasesisi baa kiŋi karo ee kana yanda ipingi
nembo kareyamopa Esera baa Bapilone piso yuu Jerusaleme panya peya.
Pao dokopa baame Isaraele akali purisi dupwape Lipae dupwape tembole
anda dokona musiki pingipi tembole anda isingipi yulu pingi akalipi lapo
lanyuo peya. 8-9 Kana mupwa dokona yuu gii mupwa dokona Bapilone
yaki nyepala Anatumi nyisiyamosa kana kingi paki dokona yuu gii
mupwa dokopa yuu Jerusaleme epo pyaka siyami. 10 Eserame Kamongona
lowa dupwa rae maiyuo mana nyepala moko minyuo karo lowa dupwa
Isaraele wambu mana lamaiyuo kareya.

Kiŋi Atasesisimi Pepa Pase Pyao Palyapala Esera Maiya

11 Kiŋi Atasesisimi purisi akali Esera lenge dokome mawa pii
Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa maiyamo dupwa soo giso kareyamo
doko pepa pase dapa lao pyao palyapala maiya.
12 Namba kiŋi Atasesisimi emba purisi akali Esera Anatu yake
panda karenge dokona mawa pii dupwa soo gisingi doko pyao jilyu.
13 Nambame yuu rapu pyuo karenge dokona Isaraele wambupi
purisi dupwape Lipae dupwape yuu Jerusaleme panya lao suu

pilyaminyi dupwa emba role pyao kapa pena lao lalu lao leto.
14 Nambamoo namba nyiso yulu pingi akali yanda ipingi nyepo
dusipamepe Anatunya lowa dupwa emba keta jiyamo dupwa yuu
Jerusaleme dokonape Juta dokonape apa pyuo mondo lao minyuo
karamipi lao kandala puu letamano. 15 Anatu bange reto maingi
dupwa nambape namba nyiso yulu pingi akali dusipamepe Isaraele
wambunya Anatu banya tembole anda yuu Jerusaleme karenge doko
kana golope kana kulingipi maimwali lao suu pilyamano dupwa
embame nyepala minyuo pare. 16 Embame kana golope kulingipi
yuu Bapilone dokona nyiinyi dupwape dee bange peparae Isaraele
wambupi nakamana purisi dupwapeme nakamana Anatunya tembole
anda Jerusaleme karenge dokona mee mailyaminyi dupwa opetae
nyuo minyuo pare.

17 Nakamame kana doko kando mondo lao keyange ingyuo nembo
mena bulamakao kalipi sipisipi kalipi sipisipi yakanepe witi jingipi
waene ipwangepe ropo pyapala Jerusaleme tembole anda kana
pyare lasi dokona reto Anatu mairi. 18 Maipala kana kulingipi kana
golope kakana silyamo dupwame nyepala embape embena akali
yango dupwape pinya suu pilyaminyili pyuo Anatumi pimili lao
suu pilyamo dokona palyuo pirami. 19 Bange wakale wakale dupwa
tembole anda dokona yulu pirami lao jiyami dupwa peparae yuu
Jerusaleme dokona Anatu mairi. 20 Maipala tembole anda dokona
yulu pinya saka nayami kande dokopa nambana kana retenge anda
dokona nyere.

21 Namba kiŋi Atasesisimi akali kana rapu pingi ipwa Yuporisa
neta anda penge dorena yuunya karaminyi dupwame purisi akali
Esera lenge Anatu yake panda karenge dokona lowa soo gisingi doko
bange kee laramo dupwa peparae mainya leto. 22 Mairaminyi dupwa
kana kulingi kilokerame malu mee (3,400) dee witi kilokerame
malu mee (10,000) dee waene lita malu (2,000) dee olipi ipwange
lita 2,000 opetaeko dusipa iki manda manju mairami. Maipala
kota peparae nyimwali lao suu pyaraminyili pyuo kapa mairami.
23 Dokona nakamame bange peparae Anatumi banya tembole anda
dokona nyipuli lao suu pyaramuli pyuo mondo lao maiyalapape.
Dokopa Anatumi nambape dee enakana akali nambana panda
nyuo kararami dupwape kando imbwa nara. 24 Nakamame purisipi
Lipaepe musiki pingi akalipi tembole andana kama waa nyii nana
lao rapu pyuo karenge dupwape yulu pingi akalipi tembole anda
dokona yulu wakale mende pyuo karenge wambu dupwape keta
takisi kapa nyii nare.

25 Emba, Eserame Anatumi mona palenge singinya renge jiyamo
dokome iso karenge akali lapope kote singi akali lapope rombo

palyare. Palyarene dokopa ipwa Yuporisa neta anda penge dorename
yuunya wambu Anatunya lowa minyuo karaminyi dupwa rapu pyuo
kararami. Kararaminyi dokopa wambu mende lowa dupwana see
nayami kande doko mana lamairi. 26 Mendemepe Anatunya lowa
dupwanape kiŋinya lowa dupwanape kamba lara ramo dokopa waiya
lao randa nyera. Nyeramo doko pyao kumarami panda yuu mendasa
karapusi ingyuo pena larami panda banya yuupi bangepe nyerami
panda karapusi dokona palyaraminyi kata dusipana mende randa
nyera.

Esera Baame Anatu Lakandeya

27 Esera baame lao, Kamongo namwana rora ambasu dupwana
Anatu doko lakando karalapape. Baame kiŋi akali doko Kamongona
tembole anda Jerusaleme dokona karenge doko angiŋi lao ketae
nembara lao banya mona piya. 28 Anatumi namba kando sakame
kumuo kareyamosa kiŋi dokope banya akali nyiso yulu pingi dupwape
banya akali mupwa porai renge palenge dupwapeme namba kando rae
mailyaminyi. Nambana Kamongo Anatu dokome nambana mona porainyi
pyambuyamosa nambame Isaraele rara dupwana akali kyawa malu
dupwa kongo piyunusa namba pipya kapu kyuo Jerusaleme epeyami.[e]

---

[e] **8:1–10:44** Esera baa lita ingyuo kareyamopa Juu wambu dupwa yuu Jerusaleme dokona dee kapu kyuo epeyami. Dee Juu wambu dupwame Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwa nyii narami lao lowa mende rapa rapa pyuo reteyami.

NIYAMAYA

Buku Esera dokome lao yaki nyiyamo dokona piso buku Niyamaya lenge dakeme nyekonyo letamo. Arome pii rema dasipa kunjisi ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. Rombo 1:1–7:73a Yuu Pesa kiŋi Sairoseme akali Niyamaya lenge doko yuu Juta dokona wambu dupwa iso karala pena leya. Niyamaya yuu Jutana taone mupwa Jerusaleme dokona epeyamopa Juu wambu kareyaminyi dupwame Jerusaleme dokona kana kame andake doko dee kamba waso piyami. Piyaminyi dokopa Niyamaya baame yulu doko rapu piya. Eserana Anatu lakandenge yulupi dee role pyao yango pipya karenge yulupi yulu dopale wambu dupwana au pyuo sero karena lao kareya.

2. Rombo 7:73b–9:37 Rapu pingi Esera baame Anatunya Mawa Pii buku andake piyamo doko yaka lao ketae pyambuo wambu dupwa polo lamaiyuo kareya. Yaka leyamo dokopa Juu wambu dupwame pii doko soo nyepala nakamana yulu koo dupwa polo lamaiyami.

3. Rombo 9:37–13:31 Yuu Juta dokona Niyamaya baame iso kareya pii lapo konda pyuo piyami dupwa pyasi palamo. Niyamaya baame Anatu keta pyamalyuo karo ateŋa lamaiyuo kareyamo doko ama renge andake ingyuo palamo.

Niyamaya baa yulu poraiyuo pingi. Ateŋa wakasa lenge dee Anatu kapa pira lao suu pyao otenge akali.

---

1 1 Akalayana ikinyingi Niyamaya banya arome pii dupwa pyasi palamo. Niyamaya baame dopa leya.

Niyamaya Baa Jerusaleme Dokona Lao Kandapala Suu Piya

Yuu Pesa kiŋi akali Atasesisi baa kiŋi yulu kanda soo pyuo karo enakana ee kana akalisa lama banya yulu minyiyamopa kana Kisilepe dokopa yuu taone mupwa Susa lenge dokona kareyo. 2 Kareyono dokopa nambana yangonge Ananimoo Juta akali lapo pipya epeyami. Epeyaminyi dokopa nambame Juu akali dupwa pyao kumaka nao yuu wakale mendasa puu maiyuo nyii nayami dokona lao piso siyu. Dopako pyuo yuu Jerusaleme dokona lao opetae piso siyu. 3 Piso siyunu dokopa nakamame namba langyuo, Wambu yuu Jerusaleme karaminyi dupwa

akali dupwa pyao kumaka nao yuu wakale mendena puu maiyuo nyii
nayami dupwa nakama randa andake nyuo elyame kumuo karaminyi.
Karaminyipa Jerusaleme kana kame kameya awali lao piro karenge doko
lalyuo bolombalo lasi silyamo. Dee Jerusaleme kambu dowa kameya
dupwa isareme rao lalyuo kokwa siya, leyami. 4 Leyaminyi doko sepala
yuu gii lapo ee lao kumanda peteyo.

Pisipala dokopa namba nenge naa nao Anatu yake panda karenge doko
ateŋa lao kandalyo kando peteyo. 5 Pisipala dokopa dopa leyo, O Numi
Anatu, Emba Kamongo mupwa wakasa ingyuo karene doko namwa pako
karamano. Wambu emba kando mona retenge dupwape embena mawa
pii yaki nyii nao minyuo pyuo karenge dupwape pipya emba pii lao kana
minyuo kinyi lalu lao lenge doko minyaro karene. 6 Embena kendemande
Isaraele wambu dupwa emba kando koo piyama dupwana kondapala
polo langyuo kukwa korakamape ateŋa lao pyuo karo doko emba kando
sepe. Kinyi nambape nambana rakangena ree palupi koo piyamako,
lamaiyu. 7 Lamaipala dokopa embena kendemande akali Mosese keta
mawa pii jiinyi dupwape moko minyuo pyuo kara nalyamano. Dopa pyuo
karo embame namwa pelapa langiinyi dupwa kamba lao yulu kopetame
pyuo karamano. 8 Pii embena kendemande akali Mosese lamaii. Embame
baa dopa lamaiyuo, Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa langirunuli pyuo
kara narami ramo dokopa nambame nakama yuu wakale dupwana
bolombalo lao nembaro doko kame see nao karape. 9 Dokopa nakama
namba karo dakena dee kamba kapa kyuo epapala nambana mawa pii
doko yaki nyii nao minyakao kararami ramo dokopa nakamana wambu
dupwa yuu nanesa puu maiyuo nyuo minyuo paraminyipape nambame
nakama yaki nyii napala range nyuo sukusa sukusa pipala yuu mupwa
enenge mendena namba lakando kararamiŋi lao yapalyo nyepala dokona
karalapa lao jero, lamaii kande, leyo.

10 Lapala dokopa Kamongo doko dapwa embena kendemande emba
rangena wambu kandale. Embena porainya renge andake dokome
kiiramo nyii dupwa karaminyi. 11 Embena kendemande akali Niyamayana
ateŋa lenge dokope embena Isaraele kendemande wambu menge dupwa
emba rape rape lao karalana suu pingi dupwana ateŋa lenge dupwape
sepe. Epapu namba embone pisinyi pyambuo akali kiŋi karamo dakeme
namba kandapala kondana lao nyisinya lao karape, Anatu lamaiyu.

Yuu gii dusipana namba kiŋi akalinya nenge ipwa waenepe
minyakamyuo epo maipapu pingi akali ingyuo karapala yulu dupwa
pyuo kareyo, leya Niyamayame.

Niyamaya Baa Jerusaleme Peya

2 1 Kiŋi Atasesisi ee kana akalisa lama kiŋi yulu pyuo kareyamo
dokopa kana Nisane dokopa ipwa waene siyamo doko nyepala kiŋi

doko minyuo pao maiyu. Wamba namba kiŋinya lenge kambu dokona
namba mona rando kumasi lenge kambu nyilyunu doko kanda nange.
2 Rae mai nayo dokona kiŋimi apa pipyasa embena lenge kambu yanga
nalyamo lao piso siya. Piso sepala dopa lao, Emba anga pyaa nalyamo.
Rae mai napisa embena mona kendo pilini, langiya.

Langiyamo dokona namba walu lao pakame kumuyu. 3 Pakame
kumapala kiŋi lamaiyuo, O Kiŋi palu karalu karape. Nambana rora
ambasupi yuu dokona malu piyami doko momo nao dee yuu dokona
kame kambu dupwa isareme rao kokwa sinyi nembeyaminyi dokome apa
pyuo namba porayapala mee mona kyuku renge kararose? lamaiyu.

4 Lamaiyunu dokopa kiŋimi namba langyuo, Nambame apa pyakapili
lao piso silini? leya.

Dokona lao Anatu yake panda karamo doko kando piso soo ateŋa leyo.
5 Ateŋa lapala enakana kiŋi lamaiyuo, Embame embena kendemande
akali namba kando ama raeko maiyuo karare ramo doko namba yuu Juta
dokona yuu taone andake nambana wambu rora ambasupi karo kumuo
peyami dokona taone doko elya pyuo karala puu lao nembape, lamaiyu.

6 Enda kuini doko baa maki pyuo peteyamopa kiŋi dokome yuu gii
akipare karapala eparese lao piso siya. Piso siyamopa namba yuu gii
dusipa karapala eparo lao lamaiyuokondali piyu. Dokopa kiŋi dokome
namba kapa puu langiya.

7 Pii mende kiŋi lamaiyuo, Emba namba kando rae mairi ramo doko
pepa pase pyapala jere. Jerenepa nambame minyuo pao gapomane akali
dupwa yuu doko yuu kiŋi Ipwa Yuporisa Dumarena lenge dokona iso
karenge dupwa mairu. Mairunu dokopa nakamame namba kapa puu lao
nembaraminyipa namba yuu Juta epo kando nyepala kararo lao kiŋi baa
lamaiyu. 8 Lapala dokopa embame pepa pase mende jerenepa minyuo pao
akali kiŋi Asape lenge kiŋinya imwa rapu pingi akali dokome isa pinginyape
imwape lapo jeramo dokome yanda singi tembole anda rapu pingi dupwana
anda dokona kame kambu kameya pyakamiru. Pipala yuu taone andake
dokona ka'a kame doko opetae pipala dokopa namba range anda palirunu
doko opetae piruko, lamaiyu. Lamaipala dokopa nambana Anatumi namba
yisiyasa kiŋi dokome namba mende pyakapyali lao piso siyunu dokopa jiya.

9 Jepala kiŋi akali dokome yanda singi mupwa dupwape akali ose
matana petenge dupwa pipya nambamoo wambo role pyao pupwa lao
nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa yuu kingi Ipwa Yuporisa Dumarena lenge
kata lyuo peyo. Papala dokona kiŋinya pepa pase doko gapomane akali
dupwa maiyu. 10 Dokopa yuu Orane akali kingi Sanepelate lengepe akali
kingi Topaya lenge yuu Amo dokona mupwa karengepe dolapome namba
Isaraele wambu nyisala epeyo doko sepala ama imbuo kareyambi.[a]

---

[a] **2:10** Jerusaleme kana kame lalyiyamo doko poraiyuo kandamapeyo. (2:13)

11 Dopa pyuo kareyambinyi dokopa namba Jerusaleme kando nyepala
dokona yuu gii rema mee kareyo. 12 Karapala dokopa nambana Anatumi
Jerusaleme dokona mende pipi lao monarena langiyamo doko nambame
mendali lamai nayo. Lamai napala namba kukwa sipurapala akali
mendasipa nambamoo role pyao peyamano dokopa mena donge dupwa
karena lapala mendaki iki nyepala piso peyo. 13 Peyo dokopa kukwa
dokopako nambame yuu taone doko yaki nyuo kame kambu kingi Yuu
Lama Lama lenge neta yalyingi dorena singi kata dokona pao ipwa
kamuo nyingi pete kingi Kau Pambeya donorena singi lenge dorena
palyama palyama pao kame kambu kingi Rone Nembenge lenge doko
kando nyiyama. Paole pyuo karo dokopa namba Jerusaleme kana kame
lalyiyamo dokope dee kame kambu isareme rao kwaeya dusipa repeta
pao poraiyuo kandama peyo. 14 Papala yuu taone andake dokona neta
potemenge dorena dulurena pao kame kambu Ipwa Guu Lenge lenge
dokona epapala Kiŋinya Ipwa Pete Singi dokona epeyo. Epeyo dokopa
donge namba piso epeyono doko paramo kata doko see nayasa saka
naya. 15 Saka napala kukwa dokopa pao yuu lama lama kingi Kitone
lenge dokona lano pao dokopa kana kame doko kandama peyo. Papala
namba peyono kata dokona kapa kyuo epo kame kambu kingi yuu Lama
Lama lenge dokona sukusa pao yuu taone dokona kamba peyo.
16 Dokopa akali kamongo dupwame namba anja pupi laope apa pipi
laope see nayami. See nayaminyipa Juu yango purisi akali dupwape
lita akali dupwape kamongo akali dupwape wambu menge yulu
dokona piramale dupwape dupwana mendepe lamai nayo. 17 Dopa
piyunupape enakana nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama namwa randa nyimwa
doko kandelyaminyi doko yuu Jerusaleme rao banamau lapya kame
kambu dupwa rao kwaeyo pipyamo doko kandelyaminyi. Namwa
elya napala Jerusaleme kana kame doko dee kamba range pimanale
ipupwa, leyo. 18 Lapala dokopa nambana Anatu dokome namba
nyisiyamo dokona lao nakama lamaiyuo kiŋinya pii langiya dupwa
opetae lamaiyuko.
Lamaiyunu dokopa nakamame namba langyuo, Sipurapala pimanale,
leyami. Lapala nakama yulu keyange dokona suu pyao poraiyuo pelana
kanda siyami.
19 Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Sanepelatemoo Topayamoo Arape akali
Geseme dokomoo doo pinya piyamano doko sepala dokopa giyalya
giyana pyuo lao kilya kandalya kandana pyuo dopa lao kareyami. Doko
apa pilyamisi? Kiŋi doko kando kamba lao isa palyamwali lao piramisi?
leyami.
20 Dokopa nakama isingi lamaiyu, Anatu yake panda karenge dokome
namwa ree jepala mondo lao pipala karalamisi laramo dokona namwa
banya kendemande wambu dupwa sipurapala pirama. Piramanopape

Jerusaleme liti mende kana semene palya nasi dokome yuu nakamana
ingya nalyamoko, lamaiyu.[b]

Wambu Dupwame Niyamayana Yulu Isa Nembalana Leyaminyipape Baame Nakama Anamasi Minyiya

4 1 Sanepelateme namwa kana kame piyama dokona sepala baame
imbu singi manjo Juu wambu dupwa kando giyalya giyana pyuo
minyoko pili lao kareya. 2 Banya yangonge dupwape Samaria yanda pingi
akali dupwapena lenge kambu kando dopa leya, Juu wambu wale wale
lasi dupwa apa pilyamisi? Nakamame bange kwaenge dupwa kapa pyuo
dee singinyili pyuo pyuo waselana pilyamisi? Nakamame mena pyao
kiso maipala yuu gii mendakinya kana kame pyuo otaramisi? Kana rao
longasi dupwa isa pao siyamo dupwame apa pyuo kapa nyuo kana kame
piramisi? piso siya.

3 Piso siyamo dokopa Amo akali Topaya lenge doko akali Sanepelate
role pyao karapala dopa leya. Kinyi lene. Suwa rae lenge mendeme
nakamana kana kame dokona pulyara ramo dokopa kana kame doko boo
lara, lamaiya.

4 Dokopa Niyamayame loma soo lao, Namwana Anatu wambu
dupwame namwa rae pisa nalyaminyi dokona pii dake sakape. Pii
doko nakama letaminyili pyuo nakama range keta kyawa sisinginya
palyakamipi. Nakamana yuu doko namwana yuu kwaeya siya dopaleko
ingyuo kwaeyo sinya lakape. Dee nakama dopako pyuo puu maiyuo
yuu wakale mendena lanyuo pena lakape. 5 Akali kana kame pilyaminyi
dupwana lenge kambu dokona nakamame imbu singi nyakamilyaminyi
dokona nakamana yulu koo pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo kame sakami napipi.

6 Wambu dupwa nakamana suu pingi dokome poraiyuo suu pyapala
kapa pirama leyami dokona kana kame doko piyama. Pipala dokopa kana
kame doko anda kanya dokona pyuo palyiyama.

7 Dokopa Sanepelate Topayapa dee Arape wambu dupwape Amone
wambu dupwape Asotote wambu dupwape Jerusaleme kana kame kamba
waso mondo lao piyamano dokope dee kana kame lalyisi rete dupwa
kanda soo upi leyaminyi dokope sepala nakama imbumi kumuyami.
8 Imbumi kumapala nakama peparae epo lao palyapala Jerusaleme
wambu dupwa pyao yulu doko kuimu kaimu palyuo nembalana leyami.
9 Leyaminyipape namwame namwana Anatu baa kando lao ateŋa lapala
namwana kando iso karenge akali lapo karo nyisu petenge wambu
dupwa epa nana lao kando iso karena leyama.

10 Leyamano dokopa Juta akali dupwame kenane pyao dopa leyami.

---

[b] **3:1-32** Juu wambu dupwa liti pipala Jerusaleme kana kame piyami. Liti mendaki mendaki lao kana kame dokona make mende nyepala yulu piyami.

Yulu malu pipala yulu pingi akali dupwa maka suku suku
nelyaminyi.
Kana longasi malu sipyamosa
namwame kana kame kapa pinya saka nalyamano, leyami.
11 Leyaminyi dokopa namwana nyisu petenge wambu dupwame lao,
Nakamame namwa kando soope pipa naraminyipa sukusa epapala
nakama pyao kumakao yulu doko kaena larama, leyami. 12 Dokopa
Juu akali lapo nyisu petenge wambu maki palenge dupwa epo namwa
kareyama dokona pao kamba kamba langiyaminyi siyama. Namwana
nyisu petenge dupwame namwa pyalana lao lao reteyami doko
langiyami. 13 Dopa pipala nambame nakama kana kame matarena
kata rete siyamo repeta nakamana rara wambu lili pyuo petena lapala
nakamana wua gelape kaku yandape dupwa rapa rapa pyuo minyaro
petena leyo.
14 Dopa pipala kando sipurao lita akali dupwape akali isingi dupwape
dee wambu menge dusipape lamaiyuo, Nakamame doloma kando paka
nalapape. Kamongo wakasa ama porai doko baa suu pyapala nakamana
yangongepe ikinyingipi wanengepe endape dee ree palu dupwana lao
reke lao yanda pilapape, lamaiyu. 15 Lamaiyunu dokopa namwana nyisu
petengeme nakamana pii lao palyuo reteyami doko siyamilyamo lao
siyami. Siyaminyi dokopa namwa peparae kapu kyuo pao kamba kana
kame yulu piyama.[c]
16 Yuu gii dokona piso nambana wambu kanya dupwa liti pipala
mendeme kana kame doko piyami dokopa liti mendeme namwana kakupi
konambepe yandape kapame wasisi bange poraipi minyaro kareyama.
Dokopa lita akali dupwame Juu wambumi kana kame pyuo kareyaminyi
dupwa paka pyao siyaminyipa piyami. 17 Dokopa yulu bange soo epenge
akali dupwame kingi pakirena yulu pyuo kingi pakimi nakamana yanda
kakupi minyaro karo epeyami. 18 Yulu pingi akali peparae wua gela
mendaki mendaki lao marapunya manjaro karo yulu piyami. Piyaminyi
dokopa akali byara yale bikuli poo lenge doko namba repeta kareya.
19 Nambame lita akali dupwape akali isingi dupwape wambu menge
yulu piyami dusipape kando lamaiyuo, Yulu doko andake ingyuo siyasa
namwa panda wakale wakale karo raeyo pela pelyamano, lamaiyu.
20 Lamaipala bikuli pii akali poo laramo doko siyami kande dokopa yuu
dokona namba pipya epo malu palyarami. Namwana Anatu dokome
namwana lao yanda pyakara, lamaiyu. 21 Dokona lao yuu gii peparae
namwa pakimi yulu poraiyuo pyuo kareyamanopa pakimi kaku dupwa
minyaro karo pao kwualepalepa bui pyakayamo dokopa kaepa piyami.

---

[c] **4:15** Akali dupwame kingi paki rena yulu pyuo kingi pakimi nakamana yanda kakupi minyaro karo epeyami. (4:17)

22 Yuu gii dokopa wambu dupwa dopako pyuo lamaiyuo, Namwa akali
peparae dupwape namwana kendemande dupwape Jerusaleme kame
sukusarena kukwa dokopa palimanale. Kukwa dokopa namwa iso palu
yuu yangaramo dokopa yulu pirama, lamaiyu. 23 Lamaipala dokopa
nambamoope nambana yangonepe nambana kendemandepe iso karenge
akali namba pelyonyili pyuo epenge dupwape namwana komau dupwa
roko alowa pii nayama. Alowa pii napala akali peparaeme yanda kaku
kingi rakana palyaro kareyama.[d]

Esera Baame Wambu Dupwa Anatunya Mawa Pii Doko Yaka Lao Lamaiya

8 1 Wambu dupwa peparae kana kame kambu kingi Ipwa lenge repeta
kamapi dokona sukusa sukusa pyuo malu palyiyami. Dopa pipala
dokopa nakamame Mawa Pii mana lenge akali kingi Esera lenge doko
lamaiyuo, Mosesena Mawa Pii buku Anatumi Isaraele wambu maiyamo
doko minyuo epena lamaiyami. 2 Purisi akali Esera dokome baa Mawa
Pii buku doko wambu malu palyuo peteyaminyi dokona minyuo epeya.
Epapala dokopa kana yanda ipingi yuu gii mendaki dokona enda
akalipi wane wanakepe api mendeme Mawa Pii seramili dupwame soo
peteyaminyipa Esera Mawa Pii doko yaka leya. 3 Dopa pyuo leyamopa
yangamana piso pao korakama kana kame kambu kingi Ipwa lenge
repeta dokona kanda kanda piso yaka leya. Dokopa wambu peparaeme
kale yukupala pii sokondali pyuo peteyami.
4 Mawa Pii mana lenge akali Esera doko baa pii lao karenge ratende
pyuo wasiyami dokona ketae kareya. Kareyamopa akali Matitayamoo
Sema Anaya Uraya Ilikaya dee Masayamoo dusipa banya kingi rolaerena
kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokopa akali Petayamoo Misaele Malikasa
Asumu Asapatana Sakaraya dee Mesulamemoo dusipa banya kingi
kyairena kareyami.
5 Dopa piyaminyipa Esera baa rate dokona ketae kareyamosa
wambunya lenge kambu dokona buku doko lumbuyamopa kapa
kandapala nakama peparae roya kareyami. 6 Kareyaminyi dokopa
Eserame Kamongo Anatu andake ingyuo karamo doko lakandeya.
Dopa pyuo lakandeyamopa wambu peparaeme nakamana kingi ketae
pyambuo kinyi kinyi lamaiyami. Lamaipala dokopa nakamana wapambu
pii pyaro piso Kamongona kingi lao ayemba pongwa nao peteyami.
7 Wambu dupwa soo kareyaminyi dokopa Jesuamoo Bani Serepaya
Jamini Akupu Sapetae Otaya Masaya Keleta Asaraya Josapate Anane

---

[d] **5:1–7:73** Juu wambu lapo randa nyuo kareyaminyipa dee nyisu petenge dupwame Juu wambunya kana kame elya pingi yulu doko ukiaki minyalana kareyaminyipa Niyamaya baame roleya. Kana kame pyuo oteyami. Juu wambu Bapilone dokona karapusi ingyuo piso wambo Juta epeyaminyi dupwa yaka lao pyao reteyami.

Pelayamoome wambu dupwa Mawa Pii dokona polo lamaiyami. 8 Polo
lamaiyuo dokopa nakamame Anatunya Mawa Pii buku dokona kambunya
eŋa nembo leyami. Dokona lao wambu dupwa soo nyeramiŋi lao renge
angi polo yaka leyami.
9 Wambu dupwa peparaeme mawa pii sepala dokopa ee leyami. Dokona
lao yaka leyaminyipa Niyamaya baa Jerusaleme gapomane yulu pyuo
kareyamo dokope Esera purisi yulupi mawa pii mana lenge yulupi
pyuo kareyamo dokope dee Lipae wambumi mawa pii polo lamaiyuo
kareyaminyi dupwape nakama peparaeme wambu dopa pyuo lamaiyami,
Yuu gii dake nakamana Kamongo Anatunya yuu gii poo pyasi ingyuo
silyamo dokona nakama ee lao kumaralerale nyii nalapape, lamaiyami.
10 Dokopa Esera nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana anda wakale wakale
keyange papala nenge dupwa nao waene ipwange rende pingi doko nao
dee wambu dolo nenge rapa rapa pii nayami dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo
pyuo pupwale. Renge doko yuu gii dake namwana Kamongopa poo pyasi
ingyuo silyamo dokona yamarangyuo ee laa nalapape. Kamongona rae
maingi renge dokome nakama porainyi pyambwara, leya.
11 Lipae akali dupwame wambu peparae mona sinya lao lao, Yuu
gii dake poo pyasi ingyuo silyamo dokome ee lao kumaralerale nyii
nalapape, lamaiyami. 12 Pii doko soo nyiyaminyi dokome wambu peparae
kata nyuo papala nenge nao ipwa nao nenge mokwa soo maiyuo raeme
kumuo piyami.

Anda Kauwa Pipala Palyuo Nenge Nenge Yuu Gii Doko

13 Mawa Pii mana nyeramaŋa lao yuu gii lapo dokopa ree palunya
rakange kyawa dupwape purisi akalipi Lipae akali dupwapeme Esera
mawa pii mana lenge akali kareyamo dokona epo pyasiyami. 14 Dokopa
nakamame mawa pii pepa pyasi Kamongo dokome Mosese keta pyao
retena leyamo doko Isaraele wambu dupwa nenge yalya kando nenge
nenge kana yanda ipingi dokopa anda kauwa dupwana mee palirami
leyamo doko kando nyiyami. 15 Dopa pyuo kando nyepala dokopa yuu
taone dupwanape yuu Jerusaleme dokonape pyao reto lamaiyuo, Anda
kauwa pinya karo dokopa yuu kyau kuki dupwana papala isa olipi
anginya wangyape olipi ayangena wangyape isa metilipi bona isape dee
isa wakalena wangyape nyerami lao pyasi palamo dokona letamuli pyuo
pirama.
16 Dopa pyuo wambumi pao nyepala dokome nakamana semene anda
yangi ketae warake dupwanape kamapi dupwanape Anatunya anda
kamapi dokonape kame kambu kingi Ipwa lengena kamapi dokonape dee
kame kambu kingi Eporaime lengena kamapi dokonape dusipana peparae
anda kauwa rangena piyami. 17 Dokopa wambu yuu nanesa karapusi
ingyuo palyuo epeyami dupwame anda kauwa pipala paleyami. Doko

yuu gii Josua Nanena ikinyingi kareyamo dokona piso pao anda kauwa
dopale pii naoko pao dolomame kanda soo piyami. Dopa pyuo pipala
nakama raeme kumuyami. 18 Koro mendakinya nenge nao peteyaminyi
dokopa yuu peparae lao Esera baame Anatunya Mawa Pii palenge
buku dokona yaka lapa piya. Dee yuu gii mange lama dokopa Mawa Pii
leyamuli pyuo misi lao kii palyiyami.

Wambu Dupwame Nakamana Koo Dupwa Polo Leyami

9 1 Kana mendaki dokonako yuu gii akalisa lama ipisu kisima dokopa
Isaraele wambu dupwa epo mendakinya pisipala nakamana koo
dupwana lao sakame kumuo nenge naa nao peteyami. 2 Nakama yuu
wakale range wambu dupwa liti pipala kareyami. Dopa pipala dokopa
kumanda piso wapungi komau wapuo pee awaipi pyapala nakamana
koope dee rora ambasupi dupwana yulu koo piyami dupwa kanda soo
polo leyami. 3 Leyaminyi dokopa wambu lapome Anatunya mawa pii
dupwa keloke gii rema nembo yaka leyami. Lapala dokopa dee keloke gii
remako nembo nakamana koo dupwa polo lao dee nakamana Kamongo
Anatu lakando kareyami.
4 Jesuamoo Bani Katemele Sepanaya Buni Serepaya Bani dee
Kenanimoo dupwa peparae Lipae rara dokona kareyami. Rate kuki
dokona karo nakamana Kamongo Anatu lao pii ketae palyuo ateŋa
leyami.
5 Lipae rara dupwa ateŋa lao piyami dokona wambu dupwa dopako
pyuo misi lao pinya leyami. Jesuamoo Katemele Bani Asapenaya
Serepaya Otaya Sepanaya Petatayamoo dusipame lao,

Roya karapala nakamana Kamongo Anatunya lao kingi
lakandalapape.
Baa yuu peparae lakando karalu karalapape.
Karapala mee akalimi ingyuo embena kingi kapa lakanda
nalyaminyipape
Kamongo embena kingi neta renge doko wambu peparaeme angi
ingyuo lakandenale.

Ateŋa Pyao Koo Dupwa Polo Leyami

6 Isaraele wambu dupwame ateŋa dake piyami.
Kamongo doko embako iki Kamongo ingilyamo.
Embame yakepe yakena buipi pyuo wasii.
Embame yuupi ipwa kotape bange silyamo dupwa peparaepe
embame pyuo wasii.
Bange dupwa peparae embame letena renge maii.
Aŋala yake panda karaminyi dupwame emba lao pangu soo
lakandenge.

7 Emba Kamongo Anatu, embame Aporame rombo palyii.
Embame baa yuu Bapilone yuu kuki Ua doko yaki nyuo lanyuo pee.
Papala embame banya kingi doko alowa pyuo Aporakame lee.
8 Embena yulu dokona yaki nyii nao mondo lao pyakao kareyamo kandee.
Dokona embame baapa kando lao kana minyuo lalu lao lee.
Embame yuu Kenanepe
Iti rangepe Amo rangepe Perasi rangepe Jepusi rangepe Gukase range dupwa palenge dupwanape banya ree palu dupwa palirami lao
Mairu lao doko lalu lao leepya
Embame lenge nyili pyuo pingi dokona embena lalu lao lenge doko kaeya nao minyingi.

9 Namwana rora ambasupi dupwa apa pyuo yuu Isipi dokona randa nyiyami doko kandee kande.
Wambu dupwame Ipwa Kota Pete Kone lenge marenge dokona karo nyisala ipu leyami doko emba sii.
10 Embena wambu dupwa randa maiyami doko emba sepala
Embame yulu pii nange yamarangaramili dupwa kiŋi Peraope banya akali mupwape dee banya yuu range wambupi keta randa maiyuo pii.
Dopa pyuo anamasi minyii dokona embena kingi doko andake ingyuo silyamo.
11 Ipwa kota dokona sukusa embena wambu dupwa pena lapala kata lanyuo peenesa oo lasi siyamo dokona epeyami.
Peteta epeyami dupwa embame ipwa kota kiwa dokona kana nyuo yalyalamuli pyuo nyuo yalu piipya.
12 Korakama dokopa kopa soo lanyuo pao
kukwa dokopa isare rao lanyuo pao piipya.
13 Yake dokona karo epo yuu Sainai kyau dokona embena wambu dupwa pii lamaii.
Mawa pii keyange dupwa maiyuo mana pii rolae dupwa lamaiyuo pii.
14 Juu wambunya koro petenge yuu gii poo pyasi dokona waso karena lao mana lamaiyuo dee embena kendemande Mosese keta embena mawa pii dupwa maiyuo pii.

15 Wambu dupwa lopayami dokopa yake dokona piso borete maiyuo dee ipwa nanayami dokopa kana dokona ipwa guu lanyi peyakamyuo piipya.
Embame yuu mairu lao lalu lao lene doko nyuo kalyinya lao lamaii.
16 Dopa piyamopape namwana rora ambasu dupwame nakama range andanyi nembo

mona kana pokapala embena mawa pii dupwa kando kamba lao kareyami.
17 Embena yulu piinyi dupwa nyuo kame sepala kamba leyami.
Embame yulu pii napengele lapo pii kande dupwa kame sepala kamba leyami.
Nakama kyaŋe soo karo akali mupwa mende Isipi dokona kapu kyuo wambu dupwa kendemande ingyuo karena lao dee lanyuo pena lao rangeme rombo palyiyami.
Dopa piyamopape emba Anatu dokome nyuo kame singi.
Emba ipyapala mona keyange palenge.
Emba mona reto karenge.
Emba waiya lao imbwa nange.
Embena kondo sakange kumungi renge doko kamame andake.
Embame nakama yaki nyii nange.
18 Wambu dupwame kingimi mena bulamakao yale mende pyuo wasapala doko namwa Isipi karo nyuo lanyuo epeya dokoŋo leyami.
Yuu malu mee leyaminyi dokopa Kamongo emba isipyao leyami.
19 Dopa leyaminyipape embena kondo sakame kumungi renge doko kamame wakasa
dokome yuu muiyane dokona embame wambu dupwa kyawa yaki nyuo kaeya naye.
Kukwa korakamape kata lasaka piinyi doko isare kopape dolapo nyisa nyii naye.
20 Emba keta renge keyange palenge dokome nakama apa pyuo pirami dokona lao mana lamaiyuo
dee nenge myanape ipwape nena lao maiyuo kareya.
21 Ee kana akalisa kisima dusipana yuu muiyane dokona epo kareyami dokopa nenge naramili dupwa maii.
Nakamana komau dupwa kangu paa nao
dee nakamana kimbu dupwa randa pyuo rondo laa nao piya.

22 Embame wambu rarape yuu isingipi dee nakamana yuu range dokona repeta singi yuupi anamasi minyinya lee kande
kiŋi Sayone banya iso karenge yuu doko Esepone anamasi minyiyami.
Dee kiŋi Okona yuu Besane doko opetaeko anamasi minyiyamiko.
23 Embame akali wai kisinyipa yakena bui karapyamo mendeme yaka laa nalyaminyi dopale inginyi pyambii.
Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu doko mairunupa palirami lao lalu lao leene dokona
nakamame anamasi minyuo epo palena lee.
24 Nakamame yuu Kenane doko pyao isa palyiyami.
Embame wambu yuu dokona paleyami dupwa pyao anamasi minyii.

Minyapala dokopa wambu dupwape dee kiŋi dupwape yuu
Kenane kareyaminyi dupwa nakama keta maipala pyalana suu
pilyaminyili pyuo mee pinya lapala kaeyo.
25 Yuu taone andake kana kame porai dokome minyaro karengepe yuu
amenge pingipi anda bange keyange kana malu parali dupwa pale
palepe ipwa yuwale kyasi sinya singipi olipi isape jingi lyingi isa
lapope dee isa girapo ee dupwape peparae embena wambu dupwame
nyiyami.
Nakama nalana suu piyami dupwa mee napala ando rondo lasi
ingiyami.
Embame bange keyange maingi dupwana lao moname nyiyami.

26 Dopa piinyipape embena wambu dupwame emba kando kamba lao
embena Mawa Pii dupwa yalo kareyami.
Nakama emba keta kapu kyuo epena lao repe repe lao kareyami
poropeta akali dupwa pyao kumakayami.
Nakamame emba kando yuu yangama yangama lao kilya kando lao
kareyami.
27 Dokona embame nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame nakama
anamasi minyapala iso karena lao pii.
Nakamana randa nyepala emba nyisapili lao kee leyami dokopa
embame yake dokona piso nakamana pii sepala nyiso karee.
Embame kondo sakame kumungi dokome nakamana nyisu
petenge dupwa keta kiiramo nyeramiŋi lao akali mupwa dupwa
mai.
28 Mona kyuu lao siyamo kareyami dokopa dee yulu koo dupwa
pyuoko kareyami.
Dopa piyaminyisa nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame dee kamba
nyuo anamasi minyinya lao kata maipala kaeye.
Dopa piinyi dokopa nakamana koo dupwa polo lao dee emba nyisa
lao piso siyami dokopa
yake panda karo sepala embena kondo sakame kumungi renge
dokome deeko kyawa lete nyuo karee.
29 Embena mana pii doko rape rape lao pinya lapala repe repe
lamaiyuo karee.
Akali mendeme embena Mawa Pii minyuo karenge doko lete para
kata singi.
Dopa piyamopape wambu dupwa moŋo kyaŋe siyami dokome
embena Mawa Pii dupwa yaki nyakao mata maiyami.
Ayemba suu pipala mona kana poko emba letenyili pyuo pii narama
daa lao kareyami.

30 Ee kana peparae embame wambu dupwa pipya imbu singi nyii nao
waa waa lao repe repe lamaiyuo karee.
Embena poropeta akali dupwa keta nakama pii lamainyipa embena
wambu dupwa kale poeyasa see nayami.
Dokona lao wambu yuu lili wakale lapome embena wambu dupwa
iso karena lao panda maiyuo kaeye.
31 Dopa piyamopape embena kondo sakame kumungi renge doko
kamame wakasa ingiyasa nakama pyao kokwa soo koo keta palya
nana lao yaki nyii naye.
Emba ama sakame kumungi Anatu dokome ipyuo mona keyange
palyuo dopa pyuo nyiso karenge.

32 Anatu, Namwana Anatu doko emba kamame wakasa.
Emba ama porainya renge palenge doko wambu soo pako
karaminyi.
Embena pii lalu lao lao kana minyingi doko emba yaki nyii nange.
Asiria kiŋi dupwame namwa piyaminyi yuu gii dokona piso pao
epapu dokona namwa randa andake nyuo karamano.
Namwana kiŋi dupwape namwana lita dupwape namwana purisi
dupwape namwana poropeta dupwape namwana rora ambasu
dupwape dee namwana wambu peparaepe randa nyuo kareyami.
Dokona namwa randa kuki lama nyiyamape lao suu pyape.
33 Namwa koo pingi dokopa embame namwa rolae pyuo pyalana pyuo
randa jingi.
Dopa pyuo namwa koo pilyamanopape embame namwa yaki nyii
nange.
34 Namwana rora ambasupi namwana kiŋipi namwana litape dee
purisipi dupwa peparaeme embena Mawa Pii doko minya
nayami.
Nakamame embena repe repe piipi embena pinya lao pii poraiyuo
ingyuo lengepe dupwa see nayami.
35 Embame nakama elyape keta pisi dokopa kiŋi dupwame embena
wambu dupwa mondo lao iso kareyami.
Embame yuu amenge kapape paleta pee lasi doko mainyipape koo
dupwa wanja nayami dokome embena yulu pii nayami.
36 Dakepa doko embame namwa yuu amengeko nenge kakana pingi
jiinyi dokona epapu kendemande ingyuo karamano.
37 Lao namwa koo piyamano dokome embame kiŋi dupwa namwa isinya
lao jiinyisa yuunya nenge jingi wara piyama dupwa nakama keta
pelyamo.
Namwana mena dee namwape nakama mende pinya suu pyaminyili
pyuo piminyisa randa nyuo mona rumbingi karamano.

Wambu Dupwame Dopa Pirama Lao Lao Palyapala Pyao Reteyami

38 Yulu dupwa peparae piyamo dokona namwa Juu wambu dupwa
epapu namwa pii kinyi mendakinya palyuo lapala pepa pyao
retelyamano. Dokona namwana litape namwana Lipae rarape namwana
purisipi dupwame nakamana kingi pyao make retelyaminyi.[e]

---

[e] **10:1–13:31** Wambumi kana minyuo lalu lao lao kingi reteyaminyi kingi dupwa pyasi palamo. Dee apa pyuo wambu kana minyuo lalu lao lengenyili pyuo kararami pii palamo (rombo 10). Wambu dupwa yuu Jerusalemepe yuu Juta taone wakale dupwanape wambu akipare kareyami. Dee purisipi Lipaepe dupwana kingi pyasi palamo. Dee kana kame pyuo otapala misi leyaminyi dokope apa pyuo tembole anda dokona misi larami pii dupwape dee yulu lapo Niyamaya baa alowa piyamo dupwape rombo 11-13 dokona pyasi palamo.

ESETA

Yuu Pesa dokona kiŋi dokona kupwa pingi yuu gii dokopa palenge anda dokona piya dokona lao arome pii mende buku Eseta dakena pyasi palamo. Juu enda mapwae Eseta lenge dokome paka napala banya wambu dupwa kondome kumuo nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame pyao kumako pyuo kareyaminyipape lete pyuo nyiyamo arome pii doko pyasi palamo.

Eseta doko banya apange Motekaiya dokome dopa pinya dapa pinya lao lao kata lasaka pyuo lao roleya.

Yuu gii Purimi lenge dokopa Juu wambu dupwa malu palyuo rae maiyuo karenge dokona lao polo lao pyasi palamoko.

---

[1] ...

JOPO

Buku dakena akali keyange Jopo lenge dokome randa nyiya. Randa nyuo banya ikinyingi wanengepe dupwa peparae kumuyami dee banya mena pinjipi dupwa peparae kokwa siyami dee banya rangena yanengena yasu neyako. Randa nyiyamo dokopa Jopo banya puu minyingi rema dusipa pipya dokona lao wato lao peteyami. Wato leyaminyi pii doko yaka lapala namwame Jopo banya randa nyepala banya mona dee banya suu pingi apa pyuo paleya dee banya puu minyingi dusipa Jopona randa kandapala aki pii lamaiyaminyi doko serama.

Akali kisimame lao peteyaminyi dokopa pii andake mende dopa lao dokopa Anatumi wambu dupwa keta apa pyuo yulu pingi dokona lao leyami. Lao oteyaminyipa Anatumi Jopo range keta paneya. Jopope banya puu minyingi dusipapena rora ambasu dupwame suu pyao dokopa Anatumi wambu yulu keyange pingi dokopa au pinya pyambusingi dee wambu yulu koo pingi dokopa randa maingi doko rora ambasu dupwame dopa leyami. Jopona puu minyingi dusipame rora ambasunya pii dokona lao sepala Jopo baame yulu koo piyamosa randa nyilyamo lao lamaiyami. Dopa lamaiyaminyipape Jopome namba akali wakale ingyuo yulu keyange pingi lao kando dokona lao akipamo moŋo nyuo karo nambana puu minyingi dupwana pii doko kyambo lenge pii dopa lao siya. Lao soo Jopome namba randa malu dupwa nyipunu dokopa Anatu baa akipamo nyisa nao kareyape dopa lao poraiyuo Anatu piso siya. Jopome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko yaki nyii nayamopape namba akali keyange karo wambu dupwanako yako lao ketae pyambungi pii doko lena Anatu Jopo yulu koo pii nayamo doko lapyali yaka lao suu pyao kareya. Jopo dopa lao suu pyao kareyamopa enako Anatumi range banya porai renge mona palyuo soo nyingi rengepe Jopo lasaka pyuo Jopona imambu yalalena piya.

Jopona piso siyamo dusipa Anatu baame randa nao suu pyao soo nyera lao isingi lamai naya. Dopa pii nayamopape Jopome Anatu yaki nyii nao piyamosa Anatumi Jopo range rekya lao yaki nyii naya. Dokopa Jopome kuki ingyuo inyimungu karo Anatu emba andake wakasa mona palyuo soo nyingi renge ingyuo karalu karenge lao banya mumu lenge pii doko kondo leya. Jopona puu minyingi akali dusipa Jopona randa nyiyamo renge doko soo gisa nayaminyisa Anatumi nakama pii lao nembeya. Nakama dopa piyaminyipape Jopo baame iki Anatu baa wakasa doko soo gisiya. Dokopa Anatumi Jopo pinji menape malu enenge dupwa ikinyingipi wanengepe enenge dupwa wambo manda manja minyuo kamba maiyamo pii doko buku dakeme oto pyasi palamo.

Satane baame Jopo makande pyuo kandeya

1 [1] Yuu Ase dokona akali mende kingi Jopo lenge doko kareya.
Karapala baa elyape ingyuo yuu peparae yulu rolae pyuo kareya.
Dee akali doko Anatu pakale pakale lao lakando pyuo yulu koo dupwa
wanjo kareya. [2] Baame wane yanda ipingi nyepo dee wanake rema manjo
pingi. [3] Banya mena sipisipi dupwa taosande yanda ipingi nyepo (7,000)
kareyami. Banya mena kamele dupwa taosande rema (3,000) kareyami.
Banya mena bulamakao yale kingi okese lenge dupwa taosande mendaki
(1,000) kareyami. Banya mena donge andete kingi paki (500) kareyami
dee banya kendemande akali soo kaeyoko kareyami. Kareyaminyipa Jopo
baa yuu neta pyakaenge dorena kamongo doloma manda manja nayamo
kareya.

[4] Kareyamo dokopa akali dokona ikinyingi dupwame yuu gii enenge
pyaka silyamo dokopa nakamana anda range dupwana nenge malu
palyuo napapu pingi. Yuu gii dokopa nakamana pemalenge rema dusipa
dae nengepe ipwape nala epena lapapu pingi. [5] Yuu gii dusipana nenge
nao otelyaminyi dokopa akali Jopo banya ikinyingi dupwa kee lapala
nakama kando ateŋa lakamyuo poo pyasi ingyuo pinya lao lapapu piya.
Wamba kukwa sipurapala baaame wane dusipa suu pyao mena mendaki
mendaki lao wakale wakale pyapapu pyakamiya. Pyakamipala dokopa
dopa lao leya. Nambana ikinyingi dupwa koo mende piyami ramo doko
Anatu mata maiyami ramo dokome dopa rapisi lao pilyu.

[6] Yuu mende yake panda karenge dupwa Anatupa wato lala epeyaminyi
dokopa Satane opetae epo peteya. [7] Epeyamo dokopa Kamongome Satane
lamaiyuo, Anja piso ipisi? lamaiya.

Lamaiyamo dokopa Satane isingi lamaiyuo, Yuu muu dokona kata
papyuo karo pulyuo pao lupyuo epo paeyalya paeyana pyuo karo ipu,
lamaiya.

[8] Lamaiyamo dokopa Anatumi Satane piso soo, Embame nambana
kendemande akali Jopo doko apyakale karamo lao soo karepe daa? piso
siya. Akali mende baa yale kara nalyamo. Baa iki akali elyape ingyuo
yuu peparae yulu rolae pyuo karamo. Baame namba Anatu pakale pakale
lao lakando pyuo yulu koo dupwa waso karamo kande.

[9] Dokopa Satane baame Kamongo isingi lamaiya. Jopo baame emba
keta nyiso karulipi nao kararo lao kingi lakandengepe? Doko kinyi
daase? [10] Embame baa range banya ree palupi banya bange dupwape
peparae nyuo arapunya palyuo minyakamyuo karenge kandale. Embame
banya yulu piya doko ando keyange ingyuo pena lao baa rangena mena
wai kiso yuu keta pinya lao nyiso karene. [11] Karenepape embame banya
bange dupwa minyando randa mairi ramo doko baame Kamongo embena
lenge kambunya karo embena kingi kokwa soo lara, Sataneme lamaiya.

12 Lamaiyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome Satane lamaiyuo, Kapa,
see. Bange baa ayapya dupwa peparae embena porai dokona silyamo.
Sipyamopape banya yongo doko kokwa see napipi, lamaiya. Lamaiyamo
dokopa Sataneme Kamongo baa rekya lao peya.

Jopona Mena Wanepe Pyao Uki Aki Minyiya

13 Yuu gii mendepa Jopo banya ikinyingi porai dokona anda ikinyingi menge
dupwa pipya role pyao nengepe ipwa waenepe yalya kando nao peteyami.
14 Peteyaminyi dokopa pii minyuo papingi akali mendeme epo Jopo lamaiya.
Mena bulamakao yale kingi okese lenge dupwame ee dokona isa ipyuo nyuo yuu
apu rao karamwano dokopa mena donge dupwa isayoko nao mee repeta karami.
15 Karaminyipa Sapeyane akali dupwame waiya lao epo mena dupwa minyarala
nyepala kendemande akali dupwa pyao kumami. Pyao kumakamisa namba iki
pyakao epo emba langyala epano, lamaiya.
16 Pii doko ene lao wetapa nayamo dokopa kendemande akali mendeko epo lao,
Yuu pele yake panda dokona piso Anatumi malyasa epo mena sipisipi kendemande
akalipi dupwa nao otalamo. Namba iki pyakao epo emba langyala epano, lamaiya.
17 Lamaiyamopa dee akali dokome lao kareyamo dokopa kendemande
akali mendeko epapala lao, Kalitia akali dupwa liti rema ingyuo
mokwa soo waiya lao epapala mena kamele dupwa minyarala nyepala
kendemande akali dupwape peparae pyao kumakaminyi dokopa namba
iki pyakao epo emba langyala epano, lamaiya.
18 Dopa lao kareyamo dokopa akali mendeko epo pii lamaiya. Embena
ikinyipi wanenepe dupwa nenge nao ipwa waene naope wane porai
dokona anda pisimi. 19 Pisiminyi dokopa porambaiye andake doko yuu
muiyane dokona piso minyuo epapala anda kyukyunaya dusipana
lalyalamo. Lalyapala pisiminyi dokona boo lao palipala wane wanake
dusipa pyao kumalamo. Namba iki pyakao epo emba langilyu, lamaiya.[a]
20 Lamaiyamo dokopa Jopo roya karo banya komau pilyini nembapala yuu
dokona mukumbwalo sepala baa randa epeyamo dokona kyawasi angasi pyao
Anatu lakandeya. 21 Dee baame leya. Namba anyimi ene doo manjo nyepeyamo
dokopa namba komau yambalepe wapuo epa nayo doko suu pyao kumuo paro
dokopa dopako piru. Kamongo bange jiyamo dokome range nyuo pwuamo.
Pwuamo dokona banya kingi doko lakandapenge, leya.
22 Randa malu epeyamopape Jopo yulu koo pii nao Anatu keta sero
suku laa naya.

Satane Baame Jopo Dee Kamba Makande Pyuo Kandeya

2 1 Dee yuu mende yake panda karenge dupwame Anatupa wato lala
epeyaminyi dokopa Satane baa opetae sukusa epo peteya. 2 Epeyamo

---

[a] **1:19** Kamongo bange jiyamo dokome range nyuo pwuamo. (1:21)

dokopa Kamongome, Emba anja piso ipisi? lao piso siya. Leyamopa
Sataneme isingi lamaiya. Yuu muu dokona kata papyuo karo pulyuo pao
lupyuo epo paeyalya paeyana pyuo karo ipu, lamaiya.
3 Lamaiyamo dokopa Kamongome Satane piso soo, Embame nambana
kendemande akali Jopo doko apyakale karamo lao soo karepe daa? piso
siya. Akali mende baa yale kara nalyamo. Baa iki akali elyape ingyuo
yuu peparae yulu rolae pyuo karamo. Baame namba pakale pakale lao
lakando pyuo yulu koo dupwa waso karamo kande. Kamongome Satane
pii mende lamaiyuo, Embame Jopo mee randa maipuli lao namba kongo
pyuo poraiyuo lapinyisa piyale lao panda joo kaeyapunupape Jopo baa
mee wamba pingi mona dokako palyuo karamo, leya.
4 Sataneme Kamongo isingi lamaiyuo, Akali mendeme baa range lete
karalana karo banya bange wanepe dupwa kombe maiyuo kaelyamo.
5 Dopa pyuo karamo dokona lao embame baa rangena yongo kulipi
dokona randa mairi ramo dokopa Jopo baame embena kingi nyuo kokwa
soo kando lara, lamaiya.
6 Lamaiyamopa Kamongo dokome Satane kando lao, Kapa lalyeneko
doŋo Jopo baa embena kingi rakana karamo. Pinya suu pyarenyili pyuo
piri doŋo kumasaka napipi, leya.
7 Dokopa Sataneme Kamongo yaki nyuo papala akali Jopo banya yongo
peparaena rete kinju kiso maiya. 8 Dokopa Jopo bange nenge pinjingi
nembenge mare dokona pao pisipala pere kambasi mende nyepala
yanenge yuu pyuo peteya. 9 Dokopa Jopona etengeme baa lamaiya. Emba
Anatu kilya kando lao nembo dee kumuo papala kaeya nana. Akipamo
mee mondo mondo lao suu pyao waso karene? leya.
10 Leyamopa Jopo baame lamaiyuo, Emba enda kyawa sisingi pali nao
mee yanenge piinde lalyaneŋe. Bange keyange Anatumi jilyamo dokopa
namwa mona kare kare nyingi kandale. Dee randa jilyamo dokopa
akipamo mumu laramase? leya. Randa epo kareyamopape Jopome Anatu
kando kuki pipalape pii koo mendepe nenge rako ipyuo laa naya.

Jopona Puu Minyingi Dusipa Epeyami

11 Akali Jopona puu minyingi rema dusipa banya randa epeyamo dokona
lao sepala nakama rangena yuu dokona karo epeyami. Nakama dusipa
rara Temane kingi Elipasemoo rara Sua kingi Bilitate rara Namate kingi
Sopamoo wato wambo lapala enakana Jopo kondo andake piyasa yara lao
yako lala monale lao epeyami. 12 Lapala nakama katasa epo nanesa karo
baa kando gisa nayami. Enakana baa lamo lao kandapala dokopa nakama
ee lao yamarangyuo nakamana komau pee pingi dupwa pilyini nembo pee
awaipi pyambuyami. 13 Dopa pipala nakama Jopomoo pipya yuu dokona koro
mendaki yalya kando peteyami. Akali dupwame randa andake nyiya doko ama
reeko ingilyamo lao suu pyapala pii pyakama nao mee yalya kando peteyami.

Jopome Anatu Kando Mumu Leya

3 1 Pii laa nao koo piku piku pao peteyaminyi dokopa Jopome baa
mandeyaminyi yuu gii doko epe see naya.

Dokona Suu Pyao Jopo Baame Pii Dake Leya

2-3 O Anatu, namba mandeyaminyi yuu gii koo inginyi nembape.
Dee namba anyinya ingi anda ranjama rongo piyamo yuu gii doko
kooŋo lape.
4 Anatu yuu gii doko alowa pyuo iminjinya lape.
Dee kamba yuu gii doko suu pyaa nalu nareŋe lao pipi.
Doko eŋa pao see nana lape.
5 Yuu gii eŋa pao iminjilyamo doko kaepala iminjalu iminjo iminjinya
lape.
Kopame yambe pyapala neta kata doko nee pipi.
6 Ee kana dokona yuu gii kukwa doko pyakepanyi neta nembalu
nembo nembape.
Yuu gii doko dee kamba yaka lao sero kara namanale.
7 Kukwa gii doko rae mai nao mee pote murumuru ingyuo sinya lape.
8 Wambu nemonga lao oma kameya kemali pingi silyamo ipwa koko
kiwa dokona pii lamaingi dupwame
nemonga lapala yuu gii doko kwaenyi nembenako.
9 Yangama bui kana renge doko raa nana lare.
Yuu yango rali pelana pilyamo doko angingyuo yango ota nana lare.
10 Yuu gii kukwa anyimi namba mandeyamo doko kokwa sinyi nembape.
Namba mandeyamosa namba keta mona randange rengepe randa
nyingi rengepe dupwa panembena epelyamo.

11 Namba anyinya ingi anda dokonape
dee manjinyi peyareyamo dokopape kumuyuli yaka.
12 Akipamo nambana anyimi banya kingi kalengena reto lanyuo
papiyase?
Akipamo anyimi manjepala anju jiyase?
13 Namba dokopa kumuyuli doko dakepa koo sipuli.
14 Kiŋi akalipi wambu iso karenge akalipi
kiŋinya anda lalyasi dee kamba piyami dupwa malu anda luu
palaminyi doko suu pyao luu palipuli.
15 Dopa pyuo namba kiŋinya ikinyingi dupwa
kana golope kana kulingipi nyuo andana retapala nakama malu
anda luu palaminyi doko suu pyao sipuli.
16 Wane wanakepe nyaŋa manjinyi peyarelyaminyi kumungi dopale
ingyuo luu palipuli.

17 Yulu koo pingi dupwa malu anda palenge dokopa nakamana koo
dupwa pii nange.
Dee yulu andake pipala makame kumungi dupwa malu anda palyuo
dokopa imambu singi.
18 Dee karapusi palenge wambu kumapala dokopa
pyalana pyuo pii porakai lengenyili pyuo letaminyi see nao koo soo
palenge.
19 Wambu peparae kuki andakepe karaminyi
dee kendemande akali anjarae karo yulu pingi dupwa kumuo palyuo
dokopa mokwasi koo soo karaminyi.

20 Akipamo akali dupwa mona randaminyipa mee lete karena lao
kaelese?
Ingi randa sakame kumaminyipa akipamo yuu gii mende apeto
mailisi?
21 Nakama kumalena kumungi renge doko epelyape lao isaro
karaminyipape angi doko epa nalyamo.
Nakamame bange au pisi mona nyingi dupwa angingyuo suu pyaa
napala malu anda kumuo palirami dokona mona nyilyaminyi.
22 Nakama lete karo dokopa rae mai nao pao kumuo malu anda palyuo
dokopa rae maingi.
23 Anatumi pinjingi mendepe kanda nalamisi lapala mee pyuo
retelyamo.
Baame rengya nyerali dupwa yalu pyuo retenge.
24 Namba nenge nenge kandale doko suu pyao mee ee lao yanga
mangau lao karo.
Namba ota nao mona rando ŋee lao karalu karo.
25 Nambame yulu mende pirali pakapunu dupwako namba keta angi
pipa pilyamo.
26 Nambana mona kyuu lao see napyamo manda rao kara napunupa
mee randa dupwa ota nao yoko lapu lapu pyuo epoko karamo,
leya Jopome.

Akali Elipaseme Jopona Pii Dokona Isingi Yano Pyao Pii Dopa Lamaiya

4 1-2 Elipaseme dopa leya.
Namba pii laro dokopa emba mona kendarese?
Nambame embena pii lapinyi sipunu dokome mee romo napyuo
kararo ingya nalyamo.
3 Embame wambu malu mana lamaiyuo karee kande.
Dee embame wambu yulu pii nange kingi yukusi dupwa porainyi
pyambuii kande.
4 Wambu lapo poraiya nao luwaro sepala pao palipa piyaminyipa

embame piimi lao minyalyuo karee kande.
5 Wambo wambu dupwa randa nyiyaminyi nyisii kande epapu kapu kyepala randa emba keta epara panda silyamo.
Dokopa papa lao rolao karapala emba apa piro lao see nalene.
6 Wamba emba Anatu lakando karee dokopa emba keta koo mende pali naya.
Dokona lao emba Anatu mende pyakara dokona suu pyale pyale karapengele ingilyamo.
7 Wamba piyamo yulu dupwana lapo apa piya kande lao suu pyape.
Suu pyapala akali rolae pingi mende doko anjuku wambana randa andake wakasa epeyamo neya lao suu pyapala langipi.
8 Nambame kandeyono dokopa wambu lapome Satanena yuu dokona apyape pyao
koo doko ee waingi dopale ingyuo wara pyuo kareyami.
Doko lyuo nyingi mange dakepa yulu koo doko wane ingyuo manjo nyuo karaminyi kandelyo.
9 Anatumi wambu dupwa banya imbu singi dokome yuu galame pili lenge.
10 Mena laene dokome angamae manjo gaa lenge doko suu pyao wambu yulu koo andake pingi dupwame nenge sisi pyapala pii rekyae lenge.
Dokopa Anatumi pii koo dupwa laa kaena lao kambu pyao pyarambulyasa nenge longo pingi.
11 Mena laene dupwame mena yango pyao naramili dupwa kara narami ramo dokopa nakama lopapala kumungi.
Dopaleko ingyuo wambu yulu koo andake pingi dupwa kumulyaminyi dokopa nakamana wane wanake dupwa mee ralo karenge.

12 Yuu mendepa pii wainde yalu pyuo elya kalo epeya.
Ama pii isa isa randa nao serolinde lao epeya.
13 Doko kukwa kombeya kopetame pyuo luu paleyono doko rokondakaya dopale ingiya.
14 Pii doko sepala namba walu walu lao pungwa pungwa piya.
Piyamo dokopa nambana yongo peparae paka renge nyuo walu leyo.
15 Dokopa nambana lenge kambu dokona porambaiyende minyili leya.
Minyili leyasa nambana yanenge doko kupwasa karo pakayo.
16 Pakapala karo namba mende dumusa kararamo kandaroli lapala nambame kandaro siyu.
Siyunupape angi dokoŋo lao lenge kambu maro laa naya.
Enakana koo piku piku peyamo dokopa namba pii mende siyu.
17 Dokona lao, Api mende Anatunya lenge kambu dorena rolae wakasa pyuo kararamo kandarase?

Apimi baa pyuo wasiyamo dokona lenge kambu dorena poo pyasi
ingyuo kararamo kando kararase?
18 Anatumi banya yake pandana aŋala pii wai minyingi dupwa rolae
angyako pyuo karaminyi lao mona pyamalya nange.
Kyai pilyaminyi kandengeko.
19 Embame suu pyapinyi dokopa wambu yuumi wasisi dupwa rolae
angyako pyuo karaminyi lao mona pyamalyara lao suu pilisi?
Wambu mee pyuku lasi maimai kuki kuki kumunginyili pyuo
kumungi dupwa rolae ingyuo karaminyi lao mona pyamalyara lao
silisi?
20 Akali mende yangama lete karelyamo kandenge doko
alemanji see nalyaminyi mee kumungiko.
21 Baa kumungi dokopa banya bange dupwa yaki nyuo kaenge.
Dee baa keta mona palenge singinya renge doko otengeko.

5 1 Jopo embame mendeme isingi letape lao kandalase kyakale lao
kandape.
Aŋala mende karara ramo doko emba nyisinya larese?
2 Wambu dupwame emba keta kapa pii nalyaminyi lao suu pyanyi
pyano karo kumare ramo doko
suu pingi pali nao kopyali ingyuo pirisa pira.
3 Nambame akali mona pali nange lapo mee mona palenge karele lao
karaminyi kandapunupape
nakamana anda yuupi dupwa kwaeyo pena lao piyu.
4 Nakambana wane dupwa moŋo ketako kararami kotena paraminyi
dokopa
mendeme nyisa narami ingyara.
5 Lopange wambu dupwame kopyali dokona ee kwaipi dupwana epo
manjo narami ingyara.
Witi jingi ikyaikyana andara dupwa lyuo naraminyipa
ipwa nano kararaminyi wambu dupwame kando lyanolyano pyuo
kararami.
6 Koo dupwa mee yuu dokona sisu lao pulya nao
randa doko yuu dokona mee sisu lao sipura naoko pingi.
7 Wambu rangeme isare ingyuo ango karo randa nyingi.

8 Namba emba pyali namba Anatu keta pyamalyuo randa doko baa
lamaipuli.
9 Baame bange andake dopa pyuo pilyamo dupwa namwa kapa soo
ota nalyamano.
Dee baame wambumi pii nange yulu dupwa pyuo karamo dupwa
ama malu ingilyamo.

10 Baame yuu doko pau lena lao
apunda peyo karenge.
11 Anatu baame wambu inyimungu karenge dupwa minyalyuo
ee lao karenge dupwa rae mainyi pyambuo pingi.
12-13 Baame akali panga singi dupwana mende piru lao rapa rapa pingi
dupwa nyuo laowa pipakamipala
isa wambunya singinya renge dokome nyepala range randa maiyuo
mangena minyingi.
Dopa pilyasa nakamana yulu peparae kapa pali nange.
14 Nakama mee korakama karelyaminyipape kata angi doko kukwama
ingilyamo karenge.
15 Anatumi wambu pendewa koo keta palenge dupwa yaki nyii nao
pyao isa palyilyaminyi karenge dupwa kyawa lete nyuo pingi.
16 Baame pendewa dupwa rengya nyera dupwana soo karena lao suu
pingi maiyuo koo pingi dupwa kambu pyarambuo karena lao
pingi.

17 Wambu mende Anatumi sukunde ingyuo kiso rolara dokopa rae
maiyuo karare ingilyamo.
Dokona pyalana pyuo mana leya kande dokopa kapa laa nalyamo
lao suu pyaa napipi.
18 Anatumi emba ranjama nyuo pyapala dokopa pyaramo panda doko
baa rangeme yaki pyakange.
Banya kingimi emba pyapala dee kingi dokomeko umbwa pyuo
nyingi.
19 Yuu gii pao epo piramo dupwa peparaena emba koo keta palirinyi
lao kyawa minyuo karenge.
20 Lopo singi dokopa emba nenge joo karenge.
Yanda sipurelyamo dokopa emba pyaa nana lao kyawa minyuo
karenge.
21 Piimi emba lao koo keta palyaraminyi dokopa Anatumi emba
kiiramo nyera.
Koo keta paliri yuu gii eparamo dokopa emba kyawa lete nyuo pira.
22 Ee kwaipi apa nao lopo seramo yuu gii dokopa emba mee giyuo
karare.
Mena rae lenge dupwa emba paka nareko ingilyamo.
23 Yulu pirinyi panda dupwana yuu kapa doko iki seramopa
mena rae lenge dupwame emba mona jeraminyi karare.
24 Embena ree palu pipya komau anda dokona mona seramo palyuo
karare.
Embena mena sipisipi dupwa mondo lao kararaminyi dupwa kapa
kandare.

25 Embena wane wanakepe dupwa yanginya kuku palu palu piramo
mendeme yaka laa narami.
26 Witi jingi poo relyamo nyingi doko suu pyao
emba karo pao yaku nao kumare.
27 Jopo pii dupwa yuu malu mee mana nyimwanopa kinyi ingilyamo.
Dokona dakepa emba soo nyepe.[b]

Jopome Wambunya Isa Yuu Dakena Mee Piso Karo Pingi Dokona Lao Kondapala Pii Leya

14 1 Jopome leya.
Namwa endagimi manjisi porai ingya nalyamo dupwa
yuu gii malu kararamo ingya nalyamopa randa doko simbwaro
sipyamo karamano.
2 Namwa ee rasinya ambwa sinya ingyapala dee pana narama
ingilyamo.
Namwa mee imambulinde karapala pana narama ingilyamo.
3 Namba dopale ingyuo karo dokona
Anatu embame namba nyuo pyalya pyana pyuo kandarese?
4 Akali mendaki mendemepe renge karo petenge dupwana
renge poo pyasi mende alowa pyuo pirami ingya nalu nao nalyamo.
5 Banya yuu gii kanape karara dusipa embame lao retenge dokona
kapa karapala yalara ingya nalyamo.[c]
6 Dokona baa maso rae maiyuo pyuo karenale yaki nyepala kae.

7 Isa mende poko lakalyaminyi dokona dee imbu pira kata doko
singiko.
Doko dee kamba imbu pipala andengeko.
8 Isa pokonge dokona sinju doko yando nao pingi dupwa rumbyuo
pilyamopape
9 imbu doko rangeme ipwa manjo andenge.
10 Isa doko dopa pyuo pelyamopape akali baa kumuo otengepya.
Baa kumapelyamopa dee anja epo karase?

11 Akali kumungi doko dee epa nangepya.
Mee ipwa sokole lengepya.
12 Yake doko singinyili pyuo silyamo dokopa
akali doko luu palyuo sili lao kumasi sulu soo singipya.

---

[b] **6:1–13:28** Elipase baame Jopo kando pii leyamopa Jopo isingi lamaiya. Bilitatepa Sopapa Jopo pii lamaiyambinyipa Jopome nakamba isingi lamaipa piya. Wambo pii lao kareyaminyi dupwa rombo 14 dokona pii lao otenge. [c] **14:5** Isa mende poko lakalyaminyi dokona dee imbu pira kata doko singiko. (14:7)

13 Anatu embame namba luu luu kumuo puu lapala yaki nyuo kaepili yaka.
Dopa pipala embena imbu singi doko otaramopa namba dee suu pyaro lao yuu gii mende nyipili yaka.
14 Akali doko kumara ramo doko dee lete eparase?
Nambana randa epelyamo doko pao otaparamopa
yuu gii elyape dokona epo kararo lao iso karapuli yaka.
15 Dokopa embame namba kyakale larenepa namba wasiinyi dokome pii isingi laronopa
emba rae maiyuo karare.
16 Dopa pyuo paramo dokopa embame namba apa pyuo karena lao lee minyuo karapala
koo piru dupwana yaka lao kara nare.
17 Embame nyuo yalu pyuo retapala kame sakao kaeyare.
Koo piru dupwa kwuanyi nemboko karare.

18 Yuu kyau dupwa angi lakao nyingi.
Rondo dupwana kana munjamae porai dupwa mendasa lakao pao singi.
19 Kana dupwa ipwa nyingiko.
Apu reeko dupwame yuu dupwa kalao soo pengeko.
Doko suu pyao embame akali doko ene suu pyao karapya dupwa kata roko pyao kumasilini.
20 Emba keta iki porai renge palipala akali doko dopa pyuo dee epa nara lao pyao nembalu nembo nembelene.
Banya lenge kambu doko alowa pyuo gyaa kyai pyuo kumuo pelyamo.
21 Banya ikinyingi dupwa ketae pao akali ingyuo kararamipi panda randa mairaminyi isa paramipi lao
sepa nao mee kopyali ingyuo kumuo pena letene.
22 Banya yanenge sii lapyamo dokona iki suu pyao
kyawa sisingi baa rangena randa pipyamo dolapona iki suu pyao sepala kumulyamo.[d]

Wambu Peparaeme Namba Kando Yanda Pimwaiyuo Pii Letaminyi, Jopome Leya

19 1-2 Jopome isingi lao dopa leya.
Akipamo embame namba yaki nyii nao pii dokome kare kare soo randa joo epelese?

---

[d] **15:1–18:21** Dee lapo pyuo pii leyami. Elipasemoo Jopomoo Bilitatemoo dusipana pii pyasi palamo.

3 Yuu peparae embame namba mona randanyi pyambuo
elya pali napala namba mona kendanyi
pyambuli lao lao puu pelene.
4 Dee namba range koo piyunde ramo dokome
apa pyuo emba randa jilyase?
5 Embame namba kandanyi palyili palyili lapala
nambana randa nyipunu dokona namba koo pingi lao suu pilini.
6 Randa doko Anatumi namba jilyamo lao kanda nalese?
Baame namba makande pyuo kandapyasa pilyamo.
7 Baame namba randa joo karamo dokona nambame baa kando mumu lapunupape
mendeme see nalyaminyi.
Dee nambana lao yulu rolae pyakana lao ee lapunupape mendeme see nalyaminyi.
8 Anatumi nambana kata rokapyamopa panya saka nalyo.
Baame nambana kata doko nee pipyasa iminjilyamo.
9 Nee pipala Anatumi nambana bange peparae namba keta see nana lao nyipya.
Nyepala nambana kingi doko kokwa sinyi nembapya.
10 Randa dupwa namba keta mendasa iki see nao epapala pyao bembae lapyasa
mona kara napyamo karo.
11 Randa ipyamo dupwa Anatumi namba imbwuapala lanyuo pao mena rae lenge dopale ingyuo pyao kokwa sinyi nembelyamo.
Nambana yanda pimwai angimi randa joo pirami dokona palyuo jilyamo.
12 Banya yanda singi ami dupwa pena lapyamopa epo nambamoo pipya yanda pyuo
nakamame namba palenge yuu dokona epo kuinya palepe lao kone makapala iso karaminyi.

13 Anatumi nambana yangonge dupwame kyawa yaki nyuo kaena lao pilyamo.
Wambo namba kandenge dupwame wakale ingyuo ii kandele letaminyi.
14 Dopa piminyi dokopa nambana wambu ree palupi puu minyingipi dupwa namba yaki nyilyaminyi.
15 Dee wambu nambana anda yalya kando petenge dupwame namba kame soo kaelyaminyi.
Nambana kendemande wanake dupwame namba wakale kandele letaminyi.

16 Nambana kendemande akali mende kyakale lao poraiyuo nyisinya lao lapunupape
dokona isingi mende laa nalyamo.
17 Namba ŋee ŋaepe lapunu doko enda dokome aiyerono lapala repeta epa nalyamo.
Dee nambana yangonge angi dupwame dopako pilyaminyi.
18 Namba roya karalono dokopa wane dupwame namba kando male male lao giyalya giyana pilyaminyi.
19 Dee nambana puu minyingi angi dupwame namba kandaro sepala awa nalyaminyi.
Wambu nambame mona retenge angi dupwame kapu kyepala kata jilyaminyi.
20 Dopa piminyisa namba moya nao kuli yongopa rambu letamo.
Namba kumuo otapala imbu pyuo karo.

21 Anatumi namba randa jilyamo dokona
nakama nambana puu minyingi dupwame sakame kumuo karalapape.
22 Doko akipamo nakamame Anatumi pipyamo dopaka pyuo namba peta ralimbulyaminyi?
Nakamame namba randa andake joo otapa nalyamisi?

23 Wambu lapome pii nambana larono doko dopa letene lao soo suu pyao
pepa pyao buku dokona retamili yaka lao suu pilyu.
24 Nambana pii doko ane pyanjili dokome kana dokona kiki pyuo pyaraminyi sulu seramopa
wambu dupwame yaka lao kando simili yaka leto.
25 Dopa pyuo lapunupape akali kamame wakasa mende yake panda dokona karamo dokome
lumwa pyuo epapala namba pyuo nyera lao soo otelyo.
26 Nambana yanenge opetae doko anga yakaneme nao kopetame kokwa sinyi nembaramopape
Anatu doko kandalopono.
27 Dee namba rangena lenge angi dokome baa kandaronopa
baa nambana puu minyingi angingyuo karalopyamo.

Nakambame namba koo pingiko lao dee namba keta koo renge palengeko laminyi dokona lao
28 namba mona rando karapu.
29 Dopa pipunupape nakama yasu narami dokona kando karalapape.

Anatumi koo dupwana imbwuapala nakama wua kakupi nenge
dokona nyuo pisara ingilyamo.
Dokopa sepala akali koo dupwana lao rolenge doko karamo lao serami.[e]

Baame Apa Pyuo Yulu Pyuo Karenge Dokona Jopome Polo Leya

31 1 Nambame kinyi kinyi lalu lao lapala lamaiyuo,
Wanake dupwa kandapala kepo pyuo nyuo reto palipuli lao suu
pyaa naro, leyo.

2 Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome namwa kando aki mende pirase?
Wambunya yulu koo pilyaminyi dupwana apa pyuo baame yano
pyarase?
3 Wambu lapo koo pirami dupwa
baame randa andake maiyuo koo keta palyara.
4 Anatumi nambana yulu pilyu dupwape kata papilyu dupwape soo
karamo.

5 Nambame yulu koo mendepe pipala wambu menge dupwa minyako
pii nange lao
kingi ketae nembo leto.
6 Anatumi sikyali angi rolae mendena namba sikyali pipala
namba koo mendepe pali nalyamo doko kandara.
7 Namba kata keyange dokona yaki nyero ramo
panda yulu koo pinya wangu lakaro ramo
dee nambana kingi dokome koo piru ramo
8 dokopa nambana ee dupwa kokwa sinyi nembena lao
dee wambu lapo dupwame nambana nenge wara pingi dupwa manjo
nena lareko.

9 Nambana parali maki palenge akali dokona enda doko auwapala
nambapa palimbwali lao suu pyapala
enda banya anda kambu dokona yalu pyuo maa palyuo karapuli
10 dokopa nambana enda dokome akali wakale mende nenge maiyuo
baapa palyuo pipyali.
11 Kepo yulu dopale dokome kanya pyapo lao kuma lao kyawa yaki nyasara.
12 Koo doko Satanena panda isareme rao karenge dopale ingyuo
nambana bange peparae rao pyalingi nyera.

---

[e] **20:1–30:31** Jopo baa banya puu minyingi dupwa pipya pii leyaminyi doko pyasi palamo. Rombo 28 doko kenane dopale mende. Kenane dokome mona palyuo soo nyingi renge doko lakandelyamo. Rombo 29–31 Jopo baa banya yulu dokona lao pii lumwa pyuo leya.

13 Nambana kendemande dokona mendeme namba kando mumu laramo dokopa
nambame sepala mondo lao nyisaro.
14 Nambame dopa pii naro ramo doko Anatu kando apa larose?
Namba keta kote laramo dokopa aki pii larose?
15 Anatu mendaki namba wasiyamo dokomeko
nambana kendemande dupwa wasiya.

16 Nambame pendewa dupwa nyisalana maka suku suku nengende daa.
Enda waiya dupwa pee lombanyi karalyo sinya lapala kaengende daa.
17 Dee namba nenge napala dokopa muiyane dupwa lopome kumuo pena lapala kaengende daa.
18 Yuu gii peparae nambame nakama poraiyuo suu pyao rapu pyuo karenge.

19 Wambu muiyane mende komau yangyaramo dupwa nyelana
saka naramo kandaro ramo dokopa
20 komau rangena mena sipisipi yamanji wapusi keyange doko mairu.
Dokopa baame banya mona andarename peparae piso rae maiyuo nambana kingi minyalyara.

21 Nambame kote lao wini pirony̆o lao sepala
wambu muiyane dupwa minyako piyuli
22 doko nambana kingi doko roo piyali
dee nambana lange dokona piso rekya lao yuku nyisa epeyali.
23 Renge doko namba Anatumi kote lara ingilyamo dokona soo paka renge ipyasa
namba yulu dopalepe mende kamame pii napuli lao suu pyao karo.

24 Namba isa bange kamongonge dupwana mona nyii nange
25 Nambana mena bangepe dee kana malupi retenge dupwana namba range mupwa lao suu pyaa nange.
26 Neta rao yanga paupau lenge dokona lao nambame neta doko lakandengende
panda kana rao kendapuli minyingi dokona lao kana doko lakandengende daa.
27 Namba nyuo isoko kata nembaramopa dupwa kingi lakando ketae pyambulyu lao
nambana kingi dupwana makando lapo pyuope pinginde daa.

28 Koo dopale dokome Anatu Porai Wakasa doko mata maipala kumuo
randa nyingi.

29 Nambana nyisu petenge dupwa yasu nenge dokopa namba rae
maiyuo karengende daa.
Dee nakama randa andake nyingi dokopa namba kapaŋa lao rae
mainginde daa.
30 Nambame koo pyuo wambu dupwa kuminya lao ateŋa pyakami nange.
31 Akali nambana yulu pyakange dupwame
wambu upunili dupwa yuu peparae yako lao nenge pilyunu doko
kandenge.
32 Wambu kata londe pena epenge dupwa katana palena lao kaeya napala
nambana anda yako lao nyuo palyingi.

33 Akali menge dupwame nakamana koo dupwa yalu pipala kaenge.
Dopa pilyaminyipape nambana koo dupwa pano polo lao karenge.
34 Namba wambumi mende larami dupwana paka nange.
Nakamana pii koo lao giyalya giyana pyuo larami dupwana pakapala
namba elya kalo andakare kara nange.

35 Namba pii leto dokona mendemepe aki letene lao see naramisi?
Pii peparae kinyiŋi lao lalu lao leto.
Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome isingi yano pyakana.

Nambana koo pingi dupwana lao nambana nyisu petenge dupwame
yango palyuo minyuo eparaminyi dokopa
namba randa nyereŋe lao pepana pyasi sipyali
36 Dupwa peparae nyuo nambana lange dokona mona kare kare embo
kyawa rarange ingyuo kyawana pee pyuo wambu peparaeme
kandena lao dupwa ketae minyalyapuli.
37 Nambame yulu pipunu dusipa peparae Anatu lamaipala
banya lenge kambu dokona namba enamba see napala karapuli.

38 Nambana ee nenge reto mena minyuo pilyunu yuu doko waa nyepala
39 wambu mendena wakalende nyepala dokona nenge ando karamo
dupwa napala

---

[f] **32:1–37:24** Jopona puu minyingi akali andapae dupwame Jopo kando pii isingi lao karapala kaeyami dokopa akali parange mende kingi Eliyu lenge baame pii lamaiya. Eliyu baa akali andapae leyaminyili pyuo leyamopape baa Anatunya porai renge andake dokona lao polo lamaiya. Banya pii wambu dupwa yaka lapala rapa rapa pisi karo Anatumi pii andake enakana lao oteyamo doko kapa siyami.

yuu range pama yulu pingi akali
doko mee lopo karena lapuli
40 dokopa witi jingipi bali jingi andenge doko suu pyao
yuu dokona mano jingipi rano pisi api pyapyali.

Jopona pii dupwa oteya.[f]

Kamongome Jopo Pii Leyamo Dupwana Yano Piya

38 1 Porambaiye minyuo apu epeyamo dokona rakapana Kamongo
dokome Jopo pii lamaiya.

Kamongo dokome letamo.
2 Emba apimi nambana singinya renge dokona piso serese?
Emba pii kapa palya nao kekenge pii lenge akali dake.
3 Angi akali karenge doko suu pyao roya karapala
nambame piso singi pii pisaro dokopa isingi yano pyape.
4 Nambame yuu muu dupwa wasiyu dokopa emba dokona kareese?
Dokona kando siinde ramo doko dopa pyuo lao kandee lao polo
langipi.
5 Yuu kameya apiyakale serale lao apimi suu piyase?
Dee apimi yuu liti dupwa makande pyuo kandeyase?
Pii dupwana isingi peparae kapa langirisi?
6 Yuu doko akimi pingi pyaro karase?
Dee yuu muu pinjingi dusipana kaname paka pyaro karamo doko
apimi kareyase?
7 Yuu gii yangama dokopa bui dupwa kenane pyao nyuo malu
palyiyaminyi dokopa
yake panda karenge dupwa rae maiyuo pii porakaeyo ketae leyami.
8 Ipwa kota doko singi dokona soo neta yuunya epa nana lao
apimi kambu kii minyaro kareyase?
9 Namba dokome ipwa kota doko iminjingi dupwame nyuo yaki pipala
kopa dokome yambe piyu lyakande.
10 Ipwa kota liti piramo yuu pinjingi dupwa nambame rombo palyuo
reteyo.
Retapala kame pyuo kii palyiyu.
11 Dopa pipala nambame ipwa baa lamaiyuo, Dake kapa andakele pee
lao sepeleneŋe dee kamame andake ingyuo puŋu paŋu lao soo paa
napala
dakena banya kasakole minyuo pondoma pingi renge doko yaki
nyuo liti pinya, leyo.
12 Jopo emba ando karene yuu gii dusipana
yuu yangelyamo doko dopa pyuo yango rali pinya lao lamaisi?

13 Embame yuu yango neta koo epelyamo dokome yuu muu doko
minyarala nyepala minyaro karo
wambu koo yalu pyuo karaminyi dupwa minyuo walu walu lakana
lao lamaisi?
14 Yuu yangelyamo dokopa yuu kungu rapu kukipi lama lamape dupwa
liti pira pira pyuo rombo palyuo pano singi.
15 Yuu yango neta rao yanga paupau lenge dokome
wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa pii nana lao neta ranyi pyambungi.

16 Emba ipwa kota doko guu lenge dokona pengese?
Emba ipwa kotana isa panda dokona kimbu warendo kalyo pengese?
17 Mendemepe emba yuu iminjo kondo kondo lenge kumungi panda
dokona
rapu pingi kame kii doko lasaka pingisi?
18 Yuu dake andakepe panda kukipi apiyakale lao silisi?
Sere ramo doko namba langipi.

19 Yuu yanganyi peengepe iminjinyi peengepe dolapo
anja piso epelyamo lao emba silisi?
20 Embame dolapo anjali pao liti pipala kala pena lao larese?
21 Doo leto dupwa piri lao sepala leto.
Renge doko yuu muu dupwa wasiyunu dokopa akali andapae dopale
doko karenge karo pii lao silyu.

22 Nambame randake kapape apupi dupwa retenge panda doko
emba pao kandengese?
23 Randa eparamo yuu giipi yanda pela paraminyipape dopalena
rapa rapa pyuo dopalena suu pyao retenge.
24 Emba poraiya minyuo epenge kata dorena piso
neta pyakaeyo epenge mare dokona pengese?

25 Apimi apu epena lao suu nyakamingisi dee
apimi yuu gala lao poraiya andake dokona lao kata
wapwakamingisi?
26 Yuu wambu pali nange dupwana apimi apu epo pena lengese?
27 Apimi yuu oo lasi ipwa epa nangepe dupwa
isoko andena lao ipwa pingisi?
28 Apu pipyaepe dolapo nakambana rakange mende karengese?
29-30 Bange randake kapa yale ase lenge dokome ipwa dupwa kapu kyuo
kana inginyi pyambuo
dee ipwa kota dupwa manda ranyi pyambuo pingi dokona endangi
doko apisi?

31 Bui kingi Pelaetese lenge lapo karaminyi dupwa embame nyuo
kambwa pyao mendakyapala
bui kingi Orayone lenge karenge dupwana panda doko dopako pyuo
nyuo alowa pingisi?
32 Ee kana lyakange dupwana bui dupwa embame rapu pyuo pingisi?
Embame bui kingi Mena Beya Kameya Beya Kukipi lenge dolapo
dusa pena dusa pena lao lamaingisi?
33 Yake panda dopa pyuo sinya dopa pyuo sinya lao minyaro silyamo
doko apa pipala silyamo lao emba singisi?
Dee embame dopale ingyuo yuu dake wasarese?

34 Embame kopa dupwa kando pii poraiyuo lapala
emba rombe lalana apu epena lao lamaingisi?
35 Embame yuu pele pinya lare ramo dokopa
dokome emba karare dokona epapala namba embena kendemande
pingi emba letene dopa pyuo piru, larase?
36 Apimi ipwa Naele pona dokona yaka kingi aipisi lenge yaka omani
yale petamo doko ipwa andake palipyamo lao lamairase?
Panda yaka kola kali doko apu epelyamo lao apimi lamairase?
37 Api mende soo gisingi mendeme kopa dupwa yaka lapala nyuo
38 kapu kyuo apu dokome sinjimu dupwa soo yuu inginyi pyambuo
epenge
dopa pyuo epena lao pirase?

39 Mena laene dupwa nakamana palenge anda dokona isaro palenge
dokopape
nakamana kananda dupwana yalu piro singi dokopape
40 embame mena laene dupwana nenge nena lao kotakamyuo
laene yakane lopo karenge dupwa nenge sikya pyuo nena lao
maiyuo pingisi?
41 Yaka orapene lenge dupwa lopo ralo karengepe
dee yakane dupwa namba kando lopoe lenge dokopape
wambu apimi nenge pingisi?

39 1 Mena meme yuu kyauna karenge dupwa ikyane manjira yuu gii
doko emba singisi?
Mena rae lenge kingi diya lenge dupwa ikyane manjana pingi
dokopa emba isaro karengese?
2 Emba kana yaka lao karapala mena diya rae lenge
nyaŋa dupwa manjira yuu gii doko singisi?
3 Nakama romba puu rombo minyuo wale lapala
oo repeta yakane yuu muu dupwana pauwinya lao manjana pingi
dokopa emba singisi?

4 Imwa andake dupwana mena diya yakane dupwa ando porayapala dokopa
nakama rae lao puu pao penge.

5 Apimi mena donge rae lenge dupwa mee mokwasi karena leyase?
Dee apimi mee dupwana papyuo karena leyase?
6 Yuu muiyane dupwa nambame nakamana anda inginyi pyambwakamyuo
dee yuu lama lama kota singi dupwana palyuo karena leyo.
7 Nakama yuu taone andake dupwana wambunya pii dupwa pakapala nyisa wakale palenge
dee mendemepe mondo pipala nyuo yulu maiya nange.
8 Yuu kyau dupwana isoko malu karenge nakamame nao karenge.
Dokona nakama narama lao rambi kyakange mende karape lao kota penge.

9 Mena bulamakao rae lenge dokome embena yulu pyakarase?
Dee yuu gii kukwa mendepa baa embena mena bulamakao palenge anda dokona rae maiyuo palirase?
10 Dokona mende embame puumi bukapala yuu ape ape pyakana larese
panda embena ee yuu dokona ape ape pingi masene doko ipinya larese?[g]
11 Embame banya porai dokona mona yukupala
embena yulu kenda dupwa pyakaraŋa lao suu pilisi?
12 Embena nenge witi jingi lyingi dokopa
baame nenge pyao injingi mare dokona minyakao epara lao silisi?

13 Yaka oserese doko papake dokome puu lao makando penge.
Dopa pilyamopape yaka soko dokome waiya lao bii lao pao yaka oserese doko nyuo enakao penge.
14 Yuu popo dokome yaka kapa isasa piramopa seraŋa lao
yaka oserese dokome banya kapa dupwa yuu dokona retenge.
15 Retapala dokopa baa wambumi kimbu kalyo poro lao
mena rae lenge dupwame pyao kambo pirami doko suu pyaa nao mee retenge.
16 Baame banya kapa retenge dupwa banya lao suu pyaa napala
banya yulu andake doko mee ingyuo paralyamo lapala saka nalyamo.

---

[g] **39:10** Yaka osesisi doko, mena ose dupwa, yaka kambe mende, mena ama kameya doko. (Rombo 39–40)

17 Renge doko nambame baa kopyali inginyi nembapala
mona palenge renge doko mai nayosa pilyamo.
18 Dopa piyunupape baa kanda soo makandaramo dokopa
baame mena osepe ose matana petenge akali dupwape nyuo
enakapala nakamba kando giyalya giyana pira.

19 Mena ose dupwa porai wakasa ingyuo wasapala
imanji matarena lamya mange imanji ingisi doko Jopo embame
pyuo ingiisi?
20 Nakama goemba ingyuo pyaka pyaka pinya lao embame wasapala
dee
nakamana guu gaa dokome akali dupwa paka sinyi retaraŋa lao
piisi?
21 Nakama yuu pau dokona moko gulugalu lao panya soo pyale letasa
yuu kyasinyi nemba nemba pyuo karo
nakamana porainya renge paleta dokome yanda pela penge.
22 Nakama keta paka renge doko see nange
dee yanda pingi dokopa wua gela doko kandapala kapu kyuo ralo
paa nange.
23 Dokopa nakamana mata dokona petenge akali dupwana wiki pepona
dolapo jaa jaa lao pingi dokopa
netame rapala lepolepo pipala lenge kiki pingi.
24 Nakama bikuli lenge dokopa ose dupwa suu makaro kara napala
rae maiyuo makandapala pyala panya walu walu lenge.
25 Bikuli ketae poraiyuo lenge yaka lao dokopa nakamana gyaa yasu
kando ketae palyapala
yanda pingi maresa paa nao karo wambo ai singi.
Sepala yanda singinya akali mupwa dupwame dopa pinya dopa
pinya lao pii ketae letaminyi doko singiko.
26 Yaka ulisapu dokome bii lao yuu donorena panya dokopa
banya papake bii lalana nyuo rolo piso dokopa apa pyuo bii laro lao
emba piso singisi?
27 Yaka kambe dokome embame langirinyipa
banya anda yuu kyau dokona kamame ketae piru lao isaro petengese?
28 Yaka dupwame kana wangya ketae wambu paa naramili dupwana
anda pingi.
29 Dokona piso nanesa repetape dupwana
baa bange lapo pyapala nara dokona suu pyao kando isaro petenge.
30 Bange lapo kumasi singi dupwana yaka kambe dupwa epo malu
palyingi dokopa
yaka kambe yakane dupwame ranjama dupwa nyuo nenge.

40

1-2 Kamongome lao, Jopo, embame Anatu Porai Wakasa doko
makande pyuo karapi.
Epapu emba sikya pilyase panda isingi mende lare ingilyase? leya.

Jopome Kamongo Pii Lamaiya

3-4 Kamongo, namba kopyali ingyuo lao kareyo.
Dokona isingi aki pii larose?
Nambame dee mende laro ingya nalyamo.
5 Namba pii laroli dusipa lao otapu kandapi, leya Jopome.

6 Dokopa poraiya minyiyamo raka raka dokona Kamongo dokome Jopo dee kamba pii lamaiya.

Kamongome Pii Leya

7 Akali angingyuo roya karapala
nambana piso singi pii dupwa yano pyakape.
8 Embame namba rolae pii nangeŋe lao lasaka pyuo yapalya yapana pyuo koo keta palyapala
emba range rolae pingi inginyi pyambuo karese?
9 Emba porai namba yalese?
Nambana pii poraiyuo yuu gala lele lao lenge dopa pyuo embame lengese?
10 Doko kinyi ramo doko emba range lakando pyakalyuo pyao karo
kiŋi ingyuo suu pyao karape.
11 Wambu range mupwa lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa kanda.
Kandapala embena imbu singi dokome nakama randa maiyuo kuki ingyuo inyimungu karena lare.
12 Kinyi, nakama range ketae pyambuo karaminyi dupwa kandapala isa nyepe.
Koo pyuo karaminyi panda dokona nakama pyao kokwa sepe.
13 Dopa pipala yuu dokona malu pepala
kumungi yuu dokona kiimbanyi palyalapape.
14 Dopa pirinyi dokopa akali mendeme lakandapa naraminyipa
nambame wambo embame yulu doko pyuo wambalene lamo lao lakandaro.

15 Mena ama kameya kingi Bimote lenge doko kandape.
Nambame doko waso emba wasoko piyu lyakande.
Baame mena bulamakao ingyuo isoko dupwa nao karenge.
16 Dopa pyuo nelyamopape banya yongo doko ama porai renge palenge.
Banya kingi minju isa mando yale dupwa aki porai lao see nalyo.
17 Banya konali doko isa siya ingyuo rolae roya karenge
dee banya kimbu dokona minju ama porai wakasa.

18 Banya kuli dupwa ama porai kana wasingi bange dopale
dee banya kimbu dupwa ane isa yale.

19 Wambu andareleme kata papingi bange wasiyu dupwa kando
yamarangyuo karaminyipape mena dake kandapala kamame
yamarangyuo kandenge.
Dopa pilyaminyipape wasiyamo dokome range sinyi nembo karenge.
20 Yuu kyau mena rae lenge dupwa male lao karenge dupwana
nenge nara isoko dupwa ando karenge.
21 Baa nepereke renge dupwana palyuo soo
dee ipwa pona waewae dupwana yalu pyuo soo pingi.
22 Neperekepe ipwa repeta karenge isape dupwana isarena rau lao
singi.
23 Baa ipwa Jotane palipala ranjo epo banya lenge kambu petelyamo
dokopa
baa paka nao elya kalo palyuo singi.
24 Apimi banya lenge lukupala baa minyarapala nyerase?
Apimi kone makapala gyaana minyaramo ramarase?
leya Kamongo dokome.

41 1 Embame oma kameya kemali pingi Lipaetane lenge doko ukumi
kapa pyao nyerese?
Panda banya kekenge doko puumi bwuakarese?
2 Embame banya gyaa kata dokona puu pyambware
panda banya angapu dokona uku puu dokome pyambwarese?
3 Embame nembapili lao emba piso sokondali pirase?
Embame baa sakame kumapili lapala angangi pii larase?
4 Baame embapa lao palyapala
embena yulu pyakao karalu kararo lao lalu lao larase?
5 Embena kendemande wanake dupwa rae maiyuo kando karamili lao
suu pyao
embame yaka mondo nenge ipwape maiyuo rapu pinginyili pyuo
baa rapu pirisi?
6 Oma pingi akali dupwame baa kandapala akema lao kana kando
mena belye pyuo isa nembo nyeramisi?
Dee ropo pingi akali dupwame baa pyao kunjapala kana nyeramisi?
7 Embena oma pingi kaku dokome banya yanenge dokona yalyarase
panda kaku dokome banya ayemba dokona arekyarese?
8 Embame yuu gii mendaki minyandare ramo doko dee minyandalana
iki lara.

9 Mendeme oma kameya kemali pingi Lipaetane doko kandaramo doko

yamarangupala mee walu lao pao palira.
10 Baa apu pingi dokopa mena nalana pingi ingyuo gasimwa pokelyamosa
wambu mendemepe palenge dokona para ingya nange.
11 Api mendeme baa minyapala nyera ramo wambu doko range lete kararase?
Yuu muu dupwana peparae wambu mendemepe dopa pirami ingya nange.

12 Nambame Lipaetanena kimbu dokona
banya poraipi dee apa pyuo andake laope dolapona lao polo langiruwale.
13 Mendemepe banya kapa porai pee pingi dokona arekeyo pyaa narami
dee banya yanenge doko minyuo pilya naramiko.
14 Apimi banya angapu nenge pakame kumuo karenge doko minyuo angapu lakirase?
15 Banya mata doko konambe wasisi dopale ingyuo
pao suu lapala kana ingingi.
16 Mendaki mendaki lao mendena gii koo lao poraiyuo pakara pakara pyuo silyasa
kanya ŋee soo kaka soope pii nange.
17 Dupwa peparae nyuo minyarambwapala pyuo pyakondape pilyamosa
mendemepe ipyuo wakale wakale pyuo nyii nange.
18 Baa imaketa pilyamo dokopa yuu pele pipala yanga paupau lao rali pingi.
Banya lenge doko neta potemenge dopale.
19 Banya nenge kata dokona isare uliyapu nyuo yanga paupau lao epo
dee lelenge dupwa lele pyale pyuo nyisa epo penge.
20 Banya gyaa kata dokona isare sukwa epelyamo doko kulimbwanyi pelyamo dokopa
isa yoko rapala kyau lenge dopale ingyuo epenge.
21 Banya ŋee ŋae dokome isare ingyuo kanda soo relyamo dokopa
lelenge dupwa banya nenge kata dokona pyakao epenge.
22 Banya mange dokona porai renge wakasa palelyamosa
wambu peparaeme kandelyaminyi dupwa kando paka renge nyingi.
23 Banya yongo doko kuki pepalape dusa piku piku laa nange
ama porai ane isa mendeme minyuo punjarami ingya nange dopale ingingi.
24 Banya mona kana pokapala
ipwa peta kana mundu ingilyasa paka nange.

25 Baa roya karenge dokopa imambu wakale dupwame
pakapala mende pinya saka nange.
26 Wua gela mendemepe baa pyao ranjama nyuope
wua kaku walekyape dupwame pyaraminyi kapa ingya nara.
27 Baa keta ane isa porai dupwa mee kaka yau ingingi
dee kana porai dupwa isa kupwa dopale ingyuo pingi.
28 Baa kaku dupwa kando pyakao paa nange.
Dee kaname baa pilyaminyi dupwa mee bange ingyuo penge.
29 Baa keta akali dupwame kakumi pilyaminyi dokopa kando gilya
giyana pyuo kusape dupwa mende ingya nange.
30 Banya yamanji kinju dupwa galase kambasi waepala dopale
dokome yuu warape dupwana kalyingi dokopa wara dupwa
lumbalya lumbana pyuo koko palyuo karenge.
31 Baame ipwa kota dupwa nyuo kapu kyuo
sanena ipwape mambape kisilyamano bolo pingi dopale ingingi.
32 Baa kata nyuo pelyamo dokopa matarena leya leya pingi.
Ipwa kota doko maki maki manjo kasakole minyuo pinya lao nyuo
kapu kyingi.
33 Isa yuunya mena suwape mendepa manda manja nange.
Baa iki keta paka renge mende pali nange.
34 Baame mena suwape range mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa kandanyi
isa palyapala
mena suwape rae lenge rara wakale wakale wasiyamo silyamo
dupwana baa iki kiŋi ingyuo karenge.

42 1 Jopome dee Kamongo kando isingi leya.
2 Kamongo emba keta porai renge peparae palenge doko namba
soo karo.
Embame pinya suu pyare ramo dupwa mee kapa piri ingilyamo.
3 Namba mona kumuo kyawa kana palyapala nambame kopyali
ingyuo lao karapu dokopa
emba pipinyi dupwana akipamo nambame piso silini lao piso silyane.
Doko yulu andake dupwana lapo kamame reeko ingiyasa
Namba soo gisa nange dokona lao leyo.
4 Embame namba langyuo, Embena pii leto doko sokondali pipala
isingi yano pyaka, lenge.
5 Dokopa nambame emba doko wambu menge dupwame
langilyaminyi doko iki singi.
Dopa pipunupape dakepa doko nambana rangena lenge angi
dolapome emba kandelyo.
6 Dokona lao namba pii peparae lapunu dupwana elyalyo
dokona kondome kumuo pee awaipi pyapala pisiru,
leya Jopome.

Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Lenge Doko

7 Kamongome pii dupwa peparae Jopo keta lao otapala dokopa
baame akali Elipase lamaiyuo leya. Nambana kendemande akali
Jopome namba kando pii kinyi lengenyili pyuo embape embena puu
minyingi lama dolapope laa nayaminyi dokona nambame nakama
pipya imbwualyo. 8 Dokona epapu mena bulamakao kali yanda ipingi
nyepo sipisipi kali yanda ipingiko nyepala minyuo Jopo karamo dokona
papala emba rangena ingyuo pyao kisape. Dokopa Jopome ateŋa lakara
dokopa nambame banya ateŋa doko isingi yano pyakaro dee embame
yulu kopetame pipinyi dupwana nambame elya renge jii naro. Baame
nambana lao pii kinyi dupwa lengenyili pyuo laa nami.
9 Akali Elipase Bilitate Sopamoome Kamongome pinya lamaiyamuli pyuo
piyami dokopa Kamongo dokome Jopona ateŋa doko isingi yano pyakamiya.[h]
10 Dokopa enakana Jopo banya puu minyingi rema dupwana lao ateŋa
lakamyuo otapeyamopa Kamongome bange keyange ama malu retena lao
maiyamosa bange isa peyamo dupwa dee wai kiso nyakamyuo dokopa
mee lama kamame konda pyuowale maiya. 11 Dokopa Jopona yangonge
pemalengepe dee banya wamba puu minyingi dupwape peparae baa
kando yako lala epo banya anda nenge nyuo malu palyuo nao peteyami.
Kamongome Jopo randa maipya dokona kondalyamano lao baa mona
minyarambunyi pyambuo epeyaminyi dupwame mendaki mendaki lao
kana lapope dee kana golo uriŋipi maiyami.
12 Kamongome wambo dokopa Jopo elyape keta pisiyamopape enakana
randa maipaesa kamame wakasa elyape keta pisiya. Yuu gii dokopa
Jopona mena sipisipi taosande akalisa ipisu kisima (14,000) mena kamele
lenge taosande pakinyamange (6,000) mena bulamakao taosande lama
(2,000) dee mena donge taosande mendaki (1,000) pyuo minyiya. 13 Dee
banya wane yanda ipingi nyepo wanake rema dusipana rakange ingyuo
kareya. 14 Banya wanenge porai doko kingi Jemaema lenge dokona
kanya doko kingi Keseya lenge dee enakana doko kingi Kerenapuku lao
mandeya. 15 Yuu muu dupwana Jopona wanenge ama keyange dusipa
yale mende mendasa pisa nange. Nakamana rakange dokome wanake
dusipape dee pemalenge dusipape peparae banya moyange bange dupwa
kapa kapa pyuo mokwa soo maiya.
16 Maipala Jopo baa ee kana andete mendaki dee akalisako pao kisima
(140) nembo kareya. Karapala banya wanena wane mandeyaminyipape
dee dupwana mandeyaminyipape dupwa kapa pyuo kandeya. 17 Enakana
baa ama emo alemo ingyuo sepala sukundala peya.

---

[h] **42:9** Kamongome bange keyange ama malu retena lao maiyamosa mee lama kamame konda pyuowale maiya. (42:10)

SAMU DUPWA

Kenane Pii Dupwa

Kenane pingi dee ateŋa lenge dupwa buku Samu lenge dake pyasi palamo. Ee kana malu nembo akali wakale wakale dupwame kenane mana nyuo pyao ateŋa kanda soo lao kareyaminyipa enako kenane ateŋape dupwa malu palyuo yapo nyuo wambu dupwame ateŋa dupwa lao kenane dupwa pyao Anatu lakandokaralu kareyami. Enakana pii yapasi dokona kenane ateŋape pii dupwa bukunya pyao reteyami. Kenane rara wakale wakale dupwa pyasi palamo. Anatu lakandenge kenanepe Anatumi nyisinya lenge kenanepe Anatumi kyawa minyuo karena lengepe dee Anatumi lete wai pyao pyuo nyinya lengepe dupwa pyasi palamo. Anatumi yulu koo kame sakana lenge kenanepe Anatumi pyakamiyamo dupwana ange lengekenanepe dee Anatumi yanda pimwai wambu dupwa pinya lao pingi kenane rara dupwape peparae pyasi palamo. Ateŋa lenge pii dupwa lapo range mendaki mendakinya laope dee lapo Juu wambu peparaena lao lenge dupwa pyasi palamo. Lapo wambu mendakinya monarena ateŋa lenge dupwa palyuo dee lapo Anatunya wambu peparaena monarena palenge dupwa neta nyuo lao pingi dupwapyasi palamo.

Yesu baame Samu pii dupwa soo giso mana lao dee akali dupwame Nuu Tesamene pii dupwa pepa pyao dokopa Samu pii dapwa polo lao pepa piyamiko. Dopa piyaminyipa Kurisene wambu kanda soo elyambu piyaminyi dokopa buku Samu pii dupwa ama rungi rungi pingi lao suu piyami.

Samu pii malu mee 150 dupwa pyasi palamo. Dakena kenane rara wakale wakale dupwana lapo iki yapo nyepala pepa pilyamano.

Samu 1

Rae Maingi Renge Angi Doko

1 Akali mende koo pinya lao kunji pyaraminyi dupwa yaki nyuo
Satanena yulu pirami dokona mana koo nyii nao
Anatu kando giyalya giyana pyuo lenge dupwana role pyao kara nao piramo
akalinde ramo doko rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao karara ingilyamo.
2 Yulu koo pingi kandale doko suu pyao alowa pyuo banya rae maingi dokome Kamongona Mawa Pii lasi singi dokona warombo soo

yuu peparae kukwa korakamape yaka lao poraiyuo suu pingi.
3 Akali doko baa isa ipwa epo penge repeta ando karenge dopale doko.
Yuu gii jingi mondo lao lyingi yuu gii dokopa keyange pyuo lyingi.
Dee banya yoko dupwa yando naa nange.
Akali dokona yulu suu pingipi peparae kapa palyuo penge.

4 Akali koo pingi dupwa dopale ingya nange.
Yangi porambaiyeme poo lanyi nembenge dopale ingyuo penge.
5 Akali koo pingi dupwa Anatumi kote lao randa maira.
Koo pingi dupwa yulu rolae pingi dupwa pipya mendare ingya nara.
6 Kamongome rolae pingi dupwa kyawa minyuo kata lasaka pyuo karamo.
Dopa pyuo karapyamopape koo pingi dupwa koo dokona kimbu malyaro karaminyi.

Samu 2

Anatunya Rombo Palyisi Kiŋi

1 Akipamo yuu muu dupwana wambu dupwame Kamongopa sisu nyuo karo
yulu koo lapo pinya lao suu pyao rapa rapa piminyipape angi kapa pii nalyamisi?
2 Nakamana kiŋi dupwa porai ingyuo karo
dee akali mupwa dupwa wato lao karapala
Kamongope banya rombo palyisi kiŋi dokope yanda pimwailyaminyi.
3 Nakambame namwa isilyambinyi doko iso kara nanale ramanyi nembamana, letaminyi.

4 Kamongome yake panda banya kiŋinya petenge isa dokona piso
nakama kopyali ingyuo pimana lao karaminyi dupwa kandapala giyalya giyana pingi.
5 Baame nakama imbu singi paleta repe repe pii lamaiyuo dokopa
nakama pakanya pyambuo lao,
6 Nambana yuu kyau poo pyasi Sayone lenge dokona
nambame nambana kiŋi doko rombo palyuo karena lamaipu, letamo.

7 Kiŋi dokome lao, Kamongo dokome lapyamo pii dupwa nambame polo larole.

Baame namba langyuo, Emba nambana ikinyingiŋi.
Epapu dakepa namba embena rakange ingyuo karoŋo.
8 Piso serene dokopa yuu muu dupwa emba jeronopa
peparae embena ingyuo para.
9 Embame ane pangalimi pyao kambo
dee nakama pee warame wasisi pyao kambele lao piri, lapya letamo.

10 Dakepa nakama kiŋi dupwa repe repe pii dake selapape.
Wambu iso karenge akali nakamame kale yukupala doko mende lalyane lao mana nyelapa.
11 Kamongo baa mupwa lao suu pyao pako banya yulu pyakamyuokaralapape.
12 Baa mupwa lao mona nembo karo kingi wapambu lakao mona maipape.
Dopa pii narami ramo banya imbu singi waiya lao sipuraramo dokopa
nakama aopa kumarami.
Dokona baa keta mata kui lao kararamidupwa rae mairami ingilyamo.

Samu 8

Anatu Range Neta Renge Ingyuo Karo Akali Kando Rungi Rungi Pingi

1 O Kamongo, namwana Kamongo,
yuu muu peparae emba andake ingyuo pelyamo doko kandelyaminyi.
Embena kingi lakandase dokome pao yake sungwapyamosa
2 wane wanakepe nyaŋape opetaeko kenane pyao lakandelyaminyi.
Emba range kame pyuo minyaro karapisa
yanda pimwainya panda mai nalene dokona randa jerami ingya nalyamo.

3 Nambame yake panda kandapu dokopa
bui neta kanape nakamana yuu range karara lao wasiinyi dokona rao karapyamo kandelyo.
4 Wambu dupwa akinde dokona embame baa suupyale pyale karese?
Dee wambu dupwa apimawana lao embame ketae pyambuo karese?

5 Embame emba range mupwa wakasa ingyuo kararonopa akali baa mee mende emba yaleko ingyuo karara lao wasii.
Embame baa neta renge ingyuo ketae pyambuo lakanda minya minya pilini.

6 Embame bange peparaena baa kyawa nyuo karo
wasiinyi dupwana iso karena lee.
7 Mena sipisipi bulamakao dee rae lengepe dupwa opetaeko rapu pyuo
8 oma yakape kata papingi bange peparae
ipwa kotana silyamopape dupwa isinya leeyako.

9 O Kamongo, namwana Kamongo,
yuumuu peparaena emba andake ingyuo pelyamo doko kandelyaminyi.

Samu 14

Wambunya Yulu Koo Dupwa

1 Kopyali kopetame pingi dupwame lao dokopa Anatu kara nange letaminyi.
Nakama peparae kwao piminyisa pilyamo
Nakama kopetame pilyaminyi.
Mendakimipi rolae pyuo kararama lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi.

2 Kamongome yake dorena piso akali mendemepe
mona palyuo baa kingi wapambupi lakao kingi letamipi lao kando karamo.
3 Mendakimipi rolae pirama lao ingyapa napala
peparaeme mendare kata palyuo kopetame koo pyuo karaminyi.

4 Nakama see napala kamenge koo pilyamipi? lao Kamongome pisilyamo.
Koo angi pyuo karaminyi dupwa soo gisa nange wambupi?
Nakamame nambana wambu dupwana bange waa nao karapala
namba lao ateŋa laa nalyaminyi.

5 Dopa pyuo karaminyipape Anatu doko banya rape rape lenge dupwa keta kararamosa
nakama yamarangurami ingilyamo.
6 Wambu koo pingi dupwame akali inyimungu karenge dokona mende pinya rapa rapa pingi doko kata rokwalyaminyipape
Kamongo dokome baa kyawa minyingi.

7 Isaraele wambu mata kyakao nyeramo doko
yuu Sayonepiso epo epena lao ateŋa leto.
Kamongome wambu dupwa dee minyalyaramopa
Isaraele wambu dupwa raeme kumuo pisirami.

Samu 15

Anatumi Wambu Dupwa Mende Pyakana Lao Letamo

1 Kamongo, api embena tembole anda dokona sukusa eparape?
Api embenayuu kyau poo pyasi Sayone dokona kingi lala eparape?

2 Akali mende Anatupa rape rape lao pyuo
rolae doko anjuku lao pyuo karo
pii angi nyera kinyi dupwa iki lao karenge dopale doko.
3 Wambu yango dupwa kilya kando laa nao
banya puu dupwa kopetame pyuo pisa nao
parali maki dupwa kando dopande piralyamo lao nembo nembo minyuo lao pali nange.
4 Anatumi awa nange dupwa baame nakama epe kanda nange.
Dopa pipyamopape Kamongo rape rape lenge dupwa baame ketae pyambungi.
Baame piru lengenyili pyuo kaeya nao
andake dokona palyilyamopape pipala kaenge.
5 Bange mailyamo dokona mende konda pyuo nyipulinya suu pyaa nao mailyamo dolapoko range nyingi.
Wambu koo pii nange dupwa kando wambu lapome bange jeramaŋa wambu lapo kando pii kyatepa pyuo lakana lenge dokona lakami nange.

Yulu doo letamo dusipa piramo wambu doko range kame pyuo minyarasa pira.

Samu 16

Mende Pira Doko Soo Pakana Palyapala Ateŋa Lenge

1 Anatumi namba kyawa lete nyere lao suu pyapala epelyo dokona embame kyawa yaki nyii napipi.
2 Nambame Kamongo lamaiyuo, Emba nambana Kamongo.
Nambana bange peparae keyange silyamo dupwa emba keta iki epenge lao karo.

3 Kamongona yulu yaki nyii nao pyakamingi wambu dupwa ama keyange wakasa.
Namba nakama pipya karo dokopa rae wakasa mailyu.

4 Nakama lapo anatu wakale lakando pelyaminyi dokome

nakama range keta randa malu sukusa nyilyaminyi.
Nakamana mena pyao kiso maingi dokonape namba opetae pii naro.
Nakamana anatu dupwa namba lakanda naroko.

5 Emba iki nambana Kamongo ingyuo karene. Mendale daa.
Embame namba yano pipyamo dupwa joo karene.
Namba rengyana nyera dupwa embame minyaro karene.
6 Embame bange elyape wakasa dupwa namba mee jiinyi dupwa
ama keyange wakasa ingilyamo.

7 Kamongo dokome namba kata lasaka pilyamo dokona lao baa lakandelyo.
Kukwa dokopa doko kyaiŋi lao repe repe pii ingyuo langilyamo.
8 Yuu peparae Kamongo doko namba role pyao karapyamo doko soo karo.
Baa repeta karamo dokona namba walu lao kara naro.

9 Dopa pipyamo dokome namba rae maingi rengepe mona pyakalyuo pingi rengepe palyuo simbwalyamo.
Namba embena kame dokona epo mona kare kare karo.
10 Rengedoko embame namba kumunginya porai renge doko neta nembo kyawa minyilini.
Embame mendali mona retenge doko wambu kumasi palenge dokona nemba nangepya.

11 Embame kata pao lete pandana penge doko namba lasaka piri.
Emba yuu peparae namba repeta karene dokome rae mainyi nembapyasa
mona pyakalyuo pyao karalu kararo ingilyamo.

Samu 19

Anatumi Bange Wasiyamo Dupwame Baa Neta Renge Ingyuo Karamo Lao Panelyamo

1 Yake dokome Kamongo Anatu baa neta renge ingyuo karamo doko panelyamo.
Pyuo wasiyamo kingi mono dokome banya kingiŋi lao panelyamo.
2 Yuu gii kwuara yangara pyuo pao epo pipyamo dokome
Anatumi pyuo wasiyaŋa lao pano lapa lapa pilyamo.
3 Mendasa wambu ingyuo epo pii lao
dee lyapu lao pipyamo see nange.

4 Dopa pipyamopape nakambana neta rao yuu muu dupwana pumbinyi dokome
yake yuupi rambungi dolapona kapa kapa pyuo soo otelyaminyi.
Anatumi yake dokona renge kuiyuo rao karena lao panda wasakamiya.
5 Enda mapwae lenge kambu nyuo
akali makandalana rungi rungi pingi dopale ingyuo rao potemo epenge.
6 Yake pinjingi pakirena kanda sepala pao
pinjingi paki dokona oko singi.
Kama ketae piso rao karelyamopa bange mendemepe kapa nee pii nange.

Kamongona Mawa Pii

7 Kamongona mawa pii dupwa nyisu yakunaipi pisa nao singi dokome
wambu enenge ingyuo porai renge maingi.
Kamongona mawa pii dupwa soo nyepala karapenge ingilyamo dokome
yangilyamo karelyaminyi wambu dupwa singinya renge maingi.
8 Kamongona mawa pii dupwa rolae ingyuo penge.
Mendeme dokona soo rape rape lao minyaraminyi dupwa rae maiyuo parami.
Banya mawa pii pinya lao lenge dupwa angi dokona lenge dokome soo nyingi renge maingi.
9 Kamongo lao kingi wapambupi lakao lakandenge doko keyange ingyuo singi.
Dokona dopako pyuo soo para ingilyamo.
Kamongome koo keyangepe lao yapalya yapana pyuo angi dokona lenge.
Doko peparae rolae ingyuo penge.
10 Anatunya mawa pii rungi rungi pingi dupwame kana golo ama keyange doko nyuo isa palyingi.
Dee mende suu pyao doko amburalinya ipwange rende pipyamopape Anatunya mawa pii doko ama rende wakasa pingi.
11 Mawa pii dupwame namba embena kendemande karo doko soo nyinginya renge nyuo jingi.
Jilyamopa nambame banya pii doko rape rape lao pyakamingi dokona baame renge keyange isingi jingi.

12 Wambu dupwa range kopetamekamenge pilyaminyi doko soo gisa nalyaminyi.
Kamongo embame namba koo pilyuŋu lao suu pyaa nao mee pyaka sipyamo pipilyu dupwana kingi rekyalao nyepe.

13 Koo pinya wangu lakao suu pilyu dupwana namba pasarene lao minyape.
Dupwame namba poraiyuo minyuo isinya laa nare.
Dopa pirinyi dokopa namba rolae ingyuo nyisu yakunaipi pisa naronopa
mendeme namba kando koo pingiŋi laa narami ingilyamo.

14 Kamongo, namba kyawa lete nyepala lete wai pyao nyingi.
Dokome nambanapii dee suu pingipi dolapo embame angi lalyane lao soo nyakape.

Samu 22

Mona Rando Ee Laope Dee Kenane Pyao Anatu Lakandengepe

1 Nambana Anatu nambana Anatu, akipamo namba kame soo yaki nyipisi?
Namba saka napala nyisapili lao ee lapu.
Lapunupape emba nyisala epa napi kandapi.
2 Nambana Anatu, korakama dokopa emba nyisapili lao kee lapu.
Lapunupape pii isu pii napi.
Namba kukwa dokopa kee laoko karo
luu sikya sikya pilyamo.
3 Dopa pipunupape emba poo pyasi karenge doko
kiŋi karapinyisa emba lakandelyaminyi.
4 Namwanakauwange rora ambasupi dupwame emba keta pyamalyapala kareyami.
Dopa pyuo kareyaminyisa embame akali dupwa nyiso pyuo nyii kande.
5 Nakamaemba kingi lapala dokopa koo keta palirami kata doko wanjiyami.
Nakama emba kapa ingingi lao suu piyaminyi dokopa nakamana mona kenda nayami.

6 Dopa piyamopape namba epapu wambu ingya nalyamo.
Namba mee kau kui dopale.
Wambu dupwame namba kando awa nao giyalya giyana pyuo karaminyi.
7 Wambu namba kandaminyi dupwame kando giyuo karaminyi.
Nakama kambu kelo wale pyuo ayemba wangaro wangaro pyuo lao karaminyi.
8 Nakamame lao, Emba Kamongo keta pyamalyapala karee kande.
Akipamo baame emba pyuo nyii nalyase?

Kamongome emba kando awuara ramo doko
akipamo nyisa nalyase? letaminyi.

9 Namba mandeyaminyi dokopa embame mondo lao rapu pyuo nyii.
Dee dopako pyuo namba nyaŋa siyu dokopa embame namba kyawa minyuo kareepya.
10 Namba mandeyami gii dokopa piso embena kingi kapena siyunupa
emba nambana Anatu ingyuo karee.
11 Randa dupwa repeta ipyamopa
mendeme namba nyisarami ingya nalyamo dokona
embame namba yaki nyepala nanesa kara napipi.

12 Nyisu petenge akali malu mee mena bulamakao kalyuwa dopale ingyuo karapala
namba nyuo sukusa pyambwasi karaminyi karo.
Yuu Besane bulamakao kalyuwa wambu pingi karenge dopale karaminyi.
13 Nakama mena laene ingyuo nenge kata ŋaa lapala
gasimwa poko namba gala lapala pyao nao pilyinyi nembalana pyuo karaminyi.

14 Dopa piminyi dokopa nambana porainya renge doko pao otelyamo.
Ipwayuunya kulimbuo penge dopale ingyuo pupya.
Nambana kuli peparae bolombalo lapya.
Nambana porainya renge doko mena kapa sungu pele letamo.
15 Nambana pendoko doko yuu sinjimu yando nasi ingyuo oo lapya.
Dee nambana kekenge yando napala neketaiye dokona parapya.
Embame namba sinjimu dokona soo kumalale lao yaki nyuo kaeyapi.

16 Akali koopingi malumi epo karo namba kako pilyaminyi.
Nakamame suwa dopale ingyuowua lao namba repeta epelyaminyi.
Nakamame nambana kimbupi dupwa nao rokwanyi nembelyaminyi.
17 Nambana kuli dupwa peparae kapa kandarami ingilyamo.
Nambana nyisu petenge dupwame namba lenge poraiyuo rapala kanda yoyo letaminyi.
18 Nakamame nambana komau dupwa nyepala apimi nyera lao reto lake pyuo petaminyi.

19 Nambana Kamongo, namba yaki nyepala wakale kara napipi.
Embame iliki maliki laa napala aopa epo namba nenge rekya lao nyepe.
20 Namba wua kakupi nenge dupwana kyawa minyuo
suwa dupwa keta lete nyuo pipi.

21 Mena laene dupwame namba naa nana lao pyuo nyepe.
Dee mena bulamakao kalyuwa rae lenge dupwame namba nala eparaminyi dokopa namba range kapa nyisaro ingya nalyamo.

22 Emba dopa pilinyiŋi lao nambana wambu dupwa misilarami dokopa kenane embena lao ranaisa poko pyaro ingilyamo.
23 Isaraele wambu Jekopena para pyasi Kamongona kendemande dupwa
nakamame Anatunya kingi doko ketae pyambuo
kingi wapambupi lakao baa lakando pisipwape.
24 Baame wambu pendewa dupwa yaki nyuo kaeya nange. Nakama randa nyilyaminyi dupwa kandapala meŋe lao kaengende daa.
Baame nakama mata mai nange.
Mata mai napala nyisinya lenge dokopa yano pyakamingi.

25 Mitiŋi andake lao pisirami dokopanambame embena yulu piinyi dupwana kingi lakando laro ingilyamo.
Dopa pyuo wambu embapa kingi wapambupi lakao lakandelyaminyi dupwana lenge kambu dokona
bange kiso jero lao lalu lao lasi dupwa kiso jero ingilyamo.
26 Pendewa dupwa nenge nalana suu pyarami dupwa nakonda pirami.
Wambu Kamongo keta eparami dupwa baa lakandarami ingilyamo.
Dopa pyuo nakama yuu dokona yulu pyuo nenge nao kapa palyuo karalu karena.

27 Dopa pyuo yuu muu peparaeme liti kuki mendepe neta paa nao dee kone pupuripi peparaemepe
Kamongo lao suu pyao loma soo kingi wapambupi lakao misi larami ingilyamo.
28 Kamongo baa kiŋi ingyuo karamo dokome
yuu muu dupwa iso karamo.

29 Moŋokyaŋe singi wambu dupwa baa mupwa lao pangu soo
dee mendalipi karo kana ingyuo isa lumbi lyeraminde daa dupwa opetaeme baa keta pangu soo mona maiyuo kararami.
30 Rengyana ando kararaminyi dupwame banya yulu pyakamirami.
Akali dupwame Kamongona lao enakana manjirami dupwa lamairami ingilyamo.
31 Kamongome banya wambu dupwa nyiso kyawa lete nyiyaŋa lao laraminyi doko
wambu ene manjipa nalyaminyi dupwa manjirami dokopa serami.

Samu 23

Kamongo Doko Namwa Mena Sipisipi Ingyuo Rapu Pyuo Karamo

1 Kamongo doko namba mena sipisipi ingyuo rapu pyuo karamo.
Namba mendeme yangilyande daa.
2 Baame namba yuu isako kyakange dokona imambu soo pale lao panda joo
dee ipwa pete manda rasi dokonalanyuo pao pingi.
3 Baame namba porai renge deeko jepa pingi.
Baame dopa piro dopande pirona lao lalamuli pyuo
namba kata angi dokona lasaka pingi.[a]
4 Nambame koo keta palirunupape
Kamongo emba role pyao karapinyi dokome
mona nembo kara naro.
Emba mena rapupingi akalinya pangalinya mendeke ingyuo namba pingi pyao kyawa minyuo paenge.

5 Embame nambana yanda pimwainya lenge kambu dokona
nenge andake yaowakalana rapa rapa pilini.
Embame kyawa dokona mamba kulimbwakao kisakapinyi dokome
embame upinili mende epelyamo yako lao nyingi dopale ingyuo namba laku nyingi.
6 Namba yuu gii kararo dusipana embena keyange rengepe mona retenge rengepe dolapo namba keta soo puu paralyamo doko silyu.
Dopa piramopa embena anda yuupi doko nambana ingyuo puu parolyamo.

Samu 24

Kiŋi Mupwa Doko

1 Yuu muu silyamo dokope bange peparae yuu dokona silyamo dupwape Kamongona ingyuo silyamo.
Yuu dokope wambu dokona palaminyi dupwa opetaeko banya ingyuo pelyamo.
2 Baame wasiyamo doko ipwa pete yalu yuu kokorena kando wasiya.
Ipwa kota andake koko dokona susa ingyuo pyapala wasiya.

3 Kamongona yuu kyau dokona api rolae ingyuopulyuo para ingilyase?

---

[a] **23:3** Kamongo emba role pyao karapinyi dokome mona nembo kara naro. (23:4)

Api baa kapa pyuo banya tembole anda poo pyasi dokona konando para ingilyase?
4 Dokona akali mende yulu piramo dokopa koo pii nao suu pingi keyange palyuo
bange kingimi wasisi dupwa lakanda nao kyambo lao kana minya nao pira.
5 Dopa piramo doko Kamongomebaa elyape keta piso pyuo nyera.
Anatu baa kando koo mende pii nayalyamolara.
6 Wambu dopale Anatu keta eparaminyi dupwa.
JekopenaAnatu dokona lenge kambu dokona eparamisa pira.

7 Kame kambu doko pyaali lao lumbuo pee lare.
Kambu dowa wambarae doko lumbware.
Dokopa kiŋi mupwa doko sukusa epara.
8 Kiŋi mupwa doko apisi?
Baa Kamongo porai, porainya renge palenge doko epara.
Kamongo yanda sipurenge dokopa baame nyuo anamasi minyingi doko epara.

9 Kame kambu doko pyaali lao lumbuo pee lare.
Kambu dowa wambarae doko lumbware.
Dokopa kiŋi mupwa doko sukusa epara.
10 Kiŋi mupwa doko apisi?
Nyuo anamasi minyingi Kamongo doko baa kiŋi mupwa ingyuo karamo.

Samu 27

Loma Soo Anatu Lakandenge

1 Kamongo doko nambana pyuo nyingi kendalinya mendeke karamo dokona
kupwa sipyamo karonde daa.
Kamongo doko nambana matarena konambe mendeke ingyaro karapyamo karoŋo
wambu pakaro doko angi api karase?

2 Akali koo pingi dupwame namba nyuo kuinya palyuo pyamwali lao piraminyi dokopa
nakama lukumapala pao palirami ingilyamo.
3 Namba ami yanda singi peparaeme nyuo kako pyaraminyipape paka naro ingilyamo.

Dee nambana yanda pimwai dupwame nyuo kuinya palyaraminyipape
Anatu keta mona yukwarala karalu kararo.

4 Nambame renge mendaki mende Kamongo piso sipu.
Renge mendaki iki nyelana suu pilyu.
Doko namba lete kararono dokopa Kamongona anda dokona iki palyuo karapuli yaka.
Dokona karobaa keyange wakasa ingyuo karamo lao soo nyuo rae maipala
nambame baa kata keyange lasaka pinya lao piso soo kararowale.
5 Randa eparamo gii dokopa baame namba nee pyuo reto karara.
Baame banya tembole anda dokonape
dee kana londe ketae dokonape lete wai pyao nyuo yalu pyuo reto karara.
6 Dopa piramopa nambame nambana yanda pimwai karo kako pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo anamasi minyapala yuwa lao mambo pyakaro.
Dokona pii ketaepalyuo rae maiyuo tembole anda dokona bange pyao kiso maipala
Kamongo baa kenane pyao lakandaro ingilyamo.

7 Kamongo emba lao kyakale laro dokopa soo sakame kumuo karapala pii yano pyakape.
8 Kamongo emba karo dokona epo kingi wapambupi lakao lao pisi ipu lapinyi dokopa
isingi lao, Kamongo namba eparowale, lapu.
9 Nambapa lao yalu pii napipi.

Nambapa imbwa napipi.
Embena kendemande kala pena laa napipi.
O Anatu, nambana pyuo nyingi doko
embame namba nyiso karapi kandapi dokona
namba kyawa yaki nyuo kaeya napipi.
10 Nambana endangi rakangepame namba yaki nyuo kaeyarambinyipape
Kamongo baame namba sakao yaki nyii nao karara.

11 Nambana yanda pimwai yuu silyaminyi dokona lao
Kamongo embame namba apa pipili lao suu pilini dokona mana langipala
elyape keta paliru kata dokona lanyuo pupi.

12 Nambana yanda pimwai dupwame namba kuinya palyuo kyambo pii laokoo keta pyambuo karaminyi dokona
mata joo panda maiya napipi.

13 Dae karo dakepa Kamongome wambu keta keyange piramo doko kandalanasuu pyao karapusa pilyamo.
14 Kamongo keta pyamalyuo karape.
Baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karape.
Mona nemba napala baa keta pyamalyuo karape.

Samu 32

Koo Dupwana Nyuo Kame Sakana Lao Polo Lamaingi Doko

1 Mendena koo dupwa nyuo yambe pyao kame sakao kaeyasi seramodokona raeme kumuo pena.
Akali mendena koo dupwana Kamongo Anatumi nyuo yaka lao reta nao kame sakamira doko raeme kumuo karara.
2 Akali panga soo laa nange dokome koo pirami dupwana
Kamongome koo lao laa nara dokona rae maiyuo para.

3 Koo dupwa polo laa nayono dokopa
ee lao karo kwuanyi serapala nenge sikya piya.
4 Kukwa korakamape kamongo embame namba randa jii.
Panyi pipala yuu rombe laa nangenyili pyuo
nambana porainya renge doko mee ingiya.

5 Nambana koo dupwa emba keta polo langiyu.
Kopetame pingi dupwa yalu pinya saka napala
emba polo langinya suu piyu.
Dokona embame nambana koo pingi dupwa peparae kwuanyi nembakaeye.

6 Embena pii mondo laominyingi wambu dupwame yuu gii randa epelyamo dokopa emba kando loma serami ingilyamo.
Randa dupwa apunda ingyuo kulimbwanyi peyo epenge dokopa randa epenge dokome nakama nyera ingya nangepya.
7 Emba nambana yalu pingipanda doko.
Randa nyero dokopa namba nyisare ingilyamo.
Emba nambana randa epara dupwana kyawa lete nyere ingilyamo dokona lao
wee kenanepe lao ranaisa pokao poraiyuo lao karo.

8 Kamongome lao dokopa, Nambame emba apa pyuo palyuo karo piri lao mana langiru, letamo.
Nambame dopa pyuo pipingi lao mana pii langiru.
9 Mena osepe panda dongepe kyakange ingilyamosa
pii rape rape lao simili lao nenge katana kapa bange poraipi puupi dolapome anjapala minyilyaminyi paenge
dopale ingyuo kara nalapape.

10 Koo yaki nyii nao pingi dupwa randa nao pisirami.
Dopa piraminyipape Kamongo baa keta mona pyamalyuo karaminyi dupwa
embena mona reto puu penge renge dokome kyawa minyarene karenale.
11 Rolae pyakamyuo karaminyi dupwa
Kamongome nyisapya dokona rae maiyuo parami ingilyamo.
Banya pii warombo singi dupwa rae maipala pii porakaiyuo lao para ingilyamo.

Samu 33

Lakandenge Kenane Pii Doko

1 Rolae pingi dupwa
Kamongome mende pyakapya dokona lao pii ketae palyuo lao rae maiyuo karalapape.
Banya pii warombo singi dupwa peparae nakama banya kingi lakandalapape.
2 Kurulu rambyalu gitape dupwame
Anatu dokona ange lao kingi lakando karalapape.
3 Banya lao kenane enenge pyao dokopa
rambyalu gitape dupwa mora mora piso pyao pii ketae palyuo lao rae maiyuo karalapape.

4 Kamongona yulu dupwa angingyuo pao
banyapii dupwa kinyi ingyuo silyamo.
5 Kamongome rolaena renge dokona mona retelyamopa
banya mona retenge ota nange dokome yuu muu peparaena silyamo.

6 Yake doko Kamongo baame sinya lao lao wasiya.
Neta kana buipi banya piimi sipureya.
7 Baame kota pete doko muupyuo yuu mendakisa sinya leya.
Baame kota peteme lumu doko minyuo neta epa nana lao mapi pyao kata roko reteya.

8 Isa wambu peparaeme Kamongo pakalapape.
Yuu muu rae lao palyuo pelene wambu peparaeme baa mupwa lao suu pyao pakale lao karalapape.
9 Baame pii leyamo dokopayuu muu peparae ingiya.
Dopa pyuo pena leyamopa bange peparae epo maro leya.

10 Kamongome yuu liti andake dupwana yulu piramili dupwa kata rokonge.
Pirama lao lao rapa rapa pingi dupwa pao kata roko minyilyasa pyuo pee laa nange.
11 Dopa pipala baa range pinya lenge dupwa waiya lao mee ingyuo paa napala
kulisa ingyuo soo penge.
12 Yuu liti andake mende Anatu Kamongo ingyuo pelyamo lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo parami.
Wambu baa rangena lao rombo palyuo nyiya ingilyamo dupwa rae maiyuo parami.

13 Kamongome yake dorena karo kandano kandapyamo dokopa
wambu peparae kando karamo.
14 Banya iso karenge yuu dokona karo
isa yuunya wambu palaminyi dupwa kandano kandelyamo.
15 Baame nakamana suu pingi dupwa maiyuo
dee dopande pilinilyamo lao soo karamo.

16 Kiŋi yanda singi malu karaminyipape nakamana porai dokome yandana pyao anamasi minyara ingya nange.
Yanda singi mendeme banya porainya renge dokome anamasi minya nange.
17 Yanda pela penge mena ose dupwa wua rombasi ingyuo paramosa kapa pyuo wini laa narami.
Nakamana porai renge dokome angi mende pii nara.

18 Kamongona mona reto karalu karenge dokona baa keta pyamalyuo banya pii warombo soo karenge dupwa
baame kandokondali pyuo kandaro karenge.
19 Baame kumarami dokona kyawa minyuo karo
lopo singi dokopa reto karo pingi.

20 Namwa Kamongo keta pyamalyapala karamano lao sepala kararama.
Baame namwa nyiso kingi kapeme nee pyuo minyuo papingi.

21 Baa karamo dokona lao namwa rae maipala
banyakingi poo pyasi doko angingyuo minyilyamano.

22 Emba keta mende pira lao mona kare kare karamano.
Dokona embena mona retenge renge doko namwa keta palyako puu pena.

Samu 34

Anatunya Yulu Keyange Dupwana Lakandenge Pii Doko

1 Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo kando ange lao kararo ingilyamo.
Baa kaeya nao lakando karalu kararo.
2 Baame yulu piyamo dupwana suu pyapala lakandaro.
Randa nyuo koo keta palaminyi dupwa sepala rae maiyuo parami.
3 Kamongo baa wakasa ingyuo karamo lao namba lamailyu dokona lamaiyuo
banya kingi doko role pyao lakandamanale.

4 Nambame Kamongo lao loma soo piso siyunu dokopa dokona isingi langiya.
Nambana paka renge dupwana baame namba kiiramo neta nyiya.
5 Koo keta palyaraminyi kararamidupwa baa kandalyuo kando rae mairami.
Nakama isa nembenge dupwame dee laa nalu nao naraminyi kararami.
6 Range nyisarami ingya nange dupwa baa nyisinya larami dokopa nyisingi.
Baame nakamana randa epelyamo dupwana kyawa minyuo nyiso karamo.
7 Kamongo banya pii rape rape lao minyingi dupwa iso karo
banya aŋala dokome randa epelyamo dokopa kyawa minyuo karenge.

8 Kamongo doko baa apa pyuo keyangelao emba range kotapala apiyakalepe lao nakanjo soo kandare.
Kamongo baakando nyeparamo doko kyawa minyara panda doko nyilyamo doko rae maiyuo karenge.
9 Banya wambu dupwa banya pii rape rape lao minyuo karena.
Dopa pyuo karaminyi dupwa yano pipyamo dupwa nakama keta palira.
10 Mena laene dupwa nenge yano pilyamo dokopa mee lopome kumungi.

Dopa pingi dokona wambu banya pii warombo singi dupwa mende yano pyuo yangya nange.

11 Wanyane wambu nambana puu minyingi dupwa epo namba apa letepe lao sela ipupwa.
Dokopa apa pyuo Kamongo ketae pyambuo kararami lao mana langiru.
12 Emba raeme kumuo karapuli yaka lao suu pilipi daa?
Emba karo yaku napala rae maiyuo kumalana suu pilipi daa?
13 Doko ramo doko kyambo pii laa nalu nao napala mata kando lenge dupwa yama pyuo minyuo kaeyare.
14 Koo dupwa mata maiyuo kaeyo keyange pipi.
Mona kyuu lao singi renge dokona reoe lao yulu poraiyuo pipala koto nyere.

15 Kamongome waso rolae pingi dupwa kandokondali pyuo kandaro karo
nakamana mona rando lenge doko soo karenge.
16 Dopa pipyamopape koo pyuo karenge dupwa baame kando epe nasepala mata maiyuo karenge.
Renge doko nakama kumarami dokopa wambu dupwame kame soo kaena lao pingi.
17 Akali rolae pingi dupwa Kamongo kyakale lenge doko sakaro karenge.
Randa epelyamo dupwa baame kunjinyi nembo nyingi.
18 Wambu baa rangena yulu dokona uki minyuo pelyasa dokona isa pwuamano lao sepala mona nembenge dupwa keta Kamongo doko repeta karenge.
Dee keyange eparali dupwa isa pwuamo lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa baame minyalyingi.

19 Akali keyange doko keta randa malu nyilyamopape
Kamongo dokome baa nyisingi.
20 Kamongo baame akali keyange doko koo keta paa nana lao rapu pyuo kararamopa
banya kuli dokona mendakipi koko pyaa nara.
21 Koo pinginya renge dokome yulu koo pingi dupwa pyao kumakara.
Wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa kando awa naraminyi wambu dupwa randa nyerami.

22 Kamongome banya kendemande ingyuo dupwa kyawa lete nyingi.

Baa keta pao alya minyingi dupwa koo keta pali nana lao reto
karenge.

Samu 37

Koo Pingi Keyange Pingipi Nakama Keta Apa Pira Lao Letamo

1 Koo pilyaminyi dupwana mona nembo kara nao
kopetame pilyaminyi dupwana yango palyuo kara nao pipi.
2 Nakama rambi isokope mee yando nao
isa pamuli pyuo waiya lao isa parami ingilyamo.

3 Kamongo keta pyamalyuo karapala wambu dupwa pipya yulu
mondo lao pyuo karare.
Dopa piri ramo dokopa embena yuu dokona koo keta pali nao mee
palyuo karare.
4 Emba rae mairinyi renge doko Kamongo keta koto karare.
Dokopa embena monarena suu pilinyili pyuo jeramo karare.

5 Emba Kamongo kumuo maipala
baa keta pyamalyuo karare dokopa baame emba nyisara.
6 Baame embena yulu rolae dupwa nyepala korakama neta renge
dopale ingyuo rao eŋa nembakaramo karare.

7 Koo dupwana dopa pirama lao wambu koo dupwame angingyuo lao
rapa rapa yulu pyuo pirami dupwana mona nemba napala
Kamongona lenge kambudokona mona sinya lao baame panda nyuo
wambo pinya lao male soo karare.

8 Imbwa kaeyape dee pyalana suu pyaa napipi.
Mona nembo katakaeyare renge dopaleme emba nyisa nange.
9 Kamongo keta pyamalyuokararami dupwa yuu range dokona nao
paliraminyipa
koo pirami dupwa neta nembarami ingilyamo.

10 Koo pyuo kararami dupwa dusa kata serandena pana narami
ingilyamo.
Kararaminyi kandalana piri doko kanda nareingilyamo.
11 Range pau lasi ingyuo kararami dupwa yuu dokona nakama kapa
palyuo
mona seramopa nao kararami.

12 Akali koo pingi dokome akali keyange pingi kando pyalana suu pingi.
Suu pyapalalenge polo epe kanda nao karenge.
13 Dopa piramopape Kamongome akali koo pingi dupwa kando repe koo keta palyaminyi lapala
giyalya giyana pyuo karenge.

14 Akali koo pingi dupwame nakamana wua gela dupwa nyuo wakyuo nakamana yanda dupwa ipyapala
wambu pendewa dupwa pyalana lao karaminyi.
Dopako pyuo akali keyange pingi dupwa opetaeko pyao kumakalana pilyaminyi.
15 Dopa piraminyipape nakamana wua gela dokome nakama range naramopa
yanda dupwa mee punju para.

16 Akali keyange pingi dokona bange kuki serara dupwame
akali koo pingi dupwana bange malu seraraminyi dupwa isa palyuo sera ingilyamo.
17 Kamongome koo pingi dupwana porai renge doko pyao bembai lanyi nembapala
yulu keyange pingi dupwa yapo kame pyuo minyakamira.

18 Banya letamuli pyuo warombo soo pii minyingi dupwa baame mondo lao rapu pyuo kararamopa
yuu doko nakamana ingyalu ingyuo ingyara.
19 Nakama randa eparamo dokopa moŋo nyii narami.
Lopo seramo dokopa nakama nenge kapa seramopa koo keta pali narami.
20 Koo pyuo karenge dupwa kumarami ingilyamo.
Kamongo nyisu petenge wambu dupwa mee isa jingi rele lao kalya pipala mee ingyuo pao
yangama yangama kopana mendeke ingyuo meeingyuo parami ingilyamo.

21 Wambu kopetame pingi dupwana yulu doko bange saka napala mee yari ingyuo kee lao nyepala dee range maiyakami nange.
Dopa piramopape akali keyange dokome bange mee mairamo doko ketae reto maiyuo maiyuo karara.
22 Kamongo baame rae maiyuo elyape keta petenge wambu dupwa yuu dokona kapa palirami.
Dopa piramopape Kamongome rae mai nara wambu dupwa yuu dokona ralinyi nembara ingilyamo.

23 Kamongome akali baa apa pyuo karara kata dokona lanyuo penge.
Dopa pyuo baa rae mainyi pyambuo pingi wambu dupwa kyawa minyuo karenge.
24 Isa penge ramo dokopa Kamongome nyisilyasa
isa puu pao paa nange.

25 Namba yuu gii malu nembo kareyo doko dakepa emo kaelyo.
Dopa pipunupape akali keyange mende Kamongome kyawa yaki nyiyamo kanda nayo.
Dopako pyuo banya wane wanakepeme nenge jinya lao kongo pyuo kareyaminyi kanda nayo.
26 Yuu peparae baame pakiki maiyuo dee yano reto maiyuoko pingi.
Dopa pilyamopa banya wane wanakepe dupwa baa rae mainyi pyambungi.

27 Yulu koo dupwa yaki nyuo kaepala keyange pyuo karape.
Dopa pyuo karapala dokopa embena para pyarinyi dupwa yuu dokona mondo lao nao palyuo kararami.
28 Kamongome yulu rolae dupwa mona nyingi.
Wambu banya yulu mondo mondo lao pingi dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyara ingya nalyamo.
Kamongo baame nakama kyawa minyuo karenge.
Dopa pilyamopape kopetame pinginya para pyao nyerami dupwa neta nembara.
29 Rolae pilyaminyi dupwa yuu range dokona
mee mondo lao nao palu palirami.

30 Wambu mona palengena pii doko keyange ingyuo penge.
Baame laramo dupwa angi kapa dokonako lara.
31 Baame banya Anatunya lowapii dupwa mona anda dokona reto minyingi.
Yuu mendepe reto yaki nyuo kaeya nange.

32 Akali koo dokome akali keyange doko pyalana leeminyuo karenge.
33 Dopa pilyamopape Kamongo baame yanda pimwainyapawa dokona baa anamasi minyinya lao kyawa yaki nyii nara.
Kote minyaramo dokopa koo pingi dokome kote pii lao wini lapala karapusi nembena lao panda mai nara.

34 Kamongome keyange mende pira lao suu pilini dokona baa keta pyamalyuo karapala banya mawa pii dupwa rape rape lao minyuo karape.
Dokopa yuu dokona nao karalapa lao baame porai renge jeramo karo kandare dokopa

koo pingi dupwa ralinyi neta nembara ingilyamo.

35 Akali koo sungwa sungwa pyuo kareya doko namba kandeyo.
Baa iki londapala doloma nyuo isa palyuo karenge doko kandeyo.
36 Enakana pao karo kandeyo dokopa baa dokona kara nayamo kandeyo.
Koto kareyo dokopa kando nyii nayo.

37 Pii dake angi mende letamo lao selapape. Wambu rolae pingi dupwana kandapala mana nyelapape.
Wambu mona sinya lao piso karo pingi dokona para pyaramo dupwa nakama pisirami ingyara.
38 Koo pingi dupwa koo keta palirami dokopa
nakamana para pyao nyisi dupwa opetae pyao nembarami.

39 Kamongome rolae pingi akali dupwa nyiso karapala
randa epelyamo dokopa kyawa minyuo karenge.
40 Baame nyiso randa epelyamo dupwana lao nenge rekya lao nyingi.
Koo pyuo karelyaminyi dupwana nakama koo keta pali namili lao
baame nyisinya letaminyi dokopa nyiso kyawa minyingi.

Samu 40

Lakando Pingi Kenane

1 Kamongo dokome namba nyisara lao suu pyao mee isaro kareyo.
Dokopa enakana nambana ee leyo doko baame siya.
2 Yuwale koo andake ipwanju singi mendena paleyonopa
baame kyawa lete nyepala kana dokona pisiya.
3 Baame namba namwana Anatu lakandenge kenane enenge mende pyao mana langiya.
Wambu malu dupwame dake kando pako karo repe repe laramo doko soo
Kamongo baa kapa pira lao suu pyarami.

4 Wambu isa kanape anatu lao kingi lenge dupwape
anatu kyambo lenge dupwape angi lao suu pyao kara napala
Kamongo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo kararami.
5 Kamongo Anatu embame namwana renge malu pyakao karenge.
Emba yale mende kara nalyamo.
Embame rengya keyange nyera dupwa peparae rapa rapa pyakalene.

Namba embena yulu peparaena lao lapuli doko
yulu malu mee sipyamosa saka naro ingilyamo.

6 Emba menana rendamu nyelana rae mai napala
namba yanenge wai pyapala kumuo jelase lao rapa rapa pyaane leya.
Nakamana koo dupwa kame sakalase lao mena pyao kiso jilyaminyi doko rae maiyuo nyii nalene kandelyo.
7 Kandapala nambame buku kao pele pele lasi dokona leyamuli pyuo dae karo.
8 Emba suu pyarenyili pyuo piri.
Embena mawa pii doko nambana monarena manjo karenge, leya.

9 Embena wambu dupwa wato leyami dokona
nambame waili pii embame nyisiinyi doko polo lamaiyu.
Nambame wambu dupwa kaeya nao lamaiyuoko kararo doko emba silini.
10 Lete wai pyao nyiyamo doko namba yeelyo iki sepala kaeya napu.
Nambame yuu peparae embena yulu keyange pyuo nyisilini dupwa lamaiyuoko karenge.
Embena wambu dupwa wato letaminyi yaka lao namba roma napyuo pisa nange.
Emba alowa pii nao mona reto puu pelene dokona lao lamaiyuoko karenge.

11 Kamongo, embame namba yuu peparae sakame kumuo karalu karare doko namba silyu.
Embena alowa pii nao mona reto karalu karenge suu pingi dokome namba yuu peparae kyawa minyuo reto karara.

Kamongome Nyisinya Lao Ateŋa Lenge

12 Randa malu mee namba keta soo kako pipyasa
kapa pyuo yaka lalana saka nalyo.
Nambana koo dupwame namba kalya nasi minyapyasa
kapa kandaro ingya nalyamo.
Nambana ayembana kyawasi malu mee karamo dopale ingyuo sipyasa
nambana suu pingi doko isa pupyamo karo.
13 Kamongo, embame namba pyuo nyepala dakepa nyiso karape.
14 Wambu nambapyao kumakalana lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo anamasi minyuo kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo penale.
Lapo namba randa nyipu dokopa rae maimi dupwa kapu kyepala elyo penale.

15 Namba kando giyalya giyana pimi dupwa
nakama isa palaminyi dokona elyame kumuo karenale.

16 Embaketa epelyaminyi dupwa
mona pyakalyuo pyaramopa rae maiyuo kararami.
Embame pyuo nyiinyi dokona lao sangyu lao karaminyi dupwame
yuu peparae lao, Kamongo doko baa aki Kamongo lao karenale.

17 Namba mendali range palya nao mee isale karenge.
Dopa pyuo karalonopape Kamongoembame namba kame see nange.
Emba nambana Anatu nambana pyuo nyingi ingyuo karene dokome
waiyako lao namba nyiso karape.

Samu 42

Yuu Wakalena Anjo Nyepala Peyaminyipa Karapusi
Ingyuo Paleyamopa Akalinya Ateŋa Pii Doko

1 O Anatu, mena diya doko ipwa manda renge doko nano karenge
doko suu pyao
namba embapa karalana nano karo.
2 Anatu emba lete karenge dokona lao ipwa ingyuo nano pipyamo
karo.
Anjokorape nambame embena lenge kambu dokona kingi wapambu
lakao emba lakandala parose?
3 Kukwa korakamape ee lao karapusa
ee ipwange dokome nenge ingyuo sikya pilyamo.
Dopa pipyamodokopa nambana yanda pimwai dupwame piso soo,
Embena Anatu doko anja karamo, lao karaminyi.

4 Wamba apa piyamano dokona suu pyapu dokopa nambana mona
kwaelyamo.
Namba wambu dupwa pipya role pyao Anatunya anda peyama dokopa
wambu dupwa rae maiyuo kenane pyao pii porakai lao Anatu
lakando peyaminyipa lanyuo peyo.
5 Akipamo namba sakame kumulyusi?
Akipamo namba randa andake nyilyusi?
Nambame Anatu keyange piralao suu pyao
baa nambana pyuo nyingi ingyuo karamo doko
dee kambalakando kararo.

6 Dae karapusi karo mona kenda pipyasa

baa lao suu pyao karo.
Baame kondo renge doko nambana mona dokona ipwaingyuo
kulimbwanyi peyapya.
7 Randa andake dokome apunda epelyamoipwa palenge dopale ingyuo
yuu kyau Emonepe yuu kyau Misape dolapona piso
ipwa jerae pyao ipwa Jotane gulu galu lao malyingi dopale
ingyapya.
8 Yuu yangaramo dokopa Kamongome banya mona reto karalu
karenge doko lasaka pyuo karena.
Dopa piramo dokopa nambame kukwa dokopa kenane pyao
Anatu nambapa karapyamo pilyamo lao ateŋa lao piru.

9 Anatu nambana kyawa minyuo karenge doko kando leto.
Akipamo namba yaki nyilisi?
Nambana yanda pimwai dupwame
akipamo namba koo keta palyuo randa joo puu pao pena lao kaelese?
10 Nakamana giyalya giyana pyuo pii lami dokome
namba mata rukyuo pili lao,
Embena Anatu doko anja karase lao piso soo karalu karaminyi.

11 Akipamo namba sakame kumulyusi?
Akipamo namba randa andake nyilyusi?
Nambame Anatumi kapa pira lao soo manjo
baa nambana pyuo nyingi karamo doko
dee kamba lakando kararo.

Samu 43

Yuu Wakalena AnjoNyepala Peyaminyipa Karapusi Ingyuo Paleyamopa Akalinya Ateŋa Pii Doko[b]

1 O Anatu, wambu emba suu pyaa nange dupwame namba kando pii
kopetame laminyi dupwana raka dokona
namba rolae ingyuo karene lao panolape.
Dopa pyuo wambu yulu koo pingipi kyambo lengepe karaminyi
dokona namba kyawa minyuo minyalyuo nyepe.
2 Emba nambana alya minyingi ingyuo karene.
Akipamo embame namba yaki nyelese?
Yanda pimwai dupwame namba randa kopetame ingyuo joo
kararaminyipa

---

[b] **43:0** Sa 43 doko Sa 42 dokona kimbu sisi pyasi palamo.

akipamo namba randa dokonyuoko parose?

3 Embena yanga paupau lengepe kinyinya rengepe dolapo peyakape.
Embena yuu kyau poo pyasi Sayone lenge dokonape
embena tembole anda emba palenge dokonape
namba dee kamba laminyuo penale.
4 O Anatu, enakana namba embena kana pyare laro karenge dokonaparo.
Emba keta nambana mona pyakalyuo pyao rae maingi renge potemo epenge.
Anatu, nambana Anatu, nambana rambyalu lao kenane pyao emba lakandaro.

5 Akipamo namba ama kondalyose?
Akipamo nambana mona dokona randa nyilyusi?
Nambana Anatu baa kapa pira lao suu pyao kararo.
Baa nambana lete wai pyao nyingi baa nambana Anatu ingyuo karamo lao dee lakandaro ingilyamo.

Samu 46

Anatu Namwa Pipya Karapyamo Pilyamo

1 Anatu namwana konambena mendeke ingyuo porai renge joo pyuo karenge.
Randa epelyamo dupwana kaeya nao yuu peparae rapa rapa piru karapala nyisingi.
2 Dokona lao isa yuu dake walu walu andake laowape
dee yuu kyau dupwa poro lapala ipwa kota sukusa pao piramopape namwa paka narama.
3 Dee mende ipwa kota doko mangalya mangana pyuo oo lao eparamo dokopa
yuu kyau dupwa walu walu laraminyipape namwa paka narama.

4 Ipwa Anatunya yuu taone dokona epopelyamo dokome rae maingi renge minyuo epo penge.
Epo Anatu Ama Ketaena anda poo pyasi dokona penge.[c]
5 Anatu baa yuu taone andake dokona palyuo karelyasa kapa kwaeya nange.
Ene yango rombalo piramo dokopa baame nyisala epara.
6 Yuu muu ree lao dupwa peparae pakame kumaraminyipa kiŋinya isingi yulu dupwa peparae walu larami.

---

[c] **46:4** Isa yuu dake walu walu andake laramopape namwa paka narama. (46:2)

Anatu pii reeko yuu gono lele laramo dokopa yuu dupwa mee
ingyuo rali pira.

7 Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko namwa pipya role pyao karapyamo
pilyamo.
Jekopena Anatu doko namwana yalu pingi panda ingyuo karamo.

8 Kamongome aki yulu mende pilyamo lao kandala ipupwa.
Baame yulu wambumikando yamarangungi dupwa isa yuu dakena
pilyamo kandalapa.
9 Baame yuu muu peparaena yanda pilyaminyi dupwa kaena lao
nenge rekya lao nyilyamo.
Baame yanda kakupi dupwa punjinyi nembo
konambe dupwa nyuo isarena yango pilyamo.
10 Yanda pilyaminyi dupwa kaepala namba doko Anatu ingyuo
karapunu pilyamoŋo doko soo nyelapape.
Yuu liti dupwanape dee yuu muu ree lao dupwanape mupwa ingyuo
karoŋo letamo.

11 Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko namwa pipya role pyao karapyamo
pilyamo.
Jekopena Anatu doko namwana yalu pingi panda ingyuo karamo.

Samu 47

Kiŋi Kamongope Dusipana Ketaele Ingyuo Karenge Doko

1 Wambu peparae rae maiyuo kingi kape pyalapape.
Kenane keyange lapo poraiyuo pyao dokome Anatu lakandalapape.
2 Kamongo Ama Ketae doko baa andake lao suu pyao pako kararami.
Baa iki kiŋi andake ingyuo karenge dokome yuu muu dupwa
peparaena iso karenge.
3 Baame wambu peparae nyuo isa palyakao
yuu liti peparae iso kararami lao pyakaya.
4 Namwa yuu palamano doko baame palirami lao nyuo jiya.
Wambu baame mona reteyamo dupwa yuu dokonyuo palipala kimbu
pisipyamo karamano lao suu pilyaminyi.

5 Anatu banya kiŋinya petenge isa pao nyilyamo.
Nyipyamo dokopa wambu dupwa mona pyakalyuo pipyasa pii
porakai lao bikuli dupwa pyao karaminyi.
6 Anatu lakando kenane pyamana.

Namwana kiŋidoko lakandamana.
7 Anatu baa kiŋi doko yuu muu dupwapeparaena iso karamo dokona
kenane pyao lakandamana.

8 Anatu banya kiŋinya petenge isa poo pyasi dokona pisapala
baame wambu dupwa iso karamo.
9 Wambu iso karenge akali dupwa pipya
Aporakamena Anatu dokona wambu dupwa role pyao karaminyi.
Baame ami yanda singinya porai renge dupwa manda manja nange.
Baa keta porainyarenge palipala kiŋi dupwana ketaele ingyuo iso karenge.

Samu 49

Akali Bange Mona Nyingi Dupwa Kopyali Ingyuo Karaminyi

1 Pii dake wambu piso palyuo pelene dupwame kale yukupala selapa.
2 Pii serami dupwa kamongo pendewape
dee kuki epengepe peparaeme soo nyuoko pipwape.
3 Nambame pii suu pyaro dupwa koko pao suu pyaro.
Pyapala soo nyinginya renge doko laro.
4 Dopa pyuo nambame kongwalu pii pyasi doko soo gisalena
sokondali pyuo karapala
renge doko rambyalu lao dokopa dokona polo larono serami.

5 Yanda pimwai yulu koo paleta dupwame namba nyuo sukusa
palyaraminyi dokopa
randa eparamopa namba pakame kumuo kara naro.
6 Wambu koo pingi mendeme isa bangena mona yukupala karara
dokome mena bangepe dupwana iki range dokona ketae pyambuli
lao lao kararasa pira dokona
namba randa eparamo dokopa pakame kumuo kara naro.
7 Wambumi mende koo dupwana lao baa range kapa kiiramo nyii nara.
Baa rangeme Anatu keta bange mendeme ropo pyapala lete karara
kapa pii nara.
8 Renge doko akalinya koo renge dupwana bangeme ropo pyaramo
dokona manda manja napala andake ingyuo pelyamo.
Banya minyuo epo ropo pilyamo dupwame
9 baa malu anda pali nao lete eparande daa.
Dee dopako pyuo baa lete renge mairamo kararandedaa.

10 Akali mona palenge palya nangepe dee kopetame pingipi pii
nangepe

peparae kumuo penge doko kandelyamano.
Nakamana mena bangepe dupwa para pyaramo dupwa keta reto kumuo penge.
11 Dakepa yuu andape range sipyamo piso karo piminyipape rengya nakama malu pirami.
Mare dokopa malu anda doko nakamana anda yuupi ingyalu ingyuo ingyaralyamo.
Nakama angingyuo dokona palyuo otarami ingyara.
12 Akalinya kamongonge renge dokome baa kuma nana lao kyawa minyarande daa.
Baa mee mena suwape ingyuo kumuo para ingilyamo.

13 Wambu rangena suupingi dokona iki pyamalyapala karaminyi dupwa keta aki rengende pilyamo lao kando karamanale.
Mena bangepena angingyuo minyaro karaminyi dupwasa leto.
14 Nakama mena sipisipi kumuli lapa pirami.
Piraminyipa kumunginya renge dokome nakamana mena sipisipi rapu akali ingyaro karara.
Wambu dasipa kumapala nakamana yanenge kakapangepe
nakama rangena anda nanesa karo kumunginya yuu dokona palyuo waiya lao rumbyuo kwaeyarami.
Kwaeyaraminyipa rolae pingi dupwame nakama anamasi minyarami.
15 Dopa piramopape Anatumi namba kyawa minyara.
Baame namba kumungi rengena porai dokona piso kingi rekya lao nyera ingilyamo.

16 Akali dupwa kamongoyami kande dokopape dee nakamana mena bangepe dupwame kamame andakiya kandedokopa
mona kendame kumuo kara napipi.[d]
17 Baa kumaramo dokopa minyuo paowape
dee kyangali suku suku retapala malu anda palirande daa.
18 Akali baame yulu wakasa mora piso pingi lao suu pyao karo
isa yulu dupwana kamongo ingyuo paramosa lakandaraminyipape
19 kumungi gii dokopa imbwange kauwangepe kumuo penge kata dokona puu pao para ingingi.
Yuu iminjaro karalu karo karenge dokona para.
20 Akalinya kamongonge renge dokome baa kuma nana lao kyawa minyarande daa.
Baamee mena suwape kumuli lara.

---

[d] **49:16** Baa kumaramo dokopa minyuo paowape dee kyangali suku suku retapala malu anda palirande daa. (49:17)

Samu 51

Koo Dupwa Nyuo Kame Sakana Lao Ateŋa Pingi Doko

1 Anatu yuu peparae kaeya nao mona reto puu penge dokona embame
namba kando sakame kumuo karape.
Embame namba sakame kumulini dokona
nambanakoo dupwa kwuanyi nembakare.
2 Nambana koo dupwa peparae nyuo wate pipala
elya pyuo nembakare.

3 Nambame kyai pyuo pingi dupwa angi silyu.
Namba yuu peparae nambana koo dupwa range soo manjo karo.
4 Nambame emba keta koo pimwaiyuo pipu doko emba iki pimwaipu.
Embame koo lao masipinyi doko peparae pipu.
Dokona embame koo pipi lao lare doko rolae ingyuo lare ingilyamo.
Dee embame namba koo pipi lao randa jere doko rolao laresa pira.
5 Namba endangimi manjipa nayamo dokopa koo doko namba keta
paleya.
Manjo neta nyepeyamo dokopa koo doko namba keta palamoko.

6 Kinyi angi kapa dokona lenge doko emba rae mailini dokona
nambana kyawa sisinginya embena mona palenge singinya renge
palyuo simbwakape.
7 Nambana koo dupwa nyuo kakondakare dokopa au pyuo keyange
ingyuo pisiru.
Nambana koo dupwa wate pyakarenedokopa kamame kyowao lao
kopa dopakale ingyuo kararo.
8 Namba raemaiyuo mona elyape palenge jaa doko kale katana
palenale.
Namba pyao inji ranji pinyi nembapinyipape
namba dee kamba rae mairu.
9 Nambana koo dupwana kanda nao lenge iminjapala
nambana koo wakale wakale peparae kwuanyi nembakare.

10 O Anatu, mona au pisi sinya laowasakare.
Dee imambu enenge emba keta yaki nyii nao yulu pingi doko namba
keta jereko.
11 Namba embena arapu dokona pyao neta nemba nao
embena Imambu Poo Pyasi namba keta rekya lao nyuo pii nare.
12 Embame namba pyuo nyiinyi dokona piso mona pyakalyuo pingi
renge doko epenge. Doko dee range jepe.
Jepala dokopa namba waa waa karo rape rape lao pingirenge jere.

13 Dokopa enakana koo pingi dupwa nambame embena mawapii
dokona lamaiyakaro dokopa
nakama kapu kyuo emba keta lanyuo epenale.

14 Anatu embame namba kyawa minyuo pyuo nyepe.
Dokopa nambame rae maiyuo karo embena yulu rolae dokona
lamaiyakao parowale.
15 O Kamongo, pii mora piso nyisape.
Dokopa nambame embena kingi lakandarowale.

16 Emba mena pyao kiso maingi dokona rae mai nange.
Rae maipili nambame kapa jipuli.
Dee mena kiso rendamu pyuo maingi dokona emba rae mai nange
kandaleko.
17 O Anatu, nambame mena pyao kiso maingi dokona lao suu pyao
nambana imambu inyimungu karenge doko emba keta jilyu.
Doko akali inyimungu koo dupwana kondo karenge doko emba yaki
nyii nange kandale.

18 Anatu, embame anjiki pipala yuu kyau Sayone doko nyisape.
Jerusaleme kame doko kamba piri.
19 Enakana angi mupwa pyao mairaminyi dokopa emba rae mairi.
Mena pyao kisomaingi dupwa kandapala rae mairi.
Dee bulamakao kali dupwa embena pyao kiso maingi rate dokona
pyao kiso mairamiko.

Samu 63

Anatupa Role Pyao Karapuli Lao Suu Pyao Kareya

1 Anatu emba nambana Anatu dokoŋo.
Namba embapa role pyao karapuli yaka.
Nambana suu pingi peparaeme emba keta karapuli yaka lao suu
pilyu.
Yuu penda penda ipwa pali nange dopale ingyuo karapala
nambana imambu dokome embapa karalana ipwa ingyuo nano
pipyamo karo.
2 Nambame emba porai ingyuo yanga paupau lao karene doko
misi anda dokona karo kandalana suu pyao karo.
3 Embame yaki nyii nao mona reto puu penge doko angi ingyapyasa
isa yuu dakena piso karo pingi doko mee ingyuo pelyamo dokona
embena kingi ketae pyambuo lakando kararo ingilyamo.

4 Namba kararo mange dupwa pipya emba kando ange lao
nambana kingi ketae pyambuo ateŋa laro ingilyamo.
5 Nambana imambu doko imambunya nenge nao sikya pira dokopa
nambame emba kenane pyao lakandaro.

6 Nambana luu palenge panda dokona palyuo soo dokopa embena lao
suu pyao palyuo singi.
Kukwa peparae namba embapa lao suu pyale pyale palenge.
7 Renge dokona lao embame namba yuu peparae nyisingi.
Embena arapu dokona karenge dokona lao rae maingi kenane dupwa
pyao karo.
8 Nambame emba poraiyuo minyaro soo pelyo.
Dokona namba kyawa minyuo karene kande.

9 Wambu lapome namba pyao kumakalana pilyaminyi dupwa
kumasi wambunya yuu dokona isa parami.
10 Nakamame yanda pipala pyaraminyipa
nakamana yanenge kakapange doko suwa rae lenge dupwame nao
kararami.
11 Anatumi pyao anamasi minyakamira dokona
kiŋi baa rae maira.
Wambu Anatupa pii kana minyuo lengedupwame banya kingi
lakandaraminyipa
kyambo lenge wambu dupwa pii pali naramo parami.

Samu 65

Ange Lao Lakandenge

1 Anatu, yuu Sayone dokona namwame emba lakandapengeli
ingilyamo.
Namwame dopa pirama lao lalu lao lenge pii doko minyapenge
ingilyamo.
2 Embame namwana ateŋa pii doko sepala yano pyakange
dokonadopa pirama.
Wambu dupwa peparae emba keta epo nakamana koo dupwa polo
langyala eparami ingilyamo.
3 Namwana koo dupwame nyuo isa palyingi.
Palyilyamopape embame namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakange.
4 Embena rombo palyisi wambu dupwa lanyuo emba pipya role pyao
karaminyi dusipa rae maiyuo kararami.
Embena tembole anda yapasi dokona karo

embena keyange rengepe dee bangepe jingi dupwa kapa pyuo
nyeramanopa mende yangya nara.

5 Embame namwana ateŋa lenge dupwa yano pyakao namwa keta
yulu keyange pyuo
kyawa lete nyuo karenge.
Wambu yuumuu dupwana palaminyi dupwamepe
dee ipwa kota yalo yuu nanesa range dupwamepe emba mupwa kapa
pira lao suu pyao karaminyi.
6 Embena porai dokome yuu kyau dupwa waso pisiinyi dokome
embena kamame porai renge dokolasaka pilyamo.
7 Ipwa kota doko kasakole minyuo gono gono lao mango epenge
dokopa
embame singinyili pyuo sinya lenge dokopa mee pyai nao rali pingi.
Doko suu pyao wambu kilyipu kilyipu karenge dokopa embame
nyuo kui lenge.
8 Wambu yuu muu dupwana peparaeme embena yulu andake pingi
dupwa kandapala
yamarangyuo mona pyakalyuo pilyamo karenge.

9 Embame yuu dupwa mondo lao rapu pilyuŋu lao lasaka pyuo apu
peelene.
Dopa pipinyi dokona yuu amenge kapape dokona nenge andenge.
Embame ipwa pona dupwa ipwa epo rangu pena lao pingi.
Embame yuu dupwana nenge andena lao peenge.
Embame pingi doko dapa pyuo pingi.
10 Embame yuu ape ape pyasi dupwana apunda malu peelenepa
yuu doko rombe lao singi.
Embame apunda kuki raa raa pyao peenge dokome
yuu dupwa pyuku lapala ee waingi dupwa andena lao pyuo karenge.
11 Embame wambu dupwa elyape keta pisapinyi dokome ee nengepe
malu manjo nyilyaminyi.
Emba anja panda anja mendasa pupinyi dupwana nenge malu
silyamo.
12 Yuu isako malu andenge dupwana mena sipisipi malu karaminyi.
Yuu kyau dupwana ee nengepe yuu sero karapyasa yuu kyau dupwa
ama rae wakasa maiyuo karaminyi.
13 Yuu pau dupwana mena sipisipi dupwame minyarambu nyuo
karaminyi.
Yuu lama dupwana witi dupwame minyarambu nyuo ando karaminyi.
Dopa pipyamo dokome bange peparaeme mona pyakalyuo pyao
kenane pyao karaminyi.

Samu 67

Ange Lao Kenane Pingi

1 Anatu embame namwa sakame kumapala elyape keta piso kalya
pyuo nembape.
Namwa koo nono ingyuo kanda napala anjiki pyuo kandape.
2 Dopa pirinyi dokopa yuu muu peparaeme embena pimili lao suu
pilini doko sinyale.
Dopa pyuo soo embena pyuo nyingi yulu doko dopa pyuo palyuo
penge lamo lao kandenale.

3 Wambu dupwame Anatu emba lakandenale.
Wambu peparaeme emba lakandena.

4 Embame yuu muu peparae mondo lao kata lasaka pyuo lao rolare
renge dokona
embena lao mona pyakalyuo pyao rae maiyuo kenane pyao lakandenale.

5 Wambu dupwame Anatu emba lakandenale.
wambu peparaeme emba lakandena.

6 Namwana Anatumi namwa nyiso elyape keta pisapinyi dokome
yuu dokona nenge kakana pilyamo.
7 Anatumi namwa elyape keta piso nyisapyamo dokona
wambu peparae anja anja palaminyi dupwame baa ketae pyambuo
lakandena.

Samu 69

Nyisinya Lao Ee Leya

1 O Anatu, ipwa dokome epo nambana mange koe nyilyamo nyisape.
2 Namba ipwa inju mendena nyuo yalu pilyamo.
Yuu porai mende see nalyamo.
Namba ipwa kota ama yalu mendenakaro.
Ipwa kota kasakole minyuo ipwa dokome namba oo nyuo napalana
pilyamo.
3 Namba nysinya lao kyakale lapu doko lao lisa pipala pendoko rokolyamo.
Nyisala eparali lao lenge nyuo karo lenge alyilyamo.

4 Renge angi mende palya napyamopa namba awa nao karaminyi
dupwa

ama malu ingyapyasa nambana kyawasi malu karamo dupwa manda manja nalyamo.
Nambana yanda pimwai dupwame kando kyambo lao yanda pimwailyaminyi.
Nakamame namba pyalana poraiyuo kaelyaminyi.
Dopa pipala bange dupwa waa nyiyu ingyuo range maiyakami letaminyi.
5 Nambana koo dupwa Anatu embapa yalu pyuo silyande daa.
Namba kopyali ingyuo pyuo karene lao embame soo kaeyo karene doko.
6 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa Ama Porai,
Emba Isaraele wambunya Anatu doko.
Namba koo pirunusa embena wambuemba mona retenge dupwa mona kenda nana lao suu pyao karape.
Wambu kingiwapambupi lakao emba kingi lenge dupwa nambame koo pirunusa
emba Isaraele wambunya Anatu elya nyii namili lao suu pyao karape.
7 Embena kingi reke lao karapusa
wambu dupwame giyalya giyana pyuo karaminyi elyame kumulyu.
8 Namba nambana yangonge dupwa pipya kanda nange upunili ingyuo pelyamo.
Nambana endangi rakangepa dupwa pipya namba yuu nanesa wambu enenge ingyuo pelyamo.

9 Embena tembole anda suu pyao yulu andake isare rao pyuo kararo.
Emba kando pii kopyali minyinyi nembo leyaminyi dupwa namba keta soo punjilyamo.
10 Namba range inyimungu karapala nenge wasaka pyuo pisipunupa wambumi kilya kando letaminyi.
11 Namba kumanda piso ee lao wapungi komau wapwaro pisipu dokopa giyalya giyana pilyamini.
12 Kata jima jima dupwana karo nambanalao lakao karaminyipa
ipwa biya nenge akali dupwame nambapa lao kenane rana isa poko pyao karaminyi.

13 Dopa lao karaminyipape nambaramo doko Kamongo embapa lao loma soo kararowale.
Anatu, yuu gii mende embame rombo palyuo nyepala namba isingi langipi.
Embame namba mona andakeretelene dokona laope
embame kyawa lete nyero lenge pii doko minyingi dokome isingi langipi.

14 Ipwa injunya yalyilyu dokona nyisape.
Nambana yanda pimwai
dee ipwa andake dolapona nenge rekya lao nyepe.
15 Namba ipwa palyuo koo mange nelyamo dokome nyuo koko palya nanale.
Namba yuwale kyasisi londe dokona
malu pisi kara narowale.

16 Kamongo embena mona reto puu penge keyange dokona piso pii yano pyaka.
Embena saka renge palenge doko paleta namba keta ipupi.
17 Embena kendemande akali doko kandele kanda nale lao kara napipi.
Namba angi randa nyilyu dokona dakepa embame nyisa.
18 Namba keta epapala nyisape.
Nambana yanda pimwai dapwana namba nenge rekya lao nyepe.

19 Nambana kingi doko kokwa soo lao
koo keta palyamisa elya nyilyu doko emba silini.
Embame nambana yanda pimwai dupwa peparae kandasi karene.
20 Kingi kokwa soo laminyi dokome nambana mona doko kwaepyasa namba kopyali pakana palamo.
Namba dopa pyuo pilini lao mendeme kenda dokona nakanju sepala
mona minyaramburami kandena lao lengenyipunu dokopa mendali daa ingilyamo.
21 Namba lopo piyamo dokopamauli nyuo jiyami.
Namba ipwa nano piyamo dokopa ipwa waene kau pingi doko nyuo jiyami.

22 Nakamana pati andake laminyi dupwame nakama kokwa sinyi nembo penale.
Nakamana nenge nenge yuu gii dokona kone makarami dokona mangena minyinya.
23 Pyao lenge kwaenyi nembape.
Nakamana mata dupwa poraiya nanale lao pipi.
24 Embena imbu singi doko nakama keta kulimbwanyi palyapala
imbu singi dokome pyao yamasu pyanyi palyape.
25 Nakamana piso palyuo pyuo papilyaminyi panda doko mee apa sinyale.
Nakamana komau anda dokona mendepe lenge rao see nanale.
26 Embame koo piyaminyi pyao yano nyiinyi dupwako randa mailyaminyi.
Nakamame embame pyao ranjama nyiinyi wambu dupwanako pii lakamyuo palaminyi.

27 Nakama lete parami panda dorena maiya narene.
Nakamana koo dupwa mondo lao pepana pyao retakamyuo karape.
28 Lete karengena buku dokona nakamana kingi doko kwuanyi nembasi palena.
Nakama embena wambunya kingi silyamo dokona sisara daa.

29 Namba mona rando mona kendo pilyu.
O Anatu, embame namba minyalyuo nyepala nyisape.

30 Nambame banya lao suu pyao kenane romope lao rana isa poko baa suu pyao kararo.
Banya yulu keyange wakasa dupwana namba banyalao sangyu lao lao panaro.
31 Renge dokome Kamongo baa rae mainyipyambwaramopa mena bulamakao kali kameya mairaminyi dupwa
mee ingyuo para.
32 Pendewa dupwame doko kandaraminyi dokopa raeme kumarami.
Dopako pyuo Anatu kingi lenge wambu dupwa dokome porainyi pyambwaramo larami.
33 Kamongome bange yano pilyamo karelyaminyi dupwana pii doko soo nyuo
dee banya wambu karapusi palenge dupwa kame see naowako karo pingi.

34 Anatu baa yake yuupi laparaeme lakando wee kenanepe lena.
Ipwa kota dee bange wasiyamo silyamo dupwa opetaeme baa lakandena.
35 Baame yuu Jerusaleme doko nyiso
Juta wambunya taone dupwa dee kamba pyakamira dokopa
banya wambu dupwa dokona yuu rombo pyao nyuo nao palirami ingilyamo.
36 Banya kendemande wambunya para pyao nyerami.
Wambu baa mona retarami dupwame dokona panda nyuo nao palirami.

Samu 72

Kiŋinya Lao Ateŋa Pii

1 Anatu, embena rolaena renge dokona palyuo kote lalenyili pyuo lena lao kiŋi baa mana lamaipi.
Dokopa emba range katalunji nembo pii lenge dopale lamairi.

2 Dokopa embena wambu dupwa pipya pii katalunjidokona lao
dee pendewa dupwa pipya gapomane yulu angi rolae dokona palyuo iso karara.
3 Yuu dokona kapa palyuo nao karapala
rolaenarenge doko soo nyisi kararami.
4 Dopa piramopa kiŋi baame mee pendewa wambu dupwa pipya kote kata angi dokona pao lena.
Dopa pyuo nyisapenge kata dupwana nyiso
dee ingi pungipi nao wambu pipya moŋo maiyuo karenge dupwa isa nembo karenale.
5 Embena wambudupwame emba neta doko rao karalu karenge doko suu pyao kingi wapambupi lakao embena kingi lakando karalu karenale.
Kana doko rao karalu karara doko suupyao emba lakando puu pena.

6 Kiŋi baa ee yuupinya apunda kulimbwanyi peyalamuli pyuope
dee apunda pura pura pyao epo yuu pyuku lanyi pyambwalamuli pyuo karena.
7 Rolaena renge doko baa kararamo gii dusipana mondo lao ando paramopa
kukwa kana rao karalu karo kararamo dupwana banya wambu dupwa kapa palyuo nao petenale.

8 Banya isingi yulu doko ipwa kota mendasa piso pao kota pete mendena suu lao
dee ipwa Yuporisa lenge dokona piso pao yuu wangu dolapona kapa kapa pira.
9 Dokopa yuu muiyanena palenge wambu dupwame baa mupwaŋa lao pongwa nao banya kingi lakandarami.
Banya yanda pimwai dupwame isa yuu sinjimu dupwana yuu paro oko soo soo pirami.
10 Dopa pyuo yuu Sepene range kiŋipi dee yuu ipwa kota sukusa singi dupwana kiŋipi dupwame baa bange kipungi ingyuo maiyala eparaminyipa
yuu Arapia rangepe yuu Itiopia rangepe dupwana kiŋi dupwame dopako pirami.
11 Dopa pyuo kiŋi peparaeme baa mupwa lao mona mairaminyipa
yuu muu dupwana wambu peparaeme banya yulu pyakamyuo pirami.

12 Baame pendewa wambupi bange aeya nange wambupi dee wambu mendeme nyuo sukusa pyambwa nangepe dupwame
baa kyakale larami dupwa kyawa minyara.

13 Baame poraya nange dupwape pendewape dupwa sakame kumuo karo
dee bange yano piramo kararami dupwa kyawa minyuo karenge.
14 Nakama banya mona nyingi bange angi dopale ingyarasa dokona
nakama pipya pyalana pingi wambu dupwa keta nenge rekya lao nyingi.

15 Kiŋi baa karo yaku nao kumunya.
Baa yuu Arapia range wambumi kana golo maiyuo karena.
Banya lao ateŋa doko lapa lapa pyuo sakaminya.
Anatumi kalya pyuo nembenge renge doko baa keta palipa palipa
pyuo pena.
16 Yuu dokona nenge witi jingipi kakana pyakaminya.
Yuu kyauli dupwa ee nengepeme pana naramopa
yuu Lepanone dokona nenge kakana pipyamo nelyaminyi dopaleko
inginya.
Yuu taone andake dupwanawambu wai kiso simbunyi pyale laramopa
yangi kuku alemakai pokwalipi ingyuo pena.
17 Banya kingi doko kame see nao suu pyale pyale karena.
Banya karenge arome pii doko neta rao karalu karenge dopale
ingyuo pena.
Yuu muu ree lao baa lakandenale.
Wambu peparaeme kiŋidoko rae maiyuo karapyali lao
Anatumi nakamba elyape keta pisinya lao pirami.

18 Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokona kingi doko iki lakando
palena.
Baame yeelyo yulu elyape ingyuo dapwa pilyamo.
19 Banya kingi neta renge ingyuo karamo doko lakando karalu
kararaminyipa
banya neta renge yulu dokome yuu pinjingi dolapona kapa kapa
pinyale.

Doko kinyi. Doko kinyi.

20 Dakena epo akali Jesena ikinyingi Dapitimi ateŋa pii lao epo lumwa piya.

Samu 73

Anatu Baa Rolae Pingi

1 Anatumi Isaraele wambu keta yulu elyape pingi.
Kinyi, wambu monarena yapasi seramo dupwa keta elyape ingyuo
penge.

2 Dopa piramopape namba oo repeta isa paro ingiya.
Nambana kimbu doko keta keta pipala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko oo yaki nyepala isa pwuano lao siyu.
3 Akali koo pingi dupwa kamongapala bange dupwa ando peyasa kandapala
kyaŋe singi dupwa pipya yango palyiyu dokome namba isa paro ingiya.

4 Nakamana randa pingi mende epa napyamopa
nakama poraiyuo yanenge keyange karo karaminyi.
5 Nakama wakale dupwa pilyaminyi doko suu pyaoranda nyii nalyaminyi.
Wakale dupwa randa wakale wakale nyiminyi dopale doko nakama keta epa nalyamoko.
6 Dopa pipyasa nakama mee yongona andanyi nembo kyaŋe silyaminyi.
Dopa pyuo karo akali menge dupwa pyapala kokwa sinyi nembo karaminyi.
7 Nakamana mona dupwana yulu koo wakale wakale dupwa neta epenge.
Dee nakamana suu pingi dupwana yulu koo dupwa imambu see nao rapa rapa pilyaminyi.
8 Nakamame wakale dupwa kando pii koo lao giyalya giyana pilyaminyi.
Nakama range mupwa lao suu pyapala enda akalipi wakale dupwa randa maiyuo kokwa seraminyi dokona lao suu pyao lao palaminyi.
9 Nakamame yake dorena karenge Anatu baakando pii kopetame letaminyi.
Nakama rangena kingi doko ketae pyambuo lao isa wambu dupwa dopa pinya dopa pinya lao karaminyi.
10 Dopa piminyisa Anatunya wambu angi dupwamepe kapu kyepala
nakamana pii laminyi doko soo kale yukupala angi lao suu pilyaminyi.
11 Namwa pilyamano dupwa Anatumi see nara, letaminyi.
Kamongo Ama Ketae karenge dokome koto kanda nara, letaminyi.
12 Wambu koo pingi dupwana yulu doko dopa pyuo pilyaminyi.
Nakama bange ama malu sipyamopape mee nyelanako suu pyao lao karaminyi.

13 Namba mondo lao waso karo mona yapasi silyamo dee nambana kingi dokome koo mende pii nalyo.
Doko mee ingyuo parase?
14 Anatu, embame kukwa korakamape yuu gii yaka lao namba randa jookarenge.

Dee yangama peparae namba moŋo jingi.

15 Namba pii kopetame leyaminyi doko lapuli
embena wambu pii lao nenge rambo lao pingi dopale pii napuli.
16 Dokona lao renge angi dokona randa nao serama ingyapyamopape sipuli lao
pyuo lisa pyuo karapu.
17 Dopa pipunupape namba embena tembole anda dokona papala
koo pingi dupwa keta renge dopa pyuonde paliralyamo lao soo pakana palyipu.

18 Kinyi, embame nakama kata keta keta pyuo puu pelyamo dokona nyuo karapala
pyao lukundo soo randa nyinya lao piri ingilyamo.
19 Nakama waiya lao koo keta palyuo randa nao otarami.
20 Kamongo nakama mee kukwama kombeya pipala yangama sipurenge dokopa
mee ingyalya ingyana pilyasa kame soo kaenge dopakale ingyuo karaminyi.

21 Dokopa nambana suu pingi koo manjo mona rando karo
22 namba kopyali ingyapala emba angi sepa nayo.
Namba rangeme embena lenge kambu dokona suwa menape ingyuo peyo.
23 Dopa pipunupape namba embapa role pyao karapunu dokona lao
embame nambana kingi minyaro karene.
24 Embame dopa pyuo dapa pyuo karape lao namba kata lasaka pipinyi karo pelyo.
Pao lumwa pyuo dusa nambana kingi ketae pyambuo lakando nyere ingilyamo.
25 Yake panda dokona api mende nambana lao karase?
Embakoiki ingilyamo. Isa yuu dakena namba karapunu dokopa embapako angingyuo karo.
26 Nambana suu pingipi dee yongope poraya nara ramo dokopa
Anatu doko nambana porainya renge ingilyamo.
Anatu nambapa kararamo dokopa namba sikya pirasa pira.
Mendeme yangyuo yano piramo kararonde daalamo.

27 Kinyi, enda akalipi emba yaki nyeraminyi dupwa kumuo parami ingyaramopa
lapome embapa mondo lao au pyuo kara naraminyi dupwa embamekokwa sinyi nembo karare.
28 Dopa pyuo karena lao namba range doko Anatu embapa lungwa lungwa pyuo kararo doko keyange lao soo nyuo karo.

Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa namba kyawa minyaramopa
banya yulu pilyamo dupwa polo lao kararo.

Samu 80

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Dee Kamba Karengenyili
Pyuo Nyinya Lao Ateŋa Leyami

1 Isaraele Wambunya Iso Karenge embame namwana pii soo karape.
Emba aŋala dupwana kyawa ingyuo karenge dokome
2 emba Eporaime rarape Benjamenena rarape Manasana rarape dusipa keta epo lasaka pyuo panape.
Embena porai renge namwa lasaka pyuo epo
namwa pyuonyepe.

3 Anatu embame namwa range sukusa nyepe.
Embena sakame kumungi renge doko lasaka pirinyi dokopa namwa kyawa minyinyale.

4 Anatu Porai Wakasa doko embame yuu akipare
embena wambunya ateŋa doko soo imbumi kumuo kararese?
5 Embame kondange renge doko nenge ingyuo nalapa lao jilini.
Ee ipwange kenda doko penge kapo dokona sero simbwapala ipwa ingyuo nalapa letene.
6 Namwana parali maki dupwame namwana yuu doko yanda pyuo nyinya lao panda maiyuo kaelene.
Yanda pimwai dupwame namwa kando pii mora nyuo giyalya giyana pilyaminyi.

7 Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome namwa range sukusa nyepe.
Embame sakame kumungi renge doko lasaka pirinyi dokopa namwa kyawa minyinyale.

8 Wamba dokopa embame isa girapo mende yuu Isipi dokona nyepala minyuo epepya.
Dopa pipala rara wakale dupwa pyao ralinyi karapala dokopa isa doko nakamana yuu dokona wara pinyi palyipya.
9 Embame andara panda doko panda pyuo renge pinyi nembeepya.
Baa pingi kamame koko pao andapala angi dokome yuu peparae minyarambu nyiya.
10 Isa girapo doko ando pangwapala isa imambu dokome yuu kyau doko pau lao sembeya.

Wangya pangepe dokome mee isa ama londe dupwa rau lanyi pyambuya.
11 Wangya pangepe pyao panguyamo dokome nanesa pao ipwa kota pete
andake Metitaraniane lenge doko kando nyuo
dee ipwa Yuporisa lenge nanesa epeya dokona kando nyuo pao suu lao piya.
12 Akipamo embame kame pirukarenge doko lalyinyi retelepe?
Wambu peparae kata papirami dupwame kandapala isa girapo jingi
waa lyuo nyerami ingilyamo.
13 Isa girapo doko mena rae lengeme kalyuo pyarakwaminyi dokopa
wii saape mee dokome naopelyaminyi.

14 Anatu Porai Wakasa doko embame namwa kame soo kaeya napipi.
Yake dorena karo kandanyi malyo kandapala
namwa embena wambu dupwa pyuo nyepe.
15 Namwa embame isa girapo ingyuo wara piinyi palyipya dupwa nyisala ipu.
Namwa isa girapo ene nyaŋa dopale doko embame minyuo ando
porainyi pyambui.

16 Namwana yanda pimwai dupwame pyakepo isarena yangeyami
kande dokopa
embame imbu singi manjo kandapala nakama randa maiyuo kokwa
sinyi nembape.
17 Namwa emba rangeme embena wambu lao rombo palyuo nyiinyi
dokome range nyiso kando kyawa minyuo karape.
Embame namwa ando porai inginyi pyambui kande.
18 Namwa emba deeko yaki nyuo neta paa narama.
Namwa lete karalapa lao pirinyipa namwame embena kingi lakando
kararama.

19 Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome namwa range sukusa nyepe.
Embena sakame kumungi renge doko lasaka pirinyi dokopa namwa
kyawa minyinyale.

Samu 84

Akalimi Anatunya Anda Doko Mona Nyiya

1 Anatu Porai Wakasa doko embena tembole anda doko namba mona
nyilyu.
2 Mona nyepala namba dokona karapuli lao suu pyale pyale karo.
Nambana yongo mona dolapona piso renge kuiyuo Anatu lete
karenge dokona lao raemaiyuo wee romope lao karo.
3 Kamongo emba Porai Wakasa nambana kiŋi dee nambana Anatu.

Yaka mambiname dupwame nakamana yakanedupwa
embena mena pyao kiso jingi kana pyare lenge dokona repeta anda pyuo retapala rapu pyuo petenge.[e]
4 Wambu embena tembole anda palyuo karo piso pingi dupwame
embapa rae maipala yuu peparae kenane pyao lakandenge.

5 Wambu dupwa emba keta porai renge nyepala
yuukyau Sayone dokona panya rae wakasa maiyuo karaminyi.
6 Yuu pau lama lama ketange pyasi kingi Baka lenge dokona yalo pelyaminyi dokopa
ipwa guu lanyi pyakamenge.
Apu epa nange mange dokopa wambo epapala pete kuki malu simusae pingi.
7 Nakama pao dokopa ando poraiyuo penge.
Nakama mee bange anatuŋu letaminyi dupwa nyuo isa palyuo Anatu mupwa doko yuu Sayone dokona kandarami.

8 Kamongo Anatu PoraiWakasa dokome nambana ateŋa pii doko soo karape.
Jekopena Anatu embame sepe.
9 Anatu embame namwana kiŋi rombo palyakaene doko
elyape keta pisakape.

10 Yuu gii mendakiembena tembole anda pao pisiru doko angingyuo papala
yuu gii taosande nembo yuu wakalena mee kata papyuo kararo dusipa mee ingyuo pelyamo.
Yulu koo pinginya anda dupwana kara nao
nambana Anatunya anda kambu konandawamedokona karapuli yaka lao suu pilyu.
11 Kamongo doko baa namwana konambe ingyuo karo kiŋi neta renge ingyuo karenge.
Baame namwa elyape keta piso anjiki pyuo namwa nyuo ketae pyambuo karenge.
Baame wambu lapo rolae pyuo karenge dupwa
bange keyange mainya kata rokwakami nange.
12 Anatu Porai Wakasa doko, wambu lapome emba kapa ingingi laosuu pilyaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo kararami ingilyamo.

---

[e] **84:3** Yaka mambiname dupwame nakamana yakane dupwa anda pyuo retapala rapu pyuo petenge. (84:3)

Samu 87

Yuu Jerusaleme Lakando Kenane Piyami

1 Yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona Kamongome banya yuu taone andake
wasiya.
2 Isaraele dokona yuu wakale wakale singi dupwa nyuo isa palyuo
Anatumi Jerusaleme doko mona wakasaretenge.
3 Wambu Anatunya taone andake dokona palaminyi dupwa
Anatumi yulu keyange pipa pipa pyakalyamo doko selapape.

4 Nambapa kamba laa naminyi yuu dupwa yaka laronopa
Isipi Bapilonepa opetae yaka laro ingilyamo.
Pilisitia Taiya dee Itiopia wambu dusipa
Jerusaleme dopakaleko ingilyamo laro.

5 Jerusaleme doko wambu rara wakale wakale peparaena ingilyamo lao
Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome Jerusaleme doko porainyi pyambwara,
larami.
6 Kamongo baame wambu rara peparaena yaka lao kingi pepa pyao
nakama peparae yuu Jerusaleme rangeŋe lao retara.
7 Wambu peparae pyakalyuo pyao dopa laokyaponga pilyaminyi.
Yuu Jerusaleme dokona renge keyange dupwa peparae sipurenge lao
pilyaminyi.

Samu 89

Isaraele Wambu Randa Nyiyaminyi Dokona Kenane Palamo

1 Kamongo embena mona reto puu penge dokona kenane pyao karalu
karo
embame yaki nyii nange lao polo lamairu.
2 Embena mona retenge renge palu palyuo palira.
Dee embena yaki nyii nange renge yakena mendeko ingyuo pingi
pyao sulu sera doko namba silyu.
3 Akali nambana rombo palyisi pipa lao kana minyilyu.
Nambana kendemande akali Dapitipa
4 para pyao nyere dupwa kiŋiko ingyuo parami.
Embena para pyao nyere wambu keta kiŋinya isingi yulu doko
boneŋe sinya lao nyakaro lee kande.

5 Yake pandana aŋala dupwame keyange pilini dupwana kenane
pilyaminyi.

Kamongo, embena mondo lao pingi dokona lao pilyaminyi.
6 Yakena karenge dupwa Kamongo emba yale daa.
Aŋala dupwa embapamanda manji nara.
7 Yake pandana aŋala mupwa dupwa wato lenge dokopa emba ketae nembo lenge.
Peparaeme emba mupwa lao suu pyaopako karenge.

8 Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa emba yale mende daa.
Yulu peparaena Kamongo emba isa paa nange.
9 Ipwa kotaporai doko minyuo iso karenge.
Kasakole minyuo naro ipupwa lao epenge doko meme pingi.
10 Koo renge mena poraingi Oreapa lenge doko emba yuu mendaki kalyuo pyao kumasii.
Embena porainya renge dokona embena yandapimwai dupwa nyuo anamasi minyii.
11 Yake doko embena ingyuo silyamo. Dee yuu doko opetaeko.
Embame yuupi yuu muu dupwana bange wakale wakale singi dupwape wasii.
12 Yuu parali dolapo wasiinyi silyamo.
Yuu Tapo Emonepa kyau dolapome embena lao rae maiyuo kenane pyakange.
13 Anemapwae. Emba ama porai renge wakasa palenge.
Embena porai renge doko bange mendepa manda manjipa nalyamo.
14 Embena isingi yulu doko rolae pingi rengepe kote rolae lenge rengepe dolapona ingyuo renge kuiyaro karapyamo silyamo.
Embena mona reto pingipi mondo lao pingipi dolapo yulu pipi dokona panelyamo.

15 Emba mona joo misi kenane pyao kingi wapambupi lakandenge wambu nakama rae maiyuo paramilyamo.
Nakama embena anjiki pingi renge eŋa pasi dokona moko ware pyuo karenge.
16 Emba karenge dokona lao nakama rae maiyuo pao yuu kwuanyi serenge.
Dopa pyuo embame keyange pingi dupwana lakandenge.
17 Emba keta renge kuiyuo namwa anamasi minyingi renge jingi.
Embena mona retenge dokona moko karo anamasi minyingi.
18 Kamongo embame namwa kyawa minyara doko rombo palyiipya.
Emba doko Isaraele wambunya Anatu Poo Pyasi dokome namwa kiŋi doko jiipya.

Anatumi Dapiti Kando Pii Lalu Lao Ingyuo Leya

19 Yuu wamba embena kendemande akali yulu mondomondo lao pingi dupwa keta pii repa repa pyuo lao,
Nambame ami yanda pyuo mupwa ingiyamo doko kiŋinya kyawa rarange maiyuo
namba wambu kareyaminyi dokona rombo palyiyu doko kiŋinya petenge isa doko maiyu.
20 Nambame nambana kendemande akali Dapiti
baa mamba poo pyasi dokome kiso kiŋi ingyuo karena lao piyu.
21 Nambana porai renge dokome baapa yuu peparae role pyao karara.
Nambana porai dokome baa porai sinyi pyambwara.
22 Banya yanda pimwai dupwame baa randa mainya pyuo lisa pirami.
Koo pingi dupwame baa kapa pyuo anamasi minya narami.
23 Banya yanda pimwai dupwa kalyuo inji ranji pinyi nembapala
baapa epe kanda nalyaminyi dupwa pyao kumakaro.
24 Nambame baa mona wakasa reto baa keta renge renge soo kararo.
Nambamebanya yanda pimwai anamasi minyingi inginyi pyambwaro.
25 Nambamebanya isingi yulu doko
ipwa kota andake Metitaraniane pete lenge dokona piso renge kuiyapala pao ipwa Yuporisa dorena ando nyimbunya lao piru.
26 Dokopa baame namba kando,
Emba nambana rakange dee nambana Anatuŋu, lara.
Emba nambana kyawa minyingi dee nambana lete wai pyao nyingi akali karene, lara.
27 Nambame baa wane mupwasa ingyaro.
Kiŋi doloma peparae manda manji nao ketaele karena lao piru.
28 Nambame baapa pii lalu lao leyo lao suu pyao kararo.
Deelao kana minyiyambano doko sulu soo sera.
29 Baa keta piso kiŋi para pyao paraminyi dokona mendeko kiŋi ingyapa pira.
Banya isingi yulu doko yake doko pingi pyaro karamo dopako ingyuo puu para.

30 Dopa pyuo paramopape banya para pyao nyeramo dupwame nambana mawa pii minya nao kamba lapala
nambana yulu katape singi dokona paa napala
31 mata joo karapala
nambana mana pii laronuli pyuo moko minyuo paa narami ramo
32 doko nakamana koo dupwana lao randadokome peponame ingyuo pyaro.

Nambame nakamana kyai pirami dupwana randadokome isareme
ingyuo kisaro.
33 Dopa pirunupape nambame Dapitipamona retenge kata doko rokwa
napala
baapa pii mende lalu lao leyo dokonaisa nemba naroko.
34 Nambame baapa kana minyuo lalu lao leyono doko yala naowape
dee pii lalu lao leyono dupwana mendepe nyuo alowa pyuowape pii naro.

35 Nambana kingi poo pyasi dokona lao yuu gii mendakisa leyo doko
yuu peparaena ingyuo pena lao lalu lao leyonosa piya.
Doko Dapitipa kyambo ingyuo pena lao pii naro.
36 Yuu peparae banya para pyao pyaramo dupwa rembe naa naramopa
banya kiŋi yulu doko nambana lenge kambu dokona neta rao
karamo dopale ingyuo soo puu para.
37 Dopako pyuo kana doko yake dokona rao karalu karengeŋe lao
panenge doko suu pyao
banya isingi yulu doko pano sera.

Yanda Pimwai Dupwame Kiŋi Doko Anamasi
Minyiyaminyi Dokona Ee Lao Mona Rando Peteya

38 Dakepa kiŋi emba range rombo palyii dokona lao
emba baa mata maipala yaki nyuo imbwualene.
39 Embena kendemande akali kiŋi dokopa kana minyuo pii lalu lao
leene doko mee inginyi nembee.
Embame kiŋinya kyawa rarange doko yuunya kupinyi yaki nyipisa
mee yuu parapala kwaelyamo.
40 Embame banya taone dokona kame porai doko pyao lalyanyi nembee.
Dopa pipala banya anda porai dupwa pyao kokwa sii.
41 Wambu baa repetale kata pumi dupwame banya bange dupwa waa
nyuo kaelyaminyi.
Banya parali maki dupwame peparae baako kando giyalya giyana
pilyaminyi.
42 Embame banya yanda pimwaimi baa pyao anamena lao kae.
Nakamana monarename rae mainyipyambwakamii.
43 Embame banya yanda kakupi dupwa nyuo nenge kara nange
ingyanyi pyambwapinyisa
yanda angi dokona baa anamasi minyilyaminyi.
44 Embame baa kiŋi ingyuo kara nanale lao nyuo isa palyapisa
banya isingi yulu doko otelyamo.
45 Embame baa banya yuu gii oto emapa napyamopa kanya kapwa
pyuo minyuo pyaminyisa
baa elyako nyilyamo.

Nenge Rekya Lao Nyinya Lao Ateŋa Pii

46 O Kamongo, emba yuu peparae yalu pyuo karalu kararese?
Yuu akipare embena imbu singi doko isare ingyuo rao kararamo kararese?
47 Kamongo embame akali dupwa yuu malu kararaminde daa lamo doko suu pyao karape.
Embame namwa wasiinyipape namwa kumungi dokona ingyuo pelyamo laosuu pyaowako karape.
48 Api mendeme kuma nao mee karalu kararase?
Apa pyuo malu anda paa naro lao range porayapala karalu kararamisi?

49 Kamongo embame baa mona retalu reto reteene doko anja peyape?
Embena lalu lao lenge pii Dapitipa leyambinyi dupwa anja silyase?
50 Kamongo namba embena kendemande kandale doko kame soo kaeya napipi.
Dopande pyuo kilya kando lalyaminyi lao sowako karape.
Namba wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwa peparaeme kaeya nao elya kendape dupwa jiminyi silyamo.
51 Kamongo, embena yanda pimwai dupwame embena rombo palyisi kiŋi doko kilya kando
anja mendasa para dupwa mee lao nembowakopelyaminyi.

52 Kamongona kingi doko lakando karalu karamanadoko.

Ama kinyi kinyi.

Samu 90

Anatu Mee Akalipana Pii

1 Kamongo emba yuu peparae namwanaanda angingyuo karenge.
2 Yuu kyau dupwa wasapa nao karowape
dee yuu muu peparae ingyalana karowape
Anatu emba letena renge palyuo Anatu ingyuo karalu karengepya.
Dokoko Anatu ingyuo karo puu parepya.

3 Emba akali dupwa siyamo nyiinyi mare dokona range pao sinya leepya.
Embame dee range alowa pyuo yuu inginyi pyambuipya.

4 Ee kana taosande dupwa embame kandelene dokopa mee yuu gii
mendaki ingingipya.
Kwuaka yuu gii pupya kandapi dopale ingingipya.
Yuu gii mee kukwamuu dopale ingingipya.
5 Embame akalinya karenge gii doko pyarapanyi nembengepya.
Kumulyaminyisa karenge gii dolapo mee kombeyame ingingipya.
Nakama rambinya pipyae raiya doko mee yangama kondalamuli
pyuo andarekara nao kumuo pengepya.
6 Nakama isa jinginya mendeke yangama dokopa rao pee lapala
alemanji olo kope lao kumunginyili pyuo penge.

7 Embena imbu singi dokome namwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembapyamo
karamano.
Embena imbu singi wakasa nyipisa namwa pako karamano.
8 Embame namwana koo dupwa kapa kandanyi nembo karene.
Namwana koo yalu pyuo pilyamano dupwa kapa kanda nare ingya
nalyamo.

9 Namwa lete karenge renge doko embena imbu singi dokome andare
kara nange.
Namwa mee yuu kanda pele pele pipala pengelamo.
10 Ee kana akalisakao pao akalisa yanda ipingi iki dusipa angi
karamano.
Kararama ingilyamo dee namwa porai ingyuo kararamande ramo
doko ee kana akalisa mange lama ingyuo kararama ingyara.
Dopa pyuo kararamanopape dolapona angi mende ingya napala
mona nembengepe dee randape dupwanako mapyaramo
kararamalyamo.
Dopa pipala andare kara nao otarama ingilyamo.

11 Emba dopa pyuo renge palyuo imbwualene lao angi apimi soo
pakana palyuo silyase?
Embena pakao imbwange renge minyuo epenge doko apimi pakame
kumapala soo otengese?
12 Yuu gii langa andare see naralyamo lao mana langirinyipa
mona palenge akali ingyuo soo manjo karamwali yaka.

13 Yuu gii akipare embena imbu singi doko mee serase?
O Kamongo, embena kendemande dupwa kando sakao karape.
14 Yangama peparaena embena mona reto karalu karenge renge
dokome pakapyakape.
Dokopa kenane pyao raeme kumuo karalu kararama ingilyamo.

15 Namwana ee kana randa nyepala monarena londeta ingyuo kendao karalu kareyama kande dokona suu pyao
rae maingi renge doko dopale manda manjo jepe.
16 Namwa embena kendemande dupwame embenayulu doko porainya renge kuiyuo pirinyipa kandenale.
Namwana jingi parape dupwame embena neta rengena yulu porai doko kandenale lao piri.
17 Namwana Kamongo Anatu embena elyape renge doko namwa keta palena lapala
pirama laramano dupwa peparaena kapa palyinyi pyambwakape.

Samu 91

Anatu Namwa Kyawa Minyingi

1 Wambu mende Kamongome kyawa minyinya lao para ramo
dee wambu mende Anatunya arapu porai renge palenge dokona panao mee karo pira ramo dokome Kamongo kando lamaiyuo,
2 Embame nambana kyawa lete nyingipi dee konambena mendeke ingyuo karene dokona
nambana Anatuŋu namba emba keta pyamalyuo karo, lara.
3 Baame emba yulu koo kandapa nao yalu pyuo seramo dokona randa nyere dupwape
dee anga renge koo wambu pyao kuma singi dupwanape emba kyawa minyuo karara.
4 Emba banya arapu dokona kolame yakane yambe pyalamuli pyuo lanyuo papira.
Baame emba kyawa minyuo reto kararamo kapa karare.
Baame banya reto yaki nyii nao pyuo karenge renge dokome pyuo emba kyawa minyara.
5 Emba kukwa dokopa randa jerami lao paka renge nyuowape
dee korakama dokopa pyarami lao suu pyaowape
6 dee kukwa anga yakane koo kisaramopa
koo renge dupwame yuu yangaramo dokopa emba pyao kumakara lyamo laope dusipana pako kara napipi.

7 Wambu dupwame emba kararene dusa wambu taosande malu pyao kuma soo eparaminyipape
emba mee mondo lao karo epare ingyara.
8 Kopetame pingidupwa apa pyuo koo keta palyuo randa nyilyaminyi lao

kando soo karare.
9 Embame Kamongo Ama Ketae doko embena konambe ingyaro karamo lao sepala
wane nyaŋana mendeke ingyuo karapinyi pilyamo.
10 Dokona randa andake mendeme emba isa pyao palya nara.
Koo keta palirili yulu randa dokona mende embena anda kambusa epa nara.
11 Emba parene kata dupwana
Anatumi banya aŋala dupwa emba rapu pyakana lao jera.
12 Embena kimbu doko kaname isa pyaa nana lao
nakamana kingi kapena emba ketae reto nyerami.
13 Embame mena laene wambu nenge dupwape dee kau wambu pingipi dupwa
pyao rambetaku pyarene mee kimbumi nara ingilyamo.

14 Anatumi lao dokopa nambame namba mona retarami dupwa nyiso
dee namba Kamongo doko karene lao soo karaminyi dupwa kyawa lete nyero, letamo.
15 Nambame nyisape lao kyakale laraminyi dokopa isingi pii yano doko pyakamiro.
Nakamba randa nyepala pisiraminyi dokopa kaeya nao role pyao piso nenge rekya lao nyepala dokopa
nakama lakando kingi ketae pyambuo piro.
16 Nambame nakama angi kyawa minyuo karo.
Nakama lapo yano pyao mailyuŋu lao dokopa karo yaku nao kumunya laro ingilyamo.

Samu 93

Anatu Baa Kiŋi

1 Kamongo baa kiŋi.
Banya kingi kamame nyilyingi dokomepe porainya renge dokomepe range komau ingyuo pee pipala karamo.
Isa yuu dake reteyamuli pyuo porai wakasa ingyuo romo pii nao sulu soo singi.
2 O Kamongo, embena kiŋinya yulu doko yuu kanda soo wasiyamo dokopa piso pao porai ingyuo sulu singi.
Yuu gii ene kanda sepa nayamo dokopa emba mee karalu karenge.

3 Kamongo, ipwa kota andake ama kyuwa dokona singi dokome ama kasakole minyuo
pii lao gono gono lenge.

4 Ipwa kota ama kasakole minyuo gono gono lao porai ingyuo
silyamopape
Kamongobaa yake panda dokona mupwa karo
ama porai wakasa ingyuo iso karenge.

5 Kamongo, embena lowa dupwa yuu peparae sulu singi.
Embena tembole anda doko ama poo pyasi wakasa ingyuo karalu karara.

Samu 95

Anatu Lakandenge Kenane Doko

1 Nakama ipupwa. Kamongo lakandamana.
Anatumi namwa kyawa minyuo karenge dokonasuu pyao rae
maiyuo kenane pyamana.
2 Namwa banya lenge kambu silyamo dokona karo sangyu lao rae maiyuo
kenane rae wakasa maiyuo pingi dupwame pyao baa lakandamana.
3 Kamongo baa doko Anatu porai ingyuo karamo.
Dokona lao baa kiŋi mupwa isame bange wasisi anatuŋu lao dupwa
nyuo isa palyuo karamo.
4 Kananda koko dorenapiso yuu kyau ama ketae dokona pao
baame yuu muu dupwa peparae iso karamo.
5 Yuupi ipwa kotape baame wasiya dolapo range iso karamo.

6 Namwa wapambu pii pyaro piso
Kamongo namwa wasiyamo dokolakandamana. Ipupwa.
7 Baa namwana Anatu.
Namwa banya wambu mena sipisipi dopale baame nenge joo rapu
pyuo karamo.
Epapu dokonamwa peparae baame apa letamo lao semana.
8 Yuu muiyane dokona yuu kingi Meripa lengepe yuu Masa lengepe
dolapona nakamana rakange kyawa dupwa
mona kana pokapala Anatupa male male lao kamba lao kareyami
kande dokonakopalyuo pii nalapape.
9 Nakamame nambana yulu piyunu doko kando karapalape
namba alyungu mambu ingyuo minyuo kui leyami.
10 Ee kana akalisa kisima namba imbu singi nyakayami.
Nambame endakalipi yuu peparae kopetame suu pyao karenge, leyo.
Nambana nenge rambo lao piso karo pingi doko kamba lao mana
nyii nalu nao nayami.
11 Namba imbu singi nyepala lalu lao lao,
Nambamoo pipya koo sela epa narami, leyo.

Samu 96

Anatu Baa Kiŋi Mupwa Ingyuo Karenge

1 Kamongo kando kenane enenge pyalapape.
Yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwame Kamongona lao kenane pyalapape.
2 Kamongo kando kenane pyao banya kingi ketae pyambuo karalapape.
Baame namwa kyawa lete nyiyamo waili pii keyange doko yuu peparae polo lamaiyuo karalapape.
3 Banya neta renge wakasa ingyuo karamo dokona lao wambu rara peparae dupwa polo lamaiyuo karalapape.
Banya yulu porai wakasa wambu peparae keta piyamo dokona lao polo lamaiyuoko karalapape.

4 Kamongo andake wakasa doko kamame ketaele lakandapengele ingilyamo.
Isa bange kingimi wasisi dupwa isa palyuo baa kamame ulipili ingyuo kingi minyalyuo ketae pyambwapenge ingilyamo.
5 Wambu yuu liti wakale dupwa kingimi wasisi bange dupwa anatuŋu lao lakandenge.
Dee Kamongo dokome yake pandape bange peparae silyamo dupwa wasiya.
6 Banya neta renge yulupi kingi kamame nyilyingi dokope baa keta soo awali lenge.
Banya porainya rengepe keyange rengepe banya tembole anda dokona soo simbwualyamo.

7 Isa wambu peparaeme Kamongo lakandalapa.
Banya porainya rengepe neta renge yulupi dolapona lao suu pyao lakando karalapape.
8 Kamongona kingi keyange ketae palenge doko lakandalapa.
Bange Anatu mee maingi mende minyuo banya tembole anda dokona epo karalapape.
9 Nakama mona yapasi dokome Kamongona lenge kambusa wapambu pii pyaro piso lakandalapape.
Wambu peparaeme baa mupwa lao suu pyao walu lao pakao karalapape.

10 Kamongo doko kiŋiŋi lao wambu yuu muu ree lao peparae lamailapape.
Isa yuu dake reteyamuli pyuo porai wakasa ingyuo romo pii nao sulu soo silyamo.
Banya kote wambu pipa lara doko rolae ingyuo lara.
11 Yake yuupi dupwa rae maiyuo sinya.
Ipwa kotape ipwa kotana bange ama rara wakale wakale silyamo dupwape poro paro lena.[f]

12 Ee yuupi dupwana bange silyamo dupwape rae maiyuo sinya.
Kamongo isa yuu dakena kiŋi ingyuo isala epara dokopa
13 imwa kuki dupwana isa karenge dupwame rae maiyuo karo pii
poraiyuo larami.
Baame isa wambu dupwa iso karo rolae dokona palyuo yapalya
yapana pira.

Samu 100

Lakando Lao Kenane Pingi

1 Yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwame Kamongo kando kenane pyao
karalapape.
2 Mona pyakalyuo pyao kenane lapo pyao
rae maiyuo Kamongo lakando karalapape.

3 Kamongo doko Anatuŋu lao kame see nalapape.
Baame namwa wasiya dokona namwa banya wambu ingilyamo.
Namwa banya sipisipi dopale.[g]

4 Tembole anda kambu dokona sangyu lao parami.
Andakare kolando dokopa Anatunya kingi minyalyuo
baa kando sangyu lao lakando pupwape.

5 Kamongo doko keyange.
Baame namwa kulisa palyuo mona reto karalu karenge.
Baame namwa yaki nyii nao namwa keta keyangeko pyuo puu penge.

Samu 103

Anatunya Mona Retenge Doko

1 Nambana imambu dokome Kamongo doko lakandarowale.
Nambana yongope suu pingi imambupi peparaeme banya kingi poo
pyasi doko lakandarowale.
2 Baa anjiki pingi doko kame soo kaeya nao
nambana imambu dokome Kamongo baa lakandaro.
3 Baame nambana koo dupwa peparae nyuo anamasi minyuo
baame nambana anga yakane peparae pyuo lete nyuo mee ingingi.

---

[f] **96:11** Imwa kuki dupwana isa karenge dupwame rae maiyuo karo pii poraiyuo larami. (96:12) [g] **100:3** Tembole anda kambu dokona sangyu lao parami. (100:4)

4 Baame nambamalu anda pasarene lao minyaro karenge.
Baame sakame kumapala mona reto nyisingi.
5 Baame bange keyange renge dupwa namba keta palyuo simbwange.
Dokona namba enenge ingyuo karo yaka kambe yongo nyuo kararo.

6 Kamongome mondo lao yapalyuo wambu koo keta palyuo isingi dupwana lao rolo
nakama nyelana pyuo karenge dokoko maingi.
7 Baame yulu lao masiyamo dusipa Mosese keta paneya.
Dopa pyuo Isaraele wambu dupwame banya yulu porai dupwa kandena lao piya.
8 Kamongo doko baame sakame kumuo mona reto pingi.
Baa waiya lao imbwa nao mona reto puupenge.
Renge doko baa keta palyuo pyoko pyoko lenge.
9 Baame lao nembo pyalana pyuo karalu karo pii nange.
Baa imbu singi nyuo karalu kara nange.
10 Namwa randa nyeramali dokona baame randa jii nange.
Namwana koo kyai pyuo pingi dupwana yano nyeramali dokona yano pyara nange.
11 Wambumi baa ketae pyambungi dupwa keta banya mona retenge renge doko
isa yuu dakena piso yake sungange dopale ingyuo mona retenge.
12 Neta epenge dokona piso pao neta yalyingi doko londesa dopale
baame namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame soo nyuo nembakange.
13 Rakangeme banya ikinyingi kando yako yako lao anjiki pinginyili pyuo
Kamongome wambu baa ketae pyambungi dupwa pipya anjiki pingi.
14 Baamenamwa akimi wasisi karaminyi lao soo karamo.
Namwa sinjimu dokome wasisikande lao soo karamo.

15 Akali doko banya lete karene doko isoko dopakale.
Baa ando karo epaleta isa jingi apu epelyamo dokopa elyape ingyuo lyuo panyi pilyamo dokopa loo lao pingi dopale.
16 Enakana porambaiye dokona minyilyamo dokopa soo neta penge.
Mendeme dee kamba silyamo kanda nange.
17 Dopa pyuo pelyamopape wambu baa kingi ketaepyambuo lakandaraminyi dupwa
Kamongona mona retenge doko nakama keta sulu soo singi.
18 Banya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge doko minyaro karengepe
dee banya mawa pii yaki nyii nao rape rape lao minyingipi dupwana para pyao nyerami dupwa keta
banya keyange renge soo puu pao penge.

19 Kamongome baa yake panda dokona kiŋi ingyuo pisipala
wambu peparae rapu pyuo karamo.
20 Nakama aŋala porai
banya mawa pii rape rape lao piraminyi dupwape
baa laramopii doko waa lao kale yukupala soo pisiraminyi dupwapeme
Kamongo doko lakandarami.
21 Nakama yake dokona karenge banya kendemande dupwa
baame pimili lao suu pyapyamo pilyaminyi dupwame Kamongo doko lakandarami.
22 Yuu baame isilyamo dupwa peparaena kata papingi bange peparae Kamongo wasiyamo dupwame
baa lakandarami.
Dopako pyuo namba Kamongodoko lakandarowale.

Samu 104

Bange Wasakayamo Dokome Kamongo Lakandamana

1 Nambana imambu dokome Kamongo lakandape.
O Kamongo, nambana Anatu, emba kamame mupwa wakasa.
Kingi ketae pao kingi neta renge ingyuo karo pingi dopale emba ketako paleta karenge.
2-3 Emba kendali dokome komauna mendeke ingyuo pee piro karenge.
Yake doko komau anda ingyuo kawake lapala karene.
Ipwa ketae dorena embena anda pisi karenge kandale.
Kopa dupwa mena ose ipyuo penge uliuli ingyaro karo
porambaiye dokome papake ingyaro karena lao piso pengepya.
4 Porambaiye doko embena pii minyuo papingi ingyuo
yuu pele dupwa embena kendemande ingyuo pingipya.

5 Embame yuu dake puu rombo minyuo susa piinyi dokopa
walu walu laa naraŋa lao poraiyuo pyuokonda piinyi piro karamo.
6 Embame ipwa kota kameya dokome komau londe dopale inginyi pyambwapala
yuu kyau dupwa yambe pyaoreteepya.
7 Embame ipwa poraiyuo pyalana pyuo leene dokopa waiya lao kata nyingipya.
Embame pii dopa pinya lao pii ketae palyuo leene dokopa nakama aopa pengepya.
8 Yuu kyau dupwana lupyuo epo lama dorenaparaŋa lao
panda retakaminyi dokona pengepya.

9 Embame ipwa doko banya kata liti pyuo pona dokona pena lee dokome
dee yalo epo yuu dupwa yambe pyaa nangepya.

10 Embame yuu pau lama lama dupwana ipwa guu lanyi pyakamao
dee ipwa pona dupwa yuu kyau kuki dupwana piso lupyuo pena
leepya.
11 Wii saape rae lenge dupwame nao
mena donge rae lenge dupwa ipwa nano pira dokopa narami lao
pyakamii.
12 Ipwa repeta isa dupwana
yaka dupwa nakambana anda pipala pii lao lyuo karenge.

13 Embame yake panda piso yuu kyau dupwana apunda peeyo
isa yuu dake elya pyuo kalya pinyi nembelene.
14 Embame mena bulamakao dupwa isako doko narami lao andanyi
pyambwakamingi.
Nenge dupwa wambu dupwana rangeme wara pyuo narami lao
pyakamingi.
15 Rae maiyuo kararami lao ipwa waene maiyuo
gii mona paliramo karena lao olipi ipwange maiyuo
lopa nao kararami lao borete maiyuo pingipya.

16 Kamongo rangena isa sita yuu Lepanone dokona
wara piyamo dupwame apunda malu mandenge.
17 Yaka dupwame isa dupwana epo nakamana anda pingi.
Luu isa yale dupwana yaka kameya mende soko lenge nakamana
anda pingi.
18 Mena meme rae lenge dupwa yuu kyau manda dupwana palenge.
Mena kuki saa yale dupwa yuu kana lapu lapu rondo dupwana yalu
pyuo palenge.

19 Embame kana dokome ee kana minyinya lao wasiipya.
Neta anda paramo doko soo otenge.
20 Embame yuu kwuange gii reteenesa kwualyamo dokopa
mena suwa rae lenge dupwa neta kata nyuo epo pengepya.
21 Mena laene ene anda anda dupwa nuli nao nenge
Anatumi mailyamo dupwana pao dokopa pii porakai lao papingipya.
22 Neta pyakaelyamo dokopa nakamana anda palenge dupwana
kapu kyuo pao palyuo singipya.
23 Dokopa enakana wambu dupwa nakamana yulu pela penge.
Pao pyuo karo alemanji ingingi.

24 Kamongo, embame bange malu mee soo kaeyo wasiipya.
Apa pyuo mona palyakondali pipala wasiipi? lao suu pyao karo.
Isa yuu dake embame wasiinyi dupwameko simbwaro silyamo.
25 Kota pete ruŋupaŋu pyuo andake waso reteenesa
oo bangepe lee renge kuki epengepe dupwa
mendeme yaka lao sukusa parami ingya nalyamo.
26 Sipu duwpa ketae papyuo karenge dupwana koko
kau oma reeko mende Lipaitene lengedoko ipwa kota dokona male
lao sinya lao wasii.

27 Nakama nenge yano pilyamo dokopa
embame jingi kandale jere lao masingi.
28 Embame nenge rapa rapa pyuo mailini dokopa
nakama nyuo nao sikya pingi.
29 Embame nakama yaki nyilini dokopa pakame kumuo karenge.
Ŋee ŋaape singi nyokonyapinyi dokopa nakama kumulyaminyi.
Kumapala yuu epeyami dokona dee range pao singi.
30 Dopa pipinyipape embame porambaiye maipinyi dokopa lee rao karaminyi.
Embame isa yuu dake letena renge enenge maingi.

31 Kamongona neta renge yulu doko sulu sinya.
Kamongo banya bange wasiyamo dupwana lao rae maiyuo karenale.
32 Baame isa yuu dake kandapyamo dokopainju ingyuo pyuku pyuku
lala lala pelyamo.
Yuu kyau dupwa minyandapyamo dokopa isare kyau lao nyilyilyamo.

33 Namba Kamongo dokona lao kenane pyao karalu kararo.
Namba kararo yuu gii dusipana nambana Anatulakando kenane pyaro.
34 Nambana rae maingi renge doko baa keta epenge dokona
nambame kenane pyaro dokome baa epe sinyale.
35 Wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa isa yuu dakena koo keta palyuo penale.
Yulu koo pingi wambu dupwa dee pii nanale.

Nambana imambu dokome Kamongodoko lakandape.
Banya kingi doko minyalyuo lakando palena.

Samu 105

Anatu Dee Banya Wambupi

1 Kamongo baapa ange lao dokopa
baa andake wakasale ingyuo karo yulu pipyamo dupwa

kamame yamarangunyi nembo ingyuo silyamo lao yuu muu
dupwana dopa pyuo karamoŋo sinya lao lamaimana.
2 Kenane dokome pyao dokopa
yulu keyange pipyamo dupwana lamaiyuo baa lakandamanale.
3 Namwa banya ingyuo karamano dokona lao rae maimanale.
Dopa pyuo wambu baa kingipi wapambupi lakao baa kingi
letaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo penale.
4 Kamongo karamo dokona nyisinya lao pupwape.
Papala banya kingi lakando karalu karalapape.
5-6 Nakama banya kendemande Aporakamena para pyao nyisi dupwa
karaminyi.
Nakama Jekope Anatumi rombo palyiyamo dokona para pyao
nyiyamo dupwakaraminyiko.
Dokona Anatunya yulu keyange pyuo wambumi pii nange yulu
piyamopape kote rolae leyamopape
dupwana doko mende kande lao suu pyao karalapape.

7 Kamongo doko namwana Anatuŋu.
Banya mawa pii dupwa wambu yuu muu ree lao palaminyi dupwa
peparaena ingyuo silyamo.
8 Banya pii lao kana minyalamo doko leyoŋo lao suupyao karara ingingi.
Rengya para pyao puu paramo dupwanape banya lalu lao lenge pii
doko ama kame see nao suu pyaro karalu karara.
9 Aporakamepa keta piruŋu lao kana minyuo leyamo doko kame see
nao suu pyaro karara.
Aisake keta lalu lao leyamo dokona dopako pira.
10 Dopako pyuo Kamongome Jekope keta piruŋu lao kana minyiyamo pii doko
kulisa ingyo sulu sera.
11 Baame lao, Nambame yuu Kenanedoko nyuo jeroŋo.
Jeroŋo dokopa nakama rangena ingyuo yuu nyuo palyuo kararami,
leya.

12 Anatunya wambu kukilama
yuu Kenane dokona mee upunili ingyuo peyami.
13 Pao dokopa yuu pandape wambu palenge dupwa nyinyi peyo
dee yuu kiŋi wakalemana isingi dupwa nyuo yalo peyami.
14-15 Dopa pyuo peyaminyipape nakama Anatumi koo keta mapya naya.
Anatu baame kiŋi dupwa repe repe lamaiyuo,
Nambana yapalyuo nyisi kendemande dupwa meeelya pyuo
karakana.
Nambana poropeta akali dupwa minyandaka nalapape, leya.
Dopa lao banya wambu dupwa kyawa minyuo kareya.

16 Anatumi lopo andake mende Isaraele wambu dupwa kiso maipala
nenge dupwalembeke nyinyi nembeya.
17 Dopa piyamopape baame akali mende kingi Josepe lengende
maipala kana ropo pyao nyiyami dokome
wambo panda rapa rapa pyakamyuo karara lao piyasa piya.
18 Banya kimbu dokona puu saneme poraiyuo kiimbuo
banya mange dokona puu sane dokome puu karo piyami.
19 Piyaminyipa dopa piraŋa lao pyasi paleyamo doko angi pyaka siya.
Dopa piraŋa lao leyamo Kamongona pii doko kinyi angi rolae
ingyuo peya.
20 Dokona Isipi kiŋi dokomebaa moko nembeya.
Yuu dupwana isingi dokome baa kiiramo nyiya.
21 Baame banya gapomane yulu mupwape
dee yuu litipi dokona mupwa ingyuo iso karenale lao panda maiya.
22 Maipala baame kiŋinya akali kyawa dupwa pawa palyuo iso karena
lao panda maiya.
Kiŋinya dopa piri dapa piri lao nyiso lenge akali dupwa baame
lamainya lao panda maiya.

23 Dokopa Jekope yuu Isipi dokona pao palyuo kareya.
24 Kamongome banya wambu dupwa wane wai kiso
nakama yanda pimwai dupwa pipya porai ingyuo karena lao piya.
25 Kamongome Isipi akali dupwame banya kendemande wambu dupwa
pipya epe kanda napala
panga silya sana pyuo karena lao piya.

26 Dopa pipala banya kendemande akali Mosese Eronepa
baame rombo palyuo nyiyamo dolapo pena leya.
27 Nakamame Anatunya yulu ama andake doko pyuo
mirakale yulu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona pyuo kareyambi.
28 Anatu baame yuu doko iminjanyi peyamopape
Isipi wambu dupwame doko mende pyaamo lao leyamo dokona
palyuo pii nayami.
29 Baame ipwa dupwa ranjama wai pyapala
nakamana oma dupwa pyao kumasinyi nembeya.
30 Nakamana yuu liti doko mungimi simbwapala
kiŋinya anda opetaeko simbuya.
31 Anatumi wambena dee oto epo simbunya leyamo doko suu pyao
yuu liti dokona epo kete piya.
32 Nakamana yuu dokona apunda epenge kandale doko suu pyao
yuu pele pipala randake kapa isa malyiya.

33 Baame nakamana isa girapope piki isape peparae kokwa sinyi
nembeya.
Isa dupwa peparae pyao roo pyalya pyana pinyi nembeya.
34 Baamegoemba mendeme kapa pyuo yaka larami ingya nara dopale
dupwa epena lao nyinyi peeya.
35 Dopa piyasa ee nenge isokope dupwa neyamisa
saa raki piso pupya ingiya.
36 Baame Isipi wambunya ree palu peparaena
wane mupwasa dupwa mende neta paa nana lao pyao kumasiya.

37 Dopa pipala piso Isaraele wambu dupwa neta nyuo nembeya.
Nembeyamodokopa nakamame kana kulingi golope nyuo manjo
peyami.
Nakama mendali anga nyuope pii nao porai ingyuo kareyami.
38 Isipi wambumi Isaraelewambu dupwa kando pakame kumuyaminyi
dokona
nakama kala peyaminyi dokoparae maiyami.
39 Banya wambu keta kopa soo lanyuo pao
dee kukwa dokopa isare rao yanga paupau lao lanyuo peya.
40 Nakamame jinya lao kee leyami dokopa baame yaka kuki dupwa
peyakamiya.
Baame yake panda rae nenge dupwa nao sikya pinya lao maiya.
41 Baame kana dokona nyuo karalyapala ipwa guu lanyi peyakamiyasa
yuu yando nasi dokona ipwapona wasinyuo epo peya.
42 Baame banya kendemande akali Aporakameketa
pii yalu pyuo lalu lao leyamo doko suu pyao kareya.

43 Karo baame banya rombo palyisi wambu dupwa nyuo neta nembeya.
Nembeyamo dokopa rae maingi kenane dupwa pii ketae palyuo lao
pyao peyami.
44 Baame yuu wakalemana dupwa nyuo maiya.
Maipala ee nengepe dokonasiyamo dupwa rombo pyao nyinya leya.
45 Renge doko banya wambu dupwame banya lowa dupwana kamba
laa nao karo
mawa pii lasi dupwa minyakao karo pirami lao piya.

Samu 107

Anatunya Keyange Renge Dupwana Lakandenge

1 Kamongo baa elyapeko doko karapyamopa
banya mona retenge doko kulisa ingyuo silyamo dokona

baa ange lao karamana.
2 Pii wamba ange lamwa dusipwako nyepala baa lakando dee larami ingilyamo.
Nakama baame kyawa lete nyiyamo wambu dee yanda pimwai nenge rekya lao nyiyamo wambupi dupwame
baa keyange ingyuo banya monaretenge kulisa ingyuo pelyamo lao lakandapa pyuo kararami.
3 Nakama dono yuu muu wakalemana neta pyakaenge neta yalyingi donorena dulurenape
piso nyuo epeya.

4 Nakama lapo yuu muiyane kata see nangedokona paeyo karo
yuu taonena palyuo kararama lao panya kata koto saka nayamipya.
5 Dopa pyuo karo nakama lopome kumuo ipwa nano pipala suu pyao kareyami dupwa
mende pii naraŋa kae lapala yaki nyuo kaeyamipya.
6 Dopa pyuo karapala nakama rangena randa nyiyaminyi dokona
Kamongome nyisinya lao kyakale leyamisa nyisiyapya.
7 Baame nakama taone palyuo kararami kata rolae dokona nyuo nembeyapya.
8 Nakamame Kamongo banya mona reto puu penge dokona baa ange lao dokopa
yulu keyange nakama keta pyakamyuo karamo dupwana baa ange lapenge ingilyamo.
9 Baame ipwa nano pilyamo karelyaminyi dupwa sikya pinyi pyambuo
dee lopange dupwa keyange dupwame iki pyasu makaro sinya lenge.

10 Lapo dupwa iminjingi dokona eŋa paa nayamo
sanepuumi kiimbwasi randa nyuo kareyami.
11 Anatu Porai Wakasa dokonalowa kamba lenge ingyuo
dopa pinya dapa pinya lao mana lalamo kata doko yaki nyuo karapala randa nyiyami.
12 Nakama yulu marakai pipala yongo kisinyi nembeyami.
Nakamame isa peyaminyi dokopa mendeme nyisa naya.
13 Dopa pyuo karapala nakama rangena randa nyiyaminyi dokona
Kamongome nyisinya lao kyakale leyamisa nyisiyapya.
14 Baame iminjo eŋa paa nayamo kareyaminyi dokona piso nyuo epeya.
Baame puu sane dupwa pyao rokao sinjimu inginyi nembo nyuo epeya.
15 Nakamame Kamongo banya mona reto puu penge dokona baa ange lao dokopa

yulu keyange nakama keta pyakamyuo karamo dupwana baa ange lapenge ingilyamo.
16 Baame kambu kana poraimi dowa wasisi dupwa pyao lalyapala aene isa dupwa pyao muu pinyi retenge.

17 Wambu lapo kopyali ingyuo nakamana koo piyaminyi dokona anga pyao dee randa epeyamo doko yasuko neyami.
18 Nakama nenge dupwa ipyapala naa napala repeta kumuo panya piyami.
19 Nakamana randa epeyamo dokona mona randapala Kamongo lamaiyuo nyisinya leyamisa nyisiya.
20 Banya dopa pyuo pinya lao lamaingi pii dokome pyuo nyepala malu anda palenge dokona pyuo nyiya.
21 Nakamame Kamongo banya mona reto puu penge dokona baaange lao dokopa
yulu keyange nakama keta pyakamyuo karamo dupwana baa ange lapenge ingilyamo.
22 Nyisiyamo dupwana peparae suu pyao banya kingi lakandelyamano lao dokopa
sangyu lao mena pyao kiso maiyuo dee kenane rae maiyuo pingi dupwa pyao kararami.

23 Wambu lapo ipwa sipu yulu pingi dupwa kota pete dokonako yulu pyuo yole nyuo nao paleyami.
24 Dupwame Kamongome dopa pyuo yulu andake doko piyande silyamo lao
banya kingi mona doko ipwa kotana paleyamo kandeyami.
25 Baame dopa pinya leyamosa porambaiye andake doko pyaka soo minyapala
ipwa kota doko minyuo kasakole minyinyi reteya.
26 Ipwa sipu dupwa kota petena ketae sepala paleta isa peyamosa kumulyamano lapala mee kikurenge kareyami.
27 Nakama ipwa biya napala pili lao lukumao sepala nakamana yulu mora petenge renge doko mee inginyi nembeyami.
28 Nakama rangena randa nyiyaminyi dokona Kamongome nyisinya lao kyakaleleyamisa nyisiyapya.
29 Baame ipwa kotana raiya pambake doko lambo lao serao dee pete kasakole minyuo pyakalya pyakana pingi doko pyai naopiya.[h]

---

[h] **107:29** Nakama epana suu pilyaminyi kipwa kipwa dokona lanyuo epo peeya. (107:30)

30 Ipwa kota lambo lao siyamo dokopa rae maiyami.
Nakama epana suu pilyaminyi kipwa kipwa dokona lanyuo epo peeya.
31 Nakamame Kamongo banya mona reto puu penge dokona baa ange lao dokopa
yulu keyange nakama keta pyakamyuo karamo dupwana baa ange lapenge ingilyamo.
32 Anatunya wambu malu palyuo larami panda dokona baa kamame wakasa ingilyamo dokona lao lamairami.
Dopa pyuo dee lita akali wato lenge dupwa pisarami dokona lenge kambu sera dokona karo lakandarami.

33 Kamongome ipwa pona dupwa sokwao kee maro lao
dee guu lenge dupwa pyakalyuo epa nana lao piya.
34 Baame wambu koo pingi dupwa yuu dokona paleyaminyisa kandapala
yuu amenge pingi dupwa nyuo kwaeyo mee ketange pyanyi nembeya.
35 Baame yuu muiyane dupwa nyuo ipwa pete sinyi pyambuo
dee oo lasi dupwa nyuo ipwa guu lanyi peeyo piya.
36 Baamelopange wambu dupwa yuu dokona yuu nyuo palyuo
taone andake palyuo kararami doko pyuo wasinya lao piya.
37 Nakamame waingi dupwa randa laoisa girapo dupwa wara pyuo piyaminyi dokopa
angi ando jingi dupwa kakanapiyamo lyuo nyiyami.
38 Baame banya wambu dupwa elyape keta pisiyasa wane wai kisiya.
Dee nakamana mena bulamakao dupwa wai kiso andakyuo piya.

39 Wambu Anatunya wambu pyao isa palyuo kilya kandele lao
isa nenge kara nange dokome suu leyamisa yasu nao karenge dokopa
40 Anatu baame nyisu petenge wambu dupwa epe kanda napala
yuu muiyane kata see nange dokona ralinyi palyiyasa mee ralo papyuo kareyami.
41 Baame pendewa mona kondo petenge dupwa kiiramo nyepala
ree paludoko mena ingyuo wai kisinya lao andanyi nembeya.
42 Dokopa rolaepingi dupwame doko kandapala rae mailyaminyipa
koo pingi dupwa muu rakaro singi.

43 Wambu mona palenge dupwame dake doko mende lyamolao suu pyao karena.

Dopa pyuo Kamongona kare kare soo mona retenge dokona suu
pyapala mona kumuo maiyuo karena.

Samu 110

Kamongopa Banya Rombo Palyisi Kiŋi Dokopa

1 Kamongo dokome nambana kamongo doko lamaiyuo,
Nambana kingi rolaerename pisa ipu.
Embena yanda pimwai ingyuo dupwa nambame nyuo embena
kimbu yukuna dokona rambukinyinyi pyambwakaro.
2 Yuu Sayone dokona piso Kamongome embena kiŋinya yulu doko
nyuo andakyanyi pyambwakaro.
Dopa pipala embena yanda pimwai dupwa iso karalase lao piru, letamo.
3 Embame embena yanda pimwai pipya yanda pirinyi dokopa
embena wambu dupwame yanda pinya mona kumapala epo yanda
pimana larami.
Yangama yangama pipyae raeya malu singi dopale ingyuo
embena wanyane akali dupwa emba karare dokona eparami.

4 Kamongome lao, Purisi akali Melekiseteke pyuo kareyamodoko suu pyao
emba purisi dopale mee karalu karare.
Baame mee epeepe lao yakane ingyuo leyande daa. Pii lalu lao lao
reteya, leya.

5 Kamongo baa embena kingi rolaerename karo
baa imbu piramo dokopakiŋi dupwa nyuo isa palyapa pira.
6 Baame yuu muu dupwana nyuo kyai rolae lao kote lapala
yanda pingi yuu dokona wambu malu mee pyao kumasera.
Baame kiŋi yuu muu peparaena karaminyi dupwapyao nyuo isa palyara.
7 Kiŋi dokome kata repeta ipwaepenge dokona kamuo nara.
Dopa pyuo paramopa baa porakai wakasa pyapetalende ingyuo karara.

Samu 115

Anatu Angi Doko Mendaki Iki Karamo

1 Emba yeelyo Kamongo. Embena kingi doko iki lakandarama.
Namwana kingi doko isa palena.
Emba mondo lao pyuo karo mona retalu reto retapinyi dokona lakandarama.

2 Akipamo wambu yuu muu dupwana peparaeme piso soo,

Embena Anatu doko anja karase? letaminyi.
3 Namwana Anatu doko yake panda karamo.
Baame pinya suu pilyamuli pyuo pingi.
4 Nakamana anatu dupwa kana kulingipi golope dokome wasisi.
Nakamame wambunya kingi dokome yeelyo pyuo wasiyami.
5 Kingimi wasisi dupwa nenge kata singi dokome pii kapa laa nange.
Lenge rao karenge dokome kapa pyuo kanda nange.
6 Nakama kale kata singi dokome pii angi see nange.
Gyaa kata singi dokome kapa ai see nange.
7 Nakama kingi karenge dokome kapa minyanda nange.
Moko karenge dokome kapa kata papya nange.
Nakama kula kalu lao jaa laowape pii nange.
8 Wambu mee bange dupwa wasiyaminyi dupwape dee wambu bange dupwa keta mona pyamalyuo karenge dupwa
nakama pao mee isa kanape dopale ingyuo pena.

9 Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyalapape.
Baame nakama nyiso kyawa minyuo karamo.
10 Nakama Anatunya purisi akali dupwa Kamongo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyalapape.
Baame nakama nyiso kyawa minyuo karamo.
11 Baa mupwa lao kingi wapambu lakao karenge wambu dupwame Kamongo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyalapape.
Baame nakama nyiso kyawa minyuo karamo.

12 Kamongome namwa suu pyao karamo dokome baame namwaelyape keta pisara.
Baame Isaraele wambu dupwa elyape keta pisara.
Dee Anatunya purisi akali peparae elyape keta pisarako.
13 Wambupeparae koo epengepe baa ketae pyambungi dupwa
baame kapa elyape keta pisara.

14 Kamongome nakama keta wane wanakepe jinyale.
Nakamape dee nakamana wane wanakepe dee dupwana para pyao nyeraminyi dupwa ketajinyaleko.
15 Yake pandape isa yuupi pyuo wasiyamo Kamongo dokome
nakama renge keyange jinyale.
16 Yake panda doko Kamongonaiki silyamo.
Sipyamopape Kamongome isa yuu doko mee akali dupwa keta maiya.
17 Wambu kumaraminyi dupwame Kamongo baa lakanda narami.
Wambu lapo kumungi panda pao palyuo otaraminyi dupwame lakanda naramiko.

18 Dokona namwa wambu epapu lete petamano dupwame Anatu baa kando sangyu lao
dakepape rengyape lao karalu karo kararama.

Kamongona kingi doko lakando palena.

Samu 116

Akali Repeta Kumuo Peyoli Lao Anatu Lakandeya

1 Nambana pii sipyamo dokona Kamongo doko mona maiyuo karo.
Baame nambana ateŋa lao karapu dupwa silyamo.
2 Yuu mendepape kaeya nao baa kyakale lapunu yaka lao
nambana pii soo karamo.
3 Kumunginya puu dokome namba nyuo boke bake pyuo kiimbwanyi palyiya.
Kumunginya paka renge dokome repeta epo kaeya.
Rengya dopa pyuo parondelyamo lao suu pyao paka dokome kumuo kareyo.
4 Dopa pyuo karapala nambame Kamongo doko kyakale lao
poraiyuo piso sokondali pyuo lao, Nyisape, leyo.

5 Kamongo baa keyange renge palenge dokome sakame kumungi.
Namwana Anatu dokome namwa mondo lao suu pyao karenge.
6 Kamongo baame rangeme kapa nyisarami ingya nange dupwa minyalyingi.
Namba koo keta palyuo mona rumbingi kareyo dokopa baame nyisiya.
7 Kamongome namba kando keyange pilyamo dokona
nambanamona doko baa keta yukulyuŋu yukwaro karape.

8 Kamongome namba kumaro dokona kyawa lete nyiya.
Baame ee kwuakao
namba pyao isa palyapa nana lao piya.
9 Dokona lao namba isa wambu palaminyi yuu dokona
Kamongona lenge kambu sipyamo dorena role papyuo karo.
10-11 Namba kandale doko kwaeyo pao otalyano letono mange dupwanape dee paka renge nyepala
api keta pyamalyuo kararo lao suu pingi dokopape
baa keta mona yukwaro karalu karenge.

12 Kamongo baame nambapa lao yulu keyange pilyamo dokona

aki mende banya pipakamiwane lao sepa nalyo.
13 Nambame ipwa waene doko minyuo epo Kamongome nyisiyamo dokona
ange lao mairu ingilyamo.
14 Banya wambu epo wato larami dokona
nambame baa mairu lao kaeyonuli pyuo mairu.
15 Kamongo banya wambu dokona mende kumungi dokopa
baa mona rando karenge.
16 Kamongo namba embena kendemande kandapi.
Nambame anyimi embena yulu pyakao kareyamo dopaleko ingyuo
pyuo karo.
Embame namba kumaro dokona lete wai pyao nyii kande.
17 Nambame ange lao emba bange pyao kiso joo dokopa
nambana ateŋa pii doko opetae jero ingilyamo.
18-19 Jerusaleme tembole anda kambu dokonape
embena wambu wato laraminyi dokonape
nambame emba jinya lao kaenge kandale doko jero ingilyamo.

Kamongona kingi doko lakando palena.

Samu 118

Yanda Pyuo Anamasi Minyapala Ange Lao Loma Singi Doko

1 Kamongo baa elyapeko doko karapyamopa banya mona retenge
doko kulisa ingyuo silyamo dokona
baa kando ange lao karamana.
2 Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamame
banya mona retenge doko kulisa sulu sera ingyuo silyamo lena.
3 Banya purisi akali dupwame
dopako lena.
4 Wambu baa kingi wapambupi lakao lakandelyaminyi dupwa
opetaeme
banya mona retenge doko kulisa sulu sera ingyuo silyamo lena.

5 Namba randa nyuo karo Kamongo kyakale leyo yuu gii dokopa
baame isingi yano pyakao namba kiiramo nyiya.
6 Kamongo doko namba role pyao karamo dokona
wambumi namba mende pirami dokona pakame kumuo kara naro.
7 Nambana yanda pimwai dupwa anamasi minyuoisa palirami dokopa
nambana Kamongome namba nyisapyasa pilyamo lao kandaro.
8 Kamongo keta mona pyamalyaro kararamo doko suu pyao
wambu keta mona pyamalyaro kararamo doko kapa ingya nara.

9 Lita akali dupwa keta pyamalyaro kararenepape
Anatu keta dopa piri doko wakasa ingilyamo.

10 Yanda pimwai soo kaeyo dupwame nambamoo pipya karo awali laminyipape
Kamongona porai dokome mee ote pinyi nembeyo.
11 Nakamame kata paro dupwa peparaena roko iminyipape
Kamongona porai renge dokome pyao anamasi minyiyu.
12 Nakamame namba nyuo sukusa pyambwapala amburalimi pili laminyipa
Anatunya porai renge dokome nambame nakamba nepereke palunya isare pele letosa otenge.
13 Namba kuinya palyimisa yasu nalyano lao mona rumbingi karapunupape
Kamongo baame namba nyisingi.
14 Kamongo baa namba ama porai kana lopalopa inginyi pyambungi.
Doko baame namba pyuo nyilyasa pingi.

15 Anatunya wambunya komau anda dupwana yanda pyuo rakae sepala wii aupilao kenane pyao karaminyiŋi selapa.
Kamongona porainya rengedokome doko pipyasa pilyamo.
16 Namba banya porai renge dokome pyao anamasi minyakalyamo.
Banya porai renge dokome yanda angi pyao penge.

17 Namba kuma naro. Kumungi kandale doko suu pyao lete karapala
Kamongome apa pyakalyamo dupwa polo lamairu.
18 Baame namba poraiyuo yasuko nalasi lao randa jipyamopape kumunginya palyuo jii nange.

19 Nakamame tembole andana kame kambu doko nambana laolumbwa-kalapape.
Dokopa Kamongo baapa ange lala parole.

20 Kamongona kame kambu doko dakena silyamoŋo
dokona rolae pingi dupwa iki kolando eparami.

21 Nambame Kamongo embenakingi doko lakandelyo.
Renge doko embame yanda dupwana pyuo rakae salaselao jingi.

22 Doko akali anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kana mende nyuo nembeyami.
Kana doko enakana anda donge dokona mupwa ingyuo epo siya.
23 Yulu doko mee akalimi pii nayami. Kamongo dokome piya.
Piyamo doko namwa mona nembo kandelyamano.

24 Yuu gii dake elyape Kamongome yandana pyao rakae selapa lao jipyasa pilyamo dokona
raekomaiyuo yuu andape kalya pyuo karamanale.
25 Kamongo embame pyuo nyii.
Embame namwa pyuo nyepala mondo lao pyuokondanyi nembo karalapa lao jere.

26 Kamongona kingi lao epelyamo doko Anatumi elyape keta penale.
Kamongona tembole anda dokona piso emba elyape keta pisale letamano.
27 Kamongo doko Anatu ingyuo karamo baame namwa pipya yulu elyape pipya.
Nakamana kingi raka isa yoko lakao minyarami dokome kanda soo yuu andape kalya pyuo
kana pyare dokona kenane pyao awali lao pyuo kararami.

28 Emba nambana Anatu karene dokona kando ange leto.
Nambame embena yulu wakasa ingyuo penge dupwana lao lamairu ingilyamo.

29 Kamongo baa keyange ingyuo karo banya mona retenge doko kulisa ingyuo pelyamo dokona
ange lao karalapape.

Samu 119

Kamongona Lowa Mona Nyingi Doko

97 Nambame embena mawa pii dupwa mona nyepala
yuu peparae kaeya nao suu pyao karo.
98 Embena mawa pii doko yuu peparae namba keta silyamo dokona
dokome nambana yanda pimwai pipya namba nyuo mona palenge inginyi pyambulyamo.
99 Nambame embena dopa pinya dapa pinya lao mana lenge dupwa poraiyuo suu pyao minyapu dokona
mana lenge dupwa pipya mee mende ulipili ingyuo soo karo.
100 Nambame embena mawa pii doko kamba laa nao karapala dokome
akali andapae karaminyi dupwana nambana soo nyingi renge doko andake ingyuo palipyamo karo.
101 Emba suu pingi doo minyalana suu pyapala
Satanena kata dupwa wasinyi nembo karo.
102 Emba rangeme namba mana langilini dokome
embena mawa pii dupwa soo nemba nalyo.

103 Embena pii doko nakanju sipunupa
amburali ipwangena rende dupwa nyuo isa palyuo silyamo.
104 Nambame embena lowana soo nyingi renge soo nyipundeme
kata koo dupwa epe kanda nalyo.

KamongonaLowa Doko Kendalimi Kata Kandenge Dopaleko

105 Embena pii doko lambeme pinginyili pyuo namba kata lasaka pingi.
Dopa pyuo namba pelyono dokona kendali ingyuo namba rao lanyuo penge.
106 Nambame embena mana pii rolae doko rape rape lao minyuo yaki nyii naroŋo lao
pii lalu lao lenge ingyuo andakena palyuo lao retapunu pilyamo.
107 Namba kopeta kapeta randa nyilyu dokona
Kamongo embame namba lete nyero lao lao kaene dokona palyuo pipi.
108 Nambana sangyu lao leto pii doko Kamongo embame soo nyepala
embena mawa pii dokona mana langipi.
109 Randa ipyamo dokona mee mona kumapala pyuo karo.
Embame lowadoko kame see nao pyuo karo.
110 Akali koo dupwame nambapa randa jinya puu anga retaminyipape
nambame embena mawa pii doko kamba laa nalyo.
111 Embena mawa pii dupwa namba rangena ingyuo minyuo karalu kararo.
Mawa pii dupwa nambana monarena raeme kumunginya renge doko ingyuo silyamo.
112 Nambame embena mawa pii kuki dupwa rape rape lao minyuo paronopa
kumarono dokopa otaraŋa lao suu pilyu.

Kamongona Mawa Pii Dupwa Moko Minyalana Lenge

129 Embena mana pii dupwa kamame wakasa.
Nambana monarename pii dupwa kamba laa nao karo.
130 Embena mana lenge doko pano eŋa papala
yakara pingi wambu dupwa soo nyingi renge maipinyipa soo karaminyi.
131 Nambaembena mawa pii doko ipwa ingyuo nano pipyasa
suwa ingyuo make make lyepala nanumi kumulyu.
132 Embena mona retenge dupwa kando pingi dokosuu pyao
namba lenge kambu joo sakame kumuo karape.
133 Satanena kata dupwame namba nyuo anamasi minyuo isa nembena lao
baa panda mai naro lalu lao leenyili pyuo mai napipi.
134 Wambu namba keta randa jerami dokona kiiramo nyepe.

Nyerenepa embena mawa pii dupwana rape rape lao piruwale.
135 Embame namba eŋa nembapala
embena lowa dupwa mana langipi.
136 Wambu dupwame embena mawa pii doko minya namisa
nambana ee doko ipwa ingyuo guu lao karapyamo karo.

Kamongona Mawa Pii Dupwa Katalunji Nembo Lao Palamo

137 Kamongo emba rolaena renge dokona
embena lowa doko rolaeyako ingyuo silyamo.
138 Embena mawa pii kuki ingyuo lapo leene dupwa
rolae dokona palyuo kapako ingyuo pelyamo.
139 Nambana nyisu petenge dupwameemba lapinyi doko sili see nale lamisa
imbu singi wakasa nyilyu.
140 Namba embena lalu lao leene doko angi piraŋa doko
soo kaepala mona nyuo karo.
141 Namba embapa manda daa dokona nakamame namba kando
ipyarami ingilya kande.
Dopa pipyamopape embena mana piikuki ingyuo retenge dupwa
yaki nyii nalyo.
142 Embena rolaena renge dupwa mee kulisa pao sulu seramopa
embena lowa dupwa yuu mendepape kyambo ingya nara.
143 Namba keta randa renge simbuo sipyamosa mona randame kumulyu.
Dopa pipunupape embena mawa pii dokome namba rae mainyi
pyambulyamo.
144 Embena mana langingi yulu dupwa katalunji nembo silyamo.
Namba singinya renge jerenepa kararole lao pisilyu.

Samu 121

Kamongo Namwana Kyawa Minyingi

1 Nambame yuu kyau ketae dorena kandalyo kandelyo.
Nambana nyisingi doko anjapiso eparase?
2 Kamongo yake yuupi wasiyamo doko keta
nambana nyisingi epara.

3 Baame emba isa pupili lao suu pyaa napala
kyawa minyuo kararamo doko lenge rakaro karenge.

4 Isaraele wambunya kyawa minyingi dokome
luu pali nao isingi.
5 Kamongo baame emba kararene dorena karapala

emba kyawa minyaro karara.
6 Korakama dokopa emba neta randa nao
kukwa kana raramodokopa dopako pyuo pinya lao pira.

7 Kamongo baame randa dupwana emba kingi raka lanyi nembo
kyawa minyara.
8 Kamongo baame emba yulu pyuo minyuo papyuo kararene dupwana
kyawa minyuo karalu karara.

Samu 122

Jerusaleme Lakandenge Pii

1 Nakamame namba langyuo,
Kamongona anda dokona mwua leyaminyi dokopa namba rae maiyu.
2 Doko epapu namwa dae angi Jerusaleme kame kambu andakarerena
epo karamano.

3 Jerusaleme taone andake doko elya pyuo pinjingi lyolope yalu pyuo
kapa kapa piyaminyi au piro karamo.
4 Dopa pyuo piyaminyidokome
lowana letamo dokona palyuo
Isaraele rara dupwame
Kamongo kando ange lala epenge.
5 Dake Isaraele wambunya kiŋi dupwame
wambunya kote pii soo peteyami.

6 Jerusaleme doko mona kyuu lao seramopa petena lao ateŋa lakamipwape.
Wambu Jerusaleme mona nyilyaminyi dupwa yuunya amenge doko
nao sikya piramo petenale.
7 Kana kame andakare dorena mondo lao mona seramo soo
kiŋinya palenge anda dupwa moŋo see nanale.
8 Nambana ree palupi puu minyingipi dupwana reke lao
Jerusaleme dokona mona kyuu lao seramo pisipwape, leto.
9 Kamongo baa dae palyuo karamo dokona lao
nakamana ee yuupi ipinya lao ateŋa lakalyo.

Samu 124

Anatu Baa Banya Wambu Kyawa Minyuo Karenge

1 Kamongo baa namwa role pyao kara napyali apa pipyali?

Isaraele wambu dupwame isingi lalapape.
2-3 Namwana yanda pimwai dupwame namwa pyalana piyaminyi dokopa
Anatu namwa pipya role pyao kara nayali doko
nakamame namwa lenge rao kareyamanopa
nakamana imbu singi dokome namwa lee rapeta nao goe leyamili.
4 Dokopaapunda epo ipwa kama piyamo dokome namwa soo pao
ipwa dokome namwa yambepyao piyali.
5 Ipwa endangi palyuo uu lao epapala namwa nyuo yalupiyasa
kumuyamali.

6 Namwana yanda pimwai dupwa keta pinya lao suu laa nalyamo
dokona
Kamongo baa lakandamanale.
7 Nuli nenge akalinya yaka kone makanyi palyingi dokona yaka baa
kuinya palipa nao wanjingi dopale ingyuo karamano.
Kone makami doko petapyasa namwa kiiramo pasi karamano.
8 Namwa nyisara doko
Kamongo yake yuupi wasiya doko keta epenge.

Samu 126

Kiiramo Nyinya Lao Ateŋa Lenge Doko

1 Kamongome yuu Sayone dokona namwa lanyuo epeyamo dokopa
mee kombeyame ingyalya ingyana piya.
2 Namwana giyuo giyuo piyamanopape dee kenane pyao rae rae
maiyamanopape dokona
yuu muu menge dupwana sepala namwana lakao
Kamongo dokome yulu andake doko pyakamilyamo, leyami.
3 Ama kinyi kinyi baame yulu andake doko pyakayasa
namwa ama raeme kumuyama.

4 Kamongo embame namwaipwa sokwasi doko apundame range
epengenyili pyamuli pyuo
namwa rangena yuunya dee lanyuo ipupi.[i]
5 Dokona lao ee pipya karo ee waingi warapiyami dupwa
manjo nao karo dokopa rae mainyale.

6 Wambu ee waingi manjo pao karo dokopa ee pipya manjo peyami
dupwa

---

[i] **126:4** Ee waingi piyami dupwa manjo nao karo dokopa rae mainyale. (126:5)

angi naomanjo laeyo epo dokopa
rae maiyuo kenane pyao eparami.

Samu 127

Anatunya Yulu Keyange Dokona Lakandamanale

1 Kamongome anda doko pii naramo
anda pingi akalimi iki sisu lao pirami ramo doko nakamana yulu doko mee ingyuo para.
Kamongome taone doko kando iso kara nara ramo dokopa
akali taone iso kararami dupwa mee ingyuo para.
2 Kamongo baame mona retenge wambu dupwa kamenge luu palenge dokopa
nakama yano pilyamo dupwa maingi.
Dokona suu pyao namwa kukwako sipurao yulu andake pyuo kukwako pao palyuo pyuo kararama doko
meekopirama ingilyamo.

3 Wane wanakepe mandenge doko Kamongome mee jilyasa pingi
nakama namwa elyape keta piso jipyasa pilyamo.
4 Akali mende wanyane ingyuo karo wane mandenge dupwa
yanda singingya kingi dokona yanda kakupi minyaro karenge dopale ingyuo karaminyi.
5 Ikinyingi malu yanda kakupi dopale ingyuo mandamo dokome
yanda pimwai dupwa kote lenge dokona nyuo anamasi minyarami ingya nalyamo dokona
raemaiyuo karara.

Samu 130

Nyisinya Lao Ateŋa Doko

1 Namba randa sepala kata mende see napyasa panya saka napala
Kamongo emba kee leto.
2 Namba ee lao karo doko Kamongo embame sakape.
Nyisapili lao kyakale leto doko kaleyukupala sepe.
3 Embame namwana koo dupwa peparae bukunya pyao reteeli
apimi kumungi renge doko wanjiyalisi?
4 Doko daa ingilyamo dokona embame nyuo kame sakarenepa

namwa embame lasarene lao suu suu pyao karamanale.

5 Namba Kamongome banya pii dokona letamodoko kinyi lao sepala
nyisaramo dokona wangu lakapala isaro karo.[j]
6 Yuu isingi akalimi yuu yangena lao isaro karelyaminyipape
nambame Kamongo doko epena lao isaro karapu doko
mee mende andarele ingilyamo.

7 Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongome nakama mona reto karalu karapala
baa yuu peparae nyisalana rae maipala nyiso karamo dokona
nakama Kamongo Anatu baa keta pyamalyuo karalapape.
8 Baame banya Isaraele wambu dupwa
nakamana koo dupwana nenge rekya lao nyera.

Samu 132

Tembole Anda Dokona Lakandenge

1 Kamongo embame Dapiti baa randa nyuo soo pyuo kareya kande
doko kame see napipi.
2 Baame embapa lao kana minyuo Isaraele wambunya Anatu Porai dokome
pii porai leyamo doko suu pyao karape.
3 Namba anda paowape luu palenge panda paowape
4 imambu soo luu palyuo soope pii naro.
5 Dopa pyuo pao Kamongo karara yuu dokope
dee anda Isaraele wambunya Anatu Porai doko palira anda doko maipala dokopa luu palyuo nenge nao kame sero.

6 Yuu Beteleme dokona KanaMinyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko silyamo dokona leyaminyi siyama.
Dee yuu Jirimi dokona siyamo dokona kando nyiyama.
7 Namwame lao dokopa Kamongona anda dokona mwua leyama.
Banya petenge isa silyamodorena kingi wapambupi lakao kyaponga pyao misi lama leyama.

8 O Kamongo, embena Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona embena porainya renge kongwalu ingyuo palamo doko
tembole anda dokona minyuo epo karalu karape.

---

[j] **130:5** Nambame Kamongo doko epena lao isarokarapu. (130:6)

9 Embena purisi akali dupwa rolae doko anjuku lao pyuo karenale.
Embena wambu dupwa raeko maiyuo pii porakai lenale.

10 Embena kendemande akali Dapitipa pii lalu lao lee kande.
Embena rombo palyisi kiŋi doko mata maiyuo kaeya napipi.
11 Embame Dapiti kando pii lalu lao lee
doko dee range nyii nare ingyara.
Pii Dapiti kando leene dupwa nambame embena ikinyingi mende kiŋi wasaronopa
emba karenge alo dokona nakama iso karara, lee.
12 Embena ikinyingi dupwame nambana lalu lao lenge pii doko minyuo karo
dee nambana mawa pii maingi dupwa kamba laa narami ramo
nakamana ikinyingi dupwa opetayako emba pinginyili pyuo yuu peparae kiŋi ingyuo kararami, lee.

13 Kamongome yuu Sayone doko rombo palyuo nyepala
banya anda dokona pinya letamo.
14 Yuu dakena namba palyuo karalu kararo.
Yuu dake nambame iso karalana suu pilyu.
15 Nambame yuu Sayone dokona bange yangipyamo karaminyi dokona malu mee mairu.
Nambame nenge pendewa pupyamo karaminyi dokona mairunupa kapa nao sikya piramo kararami.
16 Nambame nakamana purisi dupwa mondo lanyipyambuo piru.
Banya wambu dupwame rae maiyuo kenane pyao pii ketae palyuo lao kararami.
17 Nambame Dapitinya para pyasi mende dae kiŋi wakasa ingyuo karena lao wasaro.
Wasapala nambana kiŋi rombo palyisi doko dae rapu pyuo karalu karena lao piru.
18 Nambame banya yanda pimwai dupwa elya dokome kako pyaramopa karena laro.
Laronopape banya kiŋi yulu doko ando paramopa mupwa ingyuo karara.

Samu 137

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Karapusi Ingyuo Karo Ee LeyamiPii Doko

1 Yuu Bapilone ipwa pona dupwana piso
yuu Sayone suu pyao ee lao peteyama.
2 Ee lao piso dokopa namwanagita dupwa

walilyame pusinyai dopale ipwa repeta kareyamo dupwana mee
yukunyi palyiyama.
3 Namwa karapusi pyao lanyuo epeyami dupwame kenane pyalapa, leyami.
Nakama rae maimana lapala
yuu Sayone dokona lao kenane pyalapa, leyami.

4 Yuu wakale dokona piso apa pyuo Kamongona lao kenane pyaramase?
5 Nambame Jerusaleme emba kame sookaeyo laro ramo
gita dee kamba pyaa nalu nao narowale.
6 Nambame emba kando nyilini dokopa rae andake maingiŋi lao dee
suu pyaa nao
kame soo kaeyo laro ramo doko
kenane pinginyili pyuo paa naoyaki nyuo kaeyaro.

7 Kamongo embame Jerusaleme wambu anjo nyuo peyami dokopa
yuu Itome wambu dupwame koo piyami kande doko kame soo kaeya
napala suu pyao karape.
Suu pyao karo dokopa
nakamame yuu andape lalyuo bolombalo nembena lao lapa pyuo
kareyami kande.

8 Bapilone emba koo keta palyuo pare ingilyamo.
Embame namwa piinyili pyuo isingi pyakao
9 embena wane dupwa nyepala pyao
kana dupwana piso pyakaramo akali doko rae maiyuo karara.

Samu 139

Anatumi Namwa Peparae Soo Oto Rapu Pingi

1 Kamongo embame namba mondo lao kando soo kaeyapi kandapi.
2 Namba pilyu dupwa peparae embame silini.
Emba kamame nanesa karapalape nambame suu pilyu dupwa soo
gisiliniko.
3 Nambame yulu angi pilipi panda mee luu palu silini lao kando silini.
Dee yulu peparae pipunu dupwa embame silini.
4 Kamame pii ene laroli dupwa
dopa larelyamo lao soo oto karene.
5 Namba karapunu pisipunu palipunu dusipana embako karo kapa
pilini.
Embena porainya renge dokome namba kyawa minyuo karene.
6 Embame namba apiyakale lao soo gisapinyi doko

nambame soo nyero ingya nalyamo.

7 Nambame embena imambu dokome silini doko yuu anda mende nee
pilyandena papala kanda nalase lao parose?
Emba anjalapona kara napindena dokona pao yalu pirusi?
8 Yake panda pulyuo paroramo dokopa emba dokona karareko
ingilyamo.
Dee kumuo yuu koko paliru ramo dokopa emba dokona karareko
ingilyamo.
9 Namba neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo yalu pyuo paronopape
dee neta yalyingi dorena nanesale ingyuo paronopape
10 embame dokonako karo namba nyiso
lanyuo papiri ingilyamo.
11 Nambame iminjingi dokome namba karo dokona nyuo yalu pinya
laope
dee yangenge doko namba karo dokona iminjinya laope larolapuli
kapa lapuli.
12 Dopa lapuliko doŋo iminjingi doko emba keta iminja nao
mee korakama ingyaro karamo.
Iminjingi dokope yangenge dokope emba keta mende ingya nao mee
yangenge dopaleko ingilyamo.

13 Nambana yanenge dokona mende embame wasa naende kara
nalyamo
Embame namba anyinya rombanda dokona kimbu sera sera pyuo
inginyi retee.
14 Embena kingi lakandapenge dokoko nambame lakandelyo.
Embame yulu peparae pilini dupwa wambumi kanda nange keyange
wakasa dupwa pilini.
Dupwa nambana mona dokona soo manjo karo.
15 Nambana anyinya rombanda dokona nee pyuo andeyonopa
kuli dupwa kimbu sera sera piyamo dokopa
embame dokona palene lao soo karee.
16 Namba manjapa nayamopa embame kando sii.
Namba ene ando karo yuu gii kararole dupwa
wambo embame sepala
embena buku dokona pyao retee.
17 O Anatu, embena suu pingi dupwa nambame randa koo nao soo
nyerolyamo.
Embena suu pingi dupwa mee kuki pyuo ingya nalyamo.
18 Nambame yakalao kandaro ramo dokopa ipwa pota kee kana dupwa
nyuo isa palyili laro kararami.

Namba lenge rapala dokopa emba role pyao mee kararoko.

19 O Anatu, nambame yulu koo pingi dupwa pyapili lao suu pilyu.
Reke reke karo randa jingi akali dupwame namba wakale karalase lao kaeyamili lao suu pilyu.
20 Embena lao pii koo letaminyi.
Embena kingi doko randa joo mokwalipi letaminyi.
21 O Kamongo, emba epe kanda nami dupwa nakama nambame epe kanda nalyo.
Dee emba kilya kandaminyi dupwa nakama nambame kilya kando karoko.
22 Nambame nakama imbumi kumuo
nambana yanda pimwaiŋi lao soo karo.

23 Embamenamba makande pyuo kandapala dopa pyuo suu pilini lao kandape.
Dopa pyuonambana suu pilyu doko kando koto nyepe.
24 Namba keta kyambona renge mende palape lao pyapi pyuo kandapala lete karalu kararo kata dokonalanyuo papipi.

Samu 145

Kenane Lakando Pingi

1 Nambana Anatu emba kiŋi ingyuokarene doko embena yulu andake dupwa nambame lao panaro.
Nambame embena kingi dokona ange lao karalu kararo.
2 Yuu peparae nambame ateŋa lao embapa sangyu lao kararo.
Nambame embena kingi dokona lakando puu paro.
3 Kamongo doko wakasa ingyuo dokome kamame ulipili lakandapengele ingilyamo.
Baa mupwa wakasa ingilyamo doko mendeme kapa soonyepa nara.

4 Embame piinyi dupwana wane manjo parami dupwame kaeya nao lao puu pao parami.
Nakamame embena yulu keyange porai piinyi dupwana polo lamairami.
5 Akalimi embena neta renge yulu wakasa dokona lao polo lamairami.
Dokopa nambame embena yulu keyange dokona suu pyaokondali pyuo kararo.
6 Akalimi embena yulu porai dupwana aromepyao laraminyipa nambame emba apa pyuo wakasa dokona polo laro ingilyamo.
7 Nakamame embena yulu elyape pingi dokona lamaiyuo dokopa

emba anjiki pingi dokona lao kenane dupwa pyarami.
8 Kamongo doko baame mona reto sakame kumuo karenge.
Waiya lao imbu singi nyii nao meemona reto puu penge.
9 Baame wambu lapo iki angi angi lao yulu keyange pii nange.
Baame wasiyamo dupwa peparae kondome kumuo nyiso karenge.

10 Wasiinyi dupwa peparaeme Kamongo emba lakandarami.
Dee embena wambu dupwame emba kando sangyu larami.
11 Embame embena kiŋi yulu neta renge dokona lao larami.
Dee embena poraidokona lao laramiko.
12 Dopa pyuo lao dokopa embena yulu andake dokope
embena isingi yulu neta renge keyange wakasa dokope soo nyeramisa pira.
13 Embena isingi yulu doko ota naramopa
emba kiŋi ingyuo karo puu pare.

Kamongo dokome yulu pira letamo dupwapipala kaenge.
Banya yulu pilyamo dupwa peparae keyange ingingi.
14 Baame randa nyerami dupwa nyiso
dee isa parami dupwa nyuo minyalyuo pira.

15 Wasiinyi lete karaminyi dupwame Kamongo emba iki kando karaminyi.
Dee nenge yano pilyamo dokopa embame nenge maingi.
16 Embame kapa naraminyili pyuo maiyuo
dee nakamana yano pilyamo karenge dupwa sikya pinyi pyambungi.

17 Kamongo baame yulu pilyamo dupwa rolae dokonako pingi.
Baa wambunya lao sakame kumuo yulupyakamyuo karenge.
18 Wambu dupwame baa keta kulisa palyuo kee letaminyi dupwa peparae keta
baa repeta karamo.
19 Wambu baa ketae pyambungi dupwana yano pilyamo karenge dupwa maingi.
Baame nakamanaee laminyi doko soo nyepala pyuo nyisingi.
20 Mendeme baapa mona retaminyi dupwa peparae nyuo arapunya palyuo
baapa koo pingi dupwa peparae kokwa sinyi nembo pira.

21 Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo doko lakandaro.
Kimbu karenge kata papingi dupwa peparaeme banya kingi poo pyasi dokona lakando karalu karena.

Samu 148

Wambupi Bangepe Anatunya Wasisi Dupwa
Peparaeme Anatu Lakando Palena

1 Kamongo doko baa lakandamana.
Yake panda range dupwame
Kamongo yake ketaerena karamo doko baa lakandalapape.
2 Banya aŋala dupwamepe dee aŋala peparae pyaso karaminyi dupwamepe
baa lakandalapape.

3 Neta kanapeme baa lakandalapape.
Dee bui lepo pyuo rao karenge dupwame baa lakandena.
4 Yake kamame ketae dorenape
dee ipwa yake dulurena ketaerena silyamo dokomepe baa lakandena.

5 Kamongome dopa pyuo pulyinya lao wasiyamo dupwa peparaeme
Kamongona kingi dokona lakando karena.
6 Baame suu pyao wasapala rangena panda wakale wakale dokonako kararami lao maiyamo dokona
kamba lao panda kareyamo dokona yaki nyii narami ingyaro karamo.
7 Isa yuu dakena range dupwame Kamongo lakandalapape.
Ipwa kotana lenge renge bange andake silyamo dupwamepe kota pete kyuwa dupwamepe Kamongo baalakandalapape.
8 Yuu pelepe randake kapape ipwa ase dokope kopape
porambaiye porai dupwamepe nakama pii laramuli pyuo pingi dupwame baa lakandalapape.

9 Yuu kyau kuki andakepe
isa jingi nengelyingi isa dupwape imwa isape
nakamame Kamongo lakandalapape.
10 Anda suwa menape suwa mena rae lengepe
kimbu kara nange rombame kata papingi kaupi yakape
nakamame Kamongo lakandalapape.

11 Kiŋipi mee wambupi kiŋinya ikinyingipi yuu isingi akali dupwamepe
baa lakandalapape.
12 Mapwae parangepe dee andapae wane nyaŋape
nakama opetae lakandalapape.

13 Nakama peparaeme Kamongona kingi doko lakandena.

Banya kingi doko andake wakasa ingilyamo dokona menge dupwa
pipya manda manja nalyamo.
Banya neta renge yulu dokome yake yuupi andake ingyuo silyamo
dolapo nyuo isa palyuo silyamo.
14 Baame banya Isaraele wambu mona wakasa retenge dupwame
baa lakando kararami lao porainyi pyambuya.

Kamongo baa lakandamanale.

Samu 150

Kamongo Baa Lakandamana

1 Kamongona kingi lakando palena.
Anatu banya tembole anda dokona piso baa lakandamana.
Yake dorena banya porai renge palamo dokona lakandamana.
2 Banya yulu porai ingyuo piyamo dupwana lakando dokopa
baa kamame andake wakasa dokona lao lakandamana.

3 Bikuli poo lao
rambyalu lao gita pyao baa lakandamanale.
4 Baa laikuli pyao mali lyuo
rambyalu kurulupi lao banya kingi lakandamanale.
5 Bange jaa lenge dupwame minyuo kele kalo lao baa lakandamana.
6 Yuu muu dupwana wasiyamo piso pelyaminyi dupwa peparaeme
Kamongo lakandalapape.

Kamongo baa lakandamana.

POROPEPE

Wambu Kapa Palyuo Petengena Mana Pii Doko

Buku dakena Anatu baame pii leyamo dupwape wambu dupwa au pyuo karena lao mana pii lasi dupwanape lao pyasi palamo. Yulu yuu gii peparae pingi dupwana lao mana pii malu palamo. Pii wambo dopa lao palamo. Soo otarami lao wambo Anatu baame leyamuli pyuo pipengele. Pii dasipa lapeyamopa dee enakana Anatu rolo lakandena lao pii yulu mona palena piipi lao mawa pii warombo sinya lao piipi dupwa pyasi palamo. Namwa mana pii dupwa yaka laramano dokopa Isaraele wambunya dupwana rora ambasupi renge singi mana lenge akali dupwa mee wambu dupwa yulu rolaena lao soo nyiyaminyi doko serama. Seramano dokopa wambunya ree palu yalya kando palena pii wambu bisinase pingi pii wambu rara wakale wakale range yalya kando karenge pii wambu peparae mona palyuo karena piipi rara dupwa peparae pyasi palamo. Kuki ingyuo inyimungu doko angi iso karena yulu doko pendewa wambu dupwako yako lao ketae pyambungi doko puu minyingi dupwa mata kando laa nao mona retena yulu doko dupwana renge lao malu pyasi palamo.

Renge pii rara wakale peparae dupwa keta mana lasi pii pakirename iki yapo nyuo piyaminyi pyasi palamo.

Wambu Kapa Karo Palyuo Pirami Dokona Mana Pii

1 [1] Dapitinya ikinyingi kiŋi Solomone Isaraele wambunya kiŋi dokona mana pii lasi palamo.

[2] Palamo dupwa soo nyerami ramo dokopa pii wakale wakale laraminyi dupwana pii anjuku rolae lao soo dee pii anjuku keyange lao soo nyerami. Dopa pyuo soo dokopa renge angi koko palamo dupwa soo gisarami. [3] Mana pii lasi palamo dakena mana nyerami ramo dokome singinya renge palenge wambu ingyuo yulu katalunji nembo pyuo pii katalunji nembo lao pinya suu pyapala pirami. [4] Dokonako ingyuo sepa narami dupwame mana pii palamo dokona mana nyepala kendepuli ingyuo pirami. Dee wanyane akali dupwame mana nyepala dopa pipengelelyamo lao range koto nyuo pirami. [5] Dopa pyuo pii palamo dakena mana nyeraminyi dokome mona palenge soo nyingi akali dupwame kamame soo londaraminyipa mana nyisi wambu dupwa dee

konda pyuo soo mana nyerami. 6 Dopa piramo dopaleko ingyuo mona
palenge akalinya kongwalu dupwape mana pii lasi dokona renge angi
palamo dupwape soo nyeramisa pira.

Parange Dupwa Elya Pyuo Karena Lao Mana Pii Isa Pingi Pingi Pii Doko

7 Wambo Kamongo baa andakeŋe lao suu pyapala dokopa nakama soo
nyerami ingilyamo. Dee mona angi pali nange wambu dupwame mona
palenge soo nyingi wambu dupwa meeŋe lao nyuo mambunya palyarami
dokome mana nyii naramalyamo lao suu pyao karenge.
8 Rakane, embame rakane endakinyipame larambinyili pyuo soo
pyuo karape. 9 Akali kalya pyuo eparamo doko kandapala au pyuo
karengelamo lao suu pyarami. Doko suu pyao emba endakinyi
rakanepana pii warombo soo karapala kapa palyuo karare dokopa auwo
kandarami.
10 Rakane, yulu koo pingi akali dupwame emba koo pii lao makande
piraminyi dokopa pii napipi. 11 Nakamame dopa lao langirami. Akali
mende koto kando pyala monale. Wambu mee kamenge petaminyi
dupwa male male lao pyao kumasemana. 12 Ene kandaparamano dokopa
wambu petele larami doko kaepala pyarama dokopa kumasi pao serami
ingilyamo. 13 Dopa pyuo pyapala nakamana pinji bange dupwa peparae
namwana ingyuo nyuo retamanale. 14 Emba namwa ree jela ipu. Eparene
dokopa pinji bange waa nyimwa dupwa mokwa soo nyerama lao
langirami lyakande.
15 Rakane, emba dopa langirami ramo dokopa wambu dopalena
pii sakami nao wakale nyokonyuo karape. 16 Yulu koo pinya kambu
nakepanyi nembo pyaraminyi dokonako suu pyaro karaminyi. 17 Yaka
lyinya lao kone makaramo doko kando pisiramo dokopa makara
doko kapa ingya nara. 18 Yaka dokome kendepuli ingyuo wanjepala
paramopape akali yango mende randa mainya anga pyuo karapala
nakama range kame seraminyisa kone makarami dokome mangena
minyarasa kumarami. 19 Doko suu pyao akali kendepo nenge nakama
yale lapome nakama waa nenge dupwako pyao kumakarami lao letamo.

Mona Palenge Singinya Renge Dokome Wambu Ingyuo Pii Lao Kee Letamo

20-21 Kote lao karenge mare dokonape makete yuu dokonape yuu
wambu epo malu palyuo karenge peparae dupwanape mona palenge
singinya renge dokome wambu ingyuo kyakale lao karamo. Doko kale
yukupala selapape.
22 Mona palenge singinya renge dokome wambu ingyuo pii dapa pyuo
letamo. Mona pali nange wambu dupwa yuu gii akipare mona pali
nange ingyuo karalana suu pilyamisi? Yuu gii akipare soo nyingi wambu

dupwa kando meeŋe lao giyalya giyana pyuo nyuo mambunya palyuo
kararamisi? Anjokorape mana nyelana pyuo kararamisi? 23 Kopetame
pilyaminyi lao pyalana pyuo laro dokopa warombo selapape. Dokopa
dopa pyuo role pipa lao nakama pii angi mana langiru. 24 Nambame
nakama panda joo ipupwa lao kyakale lapunupape nakama kale
yukupala see nalyaminyi. Doko mende lalyane lao wangu lakapala
selana suu pyaa nalyaminyi. 25 Nambame nakama dopa pyuo pipingi
lapunu doko sili see nale lao karaminyi. Nambame dopande piralyamo
lao langyuo rolapuliŋi lao suu pyapunu doko nakamame langipili lao
suu pyaa nalyaminyi. 26 Dokona lao nakama randa nyerami dokopa
nambame giyalya giyana piru. Dopako pyuo nakama keta paka renge
sukusa eparamo dokopa giyalya giyana pyuo kopyali inginyi nembaro.
27 Randa renge andake porambaiye koo minyuo epenge dopale ingyuo
epo randa jeramo koo keta palyuo pisirami. 28 Dopa pyuo piso nakamame
namba kyakale laraminyipape dusa karoŋo lao isingi laa naro. Karepe
lao koto paeyo kararaminyi panda dupwana kararono kando nyeraminde
daa. 29 Nakama soo nyingi akali ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyao kara
nalyaminyi. Kamongo baa pakale pakale lao lakando kara nalana suu
pyao karaminyi. 30 Nakamame nambame dopa pyuo pipingi lao langya
napili lao suu pyao karaminyi. Dee nambame dopande piralyamo lao
langipunu dokopa sili see nale lao karaminyi. 31 Dopa pyuo karo koo
piminyi dokona lao koo doko nakama keta epara ingilyamo. 32 See nange
wambu dupwa mona palenge ingyuo kara namwali lao suu pyapala
kumasi ingyuo karaminyi. Wambu angi rolae suu pyaa nao mee male
male lao kopyali ingyuo palyuo karo pingi dupwa kwaeyo paramisa pira.
33 Dopa piraminyipape mendeme doko mende lalyane lao soo nyerami
dupwa range kyawa lete nyerami. Mona seramo pisipala nakama keta koo
epasara lao paka narami. Dopa lao mona palenge singinya renge dokome
wambu ingyuo kyakale lao karamo.

3 5 Emba rangena suu pinginya suu pilyu ote lao pii napala mona
peparaeme Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karape. 6 Yulu
peparae pilini dupwana Kamongome kando kaeyo karamo lao suu pyao
kararenepa kata rolae lasaka pira. 7 Emba range kamame mona palyuo
mama nyinginde karo lao suu pyaa napala Kamongo baa mupwa lao
pako karo koo pinya wangu laka napipi. 8 Dopa piri ramo doko embena
kingi kimbupi pokonge dokopa maresane keyange dokome randa
pilyamo dupwape dee rete angi dupwape waiya lao umbwa pingi doko
suu pyao nyiso otara. 9 Embena yuu dokona nenge mupwasa manjo
nyerene dokome Anatunya kingi lakando kisi mairi. 10 Emba dopa pyuo
mairi ramo dokome embena nenge retenge anda dokona nenge doko soo
simbwara. Dee embena ipwa waene doko kakana pirasa retenge panda
dokona retalana saka nare.

11 Wane, emba sukunde ingyuo kiso rolo randa jiyu kande dokopa
meeŋe lao suu pyaa napipi. 12 Baame wambu mona retelyamo dupwa baa
pyalana koo pyuo leya kande dokopa monarena yamarangwa nalapape.
13 Akali mona palenge ingyuo pii soo nyera doko rae maiyuo karena.
14 Doko mona palenge singinya renge doko kana golope kulingipinya
poropiti nyilyamo dupwa nyuo isa palyuo nyera ingilyamo. 15 Mona
palenge singinya renge dokome embena mamakupi kii puupi dupwa
pipya manda manja nara. Dee mona palenge singinya renge dokome
embena bange nyelana suu pilini dokopa manda manja nalyamoko.
16 Mona palenge singinya renge dokome yaku nao kumare. Dopako pyuo
emba kapa paliramo kararenepa lakandarami. 17 Mona palenge singinya
renge dokome emba mona kyaka palyuo kata angi lasaka pyuo kyawa
minyaramo karare. 18 Mona palenge dupwa rae maiyuo parami. Mona
palenge singinya renge dokome isame jingi lyelamuli pyuo lete kararami.

Maka Suku Suku Nana Lao Repe Repe Pii Doko

6 6 Maka suku suku nenge wambu dupwame sipurali kando apa pyuo
palu karo pingi dokona mana nyerami ingilyamo. 7 Nakamana kamongo
mupwa mendepe dee rapu pingi mendepe kara nange. 8 Dopa pilyamopape
apunda kana pyaka seramo dokopa naramaŋa lao nenge dupwa panyi kana
dokopa nyuo malu palyuo retenge. 9 Yuu gii akipare akali maka suku suku
nenge doko luu palu anda serase? Dee baa anjokorape sipurapala lenge rao
kararase? 10 Baame lao, Imambu soo nambana kingi kilyanda pyapala luu
kuki mee paliru, lara. 11 Dopa lapala ramberaku pyao paramo luu palyuo
kararamo dokopa luunya renge dokome baa pendewa nembara ingilyamo.

Bange Yanda Ipingi Nyepo Dusipa Kamongome Epe Kanda Nange

16-19 Kamongome bange yanda ipingi nyepo epe kanda napala daa lalu
lao lenge.

Wambu kandamili kandamili lengepe
pii kyambo lengepe
wambu koo pii nalyaminyi kingimi pyao kumungipi
suu pinginya suu pingi kopetame yulu pipuli lao suu pingipi
koo pelana wangu lakapala makando pengepe
mendali kando nembo nembo pii minyuo kyambo lakamingipi
dee akali mendeme banya puu minyingi dupwa pipya pyakandanyi
retengepe

dupwana Kamongo doko kando epe kanda nange.

Enda Pamukunya Pii

7 1 Rakane nambame langilyu dupwa suu pyao karo dokopa nambame
pipi lao langilyu dupwa kame see napipi. 2 Nambame mana langilyu

dupwa pipala kapa karare ingilyamo. Embena bange keyange dupwa
mona nyilini doko suu pyao nambana mawa pii doo mondo lao rapu pyuo
pyuo karare. 3 Yuu gii peparae nambana mana pii doko kandokondali
pyuo minyapala embena mona andarename pepa ingyuo pyasi palena.
4 Dopa pipala mona palenge singinya renge doko embena pemalenge
ingyuo pena dee soo gisinginya renge doko embena puu minyingi kulisa
ingyuo pena. 5 Dopa pirinyi dokome akali wakalena endape dee enda
akali girisi pii lenge dupwape emba kyawa minyaramo karare ingilyamo.
6 Yuu mendepa nambana anda windowa dokona kata kandeyo.
7 Kandeyono dokopa akali parange lapo suu pyaa nao api kame kame
lao papingi dupwa kareyaminyi kandeyo. Dee dokona rambe rambe
wane mona pali nange kopyali mende kareyamo kandeyo. 8 Yuu taone
kata kyukunai repeta enda pamuku angi 9 doko palenge dorena ingyuo
yuu kwualepalepa wane doko pakiki palyama epo peyamo kandeyo.
10 Dokopa enakana enda dokome baa kando nyiya. Enda doko baa ama
komau keyange wapupala kyawa elya pyuo koteŋa renge pyapala peteya.
11 Dopa pyuo pisipala enda baa elya pii nao enyeko kaeyo suu pilyu ote
lao yuu peparae kata dupwana papyuo kareya. 12 Dopa pyuo yuu lapo
baa yuu taone dokona kata kyukunai dupwana akali isaro kareya. Dee
yuu lapo makete dupwana isaro karo dee yuu lapo taone dupwana isaro
karo pipa piya. 13 Dopa pyuo enda banya kingi pee lapala wane parange
doko kupyuo rau pyao laeyo nyepala akali doko lenge wane ingingi
dokome rolae kandaro sepala nyinyi pyuo karo dokopa lamaiyuo lao,
14 Epapu namba lalu lao leyonoli pyuo mena pyao kisalono. 15 Dokona
emba kotalana suu pyapundeme namba emba koto nyisa epanoŋo dokona
emba kando nyilyu, leya. 16 Lapala lao, Nambana rate doko komau kalya
pingi yuu Isipi raendeme kwuanyi palyapu. 17 Dee dopako pyuo lao
mamba ama kyaa keyange pingindeme kisapunu kyaa pyuo silyamo.
18 Dokona nambwa range yuu gii kukwa peparae kingi mendena dokome
mende kupyaramo rae maiyuo kupyaro serambaŋa bona ipu. 19 Nambana
akalingi doko anda kara nalyamo. Baa kata londe pupya. 20 Pupyamo
dokopa kana ama malu minyuo pupyaŋa epa naramopa koro lama para,
leya. 21 Dopa leyamo dokopa enda dokona girisi pii dokome wane baa
makande piyasa moname nyuo otapala enda doko mona maiya. 22 Mena
kuiyalana palelyaminyipa anjiki pipala anda epamuli pyuo mona kondo
pao kaenge doko laa lapala peya. Wii kone makange dokopa kamenge
pao konena lyingi dopale ingyalana peya. 23 Dee omande sinyana
malyilyaminyipa baa kumara doko see nao mee panda rapisi lao pao
palipala randa nyingi dopale ingyuo wane doko baa peya.
24 Wane dupwa nambana pii sokondali pipala doko mende lee kande lao
soo karalapape. 25 Karapala enda dopale dupwame nakamana monarena
kongo pyuo nyuo anamasi minya nana lapala enda paramuli pyuo pete

pete papyuo kara nalapape. 26 Enda dokome akali malu nyuo palyuo
pinyi nembelyamo. Dee akali maluko reto palyuo kumanyi nembenge
dupwa kapa pyuo yaka lao sukusa paa narami. 27 Enda banya anda
dokona pare ramo doko emba kumungi yuu kata repeta dokona waiya lao
pao kando nyingi dokona panya parenesa pira.

Mona Palenge Singinya Renge Dokona Lakandamana

8 1 Selapa. Mona palenge singinya renge dokome wambu ingyuo kee
letamo.
Renge angi dokome wambu serami lao paneya.
2 Yuu kyau dupwana kata nemba dupwanape
dee kata kandamae dupwanape baa karenge.
3 Yuu taone andake kambu kondandawame dokona
kame kambu kilikili rename piso kyakale lenge.
4 Wambu dupwa nambame nakama poraiyuo piso sokondali pilyu.
Nambame isa wambu peparae kando kee leto.
5 Emba nyaŋa ingyuo karee kande doko suu pingi ando oto kando suu
pyao karape.
Emba kopyali ingyuo karee kande doko kando mona palenge ingyuo
karape.
6 Nambana pii ama keyange langilyu dupwa
rolaeŋe sepe.
7 Namba pii kinyi angi lenge dokome
pii kyambo dupwa epe kanda nange.
8 Dokona nambame pii letono dupwa peparae kinyiko lenge
dee mendepe kyambo lapala mendena kata palyuo pii nange.
9 Akali mendeme mona kandapala soo walengena palyuo karenge
dee mendeme mana poraiyuo nyingi ramo doko baa soo oto karenge.
10 Dokona kana kulingi nyingi doko suu pyao nambana mana pii doko
nyelapape.
Dee kana golo rao kui kui lasi rombo palyuo nyingi doko suu pyao
nambana mona palenge singinya renge doko rombo palyuo
nyelapape.

11 Namba mona palenge singinya renge doko kamame wakasa
ingyapala mamakupi kalya pingi bangepe isa palyingi.
Dokona ingyuo emba range nyelana suu pilini doko namba mona
palenge singinya rengepa manda manja nara ingyara.
12 Namba mona palenge singinya renge dokome soo gisinginya renge
doko namba keta palenge.
Dee soo nyinginya renge palengeko dokome namba kote dupwa
rolae ingyuo singi.

13 Nambame wambu range mupwa wakasa lao suu pyapala pii panga soo karo kata koona penge dupwa kando epe kanda nange.
Dokona ingyuo akali mendeme Anatu andakeŋe lao pakao pyuo karara ramo doko baa koo dupwa epe kanda nao kararasa pira.
14 Nambame dopa pyuo piru lao rapa rapa pyuo pipala angi dokona palyuo pyuo penge.
Dopa pyuo namba soo nyuo porai ingyuo karenge.
15 Nambame kiŋi dupwa iso karena lao
dee gapomane dupwa lowa waso lena lao nambame nyisingi.
16 Isa yuu dakena gapomanena akali kamongope kiŋipi karaminyi dupwa
nambame nyisapunu pyuo karaminyi.
17 Mendeme namba kotara ramo dokome namba kando nyera.
Nambame wambu namba mona retenge dupwa isingi monako retenge.
18 Namba keta bange aelyamo karenge dokome mainya rae maipala ketae pyambuo maingi.
Dopa pyuo namba kapa palyuo kamongapala maiyuo kumakange.
19 Namba keta emba bange soo nyilini dupwa kana golo rao kui kui lasi dokopa manda daa.
Dee kana kulingi keyange dokopa kapa daako.
20 Namba yulu rolaena kata iki pao
kote singi kata angi dokona moko minyuo penge.
21 Namba mona retenge dupwa bange malu maingi
dee bange dupwame nakamana anda dupwa soo ketae penge.

22 Kamongome yuu wamba kanda soo dokopa bange dupwa wasalana karo dokopa
namba mona palenge singinya renge doko wambo ingyuo wasiya.
23 Yuu muu dupwa kanda sepa nao karo
wambo peparae doko namba kanda soo wasiya.
24 Dee namba ipwa kotape ipwa guu lao epengepe dupwa epapa nayamopa
namba doko wambo manjo nyiya.
25 Namba yuu kyaupi dee yuu manda dupwa silyamuli pyuo sepa nayamopa
namba doko wambo mandeya.
26 Anatumi isa yuu dakepa yuu isako pulyuo silyamo dupwape yuu sinjimu wambo siya dokope wasepa nayamopa
namba doko wambo mandeya.
27 Dee yake doko sera panda reteyamo dokopa namba dokona kareyo.
Dopa pyuo yake yuupa pakali lao koe pyao peyamo dokopa namba dokona opetae kareyoko.

28 Baame yake dokona kopa sinya lao
ipwa kota pete dokona piso mee ipwa guu lena lao waso
29 dee ipwa kota dokona siyamo dupwa kando baame lao
raeyo paa napala silyamuli pyuo sinya lao leyamo dokopa namba kareyo.
Dopako pyuo dee yuu kikurenge dupwa waso reteyamo
dokopa namba dokona kareyoko.
30 Yuu gii dupwa pipya namba akali anda puu rombo minyingi dopale ingyuo baa role kareyo.
Yuu peparae nambame baa rae mainyi pyambuo
dee namba baa role karapala rae maiyuo piyu.
31 Wambu isa yuunya enenge sipurao paleyaminyi dupwa kando dee yuu muu peparae dupwana kando pipala rae maiyuo kareyo.

32 Epapu akali parange dupwa nambana pii selapape.
Sepala nambame letonoli pyuo pirami ramo doko nakama rae mairami.
33 Nakama mana letono doko selapa.
Mona palenge singinya renge doko nyuo kame kame see nalapape.
34 Akali mende nambana anda kame kambu konandawame dokona isaro petengepe
dee akali mende nambana pii soo nyingipi dupwa rae mairami.
35 Akali mendeme namba kotara dokome lete karenge renge doko kando nyera.
Nyeramo dokopa Kamongome baa kando rae maira.
36 Akali mendeme namba kando nyii nara ramo doko baa range randa nyera.
Mendeme namba epe kanda nara ramo doko baa range kumungi renge doko mona reto kararasa pira, leya.

Wamba Kapa Kalyuo Petengena Mana Pii Lapo

13 1 Wane mona palenge dokome rakangeme pyalana pyuo mana letamo dokopa warombo soo petenge. Dopa pilyamopape akali moŋo kyaŋe soo range wakasa lao suu pingi dokome doko pii soo nyii napala baa kopetame pyuo penge.
2 Dokona akali keyange dupwana pii larami dokona yano nyerami. Yano nyeraminyipape akali panga singi dupwame pyakando yanda pinya wangu lakao karaminyi.
3 Dopa piraminyi pii angi suu pyaa nao langa lenge dokome baa range kokwa soo koo keta penge kandale. Dokona suu pyao emba pii kandokondali pyuo lapala embena lete kyawa doko range minyuo lao karare.

4 Akali yulu poraiyuo pingi dokome baa nyelana suu pilyamo dupwa
peparae nyingi kandale. Akali yulu pinya maka suku suku nenge dokome
nyelana lao poraiyuo suu pilyamopape dupwa angi kapa nyii nange.
5 Wambu pii angi dokonako iki lenge dupwame kyambo pii dupwa
epe kanda nange. Dopa pilyaminyipape akali kopetame pinginya pii
dupwame wambu elya nyingi.
6 Yulu rolae pingi dokome wambu koo pii nange dupwa kyawa
minyilyamopape yulu koo pingi dokome wambu koo pingi dupwa nyuo
koo keta palyingi.
7 Wambo lapo pii dokome bange malu aenge ingyuo lenge doko reta
napala mee lenge. Lapo pendewa karele lao karelyaminyipape dupwa
nakama moyange bange malu retenge.
8 Akali bange malu retenge dokona kana dokome baa range kyawa
minyara. Dopa piramopape akali pendewana bange kingi rukyu nyerami
ramo doko kapa daa.
9 Wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa isare pawa rao yanga paupau lao
karenge dopale. Wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa isare lambe rele raa nale
lao karo kunjingi dopale.
10 Dokona wambu range ulipili lao suu pingi dokome mende nyii napala
randako iki nyingi. Wambu mendeme laraminyi soo nyelana piso singi
doko renge angi soo nyingi kata dopale.
11 Embena bange dupwa awa awa pyuo nyuo retare ramo doko dee
waiya lao nembo otare. Dopa pii napala yulu pyuo randa nao nyuo retare
ramo doko kamame lapo konda pyuo sera.
12 Mende angi pinya karo pira lao suu pyarene doko mee kambara
ramo doko embena mona doko opetae ipwa pee kambele lara. Dopa
piramopape baa mende pinya lao suu piya doko angi pira ramo dokopa
mona rae maingi doko ando nyimbara.
13 Wambu keyange mendeme nyisaro laramo daa lare ramo doko emba randa
nyere. Nyiso laramo dokona moko minyuo piri ramo doko koo keta palya nare.
14 Akali angingyuo mona palenge dokona mana pii doko ipwa guunya
mendeke ingyuo emba kararene yuu gii dusipana koo keta parene lao
ramo nyuo lenge kandale.
15 Mee wambu dupwame akali singi dupwa yako lao ketae pyambungi.
Dee wambu kapa pii nalyamo lao suu pilyaminyi doko angi kwao paramo
kata dokona karelyasa pingi.
16 Akali mona palenge dokome baa aki piru lao wambo suu pyapala pira. Dee
akali mona pali nange dokome banya yulu kopetame piramo dokopa wambu
yango dupwame baa mende suu pyaa naenae pingi doko lasaka pili lao pira.
17 Pii angingyuo sepa naenae lenge dupwame wambu dupwa randa
nyuo maingi. Dopa piramopape pii kapa larami lao suu pyarami wambu
dupwame manda ranyi pyambuo pingi.

18 Akali mende angi mana nyii naramo doko baa elya nyuo pendewa
ingyuo karara. Dee akali mende baa waipi larami doko kale yukupala sera
ramo dokopa wambu menge dupwame baa yako lao ketae pyambungi.
19 Wambu kopyali dupwame koo dokona kapa wanjarami ingya
nalyamo. Emba bange nyelana suu pilini doko nyepala dokopa rae mairi.
20 Emba wambu mona angi palenge dupwa pipya role pyao karo mana
nyere ramo doko emba wambu mona palenge ingyuo karare. Dee akali
kopyali dupwa puu minyuo karare ramo dokopa emba kwao kararesa pira.

15 1 Wambu mendepe imbwara ramo dokopa pii anjiki pyuo
laramano dokopa imbu singi doko isa para. Dopa piramopape
pii poraiyuo lao imbu singi nyerama ramo dokopa isare lopo yangenge
dokopa uliyapu nyuo renge dopale ingyuo imbu singi doko andara.
2 Akali mona angi palenge dokome pii lenge dokopa singinya renge
dokona au pyuo penge. Dee akali kopyali dupwame pii lenge doko sane
peena ipwa rao bolo pyao popo kau kau lao penge dopale ingingi.
3 Kamongo dokome yuu muu dupwana peparae apa pilyape lao kando
karenge. Namwa yulu koo pilyamanopape panda keyange pilyamanopape
baame kando iso karenge.
4 Pii anjiki pyuo lenge dokome letena renge minyuo epenge. Dee pii
kanda nao imbu singi nyuo lenge dokome wambunya mona kwaenyi
pyambuo lenge.
5 Embena rakaneme dopa pii dapa pii lao mana langira doko soo kamba
lare ramo doko kopyali minyare. Dee embena rakanena mana pii laramo
doko soo nyere ramo doko emba wambu angi mona palenge ingyuo
karare.
6 Akali yulu rolae pingi dupwame nakamana bange dupwa elya
pyuo retenge. Dee akali yulu koo pingi dupwame yuu gii mende randa
epelyamo dokopa nakamana bange mee pyao nembenge.
7 Mona angi palenge akali dupwame pii lenge dokopa soo nyinginya
renge doko pao raenge. Akali kopyali dupwame pii letaminyi dokopa
dopa pii nange.
8 Akali keyange mona angi palenge dupwame ateŋa letaminyi dokopa
Kamongo doko rae maingi. Dopa pilyamopape akali koo pingi dupwame
mena pyao kiso mailyaminyi dokopa baame epe kanda nange.
9 Kamongome akali koo pingi dupwana yulu dupwa rae mai nange.
Dopa pilyamopape baame akali mendeme yulu rolae pingi doko kando
mona retenge.

20 1 Ipwa biya dokomepe ipwa waene dokomepe napala wambu
kopyali minyinyi nembo pii poraiyuo lao lenge. Dokona ipwa
nenge doko yulu koo kopyali ingyuo pelyamo.

2 Emba mena laene dokome wambu nalana gasimwa poko ŋiliŋili
letamo doko kando pakange kandale. Doko suu pyao kiŋi akali waiya lao
imbwuange doko kando pakape. Doko kaepala embame baa imbwana lao
piri ramo doko emba range pyao kumakaresa pira.
3 Akali kopyali dupwame laiye kanda soo leyami kande dokopa emba
wakale pyarepanyi pyambuo karare ramo doko keyange ingyara-mopa
emba lakandarami.
4 Akali ee wara pingi dokome baa yuu ape ape pyarali yuu gii dokopa
maka suku suku napala kaenge doko dee jingi lyuo nyingi yuu gii
eparamo dokopa baa angi mende lyuo nyii nara.
5 Dokona akalinya suu pingi doko yuwale kyuwana ipwa pete singi
dopale. Dopa pyuo seramopape wambu mende soo gisingi ramo dokome
kapa kamuo nyera.
6 Dee wambu peparae namba au pyuo mondo lao karenge larami. Dopa
laraminyipape akali koto au pyuo mondo lao karenge doko nakama
randa nao koto kandarami.
7 Wane wanake dupwana rakangepe dupwa pii angi kinyi dokonako lao
dee yulu rolae pyuo pinginde ramo doko nakama embone kone petenge.

22 1 Emba bange malu retarenepape embena yulu pyuo larene kata
dokona embena kingi doko keyange ingyuo ketae pelyamo lao
wambu menge dupwame suu pyarami doko mupwa wakasa ingilyamo.
2 Kamongo dokome kamongope dee pendewape laparae wasiyamo
dokome mendali wakasa ingya nalyamo.
3 Akali poraiyuo suu pingi dokome randa epelyamo dupwa kandapala
wanjinyi nembo karelyaminyipa kopyali dupwa kyawame suu lao
karapala enakana randa nyingi.
4 Emba Kamongo doko mupwaŋa lao suu pyao pako inyimungu karapala
emba kapa palyuo karo lakandaraminyipa yaku nao kumare ingilyamo.
5 Embena yongo doko range mona nyere ramo doko wambu yulu koo
pingi dupwa nyelana anga piru silyamo dupwana repeta paa napipi.
6 Dopa pyuo karapala wane doko apa pyuo palyuo karo pisa dokona
mana lamai. Dokopa baa ando palyuo karo piramo yuu gii dusipana doko
mende kandale lao suu pyale pyale karara.

12 Kamongome pii kinyi lenge dupwa angingyuo pena lao karo pii
kyambo lenge dupwa rolae ingyuo paa nange doko panenge.
13 Akali maka suku suku nao mee anda petenge dokome lao, Namba
neta kamanda dupwana paro ramo doko mena laeneme baa nyuo nara
ingilyamo, lenge.
14 Kepo pingi yulu doko kone makange dopale. Dokona wambu lapo
Kamongome kando imbwuange dupwa dokona pao lyingi.

15 Wane wanake dupwame mee langa male male lao yulu kopetame
pingi. Dopa piminyipape nakamame poraiyuo mana lao pyarami ramo
dokopa nakama yulu rolae dupwana mana nyuo piramisa pira.

Mona Palenge Singinya Renge Palenge Pii Lapo

23 4-5 Emba bange malu retapuli lao pirisa emba range kokwa
soo makasareŋe. Wambu angi mona palenge ingyuo karape.
Bange dupwa dusa kata serandena mee pao yuu pele pirasa saka nare
ingilyamo. Yaka ulisapame kui lasi soo nembele lapala embena kana
doko mee nembare ingilyamo.

13 Wane wanake dupwa pyao mondo lao mana lare doko kumaraminde
daa. Dokona wane wanake dupwa mee wamya lyuo karena lapala mange
karo kaeya napipi. 14 Dopa pirami dokome wane wanake dupwa koo keta
pali nao kyawa lete nyeramisa pira.
19 Nambana ikinyingi, sepe. Emba mee langa kara napala apa pyuo
palyuo karo pirusi lao suu pyakondali pyuo karape. 20 Dopa pyuo
karapala wambu nenge malu suu lanyi pyano nengepe ipwa waene
malu nengepe dupwa pipya role pyao kara napipi. 21 Nakama pendewa
ingyarami ingilyamo dokona waso karape. Emba mende pilyu lao dokopa
luuko palu nengeko pyasumako nao karare ramo doko oo repeta komau
rokwasi iki wapuri ingilyamo.
22 Dokona rakane kara nayali doko emba andengena dopale piso karo
pii napiliŋi. Rakanena pii minyuo endakinyi emaramo dokopa yaso nao
mandeyaŋa dokona lao suu pyao karape.
23 Dokona kinyinya rengepe mona palenge singinya rengepe mana
nyinginya rengepe dee keyange ingyuo soo gisingipi dusipa ama keyange.
Dupwa kana malu mee ropo pyao nyepengele ingyapyamopape embena
bange kulisa ingilyamo dokona rungi rungi pyao karene.
24 Wane akalipi rolae pingi dokopa rakange doko renge keyange dokona
lao rae mairi. Dee embena ikinyi doko mona angi palenge dokona lao
emba kapa lakanda minya minya pyuo ketae pyambware.
25 Dokona ingyuo wane embame rakane embena endakinyipi rae
maiyuo karena lao yulu rolae pyuo karape. Endakinyi mandeyamo doko
dopa pyuo rae maiyuo pyambwape.
26 Wane rakane, embame namba mona joo kararene dokopa nambana
yulu pyuo pii lao kata papyuo pilyu dupwa embena ingyaramo kando
mana nyere. 27 Enda wakalena akalingi kepo pingipi enda kana nyuo
akali kepo pingipi kata doko rakaiye kyuwa rakingi dokona pao palipala
kumungi dopale ingyuo silyamo. 28 Dokome emba epelepe lao nakama
range parakinya sipinyame ingyuo isaro singi. Akali dupwa nakamana
enda yaki nyinya lao pingi.

29-30 Wambu mende ipwa waene biyapa malu nengepe dee ipwa biya
mendereke nalana karengepe dupwa namba lasaka pepe. Dokopa nambame
wambu range kondome kumuo mona rando karenge mende emba lasaka
piru. Akali doko randa mapinyi reto mumu lao suku lao manjo karenge doko
banya lenge dupwa kone yuu lapala baa rangeme susu lao isakanyinginya
piso pingi. 31 Ipwa waene rombe polende kapona auko pyuo pao sera.
Dee pendoko dokona mondako lao lupyuo para ingyara. Dopa piralyamo
lao kandarenepape dokome emba makande pyuo nyuo isa palya nanale.
32 Daaŋa lao emba napala doko palyuo sipurarene dokopa kaumi pilyamo
pingi doko suu pyao yasoko nao sipurare. 33 Dopa pyuo paka pinya kombeya
kopetame pyuo aa lao yamarangyuo kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo karare.
34 Karo piso penge dokopa minyuo maka delyamisa malawai lao miku
kasarami ingingi dopale ingyuo karare. 35 Dokopa embame lao mendeme
namba pyalaminyilyamo, lare. Lapala pyaminyipape namba suu pyaa nalyo
lao karare. Lao karapala akipamo nambana lenge kendaro silyape? Namba
ipwa biya mende koto kandarowale, lare.

24 3 Mona palenge singinya renge dokomepe soo gisinginya renge
dokomepe anda dupwana isa susa pyao pingi dopale ingilyamo. 4 Soo
nyinginya renge soo manjipyamo palamo dorena andana andakare bange
elyape rungi rungi pingi dupwame kalya pyuo retenge dopale ingyuo silyamo.
5 Dokona wambu porai ingyuo karenge dupwa kapako doŋo mona
angi palenge dupwa ama kapa ingyuo karenge. Kinyi, porainya renge
doko baa mupwako doŋo soo nyinginya renge doko baa kamame wakasa
mupwa. 6 Dokona yanda piroŋo lapala wambo emba kandokondali pyuo
lao retape. Emba nyisarali pii keyange malu dupwa soo nyepala yanda
piri ramo doko emba keyange ingyuo pyao wini piri.

17 Embena nyisu petenge dupwa randa angi nyiyami kande dokopa emba
rae mai napipi. Dee baa lukumao paleya kande dokopa rae maiyuo kara
napipi. 18 Emba dopa piri ramo dokopa Kamongo dokome sepala rae mai nara.
Dopa pipala baame wambu embena nyisu petenge doko randa mai nasera.
19 Wambu yulu koo pingi dupwame emba mona randanyi pyambwa
nana lao karare. Dee bange lapo nakama retarami dupwana kanda
lyanolyano pyuo kara napipi. 20 Akali koo pingi dokome karo
dolapokolyamo lapala akali dokona dee rakya mende see nara. Dee
keyange mende rakya nyepenge lao suu pyaa nange.

Wambu Kapa Palyuo Petengena Mana Pii Mendelapo

25 11 Suu pingi angi doko rolo laramo doko golome wasisi bange
keyange dopale ingyuo sera.

12 Singi akali dokome repe repe lamairamo wangu lakapala soo
nyingi doko kana golo panda rao kui kui lasi pipa manda manja
nara.
13 Waili pii minyingi akali baa kandokondali pyuo makando minyuo
eparamo dokome yuu gii isasa pilyamopa ipwa manda renge nao mona
waeŋe lenge dopalelyamo lao sera.
14 Wambu bange lapo wambu yango mairama lao lalu lao lapala
enakana mai narami dupwa kopa soo poraiya minyuo mane mane pyuo
karapala apu angi epa nange dopale ingyarami.

21 Embena nyisu petenge akali lopo pira ramo doko baa nenge nena lao
mairi. Ipwa naa nara ramo dokopa ipwa mairi.
22 Dopa pira ramo dokopa baa range elyame kumara. Dokopa Kamongo
keta emba yano nyere.

27 1 Epapu rakyapena piramo doko see nalene dokona mende piru
lao ene dokona range lakanda napipi.
2 Wambu wakale menge dupwamepe dee kamame kanda nange
dupwamepe lakandenaleŋe. Emba rangeme lakanda nalu nao napipi.
3 Wambu kopetame pingimi randa nyingi dokome isa kanapena kenda
dupwa pipya manda manja nara.
4 Imbu singi dokome ingi pungipi nenge ingilyamopape yango palyingi
renge dokome wambu kamame kokwa sinyi nembenge.
5 Wambu yongo mende kando koo pira ramo dokopa masa nalene lao
masa nanale. Emba rolo ketae nyuo panembena mende pipala pinya
lamaipi.
6 Embena puu minyingi dokome emba lao randa jeramopape emba
mana lao larasa pira. Dopa piramopape embena yanda pimwai dokome
mange kupyuo nyiya kande dokopa kando karape.

29 15 Mana lao pyalena pingi renge doko wane wanakepe keta
keyange ingyuo pelyamo. Waneme nakama range suu pilyamano
ote lao pirami ramo doko baa keta endangi elya nyera.
16 Akali koo pingi dupwame yuu doko isaraminyi dokopa yulu
kopetame dupwa andanyi nyimbuo penge. Dopa piminyipape akali rolae
pingi dupwame akali dopale isa penge dupwa kando kararami.
17 Embena wane doko mana lao pyalena pirinyipa yuu peparae embame
baa kando rae maiyuo karare. Dopa pirinyipa baame emba raeko mainyi
pyambuo karo elya renge nyuo jii nara.
18 Wambu rara Anatunya pii soo nyii nao mee kamba lao karaminyi
dupwa ukiaki minyuo koo keta palirami. Akali mendeme Anatunya lowa
pii moko minyuo kararamo doko rae maiyuo kararako.

30 [18-19] Yaka kambi yakena bii lalamo dokonape
kau kana mandana imu papyalamo dokonape
ipwa sipi kota petena kata pamo dokonape
enda akalipa mange nyokonyuo mona
retalambinyi dokonape
renge kisima dusipa yalu pyuo sipyasa selana sakame kumulyu.

Enda Etenge Sinyi Pingi Doko

31 [10] Enda ama mora piso sinyi pingi doko kalu kalu paeyo mee
langa pisa nange enda doko baa ama bange mena mako rusipi
dupwa nyuo isa palyuoko baa mee mende ulipiliko pisira. Enda dopale
dokona mende randa nao koto nyere.
[11] Akalingi banya mona enda baa keta yukwapala pendewa ingya
narolyamo lao sepala kamenge karenge.
[12] Baa lete pisiramo mange dusipana akalingi keta randa maiyuo mona
kendanyi reta napala yulu keyange pyakamyuo petenge.
[13] Baa range mee pisa napala romo pyuo nyuu yambale wapuo lee
kyaso komau kii pyuo petenge.
[14] Pipala karona bange nanesa sipyamo manjo epelyamo dopale ingyuo
baame ee kwaipi nanesa dupwana nenge nyuo manjo anda epenge.
[15] Enda baa ene endenge singi dokopa sipurao banya ree palu dupwana
nenge rapa rapa pyuo dee banya kendemande wanake dupwa dopa pinya
dapa pinya lao lamaiyuo pingi.
[16] Baa yuu mende kandapala isa girapo dupwa dokona wara piruŋu lao
sepala enda rangena kana dokome ropo pingi.
[17] Baa enda porai wakasa yulu pinya wangu lakapala pyuo pinjingi lyolo pingi.
[18] Baa bange wasingi dupwa dusipa nyerolyamo lao sepala yulu pyuo
piso kukwa ingyapala enako luu palenge.
[19] Baa rangeme elyoko wale pyao banya nyuu yambalepe dupwa wapungi.
[20] Wapupala wambu pendewa ingyuo karenge dupwa mumu laa nao
nyiso maiyuo petenge.
[21] Banya ree palu dupwa kupwa komau isasa pingi waso maiyuo kaenge
dokona lao kupwame kumungi yuu gii dokopa baa mona randa nange.
[22] Baame yapo nao palenge komau dupwa waso dee komau muku
keyange elyoko kumapala dokome komau waso wapungi.
[23] Banya akalingi baa akali kyawa ingyuo karenge dokona wambu
peparaeme soo gisingi.
[24] Enda baame mola marapu dupwa pyaope dee komau dupwa wasope
pipala wambu bange malu ropo pingi dupwa maipala kana nyingi.
[25] Dopa pingi dokona wambu dupwame baa enda porai kapa palyuo
petamo dopa lao suu pingi dokopa enda dokome rengya pira dupwana
paka manja nao petenge.

26 Baa pii dupwa mona palenge singinya renge dokome soo nembo
wane wane karo lenge.
27 Baa enda yuu peparae romo pyuo karo banya ree palu dupwa aki
mende aeya napya kandapi lao poraiyuo rapu pingi.
28 Dopa pilyasa banya wane wanake dupwame namwana anyi doko
keyangeŋe lao ketae pyambuo karenge. Dee banya akalingi dokome baa
lakanda minya minya pilyamo petenge.
29 Pipala baame lao, Enda menge malu dupwa keyange petaminyiko
doŋo emba mee mende ulipisali keyange petenge lao suu pingi.
30 Enda wambu yako lao laku nyingi dupwa yuu lapo mee kunji kunji
pingi. Dee dopako pyuo enda keyange elyape dupwa emo otarami. Dopa
piramopape Kamongopa ketae pyambuo pisiramo doko mee lakandarami
ingilyamo.
31 Enda dopa pingi doko yulu keyange pyakayamo dupwana suu pyao
awuapala banya kingi lakandapengele ingilyamo.

EKELESIYASITISI

Renge Mana Nyisi Akalinya Pii

Renge mana nyisi akali mende baame wambu peparae moŋo nyuo luu palyuo karengepe dee wambu lapo koo pii nangepe dupwa kote lao randa nyingi dokona lao suu pyaokondali piyamosa namwa wambu akipamo liti pyuo karelyamano kumapengele lao suu piya. Renge singi akali dake Anatu yuu wamba dopa pinya leyamuli pyuo soo ota nao pyuo kareya. Soo ota nayamopape wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakamana ee poraiyuo wara piraminyi nengepe wane wanake dupwape bange peparae Anatumi jingi dupwa rae maiyuo minyalu minyuo minyarami, leya.

Pii yapasi dusipana namwa kinyi pii lama lasaka pilyamo. Kinyi pii mendaki doko Anatu baame yulu wakale wakale dupwa yuu gii mendaki mendaki lao rombo palyuo maiyamo dokona lao dee kinyi pii lama dake namwa wambu peparae namwa rangena yuu dokona mee bange dupwame mee wambu menge dupwame rae maiyuo mona soo karena doko opetae lasaka pilyamo.

Renge mana nyisi akali dake banya suu pingi malu namwa mona kendanyi pyambulyamo. Dopa pilyamopape buku dake Buku Baepole sukusa pyasi palipyamosa Kurisene wambu akali dake dopale ingyuo kararami lao silyamano. Wambu malu mana nyisi akali dakena pii yaka lapala namba akali dake sukusa paro ingilyamo suu piyamosa mona minyarambu peyami. Dopa pyuo peyaminyipa Buku Baepole pii wakale yaka lao Anatu baame akipamo doko nakama rangena monarename nyinyi pyambuo rae maiyuo mona sipyamo kareyami.

Yulu Peparae Pira Lao Yuu Gii Reteyamo Doko

3 1 Yulu peparae isa yuu muu dapwana pilyamo dupwa Anatumi yuu
gii rombo palyinginyili pyuo pingi.
2 Mandenge yuu gii dokope kumungi yuu gii dokope
ee wara pingi yuu gii dokope manjo nenge yuu gii dokope
dusipa baame rombo palyuo retenge.
3 Yuu gii pyao kumakaraminyi dokope yuu gii pyuo lete nyeraminyi dokope
yuu gii anda wambarae lalyaraminyi dokope yuu gii anda enenge
piraminyi dokope

baame rombo palyuo retenge.
4 Anjokorape mona rando karope dee rae maiyuo karope
dee kumanda ee lao pisope dee rae maiyuo malya pyao kararami
dusipape baame rombo palyingi.
5 Yuu gii enda akalipa mendakinya palenge dokope dee yuu gii pali
nange dokope
yuu gii bange maingi dokope yuu gii bange mai nange dokope
baame pyuo waso retenge.
6 Yuu gii bange nembengepe yuu gii nembapala koto nyingipi
yuu gii kana nyuo retengepe yuu gii kana pyao nembengepe
baame rombo palyingi.
7 Anjokorape komau kangurami dokope kii pirami dokope
romo napyuo mee pisirami dokope dee pii lao pisirami dokope
dusipa baame waso retenge.
8 Yuu gii mona retengepe yango palyuo epe kanda nangepe
yuu gii yanda pingipi yuu gii kui lao mona silyamo karengepe
dusipa baame waso retengeko.
9 Namwa yulu andake pipala dokona aki mende nyingisi? 10 Anatumi
kenda namwa keta retakayamo dupwa namba silyu. 11 Baame yulu
peparae dupwana yuu gii angi rolae doko waso reteya. Retapala dokopa
namwame rengya mende piraŋa lao soo nyimwali suu pingi doko
Anatumi namwa keta palyakaya. Dopa piyamopape baame yulu pingi
dupwana lapo namwame soo gisa narami lao piya. 12 Dokona lao namwa
lete kararamano dokopa rae maiyuo yulu elyape pyuo kararama lao
soo nyiyu. 13 Namwame yulu pipala nenge ipwape nyepala rae maiyuo
narama. Dupwa Antumi jiya.
14 Anatumi yulu peparae pingi dupwa ama sulu seraŋa lao pingi doko
namba silyu. Embame dokona mende konda pyuo pyuope dee dokona
mende nyisa nyuo nembope pii nare ingilyamo. Anatumi namwame
baa mupwa lao suu pyao pako paliramiŋi lao pingi. 15 Yulu lapo dakepa
pilyamo dupwa wamba dopa piyako. Dee yulu lapo ene pira dupwa
wamba dopa piyako. Anatumi wamba yulu pinginyili pyuo kamba kamba
pyuoko pingi.

Isa Yuu Dakena Rolae Laa Nalyaminyi

16 Doko iki daa. Isa yuu dakena pii doko soo rolo lengepe rolaena
rengepe panda nyeramuli pyuo koonya renge singi doko namba soo
nyilyu. 17 Yulu peparae Anatumi yuu gii rombo palyiyamuli pyuo piramo
dokona baame rolae pingipi koo pingipi peparae mendare kata dokona
palyuo kote lara namba rangeme lao suu pyapu. 18 Anatumi namwa
makande pyuo nakama mena dupwa pipya manda manja nalyamo lao
lasaka pipyamo doko soo nyipu. 19 Mena wambupi kata mendakinya pao

kumungi. Dokona nakamana lete karenge renge doko kapa kapa palenge.
Lete karenge dokona nakama peparae renge mende see naminyi dokona
wambu dupwa nakama kamame wakasa daa mena dupwa pipya kapa
kapa ingyuo pelyamo. 20 Dokona mena wambupi panda mendare yuu
sinjimu dokona parami. Doko nakama peparae yuu sinjimu dokonako
wasiyamo dokome nakama kamba dokonako parami. 21 Dokopa menana
imambu doko isa yuu donena paramopa wambunya imambu doko ketae
panda paraŋa lao wambu mendeme apa pipala soo gisilyase? 22 Namwa
kumaparamano dokopa mende piraŋa lao seramano kata mende see
nalyamo dokona namwame yulu pyuo rae maiyuo palyuo kararama
ingilyamo. Yulu mende wakale pirama ingya nalyamo lao kandapu.

Yuu Gii Mee Seramo Dokona Rae Maiyuo Karape

9 7 Anatumi kapaŋa lao suu pyapyamo dokona embena nenge nao rae
maiyuo karo embena ipwa waene nao gii mona palyuo karape. 8 Yuu
peparae wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona rae maiyuo gii mona
palyuo karape. 9 Anatumi renge mende palya nao emba lete karape lao
jiyamo dokona embapa enda embame mona retelene dokopa role pyao
rae maiyuo palyuo karape. Emba randa nao karapinyipape mende nyere
ingya nalyamo. Dokona lao yuu gii peparae koree ingilyamo dokona
enda pipya mee rae maiyuo palyuo karape. 10 Kumunginya yuu dokona
emba pare dokona yulu pingipi suu pingipi soo gisinginya rengepe mona
palyuo soo nyinginya rengepe dupwa see naramo dokona emba yulu aki
mende pinya suu pyao pilini dupwa poraiyuo pepe.
11 Dee mende namba lao kandapu. Doko isa yuu dakena wambu puu
lao makandelyaminyipape dupwana lapome wini pii nange. Akali paka
mona manja nao yanda pingi dokopa yuu peparae wini pii nangeko.
Akali mona palenge dupwame bange kanape dupwa yuu peparae mondo
lao reta nange. Akali kyawa sisingi palenge dupwame yuu peparae
bange malu reto kamongo ingyuo kara nange. Akali mora mora petenge
dupwame yuu peparae kamame ulipilipi paa nangeko. Dopa pyuo yuu
gii lapona wambu peparae embone kara nao randa nyingi. 12 Dopa
pilyamo dokona emba anjokorape embone kara nao randa nyere lao see
nalene. Yaka konene lyingi dee oma sinyanana malyilyaminyipa kamenge
pao palengepe dolapo suu pyao yuu gii lapo namwa see nao karo koo
eparamo dokopa mee walu lao oma yakape ingyuo randa nyerama.

Akali Mona Palenge Dokona Yulu Pingi Doko

11 1 Embena kana mone dokome yuu wakale wakale dupwana
bisinase pepe. Pyuo karo yuu gii mendepa kamame konda pyuo
manjeramopa poropiti kana nyere. 2 Emba isa yuu dakena koo mende
piramopa apa pyuo embone kara nare lao emba see nalene dokona

embena kana dupwame bisinase wakale wakale pyuo byange wakale
wakalena retape.
3 Doko kopa dupwana ipwa malu pisipala dokopa isa yuunya apu
epenge. Dee isa mende lakange dokopa wangu paki panda pakirena
pao lakao palenge doko mende pii napala isa lakao pelyamuli pyuo pao
palenge. 4 Emba ee wara pinya lao karo panda nenge manjo nyelana karo
netape kopape porambaiyepe kandaro karare ramo mende wara pii nao
dee nenge manja naoko piri. 5 Embame enda wane ranjama yaki pingi
doko soo nyii nange dopako pyuo Anatumi bange peparae pyuo waso
reto yulu pyuo karenge dupwa soo nyii nare ingilyamo. 6 Embena ee doko
yangama alemanjipi laparaena wara piri. Dokona ee peparae elya pyuo
andara panda mende yangama wara pirinyi doko kwaeyara dee alemanji
wara pirinyi doko kapa andara lao see nange.

Mapwae Parangepe Dupwa Pii Soo Nyerami Doko

12 1 Yuu giipi ee kanape emba rae mai nalyo larene dupwa epapa
naramopa emba parange yuu gii lete palu karo dokopa baame
emba wasiyamo dokona lao suu pyaro karape. 2 Dokopa apu petenge dupwa
kakondo nisa paa naramopa neta rao yanga paupau lenge dupwape dee bui
kanape dupwape embena lenge kambu dokona kopa papyuo iminjili lara.
3 Dokopa enakana embena kimbu porai ingilyamo dupwa pyuku laowape
embena kingi emba minyaro karamo dolapo walu walu laowape embena
nenge dupwa kuki lama iki kararamopa nenge kapa naa nare dee embena
lenge doko kopa papyuo iminjeramopa bange dupwa kapa pyuo kanda
nare. 4 Embena kale dokome makete yuunya karo pii laraminyi dupwa see
nao karo muu laramo dokope laikuli pii laramo dokope kuki iki serenepape
emba luu palirinyi dokopa yaka kenane pyaramo dokome lenge pyale rara.
5 Emba kata kore pulyuo dupwana pakapala randa nyuo papyuo embena
kyawa doko alowa pipala yaku epo emba ponga ponga papyuo emba wamba
karo yulu pyuo nenge nao kata papyuo pelene dusipa mee ingyuo isa para.[a]
Namwa kumapala dokopa karalu kararamano panda dokona paramanopa
wambu dupwa ee lao kumanda pisirami. 6 Dokopa embena kii puu kulingi
doko roko lama ingyara. Dee lambe golome wasisi doko isa paramopa poro
lara. Ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale dokona pee warame wasisi doko puu karo
malyapala ipwa kamuo nyingi puu londe doko rokwaramopa pee doko
poro lao muu muu pira. 7 Dokopa namwana yongo doko kapu kyuo isa yuu
sinjimu dokona para. Imambu lete karenge Anatumi namwa jiyamo doko
dee range baa keta para. 8 Akali renge angi dupwana lao suu pingi dokome
dopa lao, Peparae mee ingyuo penge. Renge mende pali nalyamo, leya.

---

[a] **12:5** Emba parange yuu gii lete palu karo dokopa baame emba wasiyamo dokona lao suu pyaro karape. (12:1)

KENANE SOLOMONEME PIYA

Pii dakena pyasi palamo doko kiŋi Solomoneme kenane lapo piya. Piyamopa akali mendeme enda kando lamaiyuo kenane pilyamope dee enda mendeme akali kando lamaiyuo kenane pilyamope dopa piya Solomoneme.

Juu wambu dupwame kenane dupwa suu pyao polo leyami. Kenane dupwa akali endape role pyao mona reto karengenyili pyuo Anatu banya wambu dupwa pipya mona reto role pyao karapengele. Dopa pyuo polo leyaminyi doko Kurisene wambu opetaeko Yesu banya Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwamoo lao suu pyao kareyami.

---

1 ...

AISAYA

Buku dake akali Aisaya lenge dokome baa poropeta akali andake ee kana 750 W.K. epo papeyamopa karo pyuo 700 W.K. ee kana dopale yuu Jerusalem dokona pii lao kareya. Buku dakena pii mendaki palipyamopape pii wakale rema liti pisi pyasi palamo.

1. Rombo 1–39 Juu wambunya iso karenge yuu Juta lenge doko Asiria wambu dupwame pyalana pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Aisayame pii lamaiyuo kareya. Aisaya baame kando Juu wambu dupwana randa angi doko Asiria wambu porayami renge doko daa lao siya. Juu wambunya randa angi doko Anatu leyamuli pyuo pii napala kamba lao kapa pira lao suu pyaa nayaminyi doko lao Aisayame soo gisiya. Renge dusipa wambu dupwa sinya lao Aisayame pii au pyuo lao kongwalu dupwa lasaka pyuo pyuo kareya. Pyuo kareyamo dokopa mee wambu dupwape nakamana iso karenge akalipi yulu rolae pyuo kote rolae lao pyuo karalapape lao lamaiya. Anatu laramuli pyuo nakama soo pii narami ramo doko kokwa soo randa nyuo pyuo kararami lao repe repe lamaiyuo kareya. Repe repe lapala yuu rakyame dokopa yuu muu dupwana wambu dupwa peparae lambo lao mona kyuu lao sera dokopa kiŋi akali mende kiŋi Dapitinya rara dokonandeme epo au pyuo yulu rolae pyulu pyuo pira doko eparamo pii doko Aisayame nolako leya.

2. Rombo 40–55 Juu wambu dupwana malu mee yuu wakaleBapilone lenge dokona anamasi minyiyaminyi dupwame lanyuo peyaminyi dokopa kondome kumuo kareyaminyi dokona lao pyasi palamo. Yuu gii dokopa Anatu baame banya wambu dupwa mokwalana karamano rengya usale mokwaramo dokopa banya wambu dupwa nakama rangena yuu Jerusaleme dokona kamba lanyuo paramo waili pii doko poropeta akali dokome poraiyuo lamaiyuo kareya.

Rombo dasipana renge mende pyasi palamo. Palamo doko Anatu baame ee kana epapa papa piyamopa rapa rapa pyuo iso karalu karo karamo. Banya wambu dupwa nakamame wambu wakale wakale dupwa peparae Anatunya waili pii keyange doko maiyuo lamairaminyi doko Anatumi rapa rapa pinya pilyamo. Dopa pipyamosa wambu wakale wakale dupwa Juu wambu keta au pirami. Pii dakena Anatunya kendemande akali dokona lao palamoko. Pii doko Ole Tesamene dokona wambu dupwame pii lapo ama wakasa rungi rungi pisingi

dokona mende doko pii dake. Rombo 53 dokona randa andake nyuo giyalya giyana pyuo kilya kando laminyipa Anatunya Kendemande baa kumulyamo lao paleya. Poropeta pii dakena lao Kurisene wambu andareleme Yesu dokona lao leya soo nyilyaminyi.

3. Rombo 56–66 Juu wambu lapo yuu Jerusaleme doko yaki nyii nayaminyipape mona kendo kareyaminyi dokona Anatumi leymuli pyuo pira dokona lao mona kyuu lao sinya lao waili pii dakena pepa piya. Nakama Anatunya mawa pii dupwa pyuo minyuo kote rolae lao karalapape lao misi lenge yuu gii dokopa Anatu lakando mena pyao kiso maiyuo ateŋa lenge yulu dusipa kame see nao minyarama lao pyasi palamo. Rombo 61:1-2 dokona pii mupwa mende Yesu baame kanda soo mana lao kareyamo dokopa banya yulu dokona lao mana lao karo leya doko palamo.

1

1 Buku dakeme Juta wambu Jerusaleme paleyami dupwana lao
kiŋi Usaya Jotame Easa Esekaya kiŋi yulu pyuo kareyami dokopa
Anatumi poropeta Aisaya Emosena ikinyingi keta epo leyamo dokona lasi
silyamo.

Anatumi Banya Wambu Kando Esipyao Pii Leya

2 Kamongome lao, Yake yuupa dolapona nambame pii leto doko apa
pyuo leene lao serambi, leya. Wane wanakepe nambame manju andanyi
pyambwapu dupwame namba yanda pimwailyaminyi. 3 Bulamakaome
otange minyingi range ai singi. Dee mena donge dupwame nenge maingi
mare doko soo gisingi. Menana yulu doko nyuo isa palyuo Isaraele
wambu dupwame namba keta piramili doko kaelyaminyi.[a]
4 Nakama mena kuiyalana pilyaminyi anda epenge dopale ingyuo
karaminyi. Nakama yuu dakena wambu dupwa mona pali napyamo
koona para pyasi wambu ingyuo pelyaminyi. Embena Isaraele wambunya
Kamongo Poo Pyasi Anatu doko embame mata maiyuo kaelene. Koo
pilini dokome emba nyuo isa pyakalopyamolamo lao silyu. 5 Isaraele
akipamo embame yanda pimwaiyuo puu pelepe. Emba dee kamba yasu
kee letepe? Isaraele embena kyawa dorena wua kakupi nyuo pisapala
mona suu pingipi dorena kumapyamo karene. 6 Embena yanenge peparae
mendasa iki sepa nao kwaelyamo. Mendasa yaki pyuo umbwa pyuo nyisi
kara nalyaminyi, leya.
7 Nakamana yuu doko kokwa soo dee taone dupwa lalyasi silyamo.
Rara wakale wambu dupwa epo nakamame mee lenge makando pipala
kaelyaminyisa epo nakamana yuu nyepakala bange singi dupwa ukiaki

---

[a] **1:3** Isaraele embena kyawa dorena wua kakupi nyuo pisapala mona suupingipi dorena kumapyamo karene. (1:5)

minyuo apa nelyaminyi. 8 Jerusaleme yuu taone doko iki yanda pimwai
lenge lenge raminyipa ropeta ee kame piro kara nange dokona iso
karenge akalinya anda kauwa ingyaro silyamo, leya. 9 Kamongo Porai
Wakasa dokome apa pilyaminyi lao kata kandala pena lao laa nayali doko
Jerusaleme mende yapa ronge nyii nao yuu Sotoma Gomorapana piyamo
dopale ingyuo pupyali.
10 Jerusaleme akali kanjili komiti lowa minyingi dee nakamana
wambupi dupwa yuu Sotoma Gomora wambu peteyaminyi dopaleko
ingyuo pelyaminyi. Dupwa Kamongome nakama kando apa langilyamo
lao selapa. Banya mana letamo dokona doko mende lalyamo lao wangu
lakapala selapape. 11 Baame lao dokopa nakamame rendamu pingi namba
kaeya nao kiso jilyaminyi dupwana namba kyanyi kandakalene lao
suu pilyamipi? letamo. Namba nakamana mena sipisipi dee mee mena
bulamakaope akipi keyange kapako namba kiso jilyaminyi dusipana
deyako yano pipyamo kara nalyo. Mena sipisipi bulamakao memepena
ranjama jilyaminyi dusipa epapu namba nombe nombe petamo.
12 Apimi tembole anda dokona nambana lao kingi wapambupi lakao
pisinya dokopa bange dupwa minyakao wamya lyuo ipupwa lao lapyasa
epelyape? 13 Nakamame kiso jilyaminyi doko mee ingyuo pelyamo.
Nakamana saa yakape kiso jiminyi rendamu dokome namba nyiki nyiki
pipyamo karo. Nakamana Satate Kukinyape dee kana enengena nenge
malu palyuo nenge nengepe dee malu palyuo andake tembole mitiŋi
lengepe dupwa nakamana koo dupwame mendena ketae ingyuo pupyasa
soo rae maiyaka nalyo. 14 Dopako pyuo nakamana kana enengena
nenge malu palyuo naminyipape dee yuu gii poo pyasi lao nyilyamano
laminyipape dupwame namba kenda jimisa selana rae mai nalyo, leya.
15 Embame kingi ketae pyambwapala ateŋa larene dokopa nambame
lengeme emba kandalena eeya lara. Ateŋa malu lare panda akipare lare
dusipana namba mende saka naro ingilyamo. Renge doko emba kingi
ranjamako dokome karo larenesa dokona yaka laka naro ingilyamo.
16 Nakama range wate pyuokondali pipala rolae ingyuo seramo
karalapape. Renge koo nakama pipya nambana lenge kambu sipyamo
darena silyamo dusipa ramanyi nembapala 17 yulu keyange dupwa
mana nyuo pimwali lao pipwape. Kote dokona rolo lalapape. Randa
nyilyaminyi dupwa nyisalapape. Wane wanake muiyane enda waiya
dupwape bange dupwa nyiso rungi pyapeta sakaminya lao karalapape.
18 Kamongome dopa letamo. Dakepa kwaelyamo dupwana rolo
lamanale. Nakama koo dokome ranga yuku napyasa koo pilyaminyi dopa
pilyaminyiko doŋo dopa piraminyipape nambame nakamana koo dupwa
wate pyuo kewa lanyi nembakaronopa maa bilima kapa ingyuo kewa lao
rao karenale. Nakamana koo dupwa kamame pingi pyao silyamo doko
kaepala kwuala pao kewa lenale. 19 Nambame laro dokona iki warombo

soo pyuo larami ramo doko yuunya ando eparamo amenge kapape doko
kapa nao kararami. 20 Kaepala sili nasili lao soo nembo larami ramo wua
nenge dokome yasuko nao kumarami lao namba Kamongo dokome dopa
lapyaŋa lalapape.

Koo Renge Singi Taone Mende

21 Taone mona kare kare mondo lao piyami kande doko epapu
pundange lenge kambupi nyiyaminyi. Wamba kandeyo dokopa yulu
keyange rolae dokome simbwaro siya. Dopa piyamopape epapu dakepa
wambunya ranjama nenge yeelyo karaminyi, leya. 22 Jerusaleme emba
wamba kana kulingi kulisa palengena mendekepe dee ipwa waene
yapasinya mendeke ingyuope karale kandale doko kaepala dakepa
mee mendena ketae ingyuo pelene, leya. 23 Nakamanana lita akali
dupwa mendale isa palyili palyili lao waa nyingi dupwana puu kulisa
ingilyaminyi. Nakama karena lakaro bange sinya lao diriki pyuo
nyuo lao karaminyi. Dopako pyuo dee muiyane wambu enda waiyape
dupwana moŋo ipyamo minyuo kotena iminyi dupwa mondo lao lakami
nalyaminyi. 24 Dokona lao dakepa Anatu Isaraele wambunya Kamongo
Porai Wakasa dokome apa letamo lao selapa. Nambana yanda pimwai
dupwa nakamana koo dupwana bekeme pyakaronopa dokona nakamame
namba isingi randa dee jeraminde daa lao silyu. 25 Nambame epapu
nakama angi pyaro. Nambame nakama akalimi kana kisalamuli pyuo
kiso kwaelyamo dupwa nembo wasaronopa angi doko randa dokome lili
pyuo yapalyara, leya. 26 Nambame nakama akali kyawa wamba kareyami
dopale lapope mende pinya dokopa banya pii sepala piyami dopale
lapope wakale jero. Dopa pirunu dokopa Jerusaleme taone doko taone
keyange yulu mondo lao piminyi rolae silyamo lao larami ingyara.
27 Kamongo baa rolaena renge palenge dokome koo dupwa koo dupwa
kondarami dokopa Jerusaleme doko pyuo elyape keta pisara ingilyamo.
28 Dopa pyuoko dee mendeme baapa yanda pimwairaminyi dupwa
minyuo poo poo lao pyanyi reto banya kingi dokona yaki nyeramo
wambu doko pyao kumakao pira ingilyamo.
29 Dopa piramo dokopa isako waingi kemali pingi lapo wara pipalape
isa renge kemali pingi laponape moname nyinyi nembo kingi lao
petenge lamo dupwa yamarangyuo yaki nyuo kaeyarami ingilyamo,
leya. 30 Nakama yuu kulisa dokopa kapya waingi ipwa pyaa nalyamo
yando nalamuli pyuope ee waingi neta kone dokona ipwa yangyuo yando
nalamuli pyuo soo parami, leya. 31 Yuu anda piro singi dokona isare
kainyi palyingi dokopa mendeme minyara nange kandale. Doko suu
pyao akali ama porai ingyuo karo koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa yulu koo
dokome nakama nyuo orambo palyuo kokwa seramo dokopa mendeme
nyisalana saka narami.

Mona Kyuu Lao Singi Renge Doko Sulu Sera
(Mae 4:1-3)

2 1 Pii dake Anatumi Juta wambu Jerusaleme paleyami dupwana lao
Aisaya Emose ikinyingi doko lamaiya.
2 Yuu gii mende pyaka sera ingilyamo dokopa
tembole anda karamo yuu kyau dokome dokopa
yuu kyau doloma nyuo isa palyuo sera ingyara.
Seramo dokona yuu muu doloma mee kaeya nao ipwa ingyuo
kulimbwanyi peeyo epo karalu kararami ingyara.
3 Yuu dupwana wambu dupwame lao dokopa
Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatunya yuu kyau tembole anda
dokona monako lao parami ingyara.
Namwa baame apa pimili lao suu pilyamo dokona mana nyuo
baame kata parama doko wapwakao otapya dokona pao pimanale.
Kamongona mana pii doko yuu Jerusaleme dokona piso epara
yuu Sayone dokona piso banya wambu dupwa lamailyamo.

4 Baame yuu muu andake dupwana apiyanda pyuo lao kararami
dupwa kooso karena lao rolara.
Nakamana wua gela dupwa yanda kaepala yuu apu renge ane isa
ingyuo wasarami. Nakamana kaku dupwame kope pyakepenge
wua ingyuo wasarami.
Yuu muu andake dupwa dee yanda pela pelyamano lao paminyili
pyuo paa nao
dee yanda pingya mata wara pyuo karo puminyili pyuo paraminde
daa.
5 Dakapa Jekopena para piyamo dupwa Kamongona kata yalu pii
napala ena pasi silyamo dokona papyuo pyuo karo pimanale ipupwa.[b]

Isa Girapo Ee Dokona Lao Kenane Doko

5 1 Nambana mona retenge dokona suu pyaa.
Mona retenge kenane dokome banya girapo ee dokona pyao ranaisa
poko pyarowale.
Nambana mona dokome banya girapo ee doko yuu mandarena
rumbyasi keyange dokona wara pipala karenge
2 Baame kana dupwa nyuo kakondao yuu ape ape pyao pingi.
Dopa pipala baame girapo keyange wingi dupwa wara pingi.

---

[b] **2:6–4:6** Wambu namwa ketaele ingyuo karamano lao suu pingipi koo pingipi dupwa Anatumi kote lara. Dopa piramopape wambu lete kararaminyi dupwa Anatumi nakama wate pyuo enenge inginyi pyambwakaro lao lalu lao leya.

Baame girapo kingyaramo yuwale dupwa kyaso
dee anda kama dululi pipala isaro karara anda doko pipala
girapo poo relyape lao isaro karenge.
Dopa pipyamopape girapo peparae kau pingi aiyange dupwa lyepa
piya.[c]
3 Dokona lao Juta Jerusaleme palenge wambu nakamame namba mende
pii napusa pilyape panda girapo ee baame pilyape lao soo kandapala
lalapape. 4 Nambame piruli mende kaeyapala namba isa pupunusa
pilyape? Dopa pyuo isa paa naronde ramo doko akipamo keyange lyera
lao kandaro karapunu kata dokona kau pingi aiyange doko yapo lyilyape?
5 Nambame piru doko dapa pyuo pirunu kandalapale. Doko kame
maronge dupwa lalyuo asu pinyi nembapala kame angi suwa menape
kame piro karena lao piyu dupwa lalyinyi nembo mena rakaiye wii saape
kame lalyuo nyuo pirunupa nao mena gulungalu lao karenale. 6 Ranome
ando girapo anamasi minyinya laro lao dokopa pyakepanyi nembo
yuu kapu kyuo pii naro. Dopa pingi kandale doko suu pyao nepereke
ikyaikyape pulyinya lao piru. Namba kopa dokome apu kata mai nana lao
lamairu.
7 Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongo Porai Wakasana isa girapo ee
mendeke ingyuo serenge.
Juta wambu dupwa girapo angi baame warapiyamo andenge dopale.
Dokome baame nakama keyange pimili lao suu piyamo dokona
palyuo pyuo kara napala wambu pungi yando nao kwaeyami.
Rolae karamili lao suu piya dokona palya napala
mendeme mendali nyuo isa palyalanako suu pyao piyaminyi dokome
range mende pyao isa palyingi dokopa kote rolae lakanako lao
minyuo pao karenge.[d]

Anatumi Aisaya Poropeta Akali Ingyuo Karena Lao Kee Leya

6 1 Ee kana kiŋi Usaya kumuyamo dokopa Kamongo doko kandeyo.
Baa kiŋinya petenge isa dokona mupwa ingyuo peteyamo dokopa
banya komau londe dokome tembole anda panda dokona soo simbwaya.
2 Baa peteya dokona lee renge bange lapo karo awali leyaminyi kandeyo.
Dusipana mendaki mendaki lao range dokona papake pakinyamange
karapa piyamo kareyaminyi kandeyo. Lee renge bange mendaki dokome
rangena papake pakinyamange dokona lamame nyuo lenge kambu yambe
pyao lamame nyuo yanenge dokona yambe pyao lamame nyuo bii lao
pao pipa peyaminyi kandeyo. 3 Nakama range yango sukusa pii lao alowa
pyuo lao,

---

[c] **5:2** Isa girapo ee dokona lao kenane doko. (5:1-2) [d] **5:8-30** Wambu yulu koo wakale wakale pingi dupwa keta randa epenge.

Poo pyasi, poo pyasi, poo pyasi,
Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko poo pyasi.
Banya neta renge yulu dokome yuu muu dupwana soo kapa kapa pinyale leyami.
4 Pii poporambaiye dokome tembole anda doko minyuo pyuku pyuku lapala isare kyau lao rali piya.
5 Dopa piyasa namba kumuo kaeyalyano lao mee kikurenge doko kareyo. Karo suu pyao, Nambame kambunya pii epenge dupwa karo petenge dupwako epenge dokoŋo dee wambu pii koo kambunya lao piso palyuo piminyi dupwa pipya piso palyuo pyuo karenge. Dopa pyuo karapunupape nambana lenge angi dokome Kamongo Porai Wakasa Kiŋi doko angi kandelyo lao suu piyu.
6 Dokopa lenge renge bange dokona mende namba kareyo dokona petakareme isarena kana pyare lasinya kiso maingi dokona isa lengya mende rapo nyiyande minyuo epeya. 7 Epapala isa lengya rao siya dokome nambana kambu dokona warendapala lao dakepa embena koo dupwa pupyamopa nyuo kame sakao kaeyasi silyamo, leya. 8 Enakana Kamongome lalyiyamo siyunupa lao, Api mendali mapanyi nembarope? Apimi mendeme nambana pii minyakao parape? leyamo siyu.
Sepala nambame baa lamaiyuo, Namba parowale. Nembena, leyo.
9 Dokopa namba pao wambu dupwa pii dake lamaiyape, leya. Kamame malu soo kararaminyipape angi doko soo rola narami. Kamame malu kando kararaminyipape angi doko apa pipala pilyamo lao angi kando gisapa narami, leya. 10 Lapala namba langyuo, Nakama lengeme kando kaleme soo suu pinginya soo manji nyuo kara narami lao wambu dusipana suu pingi kendanyi nembo kale kata poeyanyi nembo lenge iminjinyi pyambuo karape. Nakama soo manji nyuo karamili mona kapu kyimili dokome namba pyuo nyipuli, leya.
11 Dokopa nambame baa piso soo, Kamongo yuu gii akipare dopale ingyuo serape? leyo.
Baame isingi langyuo, Yuu taone andake dupwa kwaeyo alowa pyuo iki sero dee anda dupwa pii karo dee yuu angi doko muiyane ingyuo soo piramo dokopa lalono dopale pira, leya. 12 Nambame wambu dupwa nanesa nembapala yuu doko peparae apa sinya lao piru, leya. 13 Wambu akalisa dokona doloma pena lapala mendaki karo kaeyara ramo doko isa kapya angi doko poko mapu pipala angalu doko yaki nyilyaminyi doloma rapala ralamuli pyuo kokwa soo para.
(Isa yanengena kongwalu pii doko Anatumi banya wambu keta yulu enenge pyakamira dokona letamo.)

Kiŋi Easa Kando Pii Epeya Doko

7 1 Yuu gii kiŋi Easa Jotamena ikinyingi Usayana kauwange doko Juta wambunya kiŋi yulu pyuo kareyamo dokopa yanda andake

sipureya. Siria wambunya kiŋi Oresenepa Isaraele wambunya kiŋi Peka
Oremalayana ikinyingi dokopame Jerusaleme pyala epapeyambinyipa
kapa ingya nao mee pepe piyambi.
2 Juta wambunya kiŋi dokome siyamo dokopa Siria wambunya ami
dupwame Isaraele wambunya yuu dorena pyala epelyaminyi lamo lao
sepala kiŋi baa banya wambu pipya pakao minyuo inju ingyuo pyuku
pyuku lapala isa kanyinginya peteyami.
3 Dokopa Kamongome Aisaya lamaiyuo, Embena ikinyi Seanjasupi
nyepala lanyuo kiŋi Easa karamo dokona puu, leya. Baa ipwa pete
dulunya soo suunya minyuo epenge pinjingi dokona komau wasingi
dupwa yulu pyuo karenge mare dorena karara kando nyere, leya.
4 Kiŋi doko kando nyepala lenge rao mona seramopa paka nao karena
lare, leya. Kiŋi Oresene banya Siria wambu dupwape dee kiŋi Pekana
imbu singi dokope mee lyipongona yao isare dopaleŋe paka nalapape,
leya. 5 Siria wambupi Isaraele wambupi pipya dee Isaraelena kiŋipi
nakambame yulu koo mende pinya lao palyiyami. 6 Nakamame Juta
wambu dupwa pyalana pyuo nakama pipa kombani lamana epo role
pinya lao lao pakasinyi serapala akali Tapalena ikinyingi doko kiŋi
karena lao wasalana lao suu pilyaminyi, leya.
7 Dopa pilyaminyiko doŋo namba doko Kamongo dokome pano lao
doo letaminyi dokona pali nara leto, leya. 8 Akipamo dopa letope? Renge
doko Siria wambu dupwa Damasakesa wambu taone mupwa doko manda
manja nara. Dee Damasakesa doko baa porai ingya naramopa kiŋi
Oresene baa poraili ingyuo karamo. Dopa pyuo silyamo dokona Isaraele
wambu dupwana lao ee kana 65 paparamo dokopa penge kamba sinya
ipwa pele lapala dusa kata serandena minyuo rali pipala yuu liti doko
angingyuo see nara, leya. 9 Isaraele baa Samaria wambupa manda daa.
Dee Samaria wambu nakama kiŋi Pekana porai dokopa manda manja
nalyamoko.
Dokona lao embame kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko ando puu paa
nara ramo dokome emba kapa kara nare ingyara, leya.

Imanuele Dokona Lyakai Lapo Piya

10 Kamongome dee pii mende Easa keta lamaiya. 11 Doko dopa leya.
Embena Kamongo Anatu dokome wambu kumuo penge yuu dorena
ingyuowape dee yake ketae dulurena pisowape kongwalu mende pyuo
lasaka pinya lao piso sepe, leya.
12 Dokopa Easame isingi lao, Nambame Kamongo Anatu doko dopale
pinya lao piso see naro. Dopako pyuo Kamongo doko makande pyuo
kanda naro ingilyamo, leya.
13 Aisayame pii dokona kando isingi lao, Kiŋi Dapitinya para pyasi
doko embame dakepa mende pyamo lao sepe. Akalimi iki mali soo karo

makana lao pilini doko iki kapa daaŋa. Anatu opetaeko mali soo karo
makana lao piriko, leya. 14 Dakepa Kamongo baa rangeme emba renge
lyakai mende pyuo lasaka piramo doko dopale. Doko enda mapwae
mende petamo doko keta wane ingyaramo manjipala dokopa kingi doko
Imanuele larami, leya. (Imanuele kingi doko Anatu namwa role pyao
karamo dopale.) 15 Wane baa ando mona palyuo range suu pyao pingi
mange kandale dokopa wambu dupwa amburali ipwangepe mena anju
ipwangepe nao kararami. 16 Yuu gii doko pyaka sepa naramopa akali doo
kiŋi lama dolapome emba paka renge jilyambinyi dolapona yuu doko apa
nao kwaeyasi sera, leya.
17 Kamongo dokome randa mende nyuo emba embena wambu akalyanda
dokona pisara ingilyamo. Randa angi doko wamba Isaraele wambu dupwa
paka lakyuo Juta ingyuo peyamipya kande dopale ingya napala wakasale
epara. Doko baame Asiria kiŋi doko kame lalyinyi peyara ingilyamo, leya.
18 Dopa piramo mange dokopako Kamongome Isipi wambu dupwa ipwa
pona kuki epo Naelena donorena nanesa piso wambena polo epamuli pyuo
dee Asiria wambu dupwa amburali polo epamuli pyuo epena lao kongwalu
lapo pyuo nyuo peyara, leya. 19 Epo yuu pau lama lama kana pisalya
pisana pingi dokonape kana anda imwa isako panda rambipi nepereke
kaireke maupi dupwanape epo buu minyinya lao nyuo peyakara, leya.
20 Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa Kamongome kyawa rokonge akali
Asiria kiŋi doko yuu Yuporisa dokona oko soo epena lao kyakale lao
nyakaronopa dokome epo nakamana kyawasi angasi dee yongo yamanjipi
dusipa roko wapya pyanyi nembakara, leya.
21 Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa pama akali baa mena bulamakao
andanda mendaki mee mena meme lama ingyaramopape 22 anju ipwange
soo kaeyo palirasa baa yano pirali dupwana kapa pyuo nao pisirami. Dopa
piramopa yuu dokona wambu yaka lengele iki palu kararami dupwame
anju ipwange amburali ipwangepe seramo nao pisirami ingyara.
23 Mange dokopa isa girapo puu marange taosande dokona puu wakale
wakale manda manjo kana taosandeko nyingi yuu dupwa rano epale
soo ikyaikya mamunyipi mau soo kwaeyara, leya. 24 Wambumi dokona
pao yanda kakupi soo wii saape pyao nala pao kararami. Kinyi yuu lili
doko peparae nepereke kairekepe pulyara, leya. 25 Yuu kyau ee wara
pingi dupwa peparaena reke reke isa dupwame ando balo serasa wambu
mendepe dusa moko palyuo paa narami, leya. Yuu doko mena sipisipi
bulamakaope isako nenge nala pao kararami ingyara, leya.

Aisayana Ikinyingi Doko Wambu Dupwana Kando Kongwalu Mende Paleya

8 1 Kamongome namba langyuo, Pepa yoko kameyali mende nyepala
dokona pyao pingi kameya ingyuo pyapala pyao palyape. Pii dake,

Waiya Lao Kokwa Soo Apa Nenge, pyao palyape. 2 Lapala lao akali angi
pirambili purisi Yuraya Sekeraya Jeperekayana ikinyingi dolapome
usinisi yulu pinya lare, leya.
3 Yuu gii lapo epo papeyamo dokopa nambana enda doko wane ingiya.
Wane manjo nyiyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome langyuo, Banya kingi
Waiya Lao Kokwa Soo Apa Nenge lape, leya. 4 Lao dokopa lao, Wane
doko ene ando anyi rakane lapa naramo mange dokopa Asiria kiŋi
dokome Damasakesa wambu Samaria wambupinya yuu dokona epo pyao
andambupi nao pyapala apa nao nyuo parami, leya.

Asiria Kiŋi Doko Epelyamo

5 Kamongome namba deyako langyuo lao, 6 Wambu dapwa ipwa
Sailoa elya kalo epenge doko yaki nyuo kaepala kiŋi Oresene Pekapa
kando walu walu lao karaminyi dokona lao 7 namba Kamongo dokome
Asiria wambunya kiŋi banya amipi nyinyi peyapala Juta wambu dupwa
pyarowale. Namba Kamongo dokome dopa pyuo pyasinya lalopono.
Nakamame epo pyao pyaramisa mendepe yapa ronge nyii nao ipwa
Yuporisa marongepe mende see nao kama pyao epo penge dopale ingyuo
popyamo, leya. 8 Dopa pyuo Juta yuu peparae ipwa lyepala bange peparae
yambe pyao epo mange dokona lili pyuo anamasi minyara ingilyamo, leya.
Anatu namwa pipya karamo. Banya papake ketae palyuo pee yuu dake
kyawa minyara ingilyamo.
9 Yuu muu ree lao palyuo pelene dupwape matasa palaminyi dupwape
yanda pirami dokona mata wara pyuo karalapape. Doŋo apa pyuo
piramape lao repe repe laowako palyuo pupwape. 10 Rapa rapa pipalape
angi pinya laminyi dokona pali nara ingyara. Apa piramape lao nakama
nyelana suu pyaraminyi dokona palyuo karaminyipape Anatu baa namwa
pipya karara dokome pii larami dupwa mee ingyuo para.

Kamongome Poropeta Doko Repe Repe Lamaiya

11 Kamongome banya porai renge dokome renge kuiyuo namba repe
repe ingyuo langyuo dokopa wambu dupwa pelyaminyi kata dokonako
paa napipi, leya. 12 Wambunya mende piramo lao lao retelyaminyipape
dee bange lapona paka renge nyilyaminyipape dupwana emba rambe
rambe palyuo suu pyaa napipi. 13 Namba Kamongo Porai Wakasa kandale
doko emba silini dokoŋo namba poo pyasi ingyuo karoŋo. Namba iki
pakao karape, leya. 14 Namba poo pyasi ingyuo puu penge dokona lao
kana wambu dupwa pyalya minyapala lukumarami dopale ingyuo
saa kone dopale ingyuo karo dokona Juta wambupi Isaraele wambupi
Jerusaleme wambupi dupwa minyaro ingilyamo. 15 Wambu soo kaeyo
lukumapala pao palirami ingyara. Nakama isa papala rambetaku pyao
waa keta palirami ingilyamo.

Kumuyami Dupwa Pii Lamai Nana Lao Repe Repe Pii Porai Mende Leya

16 Nakama nambana disaepole dupwame Anatumi banya pii namba
keta jiyamo dupwa rakwa pyuo reto minyuo kararami ingilyamo.
17 Kamongo dokome banya wambu pipya nombe nombe pisipyasa lenge
kambu nee pyuo karapyamopape namba doko baame mende pyakarakao
lao baa keta pyamalyaro kararo.
18 Kamongo baame wambu jiinyi dupwa pipya namba role dae karo.
Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko banya kiŋinya petenge isa yuu kyau Sayone
dokona sipyamo karamo. Dokome namwa karamano dakepa banya pii
doko pano minyuo Isaraele wambu keta pupwa lao nembelyamo.
19 Dopa pyuo paramanopape wambu dupwame nakama kando
ropaka pisingi dupwape mali mali sakangepe dupwa keta pii eparamo
semanaleŋe piso selapa, larami. Dopa pyuo pisirami dupwa nyuo isa
palyawaka imambunya pii lena lao piso soo pisiramiko piso soo dokopa
kumuyami kande dupwa nakamame namwa nyisala epena lao larami
doko kapaŋa larami ingilyamo.
20 Embame wambu dopale dupwana pii yano pyakamyuo dopa lamairi.
Nakama Kamongo Anatumi aki mende mana langyalyamo lao kale yuku
selapape. Ropakape pipu lengepe dupwa kale yuku sakami nalapape.
Dopale langilyaminyi dokome nakama uki minyara ingilyamo.

Randa Epenge Yuu Gii Doko

21 Wambu peparae yuu dokona suku suku lenge nyuo papyuo dokopa
mona kendo lopo parami ingilyamo. Nakamana lopo imbu singipi dokome
nakamana Anatu nakamana mee kiŋipi kando koo keta palyuo larami.
Nakama yake dorena kandalyuo kandarami. 22 Dokopa yuu dokona apa
pipala pilyamo lao lenge lukunyi peyapala mona nembo kandaro serami
dokopa mee mende maro laa napala randa dokako maro maro larami.
Kandarami dokome nakama paka renge maiyarala soo pao koo dokona
nembaramopa koo doko kapa. Wanjarami kata mende sepa nara.

Kiŋi Mende Rengya Karara Doko

9 1 Napatalai Sepyulanepa rara dolapona yuu doko wamba randa
epeyamo elya nyuo peteyami doko enakana yuu nakamana dorena
kapa seramo pisirami. Ipwa Metitaraniane pete silyamo yuu neta
pyakaenge ipwa Jotane dumu wangu ingyuo yuu Galili angi sukusa
wambu rara wakale range epo palenge dorena ingyuo pyaka sera.
2 Wambu iminjiyamo dokona peteyami dupwa
ama yanga paupau leyamo kandeyami.
Wambu kumungi renge dokome yambe piyamo peteyami dupwana
lao

yanga paupau lenge doko pyaka sakamiyaŋa lao palamo.
3 Kamongo embame andake ingi raeme kumunya lao
rae mainyi pyambulini.
Nakama ee mupwasa doko manjo karo dokopa rae maingi doko suu pyao
embame apa pyakamipi dokona rae mailyaminyiko.
4 Mena bulamakaome yulu pinya bange kendande matarena ipyuo penge nakama dopale ingyuo karenge doko neta nyuo kokwa soo nembee.
Embame Mitiane ami pyao isa palyinyili pyuo
embena wambu yulu andake maiyuo nyuo isa palyuo kareyami
yuu lili doko isingi pyao isa palyii kande.
5 Ami nakama pyala epeyaminyi dupwana kimbu suu
komau ranjama pareyape dupwa
isareme rao otara.
6 Wane mende manjakarami.
Ikinyingi doko jera ingilyamo.
Doko namwa iso karara.
Banya kingi doko Rapu Pingi Nyiso Karenge Elyapiŋi laraminyi karara.
Anatu Porai doko, Letena Renge Palenge Rakaneŋe, larami.
Kiŋi Mona Kyuu Lao Singinya Ikinyingi, larami.
7 Banya kiŋi yulunya iso karengena porai renge doko ando puu para.
Banya isingi panda doko yuu peparae mona kyuu lao soo puu para.
Baa kiŋi Dapiti kareyamo alonge dokona karara.
Banya porai renge doko rolae angi dokona seramopa rolo lao karo pao
yuu gii rengya lumwa piramo dokona ingyara.
Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pii lapyamo dusipana palyuo pinya suu pyalu pyao pilyamo.[e]

Mona Kyuu Lao Singinya Kiŋi Yulu Doko

11 1 Kiŋi Dapitinya kiŋi yulu alonge dokona banya rara dokona mende pulyara.
Doko isa pokwasi renge dokona angalu pyakalyingi dopale ingyara.
2 Anatunya Imambu dokome baa mona palenge singinya renge
soo gisinginya rengepe mora petengena rengepe baa keta mairamopa baame banya wambu dupwa iso karara.

---

[e] **9:8–10:34** Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatumi kote lao randa maiyamo doko kando Juta wambu dupwa mana nyinyale lao lasaka piya. Anatumi banya koo pingi wambu Asiria wambu keta randa maiyamo dupwa opetae randa nyerami, leya.

Baame Anatumi dopa pipyali lao suu pyaramo dupwana soo gisapala
baa ketae pyambuo kararamopa
3 banya yulu dupwa rae maiyuo pira.
Baame yanengena ketae kandapalape lasi pii iki soope kote laa nara
ingyara.
4 Baame pendewa dupwa angi rolae dokonako palyuo lao rolara.
Baame range kapa nyiso laa naramili dupwana rolae pingi renge
dupwa kame see nao paka pyao sakamyuo lara.
Banya laramo dokona palyuo wambu dupwa moŋo maiyuo
koo pingi dupwa kumuo pirami.
5 Baame banya wambu dupwa pipya rolo ingyuo paramopa lao mona
angi palenge ingyuo iso karara ingilyamo.
6 Yana suwa kararope dee mena sipisipipi mendakinya mona seramo
piso karo pirami.
Mena lepete dupwa mena meme ene dupwa pipya mendare palyuo
serami ingyara.
Bulamakao ikyane mena laene ikyanepe pipa pakao nenge nao
kararami.
Dokopa wane wanakepeme rapu pyuo kararami.
7 Mena beya bulamakaope nenge role pyao nao kararaminyipa
nakamana yakane dupwa mendakinya mona seramopa palyuo
serami.
Mena laene dupwame rambi yando mena bulamakaome nengenyili
pyuo narami.
8 Dopako pyuo wane wanakepe kau kyalende sera mare dokona
nyuo male laraminyipape nao kumaka nara ingyara.[f]
9 Yuu Sayone Anatunya yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona
randape Satane yulupi sepa nara ingyara.
Ipwa kota soo simbuo eparamo dokonako palyuo
yuu dokona Anatunya soo nyinginya renge dokome soo simbuo
rangu para.[g]

Yuu Dulurena Kiŋi Mendena Yulu Dokona Repe Repe Pii Lamaiya

28 1 Isaraele wambunya kiŋi yulu doko mee ketae yanengena
mamba kyaa pingi ingyapala lita wambu biya napala karele
lao kyaŋe soo kumasinya mendeke ingyuo silyamo dokona pyao kokwa
serami ingilyamo. 2 Kamongo doko akali mende eneko porakai nakama

---

[f] **11:8** Wane wanakepeme rapu pyuo kararami. (11:6) [g] **11:10–27:13** Anatumi rara wakale wambu Isaraelepe Jutape repeta kareyaminyi dupwa kando randa maiyuo kote larasa pira, lao leya. Dee lakandenge kenane lama pyasi palamo. Anatunya wambu dupwa randa nyeraminyipape Anatumi nakama kiiramo nyero leya dokona pii palamo.

nyuo kwuinya palyuo suu pyao karamo. Baa eparamo dokopa apu
romende randake kapa pale pale epo pyalamo dopale ingyuo yuu doko
kewaipimi anda lalyuo nyili lapala ipwa kama pyao isa kanape manjo
pyalamuli pyuo pyara ingilyamo. 3 Akali kyawa dupwame kyaŋe soo
kumasi ingyuo pyuo karaminyi dupwa mee rambetaku pyao kimbumi
nara ingilyamo. 4 Akali kyawa kyaŋe singi dupwa bange nakama
kamonganyi pyambulyamo dupwa ropeta suwanyi panasi waneme lyuo
nelyamosa dee pana nange dopale ingyuo parami ingilyamo.
5 Yuu gii mende ene pyaka sera dokopa Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko
banya wambu pyao wapu lasi dupwana kyawa rarange kalya pisi doko
dopale ingyara. 6 Baame kote serami akali dupwa suu pingi keyange
maiyuo yanda pimwai taone kame kambu repeta eparami dupwa
makembo kararami dupwa nakamana mona porainyi pyambwakamira.

Aisaya Dee Juta Range Poropeta Biya Nenge Dupwape

7 Poropeta purisipi dupwa opetae biya napala rolo papi nalyaminyi.
Nakama ipwa waene soo kaeyo napala lukumapala angi rolae doko kanda
nalyaminyi. Dopa pipala poropeta dupwa Anatumi pii repa repa pyuo
lapo lapyamo dupwape dee purisi dupwana renge lapo ipyamo dupwa
apa pipala epelyape lao kandalana saka nalyaminyi. 8 Taepo dupwa miku
yusoro karapyasa mee mendasa au pyuo see nalyamo.
9 Nambapa kando suku lao dopa letaminyi. Baame akali api mana
letoŋo lao letase? letaminyi. Apimi banya pii doko yano pipyamo karase?
Wane ene anju pyakasi dupwa serami ingilyamo. 10 Baame namwa pepa
kimbu dokonape liti dokonape liti pyuo mana langyuo dee renge dokona
wamendo mana langipuli lao langilyamo, letaminyi.
11 Dokona nakamame nambana pii see narami ramo doko Anatumi
wambu wakale pii wakale lenge lapo nyepala pii kanda nange mende
mana langinya laramopa dokona renge mende mana nyerami ingilyamo.
12 Baame nakama peparae imambu selapa lao mona minyarambu
piyamopa nakamame selana makayami. 13 Dokona lao Kamongome
nakama pepa kimbu litipi renge angi dokope liti pyuo mana langira
ingilyamo. Dopa piramopape yulu peparae nyere kata dupwana
emba pyalya minyaramo pao paliri ingilyamo. Emba ranjama nyuo
pyaraminyipa apa pipala pilyamo lao sepa narenepa kiimbapala karapusi
anda minyuo para ingyara.

Yuu Sayone Dokona Kana Mupwa Doko

14 Dakepa nakama akali mupwa yuu Jerusaleme iso karaminyi
moŋokyaŋe singi dupwa Kamongome letamo doko apa letamo lao
selapa. 15 Nakamame kumungi renge dokopa wato lao kana minyamaŋa
kuma narami lao rangena kingi dokona lakanda minya minya pyuo lao

karaminyi. Nakama kyambo doko kinyi inginyi pyambuo lao nakama
mee kyawa minyuo lete karamwali aiya lao lao karamisa pilyamo.
Dokona randa eparamo dokopa kapa wanja narama ingilyamo, letaminyi.
16 Dokona lao Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome dakepa dopa
letamo. Nambame yuu Sayone dokona kana mende pinginya ingyuo
pisirunupa pyuku laa nara letamo. Kana keyangepe mee lao makande
pyuo kando otasi kana doko kulisa wakasa. Yuu donge dokona pinginya
pyano mupwa ingyuo karara. Mende kana dokona pepa pyasi palira
kapa ingingi lao pyamalyapala mona maiyuo kararamo doko mee porai
ingyaramo mali sero karara. 17 Lao rolenge renge dupwa kanda soo
pinginya pinya makande pingi dopale. Panga soo kyambo laa nange
renge doko roya karo makande pingi dopale.

Dopa piramopape apunda randake kapa epapala kyambona renge
nakama angi mende lakalyamo lao minyuo petaminyi dupwa pyao soo
kaki pira ingilyamo. Ipwa palipala nakamana kapa mondo lao karamano
lao suu pingi renge doko kokwa sinyi nembara.[h]

Isipi Wambu Pipya Pii Kapa Palya Nayamo Kopetame Leyami

30 1 Kamongome dopa letamo. Akali lapo yuu Juta iso karaminyi
dupwa nambamoo kamba lao mata joo karaminyi dokona
nakama kokwa soo nembaro ingilyamo. Nambame kata lapo waso
reta nayono dupwana nakamame papala rara wakale dupwa pipya pii
palyuo lao nambamoo leyono dupwana isa palyiyami. Yulu koo wambo
piyaminyi dupwana kamba ketae pukwai pyuo pyuoko pelyaminyi.
2 Nakama namba kando apa pirama lao langyalase lao piso see napala
yuu Isipi range dupwame nyisinya lao pumi. Nakama Isipi range
dupwame kyawa lete nyinya lao suu pyami. Dokona nakamame Isipi
kiŋi doko keta mona mailyaminyi. 3 Dopa piraminyipape kiŋi dokome
porainya kapa pyuo pali naramopa nyisalana saka nara. Dee Isipi
wambumi nakama kyawa minyarami lao suu pyaraminyipape randa
andake nakama keta epo palira. 4 Dokopa gapomane akali lapo yuu
Isipi wambunya yuu taone Soane Anesapana epo pyaka sepaminyipape
5 wambu dupwame nakama angi nyisa narami dupwa keta mona
maiminyi dokome Juu wambu dupwa mona rando kando kararami. Juu
wambu dupwame rara mendeme nakama nyisakamili lao suu pyaraminyi
dupwame nyisalana yakara pira.

6 Anatunya pii dake yuu muiyane penda penda donorena palenge suwa
menape dupwana lao letamo. Gapomane akali nakamana yuu dokona lao
yuu wakale dupwana lamaila penge dupwa yuu koo randa singi mena

---

[h] **28:18–29:24** Anatumi banya wambu keta randa mailana lao suu piya. Suu piyamopape nakama kapa lete wai pyao nyero lao lalu lao leya.

laenepe kau wambu pingipi kau pambeya bii lao pengepe dupwa soo
male lenge kata yuupi dokona pelyaminyi. Nakamana mena dongepe
mena kamelepe mata dupwana kana malu nembo nyingi bange malu
retapala rara dolomame nyisaraminɲi lao mailana lao pelyaminyi. Dopa
piraminyipape wambu dupwame nakama angi mende nyisa narami
ingilyamo. 7Isipi wambu dupwame nyisaminyi doko kapa ingya napya.
Dokona Isipi baa kingi wakale lapu doko Kau Pambeya Angi Dokome
Wambu Pyalana Saka Nange dopaleŋe lapu.

Kamba Lenge Wambu Dupwa

8 Anatumi namba langyuo, Wambu dupwa apa pyuo karaminyi lao
pepana pyao reta, leya. Dokona lao wambu dupwa koo pilyaminyi
dokona pii doko angingyuo sulu sera, leya. 9 Nakamame yuu peparae
Anatu kyambo lao banya mana pii dupwana mondo lao see nao kamba
lao mata maiyuo karenge. 10 Nakamame poropeta akali dupwa pii laa
kaena lao pyalana pingi. Dopa pipala nakamame lao, Yulu rolae dupwana
lao namwa langya kaena lenge. Lapala, Namwa mende rae maiyuo
selana suu pilyamano dupwa langinya lenge. Namwame bange angi kapa
pali nara doko mee rae maipala mende pira lapala suu pilyamano doko
minyaro karalapa lena, lenge. 11 Namwana kata doko rokwaka napala
namwana kata dokona kakondo karalapape. Isaraele wambunya Anatu
Poo Pyasi dokona lao laraminyi selana lao suu pyaa nalyamano, lenge.
12 Dopa laminyipape Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokome dopa
letamo. Nakama nambame lapu doko sili see nale lapala apiyanda pyuo
pii angi dokona palyuo laa nao minyoko pyuo piminyi dupwame nakama
nyisaraŋa lao suu pilyaminyi. 13 Nakama kopetame pilyaminyi. Nakama
kana kame andake lano poro laro karenge dopale ingyapala nakama
aopa kulimbuo kalimbuo minyuo isa parami ingilyamo. 14 Nakama pee
warame wasisi poro lenge dopale ingyuo poro lao muu muu pirami. Ama
kopetame poro laramopa kuki mendeme isare pee nyuo nembarami laope
panda ipwa kamuo nyerami laope see nara.
15 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo
pyasi dokome wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Nakama kapu kyuo epo kui
lao namba keta pyamalyuo karalapa. Dokopa nakama porai ingyuo randa
dupwana kapa namba alya minyapala kararami. Dopa pipwa lapunupape
nakama dopa pinya kamba letaminyi, letamo. 16 Nakamame namba keta
pyamalyeramili doko kaepala nakamana mena ose kata makandenge
dupwa nyepala piso pao nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa wanjinyi
nembarama lao suu pyao rapa rapa pilyaminyi. Doko nakama wanjinyi
nembaramaŋa lao suu pilyaminyi doko rolaeko doŋo nakamana mena
ose dupwa kapa puu lao makandenge lao suu pilyaminyi. Dopa pyuo suu
pyaminyipape wambu lapome nakama minyaro nyuo pyala eparaminyi

dupwa kamame puu wakasa lao makandarami. 17 Yanda pimwai
yanda singi mendaki iki kandapala dokopa nakama dokona wambu
taosande pako makando parami. Yanda singi kingi paki eparaminyi
dusipa kandapala nakama peparae pako makando parami ingilyamo.
Nakama dupwana mendale kara naraminyipa komau palake yukungi
isa doko iki yuu kyau dokona pero karara, Kamongome letamo. 18 Dopa
piraminyipape Kamongome sakame kumuo nakama nyisalana lao isaro
karamo. Kamongo baame yuu peparae anjuku rolae lao dokonako pingi
dokome nakama kando kondome kumuo nyisalana suu pyao rapa rapa
pisi karamo. Kamongo kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona pyamalyapala
karaminyi wambu dupwa rae maiyuo parami ingilyamo.[i]

Anatumi Jerusaleme Iso Kyawa Minyara Ingilyamo

31 1 Nakama yuu Isipi nyisinya lao pelyaminyi dupwa kumuo
rumbyuo parami. Nakama Isipi yanda singi malu porai renge
palengepe mena osepe mena ose ipyuo papingi uliulipi yanda singi
dupwape kandapala nyisaramiŋi lao suu pyao mona maiyuo pelyaminyi.
Dopa pipala Isaraelena Kamongo Anatu poo pyasi dokome nyisaramo
kararama lao pyamalyuo paope dee baame nyisinya lao piso soope
pii nalyaminyi. 2 Baa akinde pilyu lao doko range singi. Sepala baame
randa dupwa peenge. Peyapala wambu koo pingi dupwape dee wambu
lapome koo dokona nyisingipi dupwa keta randa mailana lao rapa rapa
pingi doko maipala kaenge. 3 Isipi wambu dupwa nakama anatunde daa.
Nakama mee wambu dokoreko. Nakamana mena ose dupwa imambu
palengende daa. Anatumi lenge angimi kandaramo dokopa wambu rara
porai dupwa kalyuo sinjimu ingyuo nakamame wambu rara porai daa
nyisiyami dupwa opetae isa palyara. Dopa pipala dolapo laparae pyao
kokwa sinyi nembara.[j]

4 Kamongome namba langyuo lao, Mena sipisipi rapu pingi akali
dupwame pii poraiyuo lao ala laraminyipape mena laene dokome mena
pyasi doko yaki nyuo pena lao mona pakanyi pyambuo ralinyi nemba
narami ingilyamo. Doko suu pyao namba Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome
yuu kyau Sayone doko kyawa minyaroŋo lao laro dokopa mendemepe
kata rokwa nara ingilyamo. 5 Yakame banya anda dokona yakane dupwa
kupyaro soo rapu pelamuli pyuo namba Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome
Jerusaleme reto yaki nyii nao range kupyaro sero.

6 Kamongome lao, Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamame namba kando koo
pipala namba mata rukyuo pilyaminyi. Dopa pilyaminyiko doŋo epapu

---

[i] **30:19-33** Banya wambu randa nyiyaminyi dupwa elyape keta pisaro lao Anatumi lalu lao leya. Dee Asiria wambu keta randa epara, Anatumi leya. [j] **31:3** Yakame banya anda dokona yakane dupwa kupyaro soo rapu pelamuli pyuo (31:5)

namba karo dokona range kapu kyuo ipupwape. 7 Yuu gii mende epara
ingilyamo. Dokopa nakama peparaeme kana golomepe kana kulingimipi
yulu koo bange anatuŋu lao kingimi wasiyaminyi dupwa nembarami.
8 Asiria wambu dupwa yanda pipala yandana kokwa soo koo keta palyuo
paraminyipa mee akalinya porainya renge mendeme pyaraminde daa.
Dokopa Asiria akali dupwa yandana pako pyako paraminyipa nakamana
wane parange dupwa karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyakamyuo
kararami. 9 Nakamana kiŋi doko pako yamarangupala pyako para.
Dokopa akali ami mupwa dupwa ama wakasa pakapala yanda pela pao
dokopa minyuo penge komau palake dupwa kame soo yaki nyepala
parami. Kamongo Jerusaleme dokona misi lao lakandenge dokona isare
rao karelyamopa mena pyao kiso maingi, Kamongo dokome leya.

Kiŋi Mona Angi Palyuo Rolae Pingi Doko

32 1 Yuu mendepa kiŋi mona angi palenge mendeme rolae pyuo iso
dee mee wambunya lita akali dupwame yulu rolo pyuo kararami.
2 Nakama mendaki mendaki lao dupwa yuu penda penda dokona raiya
minyuo neta rao randa piramo dokopa kananda dokona yalu pingi dopale
ingyuo dee porambaiye eparamopa mendena pao alya minyingi dopakale
ingyuo parami. Nakama yuu muiyanena ipwa epo penge dopakale ingyuo
dee yuu ee nengepe jingi lyuo anda nange dupwana kana londe lapo
petenge dokona rau lenge dopale ingyuo parami. 3 Nakama wambu yango
bange aeya naramo kararami dupwa nyisalana lao lenge rao dee kale
lumbuo soo pyuo kararami. 4 Nakama mee langa puu pae lao pii narami
ingilyamo. Nakama soo giso yulu pyuo dopa lao letoŋo lao renge angi
doko soo larami ingilyamo. 5 Wambu mendeme kopyali ingyuo karenge
doko lakanda minya minya pyuo kara naope panda arasekolo akali doko
angi kinyinya lenge ingyuo karamo lao laa naramiko. 6 Wambu kopyali
dokome pii kopyaliko dupwana palyuo lapala yulu koo dupwanako suu
pyara pyara pyuo pira ingingi. Baame yulu pyuope pii laope Kamongopa
kilya kando lapala baame wambu lopo karenge nenge mai nao dee
wambu ipwa nano karo pingi dupwa mai naoko pingi. 7 Wambu mona
pali nange kopyali dokome yulu kopetame dupwako pingi. Baame wambu
pendewa dupwa kando kyambo panga soo pii lapo lamaipala koo ingyuo
kokwa sinyi nembalana lao pyuo dee bange angi rolae nyeramili dupwa
nyii nana lao kata rokwamingi. 8 Dopa pilyaminyipape akali angili
dokome panga see nao angi kinyi lao rolae doko anjuku lao dokona yaki
nyii nao poraiyuo pyuo karenge.

Kote Lao Randa Maipala Enakana Kyaka Ingyuo Pyuo Nyera

9 Nakama enda dupwa enyana soo manda rao awa awa pyuo piso
nakama keta mona randange renge mende pali nange dupwa apa letene

lao selapape. 10 Dakepa nakama sikya pipyamo pisiminyipape dakepa
ee kana dumbinya nakama isa girapo jingi lyuo nyerami ingya narasa
yangyaramo kararami ingilyamo. 11 Wamba nakama randa epa napyamo
awa awa pyuo koo soo piso karo pimi kandapi dupwa dakepa pakame
kumuo walu walu lao karo nakamana komau rokwanyi nembapala mee
asingi dupwame kanya romba dupwana bole bale lapala karalapape.
12 Nakamana ee yuupi amenge pingi dupwa dee isa girapo eepe paleta
kokwa soo pao ikyaikya neperekepe nambana wambunya yuu dokona
andelyamo dokona nakama kondome kumuo kyangali kingi rangome
pyao pyao pyuo karalapape. 13 Wamba dokopa nakamana anda dee yuu
taonepe rae maingi rengeme simbwayamo mona kyaka palyuo wambu
paleyami kande dokona suu pyao ee lalapape. 14 Dokonako ingyuo
kamame kiŋinya anda doko kame soo yaki nyuo kaeyapala yuu taone
kyawa doko kame soo kaeyara. Dee anda dupwape dokona bange porai
nee pyuo iso karenge dupwape peparae momo nao para. Mena donge rae
lenge dupwa dokona mee langarale papyuo kararaminyipa mena sipisipi
dupwame dokona rambe isoko andaramo narami.
15 Dopa piramopape Anatumi banya Imambu doko dee namwa keta
mapanyi peyara. Yuu kwaeyo mee soo paramo dupwa amenge pira. Dee
ee yuu dupwa nenge jingi angi mupwa dupwa ando palira. 16 Yuu dupwa
peparaena kapa kapa pyuo wambu peparaeme rolae doko anjuku lao
pyuo dee kote pii soo rolo pirami. 17 Doko wambu dupwa peparaeme
yulu rolae doko anjuku lao pirami dokome mona kyuu lao seramopa koo
keta pali nao karalu kararami. 18 Anatunya wambu mona nemba nao
nakamana anda dupwana mona seramopa koo dupwa sukusa nyepa nao
piso karo pirami ingingi. 19 (Dopa piramopape imwa dokona randake
kapame pyaramo dokopa taone andake doko lalyuo sipirape pinyi
nembarami.) 20 Ee nengepe dupwa rombe lao andaramopa yuu peparaena
mena donge mena bulamakaope rambi nao koo soo ando kararaminyipa
wambu peparae rae maiyuo kararami ingilyamo.

Nyisinya Lao Ateŋa Lenge Pii Doko

33 1 Namwana yanda pimwai dupwa nyuo anamasi minyaraŋa.
Wambu wakale dupwame nakama pyao anda yuupi yanga
nayaminyipape nakamame pyao anda yuupi yangeyami. Pyapala anda
yuupi yangapala nakama randa nyerami yuu gii epara lao mona rando
parami.
2 Kamongo embame mende piri lao soo karamano dokona namwa
kando sakame kumuo karape. Namwa yangaramo yaka lao nyiso randa
eparamo gii dokopa kyawa minyuo karape. 3 Embame namwana lao
yanda pyakarene dokopa yuu muu andake dupwana wambu wakale
dupwa yanda keparoko doko sepala mee paka parami ingilyamo.

4 Nakamana pinji andape dupwa waiya lao epo nyuo arete pirami
ingilyamo.
5 Kamongome bange wambupi peparae iso karenge dokona baa apa pyuo
wakasa lao see narami. Baame Jerusaleme dokona akali pii angi lao mona
palyuo rolae pingipi dee rolo angi dokoko lengepe dupwame simbwaro karena
lara. 6 Dopa pyuo simbunya lapala wambu peparae porai ingyuo kame piru
karena lara. Baame banya wambu dupwa kyawa minyapala mona angi
palyuo singinya renge soo nyinginya rengepe maingi. Nakamana bange kulisa
andake ingyuo retenge doko Kamongo baa wakasa lao suu pingi doko retenge.
7 Akali paka nange dupwame nyisinya lao kyakale letaminyi. Pii
lakala pena lenge akali dupwa koo pyuku pyuku penge renge minyuo
epena saka napala ee ramu ramu pyuo letaminyi. 8 Kata andake jima
jima dupwana yulu moŋo sipyasa wambu dokona papi nalyaminyi.
Pyaso mendaki ingyarama lao wato lenge makande dokona waingi
pyao minya nalyaminyi. Yulu dupwa kulimbuo dopa pyuo piramaŋa lao
mona mendaki palyuo larami dupwa waingi pyao minya nalyaminyi.
Dee yango mendena kingi dupwa ketae pyambwa nao kwuanyi nembo
pilyaminyi. 9 Yuu doko mee sinya lao yaki nyuo pelyaminyi. Lepanone
imwa andake dokona isa yoko dupwa kope kape lapyamopa yuu Sarone
amenge pingi rapu doko pao penda penda ingilyamopa yuu Besane yuu
kyau Kamele dolapona isa yoko panda dupwa kirali pao kwaelyamo.

Kamongome Banya Yanda Pimwai Dupwa Repe Repe Lamailyamo

10 Kamongome wambu yuu liti wakale wakale dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba
dakepa sipuraroŋo nambana porai renge palenge lao lasaka piroŋo
kandalapale, letamo. 11 Nakama dopa pyuonde pimana lami dupwa angi
ingya nao para dupwana mee kekenge pii lamisa isare dopale ingyuo
nakama range kokwa silyamo. 12 Nakama nepereke karenge doko isareme
kingi naso ralamuli pyuowape dee kana doko isareme rao lakao ranapala
mee isare pee ingyuo isa puu pao parami. 13 Wambu repeta palenge
dupwape nanesa dupwape nambame piyunu pii raiya dupwa sepala
namba porainya renge palenge lao soo gisirami.
14 Sayone range wambu dupwa yulu koo pinya wangu lakange pako
walu walu lao karo lao, Anatunya kote lao rolenge dokome isare ingyuo
rao karalu karara dokona namwa apa pyuo lete kararama? 15 Lete
karalana ramo doko rolae doko anjuku lao pirami. Nakama pendewa
dupwa kando panga soo ilimungu kalimungu lao bange nyakami narami.
Dopa pyuo kunji pyuo kana nakami nalapape. Nakamame wambu pyao
kumakalana pingipi yulu koo wakale wakale pinya pingipi pipya role
pyao kara nalapape. 16 Dopale karaminyi dokome yuu kyau dokona anda
porai karenge dopale ingyuo au pyuo kararami dokopa nakamana yuu
dokona nenge ipwape seramuli pyuo nao palu karalu kararami ingilyamo.

Rengyana Elyape Keta Pisirami Doko

17 Dopako pyuo kiŋi mendeme banya iso karenge yuu kata luna
dusipana suu laro karo nanesa keyange ingyuo ando nyimbara dusipana
iso kararamo kandarami. 18 Nakama mende pakao karaminyi doko yuu
wakale range dupwame kana takisi nyakayaminyi dupwape yalu pyuo
yuu pandape kandanyi lyakala epenge akali dupwape mee kombeyame
ingyuo para. 19 Nakama kyaŋe singi wambu yuu nanesa range pii wakale
lenge dupwana mende dee lenge kambu kanda narami. 20 Sayone yuu
taone andake namwana misi lenge dokona pati lao kalya makandope
pyuo pingi doko kandalapa. Jerusaleme doko randa see nange ingyaraŋa
dokona yuu palu palenge ingyuo sera ingilyamo doko kandalapa. Yuu
doko komau anda kana ingyaro karenge dopale ingyuo dee pinginya
isa anda simu pyao minyaro karenge dopale dee banya puu doko porai
rokwa nange dopalepe ingyuo sera. 21 Kamongome banya neta renge
yulu doko namwa lasaka pira ingilyamo. Namwa ipwa kameya ruŋupaŋu
pyuo epengepe ipwa pona kukipi repeta palyuo kararama ingilyamo.
Dopa piramanopape yanda pimwai sipu dupwa minyuo repeta epa
narami. 22 Ipwa sipunya komau porambaiye nyingi dupwa kaolena saka
narami dokona komau rongo pipala mee serarami. 23 Ami yanda pimwai
dupwana mena bangepe dupwa namwame nyuo soo parama ingilyamo.
Mena bangepe ama malu seramosa kata papya nange wambu dupwame
soo kaeyo seramo dokona nyerami ingilyamo. Kamongo baa range
namwana kiŋi mupwa ingyuo namwa kyawa minyuo iso karara. 24 Dee
namwana yuu dokona palirami dupwa peparae anga pilyamo lao mumu
laa narami ingyara. Dee koo peparae nyuo kame sisi sera.[k]

Kata Poo Pyasi Doko

35 1 Yuu bange anda nange muiyane doko rae wakasa maira.
Yuu dopale dokona kalya pingi isa dupwa jingi lyuo rao karara.
2 Yuu bange anda nange doko
yuu kyau Lepanone au piyamuli pyuo rae maipala kenane poraiyuo
pyara.
Yuu Kamele amenge pinginyili pyuo yuu muiyane doko seramopa
wambu peparaeme Anatunya porai rengepe
neta rengepe yulu wakasape doko angi kandarami.

3 Kingi kondelyamo dupwape dee kimbu walu lenge dupwape
porainyi pyambuo karalapape.

---

[k] **34:1-17** Anatunya nyisu petenge dupwa kokwa soo paraminyi dokona kenane pii lao reteyamo dakena palamo.

4 Wambu yamarangyuo yaki nyelana pilyaminyi dupwa dopa
lamaiyuo,
Anatumi nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa
isingi moŋo maiyakala epana pilyamo dokona
paka nana, lamai.

5 Lenge koo dupwa lenge rao kando
kalepoe dupwa pii soo pirami.
6 Papae rambungi dupwa sipurapala malya pyao
pii laa nange dupwa rae maiyuo kyakale lao pirami.
Yuu muiyane yando dokona ipwa lyuo para.
7 Yuu kee netame kana ingyuo rao alyingi dokona ipwa pete sera.
Yuu oo lasi dupwana ipwa renge palyuo guu lara.
Yuu koo yana suwa kararope palyuo kareyaminyi dokona
maimbupaka pulyuo pyuo karara.

8 Yuu dokona aewae kata ingyuo wasaramopa
kingi Poo Pyasi Kata laraminyipa
koo pingi dupwa kata dokona papya narami ingyara.
Kopyali minyingi dupwame kata dokona paa narami ingyara.
9 Mena nalana pingi
dee mena laenepe dupwa kata dokona papya naraminyipa
Anatumi kiiramo nyisi wambu dupwa iki
anda kata dokona parami.
10 Nakama rae maiyuo Jerusaleme kando nyuo dokopa
kenane poraiyuo pyao rae maiyuo parami.
Saka rengepe mona randange rengepe dupwa nakama keta epa
naramopa
rae maiyuo karalu kararami.[l]

Rengya Mende Pyakara Lao Soo Manjo Karenge Pii Doko

40 1 Namwana Anatumi lao, Nambana wambu dupwa nyisakao
mona minyarambu karape, letamo.
2 Jerusaleme wambu dupwa nyiso mona porainyi pyambuo karape.
Nakama lamaiyuo, Randa doko yuu andarele kapa napelyaminyi.
Epapu nakamana koo dupwa kame sisi silyamo, lao lamaipi.
Doko nambame nakamana yulu koo dupwana manda manjo randa
doko maiyuo kaepu.

---

[l] **36:1–39:8** Asiria kiŋi Senakeripi lenge doko yuu Juta doko pyao nyela epeya. Yuu taone andake Jerusaleme doko Asiria wambu dupwana kingi raka lao Anatumi neta nyiya. Dee kiŋi Esekaya baa anga andake piyamopape enakana kapa ingiya.

3 Pii mende dopa lao kyakale lao,
Kamongona kata mende yuu muiyane dokona mondo lao retakamipape.
Yuu nenge anda nange muiyane dokona namwana Anatunya kata doko wapuo rolae pyuo karalapape, letamo.
4 Yuu oko dupwa peparae pyao rolena.
Dopa pipala yuu kyau andakepe kukipi dupwa peparae pyao panda lama lama inginya.
Dee yuu koo kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwa rambi kwuasi sera.
5 Dokopa Kamongona neta renge yulu maro lao panara.
Dokopa wambu peparaeme kandarami.
Doko Kamongo baa rangeme dake lalu lao lao kaeyamo dokona pira.

6 Pii mende ketae palyuo lao, Wai pii mende lamaila puu, lapya.
Lapyamosa aki wai pii mende nambame lamairusi lao piso sipu.
Dokopa lao, Wambu peparae makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaraminde daa letamo.
Jingi bui renge dupwa yuu gii mendasipa iki au pipala loo lenge kandale.
7 Kamongome poo raiya dupwa ketae minyinya lao pelyamosa
isako dupwa yando napala isa jingi dupwa loo lao isa penge.
Wambu dupwa isako manda manjo waiya lao otarami.
8 Doko suu pyao wambu dupwa mee dokona mendeke ingyuo karaminyi pilyamo.
Kamongona pii doko mee isa sulu sera letamo.[m]

9 Jerusaleme, yuu kyau ketae dokona pulyuo papala
waili pii keyange doko lamaipi.
Pii ketae palyuo kee lao,
Sayone wambu dupwa waili pii keyange doko lamai.
Dopa pyuo lao papyuo paka napipi.
Yuu Juta taone wambu dupwa lamaiyuo,
Nakamana Anatu doko epelyamoŋo, lao lape.

10 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome porainya renge palyuo banya wambu dupwa iso karala epelyamo.
Epo dokopa banya wambu kiiramo nyiyamo dupwa role pyapeta lanyuo epelyamo.
11 Baame banya mena sipisipi dupwa sipisipi rapu pingi akalimi pyamuli pyuo mondo lao rapu pira.

---

[m] **40:8** Nakamana Anatu doko epelyamoŋo, lao lape. (40:9)

Baame mena sipisipi yakane dupwa nyuo pyasepala
banya kingi kalengena reto kupyuo lanyuo papira.
Baame sipisipi yakane dupwana endangi dupwa anjiki pyuo
laminyuo para.

Isaraele Wambunya Anatu Dopale Mendepa Manda Manja Nange

12 Mendalimi ipwa kota pete doko nyuo kingi kapena retapala
makande pyuope
panda yake dulu kingi dokome makande pyuo pira ingilyase?
Mendeme yuu dakena yuu dupwa pee kapona pyambwapala
minyara ingilyase?
Panda yuu kyau kuki epengepe dupwa nyuo makande pyuo sikyali
pirase?
13 Api mendeme Kamongona suu pingi dokona serase?
Api mendeme baa kando dopa pyuo pipingi mana laramopa pirase?
14 Apimoo pipya Anatu saka nalyasa
dopa pipala pirama ramo kapa ingyara lao wato lao petengese?

15 Kamongona lenge kambu dokona wambu yuu muu liti andakena
petaminyi dupwa mee kuki ingingi.
Nakamame Kamongome kandapyamo dokopa ipwa goe mendaki
dopale ingyuo penge.
Yuu kuki ipwa kota nanesa singi dupwa banya lenge kambu dokona
mee sinjimu yaepa dopale ingingi.
16 Yuu Lepanone imwa dokona mena karaminyi dupwa peparae
Anatu pyao kiso mairaminyi kapa pii nara ingilyamo.
Dee isa malu dokona karamo dokome kapa pyuo waiyuo isare kisa
narami ingilyamo.
17 Yuu muu peparaena wambu malu petamano lao suu pilyaminyi
dupwa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona angi mende daa ingilyamo.

18 Api mendeme Anatupa manda manjo larase?
Apa pyuo embame baa apiyakalende lao polo larese?
19 Yulu pingi akali dupwame mee bange anatuŋu lao kingimi waso
kana golome yambe pyuo
rate kuki kana kulingimi wasingi dokona ketae retenge dopalende
daa.
20 Akali mendeme kana kulingipi kana golope dupwa kapa ropo pyara
ingya nange dokopa
isa kwaeya nara lapo kando nyerami.
Nyepala baame akali lapo kando mora piso wambu ingyuo wasingi
mende koto nyepala

akali ingyuo rolae pisapenge doko wasakana larami.

21 Emba see nangese?
Emba yuu wamba langya nayamisi?
Emba yuu doko apa pipala kanda siya lao see nangese?
22 Baa isa yuu dokona ketaepe yake dulunya pena
banya petenge isa dokona petenge dokome wasiya.
Wambu isa palaminyi dupwa baa sipurali kuki dopale ingilyamo kandenge.
Baame yake doko komau ingyuo minyuo pee lao
komau anda pipala palenge dopale inginya lao pingi.
23 Baame gapomane akali wambu iso karenge porai dupwa
isa palyuo kingi laa nana lao karenge.
24 Nakama angi pingi pyao karapa narami doko
Kamongome porambaiye peyara dokopa
dupwa mee kalendau porakana ingyara.

25 Api mendepa Anatu poo pyasi dokopa manda manjo karara ingilyase?
Baa yale mende mendasa karase?
26 Yake dokona kandalyuo kandape.
Embame bui kandelene dupwa apimi wasiyase?
Mende yanda singi ami ingyuo laminyuo penge dokome
akipare karaminyi lao soo otenge
dee bui mendaki mendaki lao kingi lenge.
Banya porainya renge doko kamame andake wakasa dokome
mendaki mendepe neta pyarepala paa nana lao singi.

27 Isaraele akipamo embena randa dupwa Kamongome sepa napala lao
rolaka naralyamo lao suku lao karepe?
28 Kamongo baa lete karo puu penge.
Baame yuu muu peparae wasiya.
Baa makame kumuo mende pii nara inginginde daa.
Banya suu pingi dupwa mendemepe sakami nange.
Doko nakama see nao soo nyii nao pingisi?
29 Baame wambu lapo kapa ingya nao makame kumuo karenge dupwa porainyi pyambungi.
30 Nakama parange ingyuo kararaminyipape poraya naramo kararami.
Akali parange dupwa makame kumapala mee isa paramiko ingilyamo.
31 Dopa piramopape wambu Kamongo nyisara lao baa keta pyamalyuo kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa

porainya renge enenge nyuo kararami.
Yaka kambe banya papakeme ketae poraiyuo soo penge dopale ingyuo kararami.
Nakama makando paraminyipape maka narami.
Dee kata paparaminyipape nakama mee porai ingyuo kararami.

Anatumi Mende Piru Lao Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Angiŋi Lao Ingyara Lao Soo Nyinya Lao Piya

41 1 Anatumi lao dopa leya.
Nakama yuu nanesa palaminyi dupwa nambana pii soo elya kalo karalapape.
Kote pii dupwana lalapale rapa rapa pyuo karalapape.
Nakamana pii laraminyi yuu gii doko sera ingilyamo dokona
api doko angi rolae larape lao lao semanale.

2 Apimi yanda pyuo anamasi minyingi akali doko neta potemenge dorena piso lanyuo epeyase?
Dee baa anja panda anja mendasa pelyamo dupwana baa wini pinya lao pingisi?
Apimi kiŋi akalipi yuu liti wakale wakale wambu dupwape nyuo amena lao porai renge mailyase?
Banya wua gela dokome nakama pyao mee sinjimu inginyi nembenge.
Banya walekya dupwame nakama pyao poo raiyame kalendakuna polo nembele lenge.
3 Baa minyaro nyelana makando peta papala range kyawa lete nyuo kimbu pyao piso penge.
Ama puu wakasa lao papala kimbu yukuna doko eketa rapu dokona palipae pilyasa yuu dokona angingyuo warenda nange.
4 Apimi dokona karapala yulu dopale dupwa pyaka sinya lao piyase?
Api mendeme wambo pyuo kaeyamo dupwana doko mende wamba piyaŋa lao soo giso lara ingiyase?
Namba Kamongo doko wamba enye kanda siyamo dokopa kareyo.
Dee namba Kamongo doko lumwa piramo dokopa dokona kararoko ingilyamo.

5 Yuu nanesa palenge wambu dupwame nambana yulu piyunu doko kando kaeyami.
Kando pakapala nakama walu walu lao pakame kumulyaminyi.
Dokona lao nakama nyuo malu palyapala imi.
6 Bange wasingi akali dupwame mendeme mende nyisalya nyisana pyuo rangeme porainyi pyambuo pingi.

7 Kamonda akalimi kana golome anatu ingyuo wasingi dokome au
pyuo pipyalyamo, lenge.
Pena pena pinya lao wasingi akali dokome
akali mende pirimi pyao bange angi doko nyuo pyaso wasaramo
doko kandokondali pyuo pinya lao porainyi pyambuo lara.
Dee nakamame lao, Yango kimbu soo wasisi doko keyange
pipyalyamo lenge.
Lapala mee bange anatu kingimi wasisi doko pisarami panda dokona
pirimi pyao rambu lao pisingi.

8 Dopa pyuo karaminyipape Isaraele dupwa nakama nambana
kendemande wambu.
Nambana puu minying akali Aporakamena para pyasi dupwa
nambame nakama rombo palyuo nyiyu.
9 Nambame nakama emba yake yuupi lili rambungi dokona piso
minyuo epeyo.
Nambame nakama yuu kyukunaiya kamame nanesa peteyaminyipa
kee lao nyiyu.
Nyepala nakama langyuo lao, Nakama nambana kendemande
wambuŋu.
Nambame nakama kilya kando mata jii napala nakama rombo
palyuo nyiyu.
10 Namba nakama pipya role karapunu pilyamoŋo pakame kumuo kara
nalapape.
Namba nakamana Anatuŋu bange mendemepe nakama keta paka
mona palyinyi pyambwa nanale.
Nambame nakama porainyi pyambuo nyiso kararo.
Namba konambena mendeke alya isa ingyuo kyawa lete nyuo nyiso
kararo.
11 Wambu lapome nakama pipya imbu singi manjarami dupwa
kingi isa paramopa pyao anamasi minyaraminyi renge doko soo
nyerami.
Dee dopako pyuo lapome nakama pipya yanda pimwairami dupwa
kumarami.
12 Dee isa yuu dakena mende laa nao mee opeape poko pana narami.
13 Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko ingyuo karo.
Nambame porainyi pyambuo lao,
Nyisaroŋo dokona paka nalapape lapunu pilyamo.

14 Kamongo dokome lao,
Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama kuki ingyapala porai ingya
napyamopape

namba nakama nyisaroŋo paka nalapape.
Namba Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokome nakama kyawa lete nyuo nyisiyu kande.
15 Nambame nakama isa warake dokona nenge pyao injingi dopale inginyi pyambwaro.
Isa warake dokona pirimi yale nenge karenge dupwa potemaro karara.
Nakamame yuu kyau dupwa pyao injo kokwa soo nembarami ingilyamo.
Yuu manda kuki dupwa inji ranji pyuo sinjimu inginyi nembarami.
16 Dopa pipala pyao yake dulunya nembaraminyipa
porambaiyeme soo pao
kopa apupi dokona raeyara.
Dokopa namba nakamana Anatu dokona nakama rae mairami.
Nakamame namba Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi doko lakandarami ingilyamo.
17 Nambana wambu dupwa bange ipwape yano pyaramopa nanapala ipwa kotarami dokopape
nakamana pendoko oo laramo ipwa nanarami dokopape
namba Kamongo dokome nakamana ateŋa doko isingi yano pyakamiru.
Namba Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome nakama kame soo yaki nyii naro.
18 Nambame yuu kyau mende anda nange dupwana ipwa epena lao peyaronopa
dee yuu pau lama lama dorena ipwa guu lanyi peyaro.
Nambame yuu muiyane doko alowa pyuo ipwa pete sinya lao
dee yuu yando penda penda dupwana ipwa endangi palyuo epo karena lao piru.
19 Nambame yuu muiyane dupwana isa rara wakale wakale dupwa pulyuo andena lao piru.
Dopa pipala yuu mende anda nange dupwana ando imwa palira.
Paliramo dokona isa rara wakale wakale ando kararami.
20 Wambu dupwame doko kandapala
namba Kamongo Anatu dokome piilyamo lao soo nyerami.
Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokome
dopa pinya lao piyasa piyalyamo lao nakama soo gisarami.

Isa Kanapeme Wasapala Anatuŋu Lao Lakandenge Dupwa Kando Anatumi Pii Mende Lamaiya

21 Kamongo Isaraele wambunya kiŋi dokome dapa lara ingilyamo.
Wambu rara peparaena mee bange anatu dupwa nakamana pii dupwa minyuo epo peyalapape.

Nakamana apiyanda pyuo lenge pii dusipa yapapala minyuo
ipupwape.
22 Dae epapala rengya apa pira lao dokona polo lalapape.
Laraminyipa yuu gii dokopa piralyamo lao namwa soo nyepala
kararama ingilyamo.
Dokona nakamame kote pii lenge dokona wamba apa piyamo
dupwana lao polo lamailapape.
Lamaipala renge angi aki lao dokona wapu lao langyuo pipwape.
23 Rengya mende piramo doko namwa langipwape.
Dokopa namwame nakama anatuŋu lao soo nyerama.
Yulu keyange lapo pyuope panda randa lapo minyuo epope pipwa.
Pipala namwa keta yamarangyuo paka mona manjinyi
pyambwalapape, leya.
24 Lapala lao, Nakamape nakamame yulu pilyaminyi dupwa angi
mende ingya napala mee ingyuo pelyamo.
Dee wambu lapome nakama kingi wapambupi lakao jilyaminyi
dupwa kando ipyuo miku kasilyu.

25 Dokona lao nambame neta pyakaenge dorena range akali mende
rombo palyuo kaeyapu.
Baa dulurena karo wambu palaminyi dupwa pinya lao lanyuo eparo.
Dokopa akali pee warame wasingi dokome banya kimbumi wara
kalyuo injo pingi doko suu pyao
baame akali mupwa dupwa wara ingyuo kalyuo isa palyara
ingilyamo.
26 Dokopa namwame kinyi emba kapa angi rolae dokona letene larami
lao
nakama dokona api mendeme doo leto doko kinyi angi piraŋa lao
lamisi?
Nakama mendeme dokona lao pii kuki mende laa nayami kande.
Nakama mendemepe pii kuki mendepe laminyi see nayami kande.
27 Namba Kamongo dokome wambo kanda soo yuu Sayone dokona pii
wai nembeyo.
Nambame yuu Jerusaleme dokona pii minyingi akali mende nembo
lao,
Nakamana wambu dupwa anda epelyaminyi lyakande leyo.
28 Nambame mee bange kingimi wasisi anatu dupwa kandapunu
dokopa
dokona mendemepe mende larami ingya napya.
Dee kamame mendaki mendeme pii nambana piso sipunu dokona
isingi yano pyakamarami ingya napyako.
29 Bange anatuŋu letaminyi dupwa mee ingyuo pelyamo.

Nakamame yulu mendepe pirami ingya nalyamo.
Mee bange isa kanapeme wasisi dapwa pyuku lasi nakama keta porainya renge mende pali nalyamoko, leya.

Kamongona Kendemande Doko

42 1 Kamongome lao,
Nambana kendemande nambame baa porainyi pyambungi.
Nambame baa rombo palyapala baa kando raeko maingi.
Baa keta nambana imambu dokome maralyiyu.
Dokopa baame wambu rara peparae yulu rolae dokona polo lamaira.
2 Baame pii porakai ketae palyuo laa nara.
Dee yuu taone dupwana kata dupwana pii rekyae lao lao kara nara.
3 Baame angi kwaeyamo doko kokwa see nara.
Dee lambe kuki rao seramo doko kunjinyi nemba nara.
Baame pii lao rolenge kulisa ingyuo sulu singi doko wambu keta palyara.
4 Baame keyange mende piraŋa lao soo manji nyepala karara.
Baame isa yuunya lao rolo lenge renge doko minyalyara.
Yuu nanesa range dupwame banya mana pii doko langinya lao mata kui lapala isaro karaminyi.

5 Anatu baame yake doko pyuo wasapala minyuo panguya.
Baame isa yuu dake pyuo wasapala dokona lenge renge bange soo pelyamo dupwa pyuo wasiya.
Baame wambu dupwa poporambaiye pyambuo lete renge maiyuo piya.
Dokona lao dakepa Kamongo Anatu dokome banya kendemande akali doko lamaiyuo lao,
6 Namba Kamongo dokome emba kee lapala
isa yuu dakena lao rolare ingyaraŋa lao porai renge jiyu.
Emba keta nambame wambu peparae pipya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii laro.
Emba ketako nambame wambu rara peparae dupwa keta yanga paupau lanyi pyambwaro.
7 Embame lenge koo dupwa lenge ranyi reto
dee karapusi ingyuo iminjinginya petaminyi dupwa kiiramo nyuo piri ingyara.

8 Namba iki doko embena Kamongo Anatu.
Bange anatu lenge dupwa namba kingi lenge dokona role pyao laa narami.
Nambame kingimi wasisi dupwa nambana lakandenge panda dokona lakandena lao panda serakami naro.

9 Renge lapo dopa pyuo paralyamo lao wambo pipa nayamopa
langiyunu dupwa dakepa kinyi angingyuo pipyamo
kandelyaminyi.
Enenge piramo dupwa
kamame wambo pipa naramopa dakepa nambame langiruwale.

Kenane Lakando Pingi Doko

10 Kamongo kando kenane enenge pyalapape.
Yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwame baa lakando kenane
pyalapape.
Nakama lapo ipwa kotana piso papiyaminyi dupwame baa
lakandalapape.
Ipwa kota dupwana lete bange silyaminyi dupwame baa
lakandalapape.
Yuu nanesape dee dupwana wambu palaminyi dupwa peparaepeme
kenane pyalapape.
11 Yuu muiyanepe taone dokona singipi dupwame Anatu lakandena.
Wambu yuu Keta rangeme baa lakandena.
Dee yuu taone Sela range wambupi dupwame
yuu kyau ketae dorena karo rae wakasa maiyuo pii porakai lao baa
lakandena.
12 Yuu nanesa range wambu
nakamame Anatu baa kamame ulupili dokona lakando palyuo pena.
13 Kamongo ami yanda singi porai paka nao kyawame suu lao yanda
pela panya karengenyili piru karamo.
Baa yanda pinya mata kui lapala rapa rapa piru karamo.
Baame yanda lakana lao pyuo karamo.
Banya porai renge doko dopakaleŋe lao yanda pimwai dupwa pyao
lasaka pira.

Anatumi Banya Wambu Dupwa Nyisaro Lao Lalu Lao Leya

14 Anatumi lao,
Yuu gii andarele namba romo napyuo kareyo.
Nambana wambu dupwa kando yano pyao pii mende lamai nayo.
Dopa piyunupape epapu yuu gii angi mende piru doko epelyamo.
Doko nambame enda wane mata pilyamo ee lenge dopale ingyuo ee
lao karo.
15 Nambame yuu kyau kuki epengepe dupwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembo
karo dokopa
isako isape dupwa yanda nanyi pyambwaro.
Dopa pyuo yuu lama lamana ipwa epenge dupwa muiyane penda
penda ingyuo nembo

dee ipwa pete dupwa sokwanyi nembo piru.

16 Nambana wambu lenge koo dupwa kata laminyaronopa
nakama kata wamba kando paa nange kyakasa dupwana pao
kararami.
Dopa pyuo nakama iminjinginya petaminyi doko yanganyi reto
nakamana lenge kambu dorena yuu pulyuo lupyuo pingi dupwa
pyao rambikwanyi reto piru.
Doo leto dapwa nambana lalu lao lenge pii letoŋo.
Nambame yaki nyerono kando lao minyaro kararo.
17 Wambu lapo mee bange anatu dupwa mona maiyuo
dee isa kanapeme anatu yale ingyuo wasapala nakamana anatuŋu
letaminyi dupwape
peparae isale ingyuo karo elya renge nyerami.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Mana Nyii Nao Isa Peyami

18 Kamongo dokome lao,
Kalepoe wambu dupwa selapa.
Nakama lenge koo dupwa repeta suu lao kandalapa.
19 Nambana kendemande lenge koo ingyapyamopape kamame lenge
koo mende karase?
Dee nambana wai pii minyakao pena leyono akali doko kalepoe
ingyapyamopape mendali kalepoe mende karase?
20 Isaraele nakama angi malu mee pipyamo kandami.
Kandaminyipape dokona aki renge mende mana nyilyamisi?
Nakama kale kata sepala pii silyaminyi.
Siminyipape aki renge angi doko soo nyimisi?

21 Kamongo Anatu baame wambu kyawa lete nyelana suu pyao mona
nyilyamo.
Dokona lao banya mana piipi mawa piipi dupwa ketae nembo
banya wambu dupwame rape rape lamili lao suu piya.
22 Dopa lao suu piyamopape wambu rara wakale dupwame Isaraele
wambunya yuupi bangepe pyao kokwa soo waa nyiyami.
Waa nyepala nakamame Isaraele wambu dupwa karapusi palena lao
kii palyuo yalu piyami.
Dopa piyaminyipa mendeme nakama kyawa lete nyela eparami
ingya naya.

23 Nakama mendeme pii dake sakamiramisi?
Dakepa piso pao rengya nakama mondo lao seramisi?
24 Isaraele wambu dupwa apimi yanda pimwai dupwa keta maiyase?

Doko Kamongo kando yanda pimwaiyuo koo piyamano dokome maiya.
Namwa baame piso palyuo pimili laope panda banya mana pii simili lao suu pyapyamo kata doko yaki nyuo kaeyamanosa
Kamongome namwa yaki nyiya.
25 Dokona lao baame namwa banya imbu singi porai doko nakanjo soo kandalapase lao piya.
Dee yanda porai wakasa dokona randa nyelapase lao piyako.
Banya imbu singi doko Isaraele peparae keta isare ingyuo raeyo reya.
Dopa piyamopape doo piyamo doko soo nyii nayama.
Namwa doko mende pyamo lao soo nyii nayamako.

Anatumi Banya Wambu Dupwa Kiiramo Nyero Lao Lalu Lao Leya

43 1 Isaraele wambu dupwa, nakama wasiyamo Kamongo Anatu dokome lao,
Nambame nakama kyawa minyaroŋo paka nalapape, letamo.
Nambame nakama kingi leyoŋo. Nakama nambana angingyuo karaminyiŋi.
2 Nakama ipwa rapu koko kyuwa dupwa yalo paraminyi dokopa namba range nakama role kararo.
Nakamana randa dupwame nakama kapa nyuo anamasi minya nara.
Isare rao kararamo dupwana sukusa parami dokopa nakama isare dokome kapa raa narami.
Dee makande pingi andake dupwa nakama keta eparamo dokopa randa nyii narami.
3 Namba nakama Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu poo pyasi nakama kyawa lete nyingi doko.
Nambame nakama mona seramo karalapase lao Isipi wambu dupwa kyawa yaki nyuo nakama kiiramo nyero.
Dee namba Itiopia wambupi Sepa wambupi opetae kyawa yaki nyeroko.
4 Nambame nakama pipya mona reto dee ketae pyambuo pilyu.
Dee nambame nakama moname nyuo rungi rungi pyapunu karaminyi.
Dokona lao nakama kyawa lete nyuo wambu peparae yuu lapona palaminyi dupwa kame soo kyawa yaki nyero.
5 Namba nakama role karoŋo dokona paka nao karalapape.

Nambame neta pyakaenge dorena pisowape dee neta yalyingi dorena pisowape
nakamana wambu dupwa range nyuo anda lanyoko eparo.

6 Dopa pyuo karaminyi dokopa yuu dulurena wambu dupwa lamaiyuo
dokopa nambana wambu dupwa kakaso pena kaeyakana laro.
Dee donorena wambu dupwa lamaiyuo dokopa penaleŋe minya sili
sili laa nana lao piru.
Dokopa kamame panda lao saka nange yuu muu wakale wakale
dupwana naneta kararaminyi dupwape
dee yuu muu peparae kipwa kipwa dupwana kararaminyi dupwape
andako kili kali pyuo epena.
7 Nakama namba rangena wambu.
Nakamame nambana kingi andakinyi nembo yulu pirami lao
nambame nakama wasiyu.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Kamongona Usinisi Ingyuo Pii Leyami

8 Anatumi lao,
Nambana wambu dupwa kote lala epena lao lamailapape.
Nakama lenge rao karaminyipape lenge koo ingilyaminyi.
Dee nakama kale kata siminyipape kalepoenge ingilyaminyi.
9 Yuu muu peparaena rara dupwa api mende porailyamo doko
makande pyuo kandala epena lare.
Dopa pirinyi dokopa nakamana mee bange anatu dupwana api
mendeme rengya piramo dupwana larase?
Dee nakama dupwa anjuku mendeme dakepa pyaka silyamo dupwa
dopa piraŋa lao leyase?
Mee bange anatu dapwame nakama kinyi angi rolae leyamiŋi lao
lakarami usinisi dupwa lanyuo epena.

10 Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama nambana usinisi lakarami.
Namba nakamame soo nyuo suu pyao
dee namba Anatu mendaki iki lao serami lao
nambame nakama nambana kendemande wambu ingyuo rombo
palyiyu.
Namba iki Anatu karo. Anatu wakale mende kara nalyamo.
Dokonako ingyuo wamba mende kara nange. Dee rengyape mende
kara narako.[n]

11 Nakama lete wai pyao nyeramo Kamongo doko
nambako iki karenge.
12 Rengya nyera dupwana see nao kareyaminyi dokopa dopa piralyamo
lao langingi.
Langipala dee paki kata palipala nakama nyiso epenge kandape.

---

[n] **43:10** Kamongo doko nambako iki karenge. (43:11)

Doko suu pyao yuu pandape wakale dupwana mee bange anatu
mendeme dopa pyuo pingiŋi leyaminyi see nayami.
Dokona lao nakama nambana usinisi ingyuo karaminyi.
13 Namba Anatuŋu lao leto doko mee karengenyili pyuo kararo
ingyapyasa leto.
Mendemepe nambana porainya renge doko wanja narami.
Dee nambame pingi lengepe dupwa mendeme kapa alowa pii
naramiko.

Yuu Bapilone Dokona Karo Nyisa Kiiramo Eparami

14 Isaraelena Anatu poo pyasi nakamana Kamongo nyiso kyawa lete
nyingi dokome lao,
Nakama nyiso kyawa lete nyuo nambame ami yanda singi dupwa
yuu Bapilone pyala pena lao peyaro.
Nambame yuu taonena kame kambu dupwa pyao lalyapala
dee Bapilone wambu pii poraiyuo lao mambo pyao karaminyi dupwa
dee nyuo ee lena lao piru.
15 Namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatu poo pyasi ingyuo karo.
Nambame nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa pyuo wasiyu. Wasapala
namba nakamana kiŋi ingyuo karo.[o]
16 Yuu wamba dokopa ipwa kota pete pyao karalyiyamo dokona
Kamongo dokome kata wapuo reteya.
17 Baame ami yanda singi poraipi uliuli mename ipilyamo piso
papingipi mena osepe peparae
pyao kokwa soo nembo oteya kande.
Nakama isa paleyaminyi doko lambe puku lapala kunjapala raa
nalamuli pyuo
nakama kamba lete sipurao epa nao isa palu palyuo paleyami.

18 Dopa piyamopape Kamongome lao dokopa
wambowana piyunu dupwako paka pyao soo lao kara nalapape.
19 Nambame yulu enenge lapo piru ingilyamo dokona kandaro
karalapape.
Doko dakepa lapo pilyamo dupwa nakama angi kandelyaminyi.
Namba yuu muiyane dokona kata wapwakaro.
Dee dokona ipwa guu lao epena laro.
20 Nambana rombo palyuo nyiyunu wambu dupwana lao
yuu muiyane dokona ipwa endangi palyuo epo karena lao mairunu
dokopa

---

[o] **43:15** Ipwa kota pete pyao karalyiyamo dokona Kamongo dokome kata wapu reteya. (43:16)

yaka kameyape yana suwa kararopepe mena rae lengepe dupwa peparaeme
kandapala nambana kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami.
21 Nakama nambana wambu namba rangeme wasiyunu petaminyi dupwame
namba lakando kenane pyarami ingilyamo.

Isaraele Wambunya Koo Dupwa

22 Kamongo dokome lao,
Dopa piyunupape Isaraele wambu nakamame nambamoo pipya makame kumapala namba lakanda nayami.
23 Nakamana mena sipisipi kiso jingi doko kaeyami.
Nakamame mena pyao kiso joo nambana kingi lakanda nayami.
Nambame dopa pyuo kiso jipa lao mona kendanyi pyambuo piso see nayo.
Dee parali angae lao rendamu pingi jipa lao piso see nayo kande.
24 Nakamame rendamu pingi bange lapo ropo pyao nyaka nayami.
Dee mena kapa rukisipi kiso jiminyi namba sikya pipyamo karonde daa.
Dopa pii nayaminyipape nakamame koo pipala namba mona kendanyi pyambuo kareyami.
Nakamame kopetame piyaminyi dokome yame yame lanyi pyambuo karo piyami.
25 Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape namba Anatu dokome nakamana koo renge dupwa nyuo kame sakao karo.
Doo pilyu doko nambaŋa lao sepala dopa piru, leya.
Nakamana koo dupwana suu pingi nyepala minyuo karo nakama pipya yanda pimwaiyuo yango palya naro.

26 Nakamana pii larami dupwa minyuo epo dokopa kotena minyuo pao lamanale.
Embena pii angi palamo doko lamairinyi dokopa emba rolae doko panenale.
27 Nakamana akali kyawa wamba kanda soo kareyamo dokome koo piya.
Dee nakamana akali mupwa dupwame koo piyamiko.
28 Nakamana akali isingi dupwame nambana tembole anda kokwa soo kwaenyi nembeyami.
Dokona lao nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa keta randa maiyuo nakama namba rangena wambu dupwa elya nyinya lao pyuo piyu.

Kamongo Doko Baa Iki Anatu Ingyuo Karamo

44 1 Kamongo dopa letamo.
Isaraele wambu nambana kendemande

nambana rombo palyisi Jekopena para pyao nyisi dupwa epapu pii
dake selapa.
2 Namba Kamongo dokome nakama wasiyu.
Nakama ene nyaŋa manjo nyiyami dokona piso nambame nyiso
epeyo.
Nakama paka nalapape. Nakama nambana kendemande wambu.
Namba rangena rombo palyiyu dokona nambame mona retelyo.

3 Nambame yuu oo lasi dokona rombe lanyi pyambwakaro.
Yuu kulisa pao yando nasi dupwana ipwa guu lanyi pyakamena lao
piru.
Dopa pipala nambana porai renge doko nakamana wane wanakepe
dupwa keta kulimbwanyi peyaro
dee nakamana para pyao paraminyi dupwa elyape keta pisakaro.
4 Nakama andaramisa yanenge dupwa ipwa epo pengena
isoko mokwame isape andele lapala puiya nongopa soo karara.

5 Dokopa mendaki mendaki lao wambu dupwame lao, Namba
Kamongona wambu karo lao epo
Isaraele wambu pipya konda konda pirami.
Dopa pipala wambu mendaki mendaki lao nakamana kingi sukuli
dokona Kamongona kingi pyanyi palyarami.
Palyapala baa range Anatunya wambu dokona mende karo, larami.

6 Kamongo baame Isaraele wambu dupwa iso kyawa minyuo karenge
doko
Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome pii dake palipyasa lalana letamo.
Kama wambowana nambako kareyo doko lumwa pyuo dokopa
namba kararoko.
Anatu mende mendasa kara nange. Anatu doko nambako iki
karenge.
7 Mendeme namba piyunu dopale piyamende karase?
Api mende ene kanda soo dokona piso yuu gii lumwa piramo
dupwana
dopa piraŋa lao leyamende karase?
8 Nambana wambu dupwa nakama paka nalapape.
Wamba kanda soo dokona piso pao dakepape
rengya nyera dorena polo lenge kandapi dokona
nakama nambame dopa pyuo lengeŋe lao usinisi lakarami ingilyamo.
Anatu mende wakale karase?
Anatu mende wakale porai renge palengende kararamo sepa
nayonde ramo kandena.

Kingimi Wasisi Dupwa Anatu Angi Daaŋa Lao Panelyamo

9 Wambu isa kanape kingimi imambuŋu lao wasilyaminyi dupwa
keyange angi ingya nalyamopa mee bange anatuŋu lao mange
karelyaminyi dupwa mee ingyuo para ingilyamo. Wambu dupwame
anatuŋu lao mona maiyuo lakandelyaminyi dupwa lenge kwaeyo sepa
napala letaminyi dokona elya nyerami ingilyamo. 10 Kana ane palenge
dupwame kingi kokwa soo wasapala anatu ingyuo kingi lao kararami
doko kapa ingya nalyamo. 11 Mendeme mona maiyuo kingi wapambupi
lakao lao pisarami dupwa mee elya nyerami ingilyamo. Isa kana dopa
pyuo wasarami wambu dupwa mee isa wambu ingyapala renge mende
pali nalyamo. Nakama kote dokona nyuo epena lao panda maiyuo
laramanopa randa nyuo pako elya nyinyale.
12 Kapame pyuo wasingi akali dokome kapa kunjasi mende nyepala
isarena yango wasara. Banya kingi porai dokome ama minyuo pyao
ponga lyuo lenge kambu waso nyingi. Dopa pyuo yulu pipala makame
kumuo lopo ipwa nano pingi.
13 Kamondame isa angi doko makande pyuo kandenge. Kandapala
banya makande isa dokome wambu yalende lenge kambu keyange inginyi
pyambuo rombo palyuo wasingi. Pipala wambu yale doko lanyuo epo
banya anda dokona retenge. 14 Dopa pyuo dokopa baame sita isa kameya
dupwa poko nyuo isa oke panda saiperese isape imwa dokona karapyamo
dupwa koto pao yapo nyilyamo. Dopako pyuo yuu lapo lorele isa dupwa
wara pipala apunda dokome andena lapala mali soo karenge. 15 Akalimi
isa dokonako nyepala pakirena dorena isarena yangapala soo piso borete
minyuo yango pingi. Dee pakirena dorena anatuŋu lao wambu yale
wasapala kingi wapambupi lakao kingi lenge. 16 Isa dokona lapo mee isa
yangapala dokona mena minju ketae kiso napala sikya pilyamo karenge.
Baa range isare soo isasa pilyamo dokopa lao, Isare keyange doko silyuŋu
isale lenge. 17 Isa dolo silyamo dupwame mee bange anatuŋu lao wasingi.
Wasapala kingi wapambupi lakao kingi lao ateŋa pyao dokopa, Emba
nambana anatuŋu embame namba kyawa lete nyepe, lenge.[p]
18 Wambu doo nakama yale doko angi mende pilyamanoko lao kopyali
ingyuo karo aki pilyamano lao see nange. Nakama lenge raa nao ayemba
suu pipala pyuo karo kinyi angi doko kanda nange. 19 Isame anatuŋu lao
waso karenge akali dokome lao, Isa lapo mee yango lapome borete yango
waso dee mena minju yangapala nao pyuo dokopa silyamo dupwame
anatu ingyuo wasapala mee isa dokona kingi wapambupi lakao piso
dokopa isa dokona lao kopyali ingyuo pyuo lao karalyano lao suu pyao
laowape pii nange.

---

p **44:17** Mee isa dokona kingi wapambupi lakao piso. (44:19)

20 Isareme raramo sungwa lengya doko nyuo mona palya napala
narama ingya nalyamo. Banya suu pingi kopyali dokome baa nyuo
isoko kata nembapyasa apa pilyu lao see nalyamo dokona mendeme
nyisarami ingya nalyamo. Baa rangeme sepa napala bange kingi rakana
minyuo karamo doko anatu angi daaŋa lao meelyamo lao soo nyii
nalyamo.

Kamongo Bange Peparae Wasiya Baa Pyuo Nyingi Ingyuo Karamo

21 Kamongo dokome lao,
Isaraele nakama renge dasipa suu pyalapape, letamo.
Doko nambame nakama nambana kendemande ingyuo kararami lao
wasiyu.
Nakama nambana kendemande ingyuo karaminyi.
Nakama kame soo yaki nyeronde daa.
22 Nambame nakamana koo dupwa kopa apupi pyao nembele lao
kwuanyi nembakayoŋo.
Nambame nakama lete wai pyao nyilyuŋu. Namba range karo
dakena ipupwape.

23 Kamongome banya yulu andake pyuo lasaka pyuo
banya Isaraele wambu dupwa nyiso pyuo lete nyiya dokona
nakama yake panda dorenape
isa yuu rapunya palenge dupwape
dee imwa isape yuu kyaupi dupwa nakama pii ketae palyuo lao rae
maiyuo karalapape.

24 Namba Kamongo doko nakamana pyuo nyingi akali.
Nambame iki nakama wasiyu.
Nambameko Kamongo ingyuo karapala bange silyamo dupwa
peparae wasiyu.
Nambame iki yake doko nyuo pyasinju lanyi reteyo.
Dopa pyuo isa yuu dake wasiyuŋu dokopape mendalimi namba
nyiso kara nayako.
25 Nambame wambu lapome mali mali sakange dupwa kopyali ingyuo
letaminyi lao pyuo lasaka pingi.
Nambame wambu bui dupwa dopa pira dapa pira lao isaro karenge
dupwa uki minyuo nembakamingi.
Akali soo nyinginya pii dupwa pyao isa nembakamyuo
nakamana mona palenge singinya renge dupwa kopyali ingyuo
pelyamo lao lasaka pingi.
26 Dopa pipyamopape nambana kendemande dupwa rengya mende
piraŋa lao lenge.

Nambame wai pii minyakange akali dokome nambame mende
rengya piruŋu lao rapa rapa pyuo retenge doko pano lakale
peenge.
Dopa pipala doo ene rengya mende pira letono dupwape dee mende
pinya rapa rapa pilyuŋu dupwape angi kinyi lao panenge.
Nambame Jerusaleme range wambu dupwa range epo dee
paliraminyipa
Juta wambunya taone dupwa kamba range piramiŋi leto.
Taone dupwa lalyuo kwaeyasi doko minyalyuo pirami ingyara,
namba dopa pyuo leto.
27 Ipwa kota andake dupwa sokonya laronopa mee sokwara.
28 Nambame akali Sairose lamaiyuo, Embame nambana wambu dupwa
isakao kara, laro.
Namba pinya suu pilyu dupwana palyuo pyakare.
Jerusaleme doko dee kamba minyalyinya lakare.
Dopa lao dokopa tembole anda pirami dokona puu rombo minyakao
susa isa retako pinya lao lamaikare, lapusa pilyamo.

Kamongome Kiŋi Sairose Rombo Palyiya

45 1 Kamongo dokome akali Sairose baa kiŋi ingyuo
yuu liti wakale dupwa pyao anamasi minyinya lao rombo palyiya.
Baame kiŋi yango dupwana pawa dupwa pyao kui lao isa palyala
pena leya.
Kamongo yuu taone dupwana kame kambu dupwa banya lao pyao
lumbwanyi retakamira.
Sairose kando Kamongo lao dokopa
2 Embena lao namba rangeme kata rapa rapa pyakao
yuu kyau kuki andakepe pyao kapa kapa pyuo retaro.
Nambame kana koneme kambu wasingi dupwa pyao lalyaro
dee ane isa porai dupwa roo pyao muu muu pyakaro.
3 Nambame kamongonge bange wakale iminjinginya yalu pyuo singi
dupwa emba jero.
Dokopa emba namba Kamongoŋo lao soo nyuo
dee Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome emba kingi lao kee
lapyalamo lao soo nyere.
4 Isaraele wambu nambana kendemande dupwa namba rangeme
rombo palyuo nyiyunu dupwa
embame nyisakare lao emba rombo palyilyu.
Embame namba soo nyii napinyipape
namba emba kingi ketae pyambuo rape rape lao karapu.

5 Namba iki Kamongo. Anatu wakale mende kara nange.

Embame namba soo nyii napinyipape
nambame emba yano piramo kararene dokopa porai renge jero.
6 Wambu peparae
yuu muu pinjingi paki piso pao paki suu lao dupwame
anatu wakale mende kara nange.
Namba iki Kamongo lao soo nyerami lao dopa piru.
7 Nambame yangange iminjingipi dolapo pyuo wasingi.
Nambameko elyape keta pisingipi dee randa maingi rengepe dolapo peenge.
Namba Kamongo dokome yulu dasipa pingi.
8 Nambame yake dokona piso apunda epengenyili pyuo rolaena renge peyaro.
Isa yuunya wambu dupwame lenge pee lao nyelana kararami.
Dopa piramo dokopa isa jingi kalya pingi lokwa sinyi peenge dopale ingyuo kiiramo nyingipi pii soo rolo lengepe peyakamiru.
Doko namba Kamongo dokome dopa pyuo pinya laronosa pira.

Kamongo Isa Yuu Wasapala Ee Kana Peparae Iso Kareyamo Doko

9 Penge warame wasisi lapo serami dupwanako yale mendeme
akali pee wasaramo doko kando apiyanda pyuo larase.
Dee wara dokome akali doko kando apa pipyasa dopa pilini lao piso serase?
Penge dokome akali wasaramo doko kando emba mora pisa nange lamo lao mumu larase?
10 Mendeme banya endangi rakangepe kando piso sokondali pyuo,
Akipamo embame namba lenge kambu dopale ingyuo manjo nyiisi? larase?
11 Dokona lao Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu poo pyasi
rengyana nyera dupwana singi dokome lao,
Nakamame nambana wane wanake dupwana lao namba piso soope
dee dopa pyuo piri laope namba langirami ingya nalyamo.
12 Nambame yuu doko wasapala dokona
wambu rara dupwa palena leyo.
Nambana porai renge dokome palepeta pyasinju leyo dokopa yake doko pee leya.
Nambame renge palyuo neta kana buipi panda range dokona karena lao rapu pyuo karenge.
13 Nambame Sairosena mona doko pyao kui laronopa
nambana yulu dokona pyuokondali pyuo yulu kwaeyaramo dupwa rolae ingyuo retara.
Nambame baa nyiso kata dupwa peparaena paramo dupwa wapuo rolae ingyuo retaro.

Dokopa baame nambana taone Jerusaleme doko dee pipala
nambana anjisi wambu dupwa kiiramo nyera.
Mendeme baa bange mairuŋu yulu pyakana laope dee panga soo
kana maiyuo nyepala yulu pinya laope pii nara ingilyamo.
Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lapyamo pilyamo.

14 Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao,
Itiopia wambupi dee Isipi wambupinya mena bangepe dupwa
nakamana ingyara
dee yuu Sepa akali londe dupwa karapusi ingyuo karo nakamana
yulu pakao kararami.
Karapala nakama puu maisi karo nakama moko minyuo
paeyarami.
Dopa pyuo karo nakamame nakama kando pangu soo karo
Anatu nakama pipya role pyao karamo doko baa iki Anatu angi lao
polo larami.
15 Isaraele wambunya Anatu banya wambu dupwa lete pyuo nyingi
doko
baa range yalu yalu pyuo karenge.
16 Wambu isa kanapeme anatuŋu lao wasilyaminyi dupwa
mende neta paa nao elya nyerami.
17 Dopa piraminyipape Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongome lete pyuo
nyilyamo doko
soo puu para ingilyamo.
Dee banya wambu dupwa kamame elya renge nyii narami.

18 Kamongo dokome yake doko wasiya.
Doko baa ikiko Anatu karamo.
Baame yuu doko see nayamopa pyuo ingiya.
Baame kandokondali pyuo wasapala sulu seraŋa lao piya.
Baame yuu muiyane penda penda ingyuo mee soo paraŋa lao
wasiyande daa.
Yuu doko wambu paliramiŋi lao piya.
Dopa pyuo wasiya dokome lao, Namba doko Kamongo.
Dokona Anatu wakale mende kara nange lao letamo.
19 Nambame pii yalu pyuo laa nao
mende pinya dokopa kalyama nange.
Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu muiyane nenge anda nange dokona
namba kotala pena laa nayo.
Namba Kamongo dokome pii kinyi lenge
dee aki mende rolae ingingi dupwa soo nyepala karena lao
lamaingi.

Yuu Muu Dupwa Peparaena Kamongo Dee Bapilone
Wambunya Mee Bange Kingimi Wasisi Dupwape

20 Kamongo dokome lao,
Nakamana yuu liti wakale wakale dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembeyaminyipa
wambu lapo kyawa lete nyisi karaminyi dupwa epo nyuo pyaselapape.
Kote letaminyi dokona nakama ipupwape.
Wambu nakamana mee bange isame wasisi dupwa kalya pyuo pao
dee mee bange anatu lenge nakama kyawa lete nyii narami dupwa kando loma silyaminyi dupwa
renge angi doko soo nyii nange dupwa nakama peparae eparami, letamo.
21 Nakamana kote pii palamo dupwa minyuo kotena ipupwape.
Wambumi nakama nyiso letaminyi dupwa mendeme mende pisalya pisana pyuo lena.
Rengya mende piraŋa apimi wambo nolakao leyase?
Doko namba Kamongo Anatu banya wambu dupwa nyiso kyawa lete nyingi dokomeko leyo.
Anatu wakale mendepe kara nange.

22 Dakepa yuu muu peparaena wambu palaminyi dupwa
nakama namba keta kapu kyuo epapala range kyawa lete nyelapape.
Anatu doko iki namba karo.
23 Nambana lalu lao lenge doko angi kinyi dokona
dee alowa pii naro.
Namba keta kana minyuo lalu lao lao,
Wambu peparae nambana lenge kambu dokona epo wapambu pii pyaro piso lalu lao lao,
nakama namba kando rape rape lao yulu poraiyuo pyakarama lao larami, leyo.

24 Nakamame lao namba keta iki anamasi minyuo wini pingi rengepe dee porainya rengepe dupwa
kando nyerama ingilyamo larami.
Dopa piraminyipape wambu lapo namba kando epe kanda nalyaminyi dupwa randa andake nyuo elyame kumuo kararami.
25 Namba Kamongo dokome Jekopena para pyasi dupwa peparae kiiramo nyeronopa
nakamame namba lakando kararami.

46 1 Yuu Bapilonena mee bange anatuŋu lenge dolapo pyao kokwa soo nembo ote piya.

Wambu dupwame Belo Nepopa yuu gii mendaki lakandepeyaminyipape
nakama mena dongena mata dokona nyuo retapala manjo peyami.
Isa kanape anatuŋu lenge dolapo kenda pingi dokome mena dupwa kendo yame yame leyamo manjo peyami.
2 Anatu lao kyambo lasi dolapo range kyawa lete nyuo neta epena saka nayambi
range karapusi anjisi pelyambinyi.
Dopa pipala yuu Bapilonena mee bange anatuŋu lenge dolapo pyao kokwa soo nembo oteya.

3 Isaraele rara dokona rembe nanao palaminyi
Jekopena para pyasi dupwa nambana pii dake selapa.
Nakama romba anda paleyaminyipape dee manjinyi peyaminyipape
nambame rapu pyuo karo andanyi pyambuyu kande dokome letoŋo.
4 Namba nakamana Anatu doko.
Nakama epapu piso pao nakamana kyawa yaku eparamo dokopa alemo ingyuo karaminyi dokopa
nambame wasiyunu dokona yaki nyii nao lanyuo papyuo karo pao kyawa lete nyuo kararo.

5 Api mende namba yale karapyandeme makande pyuo nambapa manda manjirase?
Namba yale mende mendasa karase? Kamongome dopa letamo.
6 Wambumi kana palyingi nyuu dupwa lumbwanyi karalyapala kana golo dupwa mee male male lao nembo
nakamame kana kulingi sikyali dokona piyami.
Dopa pipala kana golome wasingi akali dupwame anatuŋu lao wasinya lao
kingi wapambu lakao dokonako suu pyao misi lao karengepya.
7 Nakamba anatuŋu lenge bange minyalyapala lange dokome soo anda papala
banya singi mare dokona retenge.
Retenge dokopa romo pii nao sulu soo singi.
Mendeme nyisinya lao piso soo loma singi ramo dokopa romo napyuo pii isingi laa nao
dee randa nyilyamo dokona kyawa minya nangeko.

8 Koo pingi wambu dupwa nakama namba mende piyunu doko apa pii lao
dee kamba suu pyao pinginya nyuo manjipwape.
9 Yuu wamba yulu lapo piyamo dupwa suu pyalapape.

Namba iki Anatu angi doko.
Dee wakale mende namba yale manda minyuo mende mendasa
karapyamo kara nalyamoŋo lao soo gisalapape.
10 Ene pirunu dupwana wambo kanda soo dokopa polo lao oteyo doko.
Nambame yuu wamba leyono dupwa pipala kaeyaro.
Nambana mende pinya lao rapa rapa pingi doko isa paa nange.
Dee nambame mende renge palyuo piruŋu lenge doko kaeya nao
peparae pipala kaeyaro, leyo.
11 Nambame akali yuu neta pyakaenge dorena range mende epena lao
kyakale leto.
Baame yaka ulisapu rendamu nyepala lupyuo epengenyili pyuo
waiya lao lupyuo isa epapala
nambame rapa rapa pinyi reteyonoli pyuo pyuo otara.
Nambame leyo doko angi leyonoli pyuo pira.

12 Mona kana pokapala nakama simbi simbi pingi wambu dupwa
nambana mata kyakao nyerono renge doko nanesale silyamo lao suu
pyao karaminyi dupwame kale yukupala selapape.
13 Namba pyao mata kyakao nyero yuu gii doko oo repeta minyuo
epelyo
panda londesa see nalyamo.
Nambame anamasi minyuo pyuo nyero yuu gii doko oo repe repe
pyuo retelyo.
Nambame yuu taone Jerusaleme doko nyiso pyuo nyuo
Isaraele wambu dupwa dokome kingi ketae palyinyi nembaro,
leya Anatumi.[q]

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Kamongona Kendemande Ingyuo Rara Peparaena Kendalina Mendeke Kararami

49 1 Wambu yuu muu ree lao nanesa palyuo pelyaminyi dupwame
nambana pii dake selapape.
Doko yuu wamba namba manjipa nayaminyi dokopa
Kamongo dokome namba banya kendemande ingyuo kararene lao
rombo palyiya.
2 Baame nambana pii doko mora pisinyi pyambuyasa wua gelana
mendeke ingyuo neya.
Baa rangena kingi kape dokona namba reto lanyuo papiya.
Baame namba walakana mendeke ingyuo

---

q **47:1–48:22** Rombo 47 dokona Bapilone doko isa paramo dokona lao leyamo pii palamo. Rombo 48 dokona apa pyuo Anatumi yulu andake pyuo banya wambu kyawa lete nyingi dokona lao pii palamo.

rapa rapa pinyi sero pyuo wasiya.
3 Dopa pipala baame namba langyuo, Isaraele emba nambana kendemande.
Wambu dupwame emba dokona kandapala namba lakandarami.

4 Nambame lao, Nambame yulu pipunupape mendena ketae ingyuo pwamoŋo, leyo.
Nambame yongo kisinyi nembo nambana porai renge dokome yulu pipunupape
angi mende pyuo kapa pali nalyo.
Dopa pipunupape nambame Kamongo keta kamame pyuo pyamalyuo pilyu dokona
baame yulu pilyunu dupwana yano jera.

5 Kamongo dokome namba manjipa nayami dokopa
banya kendemande ingyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa sukusa sukusa pyuo nyuo kapu kyuo lanyuo epare lapala rombo palyiyapya.
Dopa pyuo Kamongome nambana kingi ketae pyambuo pingi.
Yulu peparaena porai renge dupwa baa keta piso epenge.

6 Kamongome namba langyuo,
Nambana kendemande akali doko emba yulu andake mende retakapunu silyamo.
Embame Isaraele wambu kyawa lete nyisi karaminyi dupwa iki
keyange ingyuo palyuo karalu karena lao piriŋi lao laa nalyo.
Dopa piramopape wambu rara peparaena lambe mendeke ingyuo karalase lao lao rombo palyaro.
Dokona lao yuu muu peparaena wambu nambana lete penge kata lasaka pirami ingilyamo.
7 Akali mende baa kando yuu liti wakale wakale range dupwame kilya kando awa nao karaminyi doko
randa nao karo
baa isingi akali mupwana kendemande yulu pyakamyuo karenge akali doko kando
Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi lete wai pyao nyingi dokome dopa pira, letamo.
Kiŋi dupwame emba kiiramo epare kandapala
nakamame sipurapala rape rape lao kararami.
Dee kiŋinya wane dupwame emba kandapala
isa pangu soo embena kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami, lamailyamo.

Dopa pyuo para renge doko Kamongo dokome banya kendemande akali doko rombo palyiya.

Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi doko banya pii lalu lao lapala kaeya nange

Jerusaleme Enenge Ingyuo Sera Doko

8 Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa lamaiyuo,
Yuu gii angi nakama lete wai pyao nyero doko pyaka seramo dokopa nambame nakama anjiki pyuo
nyisa lao ee lao karaminyi dokona isingi yano pyakaro.
Nambame nakama rapu pyuo karo konambe ingyaro kararonopa
nakama keta wambu dupwa peparae kana minyuo lalu lao laro.
Nambame nakamana yuu dakepa mee apa soo peelyamo dokona
range piso palyuo pipwa, laro.
9 Nambame wambu karapusi palaminyi dupwa kando lao, Mee manda rasi nyisa pupwape, laro.
Dee lapo iminjinginya petaminyi dupwa
yanga paupau lengena epena lao piru.
Dopa piru dokopa nakama mena sipisipi yuu kyaunya rambi nao mondo lao karenge dopale ingyuo kararami.
10 Nakama dee ipwa nanome kumuope lopome kumuope pii nalu narami.
Mendeme nakama mona reto karapyamo dokome nakama lanyuo paramo dokona
yuu muiyane dokona neta dokomepe isasa pingi dokomepe nakama rao rakusi raa nara.
Baame ipwa guu lao epenge dupwanako lanyuo para.

11 Nambame yuu kyau dorena oko soo aewae kata ingyuo pyao retapala
nambana wambu dupwa pena lao kata mende wapuo retakamiru.
12 Nambana wambu dupwa kaname nanesa piso eparami.
Eparaminyi dupwa dulurena pisope neta yalyingi dorena pisope
dee yuu taone Asawane yuu Isipi dokona donorena singi dokona pisope eparami.
13 Dokona yake pandana palaminyi dupwa kenane pyalapape. Isa yuu dokome rae maiyuo pii ketae palyuo lape.
Yuu kyau dupwana piso kenane doko ipwa ingyuo langa kulimbwanyi peeyo epena.
Kamongo dokome banya wambu randa nyuo karaminyi dupwa sakame kumuo
mona minyarambu minyaro karara, leya.

14 Dopa leyamopape Jerusaleme wambu dupwame lao,

Kamongo dokome namwa kame soo kaeyo
kyawa yaki nyilyamo, leyami.
15 Dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi lao,
Endame wane banya rangena doko kame sepala kaengese?
Banya wane angi mandenge doko mona reta nangese?
Dokona lao kamame endangi dokome banya wane kame seramopape
nambame nakama kame see nalu nao naro.
16 Jerusaleme nambame yuu mendepape nakama kame soo kaeya naro
ingilyamo.
Nambana kingi kape dokona nakamana kingi doko pyasi palamo.

17 Nakama dee minyalyuo nyerami dupwa oo repeta epelyaminyi dokopa
nakama kokwa siyaminyi dupwa yaki nyuo kala parami ingilyamo.
18 Kamenge kara napala apa pilyamo lao paki pakipi kandarapu pyuo
karalapape.
Nakamana wambu dupwa anda epena elyambu pyuo epelyaminyi.
Kinyi namba lete karalu karenge Anatu doko suu pyao
nakamame nakamana wambu kandapala dokopa
enda mapwaeme lyange mamakupi soo kalya pyuo akalinya anda
pao rae maiyuo pamoli pyuo rae mairami ingyara.

19 Nakamana yuu doko mee kokwa soo peya kande.
Dopa piyamopape epapu wambu malu palya epelyaminyi dokome
yuu doko kuki ingyapala kete pyara.
Nakama kokwa soo momo nao pinyi nembeyami wambu dupwa
nakama yaki nyuo yuu nanesa wakale parami.
20 Yuu mendepa embena wambu karapusi karo mandeyami dupwame
nakama kando lao,
Yuu dake ama kuki lamoŋa.
Namwa palyuo karo piramano panda lama kamame konda pyuo
nyimwali aiya larami.
21 Dokopa Jerusaleme wambu palirami dupwame range lao,
Apimi wane dupwa namwana lao manjo jiyape?
Wane angi namwana dupwa nembo kaeyo epo dee manjirama ingya
naya.
Namwa karapusi ingyuo puu maiyuo nyuo minyuo wakale peyamiŋi.
Apimi wane dapwa wai kiso nyiyase?
Namwa iki yeelyo yaki nyuo kaeyamiŋi
wane dapwa anja karo epeyamisi? larami, leya.

22 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome banya wambu dupwa
lamaiyuo lao,

Wambu yuu liti wakale wakale dupwa keta kongwalu mende pyuo lasaka pirunupa
nakamame embena wane dupwa minyakao anda eparami.
23 Kiŋi dupwa nakamana rakange dopale ingyarami.
Dee enda kuini dupwa nakamana endangi ingyuo parami.
Dopa pipala nakamame kingi wapambupi lakao pangu soo nakama lakando ketae pyambuo
kuki ingyuo inyimungu karo rape rape lao kararami.
Dokopa nakamame namba Kamongo lao soo nyerami.
Dee mendeme nambame nyisareŋe lao isaro karara ramo doko mona maka nara, leya.

24 Nakamame ami yanda singinya yanda pimwai porainya pinji nyepala eparamo doko nyuo nembaramisi?
Dee gapomane koo porai mende keta nakamame wambu karapusi lekeleke rao palaminyi dupwa mee kapa kiiramo moko nyeramisi?

25 Kamongo dokome isingi lao,
Doo leto doko nambame pirowaleŋe.
Yanda singinya karapusi wambu palyarami dupwa nyuo lanyuo pao
dee yanda singimi yanda pimwainya pinji bange nyuo soo parami.
Dupwa nyuo nembo pipala mendeme nakama pyalana piramo doko nambame yanda pimwaiyuo pyalana pyuo
nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa kiiramo nyakaro.
26 Nambame nakama pyalana piraminyi wambu dupwa yango sukusa range pyao kumasinya lao piru.
Wambu ipwa biya napala kopyali kyakaenge doko suu pyao nakamame wambu yango mende pyao kumako imbu singi andake manjo kararami.
Dokopa wambu rara peparae dupwame namba Kamongo
nakama kyawa lete nyuo kiiramo nyii doko lamo lao soo nyerami.
Nakamame namba Isaraele wambunya porai renge palenge Anatu doko lamo lao soo nyuo pirami.

50 1 Kamongo dokome lao
Nakamame suu pyaminyi dokopa akalimi enda ramanyi nembenge dopale ingyuo
nambame nambana wambu dupwa neta ramanyi nembo kaeŋe lao suu pilyamisi?
Dopa pyuo suu pyarami ramo ramanyi nembelyo lao pepa piyunu angi doko anja silyase?
Akali mendeme banya wane dupwa karapusi ingyuo yulu pyuo pena lao maiyuo kana nyingi dopale ingyuo

nambame nakama karapusi ingyuo pupwa lapala maiyuo bange nyiiŋi lao suu pilyamisi?
Daa nakama karapusi ingyuo peyami doko nakama rangeme koo pipala
lowa yalo piyaminyi dokona peyamisa piya.

2 Nambame nakama keta pao kyawa lete nyela peyo dokopa
nambana wambu akipamo namba keta epa nayamisi?
Nambame kee leyono dokopa nakamame akipamo isingi yaa lao yano pyaa nayamisi?
Nambame nakama kapa pyuo nyiso kyawa lete nyero ingya nalyase?
Nambame ipwa kota pete kameya doko mee soko rali pinya lao
dee ipwa epo penge dupwa nyuo kee maro lanyi pyambuo soko
oma dupwana selamo dupwa mee ipwa nanapala kumuo parami ingilyamo.
3 Wambu kumaminyi dokopa kumanda karo piso petengenyili pyuo
nambame yake doko iminjinyi pyambwaro.

Kamongona Kendemande Akali Dokome Banya Pii Rape Rape Lao Pingi

4 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome namba pii apa pyuo laro dupwa mana langiya.
Dopa pyuo langiyamo dokona nambame wambu makange dupwa porainyi pyambuo laro ingiya.
Yangama peparae baame namba pii mana langiramo dupwana namba nyuo wangu lakanyi pyambuo pipala mana pii langingi.
5 Kamongo dokome namba pii langiyamopa
nambame baa mona kana poko
yaki nyuo paa nayo.
6 Nambana matarena pinya lao yongo maiyuo kaeyo.
Nambana angasi dupwa minyuo ipyuo nyuo
lenge kambu kepakali kyasinyi piso
kilya kando laminyi dokopa kaena laowape laa nayo.

7 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome namba nyiso karapyamo dokome
nakamame namba kilya kando laminyi dokome nambana monarena pyapyande daa.
Dopa pyuo lami dokona namba elya nyii naro doko soo kaepala
mee kyawame suu lao pupunu pilyamo.
8 Anatu dae repeta karamo dokome
namba keta koo mende pali nalyamo lao pano lara.
Mendeme namba kando koo piiŋi lao kote larase?

Dopa laramo wambu dokopa kote lambanale.
Banya pii angi palamo doko minyuo epena.
9 Nambana Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome namba kyawa
minyuo karenge.
Namba koo piiŋi lao lao pakana palyara doko apisi?
Nambapa yanda pyuo laraminyi dupwa dusa kata serandena pana
narami ingilyamo.
Nakama komau pinjingi nakepasi dee kando nyii narami dopale
ingilyamo.[r]

Anatumi Jerusaleme Kyawa Minyuo Nyisara

52 1 Wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwa Jerusalemena kame
kambu doko dee yalo sukusa epa narami dokome
Jerusaleme emba kandokondali pyuo dee porai ingyuo karape.
Wambumi komau keyange wapungi doko suu pyao Anatunya yuu
taone poo pyasi doko mondo lao elya pyuo sepe.
2 Jerusaleme emba karapusi palenge kandapi doko
sinjimu para para pyuo sipinyi doko pyarendanyi nembapala
sipurapala kiŋinya petenge isa dokona pisipi.
Yuu Sayone wambu karapusi pyao nyuo peyaminyi
anjisi karaminyi dupwa mokwalapape.

3 Kamongome banya wambu dupwa kando lamaiyuo lao, Kana
mendeme nakama ropo pyao nyuo karapusi palyiyaminde daa. Dokona
ingyuo nakama nyisa moko eparami lao kana reto nyeraminde daa.
4 Nakama kata londe wambu ingyuo yuu Isipi dokona pao palyuo
kareyami dokopa nakama range panya lao suu piyaminyili pyuo peyami.
Dopa piyaminyipape Asiria wambu dupwame nakama suu lao lanyuo
papala angi kanape mende reta nayami. 5 Epapu yuu Bapilone dokona
doo piyami dopako pyuo pilyaminyi. Nakama karapusi ingyuo nyuo
papala bange mendepe nakama ropo pyao reta nayami. Wambu dupwame
nakama iso karapala range mupwa ulipiliŋi lao suu pyao nambana kingi
pendewa nembo lao karaminyi. 6 Yuu gii ene eparamo dokopa namba
Anatu dokome nakama langilyamo lao soo nyerami.[s]
7 Waili pii minyuo papingi mende yuu kyau dorena piso
waili pii keyange mona kyuu lao seramo doko lao epelyamo doko
wambu raeme kumuo serami.

---

[r] **50:10–51:23** Anatumi banya wambu dupwa porainyi pyambuo mona minyarambu pii lamaiya. Rengya nakama kyawa lete nyuo enenge inginyi pyambwakaro, Anatumi lalu lao leya. [s] **52:6** Yuu kyau dorena piso waili pii keyange mona kyuu laoseramo doko lao epelyamo. (52:7)

Baame epo anamasi minyarami lao yuu Sayone wambu dupwa kando lao,
Nakamana Anatu doko kiŋi ingyuo karamo, letamo.
8 Wambu lapo yuu taone doko iso karaminyi dupwa
ama rae wakasa maiyuo pii poraiyuo letaminyi.
Kamongo kapu kyuo yuu Sayone dokona epelyamo doko
nakamana lenge angi rangena dokome kandelyaminyi.

9 Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa mona minyarambu
banya yuu taone doko kyawa lete nyeramo dokome
Jerusaleme momo nao pasi doko
raeme kumuo pii poraiyuo lape.
10 Kamongome banya porai renge poo pyasi dokome
banya wambu lete wai pyao nyeramopa
yuu muu peparaeme kandarami ingilyamo.
11 Nakama tembole anda dokona bange singi nyuo penge dupwa
yuu Bapilone yaki nyuo kandokondali pyuo ipupwape.
Dopa pipala bange koo palenge dupwa minyandasaramano kando lao waso karo
nakama range poo pyasi ingyuo karapala yaki nyuo ipupwape.
12 Yuu gii dakepa doko nakama wanjamwali lapala
puu pae lao epa nalapape.
Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome kata peparaena
embena konambena mendeke ingyuo lanyuo papira ingilyamo.

Kendemande Akali Yasuko Nao Karenge Doko

13 Kamongo dokome lao,
Nambana kendemande dokome banya yulu dupwa peparae kapa pira.
Baa mee mende ulipili ketae nembaraminyipa karara.
14 Wambu malumi baa kandeyami dokopa yamarangyuo mona nembeyami.
Banya yongo doko kiki pilya pyana pyuo kombe kwua kwua leyasa wambu lenge kambu nyii naya.
15 Dopa piyamopape epapu wambu rara malumi baa mupwa lao suu pyao yamarangyuo kandarami dokopa
kiŋi akali dupwame mona nembo pii lalana saka narami ingilyamo.
Dokopa nakama wambape dopale mende kando sepa nange doko kandapala soo nyerami.

53 1 Dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao,
Namwame kandapala letamano dokona apimi kinyilyamo lao soo nyera ingilyase?

Dee dokona yulu dakena Kamongona porainya renge doko apimi kandara ingilyase?
2 Kamongome suu piyamili pyuo isa wai mende yuu ketange pyasi mee dokona lee rao andengenyili pyuo
banya kendemande akali doko poro lena leya.
Wambumi epe kandaraminyi
panda lakanda minya minya pingipi
baa keta pali nana lao kareyamopa
mendeme baa lengeme auwa kandarami ingya naya.
3 Namwame baa epe kanda nale nale lapala baa mata maiyuo kareyama.
Baame randa dupwa epeyamopa yasu nao rando kareya.
Dopa pyuo kareyamopa mendeme baa kandalana suu pyaa nayami.
namwame baa mende daaŋa lao suu piyama.

4 Dopa pyuo ando peyamopape randa doo neyamo dupwa namwa neyamali.
Baame randa nao kareyamo doko kandapala
Anatumi baa keta randa mailyamo lao suu piyama.
5 Dopa pyuo peyamopape namwana koo pingi dupwana lao
baa randa maiyuo pyaroko piyami.
Baa yanenge poro lao randa nyiyamo dokome
namwa pyuo lete nyiya.
6 Doko namwa peparae mena sipisipi pana nange dopale ingyuo kareyama.
Karapala namwa rangena suu piyamano kata dupwana iki pao kareyama.
Dopa piyamopape namwa peparaeme koo piyamano randa nyerama ingiya doko
Kamongo dokome baa keta kulimbuo palena lao maiya.
7 Baa koo keta palyuo pyao lao randa maiyaminyipape
kambu lumbuo pii mendepe laa napala koo nono ingyuo elya kalo randa nyiya.
Mena sipisipinya ikyane pyalana lanyuo penge dokopa kae laa nao penge
panda sipisipi mendena emanji pyaki pilyaminyipa sipisipi doko kae laa nao karenge doko suu pyao
baa pii mende laa nao kareya.
8 Baa minyaro nyepala pii piso soo kote leyami. Kote lapala baa lanyuo pyao kumakala peyami.
Dokopa mendeme baa doo randa nyera dokona mendeme pii palyuo lakaminya suu pyaa nayami.

Baa namwana wambunya koo dupwana lao
reke lao pyao kumakayami.
9 Baa lowa mende yalope
pii kyambo mende laope pii nayamopape
baa koo pingi wambu pipya role pyao malu piyami.
Baa akali kamongona panda dokona malu piyamiko.

10 Kamongome lao,
Nambame baa randa nyuo yasu napyali lao suu piyu dokona randa nyiya.
Dopa pyuo baa kumuyamo dokopa mena pyao kiso maingi dopale ingyuo wambunya koo dupwa kame soo kaeyasi siya.
Dokona lao baame banya para pyasi wambu dupwa range kando nyera.
Baa yuu gii londe andarele karara.
Dokopa baa kumaramo renge doko nambana yulu dupwa jingi lyuo kapa palyuo para.
11 Baa randa yasupi naparamo dokopa enakana baa rae maingi renge dee kamba nyera.
Baa doo randa naramo dupwa mee male male lao randa neyolyamo lao suu pyaa nara.
Nambana kendemande dokome namba mona retenge doko kando namba rae maingi.
Baame peparaena koo dupwana randa nyeramopa
banya lao nambame nakamana koo dupwa kame sakamiru.
12 Dopa pyuo paramopa nambame baa ketae pyambuo
baa akali kamame wakasa porai dupwa pipya karena laro.
Wambu koo pingi dupwana panda nyuo randa nao
baa range kumuo mainya mona kumapala
baame wambu koo pingi malunya panda nyepala
ateŋa lao Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa kame sakaminya lamaiyuo kumuya.

Kamongome Isaraele Wambu Dupwana Lao Mona Reteya

54 1 Jerusaleme emba enda ingi porailyamo wane manja nao petenge dopale ingilyamo karenge doko
raeme kumuo kenane ketae palyuo karape.
Renge doko enda akalingimi yaki nyuo peyamopa baa wane malu manjiramopa
akali role pingi dokome wane mendasipa iki manjira.
2 Emba palirene komau anda doko andake ingyuo piri.
Pipala puu doko kaka soo pyuo pee lao pyasinju lape. Pinjingi isakulimi dupwa poraiyuo pimba pyare.

3 Embena yuu paki pakipi peparaena liti doko yuu neta yalele lao
konda pyuo nyuo kalyape.
Dokopa wambu rara lapome dakepa yuu nao palaminyi dupwa
embena wambu dupwame nyerami.
Yuu taone apa silyamo dupwa dee wambumi palyuo kete pyarami.
4 Emba dee kamba elya nyii nare ingilyamo dokona pakame kumuo
kara napipi.
Dee mendeme emba nyuo isa palya narami.
Enda akalingi kanda soo nyepala yulu mondo lao pii napala elya
nyuo petengenyili pyuo petee kande dopako pyuo parende daa.
Enda waiya ingyuo kale paka paka leyamo peteene kande dokona
kame sere.
5 Bange peparae pyuo wasiyamo doko embena akalingi mendeke
ingyuo karara.
Dokona lao Kamongo Porai Wakasa letamano doko banya kingi
dokosa lenge.
Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokome nakama nyiso kyawa
lete nyera.
Doko baa yuu muu peparaena mupwa ingyuo karamo.

6 Isaraele emba enda mapwae
akalingimi role pyaa nalyamosa randa nyingi dopale ingilyamo.
Dopa pipyamopape Kamongome emba range kapu kyuo ipu lao kee
lapala lao,
7 Yuu mange kuki lama nakama mee yaki nyuo kaeyapunu pipyaŋa.
Dee nambame mona andake retapunu dokome range nyero.
8 Namba imbwayo dokona yuu gii kuki lama nakama mata jiyu.
Dopa piyunupape nambame nambana mona retenge renge doko
lasaka pyuo karalu kararo, lao
Kamongo emba pyuo nyilyamo dokome letamo.

9 Wamba Noa kareyamo dokopa
ipwame piyunu dopaleme mende pii naro lao lalu lao leyo.
Dee epapu nakama kando imbu singi manja nao
dee koo dupwana kando nakama koo pingiŋi laope randa jii narona
lao lao lalu lao leto.
10 Yuu kyau kuki andakepe dupwa poro lao para.
Dopa piramopape nambame nakama mona retelyo doko ota nalu
nara.
Nakama keta mona kyuu lao seraŋa lao lao kana minyuo leto pii
doko minyaro.
Kamongo nakama mona retelyamo dokome dopa letamo.

Jerusaleme Enenge

11 Kamongome dopa letamo.
O Jerusaleme taone randako nyingi kapa mende piri ingya nange dake.
Emba mendemepe mona minyarambwa narami ingilyamo.
Dokona lao nambame kana bange nyingi rungi rungi pingi dupwame nakamana isa susa reto dee kamba wasakaro.
12 Dopa pipala namba nakamana anda ketae londe dupwa kana kone keyange dupwame pyakapala
dee nakamana kame kambu dupwa kana isare ingyuo rao kui kui lasi dopaleme pyakao
dee kana kame awali lao palenge doko kana golome wasisi wambumi nyuo kinginya piso kalya pingi bange dokoreme pyakao piru ingilyamo.

13 Namba rangeme embena wambu dupwa mana lamaikapala
mona seramopa yulu peparaena kapa palyuo pena lao piru.
14 Rolaena renge dokome emba porainyi pyambwara.
Moŋo emba keta peyo lengepe paka rengepe dupwana emba kyawa minyaramo karare.
15 Mendeme emba nyuo kuinya palyuo pyalana piramo doko
Nambame suu pyaa naro dokona rangeme suu pilyu ote lao pira.
Mendeme baa emba yanda pimwaiyuo kararamo doko isa para ingilyamo.

16 Nambame yanda kakupi isareme kiso poraiyuo wasingi akali doko
nambame akali dopale inginyi pyambuyu.
Nambame dopako pyuo ami dupwame yanda kakupi wasisi dupwa nyepala wambu pyao kumakala penge doko
inginyi pyambuyu.
17 Dopa pyuo piyunu kaku dokona mendeme emba keta yalya nara lyakande.
Emba koo keta palyuo larami dupwa lao rolakamyuo karare.
Nambana kendemande dupwa arapunya palyuo reto kararonopa
nakamana yanda pimwai anamasi minyuo kararami,
pii doko Kamongome letamo.

Anatunya Sakame Kumungi Renge Doko Wambu Keta Palamo

55 1 Kamongome lamaiyuo,
Wambu peparae nano karenge dupwa
dae ipwa silyamo dokona ipupwa.

Kana dalyamo dupwa
palawa ropo pyao nala ipupwa.
Ipwa waene susupi dupwa
mee pakiki nyuo nala ipupwape.
2 Nenge sikya pii nara dokona akipamo kana nembo nelyamisi?
Akipamo embena pee nyingi kana dokome nembo ropo pyao
napapinyipape mee lopoko karese?
Nambame laro doko sepala dokome moko minyuo piri dokome
nenge doloma nyuo isa palyuo rae maiyuo nengende nare.

3 Nambana wambu dupwa pii leto dakepa sepala namba keta ipupwape.
Dopa pyuo namba keta epo lete karenge renge nyerami.
Dokopa nambame kana minyuo lenge pii sulu sera mende
nambame Dapiti kando elyape keta pisaro lao lalu lao leyono dokona
elyape keta pisingi renge doko nakama jeroko.
4 Nambame baa wambu rara peparaena akali kyawa ingyuo wasiyu.
Wasapala baa keta nambana porai renge doko nakama lasaka piyu.
5 Dakepa nakamame yuu wakale range wambu dupwa epena lao
kyakale larami ingilyamo.
Wamba wambu dupwame nakama see nayami kande.
Dopa piyaminyipape epapu nakama karaminyi dokona makando ree
lao eparami ingilyamo.
Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo
pyasi dokome
renge dupwa pyaka sinya laro.
Nambame nakama kingi ketae pyambuo rape rape lena lao piru.

6 Kamongo baa keta kapu kyuo papala ateŋa lalapape.
Dakepa baa nakama repeta epo karamo.
7 Wambu koo pilyaminyi dupwame nakamana yulu koo dupwa yaki
nyuo kaena.
Pipala nakamana suu pingi koo dupwa alowa pinya.
Nakama namwana Kamongo Anatu
sakame kumuo waiyuo lao nyuo kame sakamingi doko keta kapu
kyuo pena.
8 Kamongome lao, Namba suu pyao yulu pyuo nenge rambo lao pingi
dupwa
nakamana dopale daa, letamo.
9 Yake doko yuu dokona kamame yuu ketae ingyaro karamo doko suu
pyao
nambana suu pingipi yulu pingipi doko kamame ketaele wakasa
ingilyamo.

10 Apu pipyaepe dolapo mee dasa piso imbu napala
yake dokona piso lyuo epo ee yuupi ipwa pyao nenge andanyi
pyambungi.
Dolapome nenge jingi maiyuo dee kakana pyuo pilyunupa nenge.
Nambana pii doko dopale ingyuo sipyamo pilyamo.
11 Dopa pyuo nambame mende pirunya lao retelyono doko
mee isa paa nange.
Angi letono dokonako kapa wai wara pyuo pipala pyuo otenge.

12 Nakama yuu Bapilone mona seramopa
raeme kumuo yaki nyerami.
Yuu kyau kuki andakepe nakama paraminyi kata dokona silyamo
dupwame puli pyao kenane pyarami
dee isa dupwame rae maiyuo pii ketae palyuo larami.
13 Saiperese isa dupwa nepereke mau panda koo dupwana andarami.
Dee matele isa dupwa ikyaikya andenge dupwana poro lao
andarami.
Dopa piramo dokopa namba Kamongo dokome yulu andake piiŋi lao
suu pyarami lao lasaka pili laro karalu karara.[t]

Nenge Kinyi Angi Wasaka Pyuo Petenge

58 1 Kamongo dokome lao, Pii poraiyuo kaeyo lao nambana Isaraele
wambu dupwana koo dupwana lao lamaipi, letamo. 2 Nakamame
namba yuu peparae kingi wapambupi lakao kingi letaminyi. Lapala
lao nakamame nambana yulu dupwa soo wangu lakao nambana mawa
pii rape rape lao rolae dokona palyuo pimwali lao letaminyi. Lapala
nambame nakama mawa pii rolae dupwa jipiliŋi lao namba rae maiyuo
lakandelyamano, letaminyi.
3 Lapala wambu dupwame piso soo lao, Nenge wasaka pyuo
pisaramano dokopa Kamongome kando gisa nara ramo doko akipamo
wasaka piramase? Namwame nenge naa nao kararamano dokopa
Kamongome mende suu pyaa nara ramo akipamo namwa dopa piramase?
Kamongome nakama lamaiyuo lao, Kinyi nakama nenge wasaka pilyaminyi.
Piminyipape nakama rangena bange yulupi dupwana lao suu pyao nakamana
yulu pingi wambu dupwa mona kendanyi pyambuo pilyaminyi. 4 Dopa pyuo
nakamana nenge naa nao wasaka pyuo pisiminyi dokome laiya lao pyakando
pyuo karaminyi. Dokona nakamame suu pyaminyi dokopa doo nenge wasaka

---

[t] **56:1–57:21** Pii renge wakale wakale palamo dupwa. Wambu dupwame Anatu yaki nyii nao baa laramuli pyuo mee pingi dokona lao palamo. Dee wambu dupwame Anatu yaki nyuo kata wakale penge dokona lao pii palamo. Dee Anatumi banya wambu dupwa nyiso pyuo nyero lao lalu lao leya.

pyuo petaminyi yulu dokome nambame nakamana ateŋa doko sakareŋe lao
suu pilyamisi? 5 Nakama nenge wasaka piminyi gii dokopa nakama range
randa nyuo rambi pau pyao kamba kamba paleyamuli pyuo ayemba rukyuo
kumanda piso wapungi komau kwuayo pee lombo retapala ketae palaminyi.
Doo pilyaminyi dopa pyuo nakamame nenge wasaka pilyamano lengese?
Nakambame suu pyaminyi dokopa namba doko rae mairiŋi lao suu pilyamisi?[u]
6 Nambame nenge wasaka pyuo petenge yulu mende suu pilyu doko dake.
Wambu lapo mona kendo randa nyilyaminyi dupwape dee wambu lapo
nakamana yangome nakama kando rolae ingyuo pyakamyuo kara nalyaminyi
dupwape kiiramo nyerami ingilyamo. 7 Wambu lopange dupwa nakamana
nenge maiyuo andana pali nange dupwa nakamana andana palyuo dee komau
aeya nalyamo karenge dupwa komau wapunya lao maiyuo karo dokopa
nakamana andare ree palu mendaki dupwa kaeya nao nyisarami ingilyamo.
8 Dopa pirami dokopa nambame nakama kando epe kando yangamana
neta lepo lepo pyuo nakama keta ranyi peenge dopale inginyi pisaro.
Dopa piru dokopa nakamana yongo dupwana mendasa wua kakupi
pisiramo dokopa waiya lao umbwa pinyi retakaro. Nambame yuu
peparae nakama pipya role pyao karo kyawa lete nyuo kararo. Nambame
dorena darena pyuo nakama konambe ingyuo alyasa minyaro. 9 Nakama
ateŋa laraminyi dokopa nambame yano pyakaro. Dee nakamame namba
kyakale laraminyi dokopa aopa ŋee lao sakaro.
Renge doko nakamame wambu randa maingi yulupi kingi sikisame suu
lao kooŋo lao lengepe pii koo lengepe dupwa yaki nyuo kaepala 10 nakamame
lopange wambu nenge maiyuo dee mende aeya naramo kararaminyi dupwa
bange maiyuo kararami ramo dokopa nakama keta iminjapyamo karaminyi
doko alowa pipala yango rali pira. 11 Dokopa yuu peparae nambame nakama
bange keyange dupwame mende yangya naramo karamili lao joo kata angi
lasaka pyuo kararo. Dopa pyuo dokopa nambame nakama yanenge reto
porai ingyuo karalapa lao minyaro kararo. Dokopa nakama ee nenge ipwa
apupi nyepala menya menya lao andenge dopale ingyuo kararami. Dee
ipwa guu doko sokwa nao epo karenge dopale ingyuo palyuo karo pirami.
12 Dokopa nakamana wambu dupwame anda wamba kwaeyasi silyamo dupwa
karenge panda dokonako dee pirami. Dokopa nakama kana kame awali lao
kamba pyuo dee anda momo nao lalyuo pasi doko kamba karengenyili pyuo
piyaminyi dupwaŋa lao kingi larami.

Koro Petenge Yuu Gii Doko Poraiyuo Suu Pyao Minyaro Karo Yano Nyerami

13 Kamongo dokome lao, Nambana koro petenge yuu gii doko poo
pyasiŋi lao suu pyapala rangena rae maiyaraminyili pyuo yuu gii dokona

---

[u] **58:5** Nambame nenge wasaka pyuo petenge yulu mende suu pilyu doko dake. (58:6-7)

pii nalapape. Nambana yuu gii doko rape rape lao karo kata papyuope
yulu pyuope pii kopetame laope kara narami ramo 14 nambana yulu
pyakarami dokona rae maingi renge eparamo kando nyerami. Nambame
nakamana kingi ketae pyambuo yuu muu dupwana uu lepa lepa pena
laronopa yuu nambame nakamana kauwane Jekope keta maiyunu
dokona kapa rae maiyuo nao palirami lao namba Kamongo dokome
lapunu pilyamo.[v]

Jerusaleme Rengya Elyape Ingyuo Sera Doko

60 1 Jerusaleme emba epapu eŋa nembo neta dopale ingyuo rao
sipurape.
Dokopa Kamongome banya neta renge yulu doko nakama keta ranyi
pisilyamo.
2 Yuu muu liti wakale wakale dupwa iminjingi dokome yambe
pyaramo kararami.
Dopa piramopape Kamongona neta renge dokome nakama keta
yanga paupau lao rao karara.
Dopa pyuo banya eŋa penge renge doko nakama keta palira.
3 Dokopa wambu rara wakale dupwa nakamana yanga paupau lenge
dokona eparami.
Dee kiŋi dupwa nakamana yuu gii enenge yangaramo dokona
eparami.

4 Nakama lenge pendekae lapala apa pilyape lao kandalapape.
Nakamana wambu dupwa anda epena lao malu palyuo karaminyi.
Nakama ikinyingi dupwa yuu nanesa piso eparaminyipa
nakamana wanenge dupwa wane wanakepe nyaŋa ingyuo wambu
wakale dupwame apu soo eparami.
5 Nakama doko kandapala rae wakasa maiyuo kararami.
Dopa pyuo kando mona pulunongo pyao kararami.
Wambu rara dupwana kamongonge bange dupwa
ipwa kota dupwa yalo nakamana lao minyakao eparami.[w]

6 Yuu Mitiane Epape dolapona piso mena kamele malu suku piro karo
eparami.
Dopa piraminyipa mena kamele lapo yuu Sipa dorena karo kana
golope rendamu pingi bangepe minyuo eparami.

---

[v] **59:1-21** Poropeta akali dokome wambumi koo piyaminyi doko kando leya. Leyamopa nakamana koo dupwa polo leyami. Kamongo dokome rapa rapa pipala wambu dupwa nyisapuli yaka lao suu pyao lete wai pyao nyero lao lalu lao leyamo pii palamo.
[w] **60:5** Mena kamele malu suku piro karo eparami. (60:6)

Dokopa Kamongome yulu keyange pipyaŋa lao wambu dupwame
waili pii doko larami.
7 Yuu Keta Nepayotepena mena sipisipi peparae
nakamame pyao kiso mairamiŋi lao minyuo eparami.
Doo minyuo eparaminyi dupwa kana pyare lasi dokona pyao kiso
maiyuo Kamongo rae mainyi pyambwarami.
Doko Kamongo dokome banya tembole anda doko kamame wakasa
ingyuo neta ranyi retara.

8 Ipwa sipu dupwa kopa isa isa puu pae lao epamuli pyuope
dee yaka waiyamu waiya lao bii lao anda epamuli pyuo epelyaminyi
dupwa aki lapose?
9 Sipu dupwame yuu nanesa piso
Anatunya wambu dupwa range anda lanyuo imisa pilyamo.
Kamongo dokona kingi ketae pyambuo karena lao
nakamame kana kulingipi kana golope dupwa minyuo epelyaminyi.
Kamongo doo yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwame banya wambu
dupwa ketae pyambuo karena lao pilyamo doko
Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi ingyuo karamo.

10 Kamongo dokome Jerusaleme kando dopa letamo.
Wambu yuu wakale range dupwame nakamana kana kame awali lao
doko dee kamba pyakarami.
Dokopa wambu dupwana kiŋi dupwame nakamana yulu
pyakarami.
Nambana imbu singi dokome nakama randa jiyu.
Dopa piyunupape dakepa nambame nakama epe kando sakame
kumuo kararo.[x]
11 Dokopa kukwa korakamape dupwana nakamana kame kambu
dupwa lumbasi sera.
Seramo dokopa yuu muu dupwana kiŋi dupwame
nakamana kamongonge bange dupwa minyakao epo kararami.
12 Dopa piraminyipa wambu yuu liti lapome nakamana yulu pyaka
narami dupwa
pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembaro.
13 Dopa pirunupa isa rara wakale wakale dupwamepe
dee yuu Lepanone imwa dokona isa keyange dupwamepe
minyuo epo yuu Jerusaleme dee kamba wasarami.
Doo minyuo eparami dokome nambana tembole anda doko au pinya
lao pyuo

---

[x] **60:10** Ipwa sipu dupwa aki lapose? (60:8)

nambana taone andake doko netaŋa rao lepo lepo pyuo karena lao wasarami.
14 Akali nakama randa joo kareyaminyi dupwana ikinyingi dupwame epo
nakama mee mende ulipili ingyuo karaminyi karamano lao lasaka pyuo pangu serami.
Wambu nakama angi mende daaŋa lao suu piyaminyi dupwame epo
nakamana kimbu seramo dokona piso nakama lakando lao
Kamongona yuu taone andake, larami.
Lao dokopa, Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokona taone Sayone lenge, larami.

15 Dokopa nakama epe kanda naope yaki nyuo kame soope pii narami.
Dopa piraminyipa yuu taone andake yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi apa soo wambu pali nalyaminyi singi dopale ingyuo see nara.
Nambame nakama andake ingyuo au wakasa pyuo
yuu rae maiyuo karalu karenge inginyi pyambwaro.
16 Dokopa endangimi dokome banya wane rapu pinginyili pyuo
wambu rara dupwamepe kiŋi dupwamepe nakama rapu pirami.
Dokopa namba Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu porai dokome
nakama kyawa lete nyuo kiiramo nyiilyamo lao serami.

17 Nambame kone kana jepenge doko suu pyao kana golo jero.
Dee anepe isape jepenge doko suu pyao kana kulingipi kone kanape jero.
Jepala mee kana jepenge doko kaepala ane jero.
Dokopa nakamana akali mupwa dupwame randa joo kopetame rapu pii narami.
Nambame nakama mona seramo rolae pyuo iso karena lao piru.
18 Yanda pelana suu pyao yanda lakange pii dopale mendepe see narami.
Nakamana yuu doko dee pyao kokwa soo minjuku minyinyi nemba narami.
Nambame nakama konambe mendeke ingyuo kame pyuo minyaro.
Dopa pyuo kyawa lete nyerono dokona lao nakamame namba lakandarami ingilyamo.

19 Dopa piramopape kukwa korakamape
nakamana neta dee kanape renge panda dokona
namba Kamongo doko nakamana yanga paupau lenge kulisa ingyuo rao karalu kararo.
Nambana neta renge dokona yanga paupau lenge doko nakama keta ranyi peyara.

20 Nakamana mona rando ee lenge yuu gii dusipa lumwa pira.
Dokopa namba Kamongo doko kendali ingyuo
neta kanape dolapo yalaponalu rao sulu sero.
21 Dokopa nakamana wambu dupwame rolae doko anjuku lao pyuo
yuu doko nyuo palu palirami.
Nambana yulu andake dupwa nakama keta lasaka pyuo panaro lao
nambame nakama nyuo pingi pyao wara pipala wasiyu.
22 Dee nakamana ree palu kamame kukilipi inyimungu karengepe
dupwa
rara andake porai renge palenge dopale ingyuo palirami.
Dokona yuu gii rolae doko eparamo dokopa
doo leto dake waiya lao pyaka sinya laro.
Namba Kamongo dokome leto.

Kiiramo Nyingi Waili Pii Doko

61 1 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome banya imambu doko
namba keta palyuo simbwapya.
Baame wambu pendewa dupwa waili pii keyange doko
boo pyao lamaiyuo karape lao namba rombo palyapya.
Mona yanyi pyapyamo karaminyi dupwa pyuo nyuo
puu maisi karaminyi dupwa moko nyuo
wambu isare rapyamo karaminyi dupwa mokwala pupi lapyasa epelyo.
2 Kamongome banya wambu lete wai pyao nyuo
nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa anamasi minyara
ee kana pyaka seramo yuu gii doko
boo pyala pupi lapyasa epelyo leya.
Dee wambu lapo ee lao kumanda petaminyi dupwa mona
minyarambu puu lao peyapyasa epelyo.
3 Lapala lao wambu lapo yuu Sayone dokona kumanda petaminyi dupwa
mona rando kondange doko suu pyao rae maingi renge maiyuo
dee kumanda piso ee lenge doko suu pyao lakandenge kenane
maiyuo puu lapyasa epelyo.
Nakama Kamongo rangeme isa wara pilyamo andenge dopale
ingyarami.
Dokopa nakama peparaeme yulu rolae doko anjuku lao pirami.
Dokopa Anatu baame yulu piyamo dupwana lao baa lakandarami
ingyara.
4 Nakamame yuu taone lalyuo kwaeyasi dupwa dee kamba minyalyuo
pirami.

5 Nambana wambu dupwa yuu wakale range wambu dupwame epo
yulu pyakao kararami.

Nakamana mena sipisipi dupwa rapu pyakao
nakamana yuu dupwana yulu pyakao ee nengepe wara pyuo isa girapo ee dupwa mondo lao rapu pyakao pirami.
6 Dokopa nakama Kamongona purisi akali ingyuo karaminyi laope
Anatunya kendemande akali karo pilyaminyi lao wambu menge dupwame soo nyerami.
Dokopa wambu rara yuu muu dupwana kamongonge bange dupwame nakama ketae palyuo karo rae mairami.
Rae maipala dupwa peparae nakamanaŋa lao yongo nyimbwaramo kararami.
7 Nakamana elya nyuo karenge doko mee otara.
Nakamana yuu muru range dokona paliraminyipa
mena bangepe dupwa mee lama opetaeli konda pyuo seramo kararami.
Dopa piraminyipa nakamana rae maingi renge doko soo puu para.

8 Kamongo dokome lao,
Namba kyai rolaepena anjuku lao lao rolenge yulu mona nyepala wambu randa maingi yulupi yulu kopetame pingipi epe kanda nange.
Nambame nambana wambu dupwa yaki nyii nao nakama kingi kiso maiyuo
nakama pipya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii ingyuo laro.
9 Nakamana kingi doko yuu muu dupwana ulepalepa paramopa wambu kando serami.
Wambu peparae dupwana mendeme nakama kandapala dokopa
nambame keyange inginyi pyambuyalyamo lao soo gisarami.

10 Jerusaleme enda mapwaeme akali anda panya kalya pipala penge dopale ingilyamo doko
Kamongome dopa pyuonde pyakapya lao kenane pyao rae maiyuo karenge.
Anatumi baa anamasi minyingi rengepe lete pyuo nyingi rengepe dolapome kalya pipala pisapyasa pilyamo.
11 Ee dokona wara pingi dokopa waingi dupwa poro lamu lae pipala andengenyili pyuo
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome banya wambu dupwa kyawa lete nyuo nyisara.
Dokopa wambu yuu muu peparaeme baa lakandarami.[y]

---

[y] **62:1-12** Yuu gii ene eparamopa Anatumi banya wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyeramo dokona lao pii leyamo palamo.

Anatumi Yuu Muu Dupwa Nyuo Kongwanyi Palyiya

63 1 Yuu Itome dokona yuu taone Bosera lenge dokona piso
epelyamo doko baa apisi? Porainya renge palenge porai wakasa
mende kimbu pyao piso komau kone keyange pinginde epelyamo doko
baa apisi?

Doko Kamongo banya porai renge palenge dokome lete wai pyao
nyingi dokome banya pyao anamasi minyingi renge dokona lao boo pyao
lala epelyamo.

2 Akipamo banya komau doko alemakai pyao kingyuo karami ingyuo
kone wakasa pilyape? leya.

3 Kamongome isingi lao, Nambame yuu muunya wambu rara peparae
alemakai minyuo kingili lao kalyuo injo rambetaku piyunu dokopa
mendemepe epo namba nyisa nayami. Dopa pyuo nambana imbu singi
paleta nakama kalyuo injo rambetaku piyunusa nakamana ranjama
dokome nambana komau peparaena alemakai kii ingyuo kaeyo nyiya.
4 Nambana wambu lete wai pyao nyerono yuu gii doko ipwamo lao soo
manjo oteyo. Gii dokopa nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa pyao randa
mairu doko pyaka sepelyamo lao soo nyiyu. 5 Nambame kandeyo dokopa
mendalimipi nyisaramaŋa lao ingya nayamisa mona nembo kareyo.
Dopa piyunupape nambana imbu singi andake dokome namba porainyi
pyambuyasa namba rangeme pyao anamasi minyiyu. 6 Nambana imbu
singi dokome yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwa pyao inji ranji pyuo
minyuo alemakai kingili lanyi nembeyo. Nambame nakamana lete
ranjama doko kulimbwanyi isa yuu dokona nembeyo.

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Keta Keyange Pyakamiya

7 Nambame Kamongona mona reto puu penge dokona lamairu.
Nambame namwana lao yulu peparae pyakalyamo dokona lao banya
kingi lakandaro.
Banya mona retalu reto retenge rengepe sakame kumuo nyisingi
rengepe dokome
Isaraele wambu dupwa elyape keta piso nyisiya.

8 Kamongo dokome lao, Nakama nambana wambuŋu. Namba minyako
pii narami, leya. Dopa lapala baame nakamana randa dupwana kyawa
lete nyiya. 9 Doko aŋala mendeme nakama nyiso kyawa lete nyiyande
daa. Kamongo baa rangeme nakama nyiso kyawa lete nyiya. Banya
mona reto kondange renge dokome nakama kiiramo nyiya. Wamba
dokopa baame nakama yuu peparae au pyuo rapu pyakamiya. 10 Dopa
piyamopape nakamame baa kando mata maipala mona randanyi
pyambuyami. Dopa piyamisa Kamongo doko nakamana yanda pimwai
ingyuo papala nakama yanda piya.

11 Dopa piyamosa wambana Kamongona kendemande Mosese
kareyamo doko suu pyapala piso soo lao, Wamba Isaraele wambunya
Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambunya lita dupwa kota pete dokona kyawa
lete nyisiyamo doko epapu anja karase? leyami. Akali Mosese keta banya
Imambu Poo Pyasi maiyamo Kamongo doko epapu anja karase? leyami.
12 Kamongo banya porai renge dokome nyepala Mosese keta yulu andake
piya. Wambu dupwame baa rangena kingi minyalyuo karalu kararami lao
baame ipwa kota doko pyao karalyapala sukusa dokona lanyuo peyamo
Kamongo doko anja karase?
13 Kamongome kata lanyuo epeyamo dokome nakama kimbu rukyuope
lukumu soope pii nayami. 14 Mena bulamakao yuu anda lama lama
anenge andengena lanyuo pao lasaka pinginyili pyuo Kamongo dokome
banya wambu dupwa mata sisiki nembena lao lanyuo pao panda doko
maiya. Dopa pyuo Kamongome banya wambu dupwa lanyuo epeyamosa
banya kingi ketae paleya.

Sakame Kumuo Pyuo Nyisinya Lao Ateŋa Leyami

15 Kamongo embena yake panda poo pyasi neta renge yuu dokona
palyuo karene dokona karo namwa kandanyi peyo kandape. Embena
namwa poraiyuo suu pingi doko anja silyase? Embena porai renge doko
anja silyase? Embame namwa mona reto kondange renge doko anja
silyase? Namwa pipya kandele kanda nale laa napipi. 16 Emba doko
namwana rakange angi. Namwana rora ambasu Aporakame Jekopepame
namwa soo nyii nange. Dopa pimbinyipape emba Kamongo namwana
rakange dokome yuu peparae namwa koo dupwana nenge raka lao nyuo
karenge. 17 Akipamo embame namwa embena kata dupwana yaki nyuo
ralo karalapa lao kaelese? Akipamo embame namwa yuu peparae mona
kana pokalu poko pokapala yaki nyuo pumili lao pilisi? Wambu lapo
embena yulu pyakalyaminyi dupwana lapolapo lao lapo yuu peparae
embena ingyuo peyaminyi dupwana lapolapo lao kapu kyuo ipupi.
18 Namwa embena wambu poo pyasi dupwa namwana yanda pimwai
dupwame pyao nyisa ralinyi nembeyaminyipa yuu gii lapo pisipeyama.
Dee nakamame embena tembole anda poo pyasi doko pyao lalyuo kalyuo
muu muu pinyi nembeyami. 19 Embame namwa iso kara nalenepa namwa
embena wambu ingyuo pisi nangende ingyuo pelyamo.

64 1 Akipamo emba yake doko kanguo nyuo karalyapala isa
lupyuo epa nalese? Dopa piri ramo yuu kyau dupwa emba
kandapala walu lao paka renge nyerami. 2 Dokopa nakama pengena ipwa
pisapala isare kisilyaminyipa rao bolo pinginyili pyuo walu walu larami
ingilyamo. Emba epo embena wambu nyisu petenge dupwa keta embena
porai renge doko panembena lasaka pepe. Lasaka pipala yuu liti wambu
dupwa embena lenge kambu dokona epo walu walu lao karena lao pepe.

3 Embame yuu mendepa epo wambu yamarangyuo pakaramilinde piri
lao see nayama dupwa pyaka soo piinyisa yuu kyau emba kandeyaminyi
dupwame embapa pakame kumuo walu walu leyami kande. 4 Wambu
Anatu embapa karo mende pirandelyamo lao soo manji nyisi karaminyi
dupwa keta yulu andake pyakamingipya. Dokona Anatu emba yale
mende karelyamo soo dee kando nyuowape pipa nangepya. 5 Wambu
rolae doko anjuku lao soo nyuo rae maiyuo pingi dupwa embame yako
lao nyingi. Embame nakama apa pyuo piso karo pimili lao suu pilini
dokona palyuo pyuo petenge dupwa yako lao nyingipya. Embame namwa
kando imbu singi nyipinyipape namwame koo doko pyuo puu pelyamano.
Embame randa jelana imbu singi manjipinyipape wamba koo pyuo
kareyaminyili pyuo namwa pyuoko pelyamano. 6 Namwa peparaeme
koo pyuowako karamano. Namwana yulu rolae angi pilyamano lao
pyuo pumwanopape yulu dupwanako peparae karo piso koo ingyuo
pelyamo. Namwana koo dokome namwa mee isa porakana yao ingyuo
soo papiyamo karamano. 7 Mendemepe moname nyinyi nembo emba
keta nyisapili lao ateŋa pyao epana lao suu pyapa nalyaminyi. Embame
namwana koo dupwana namwa yaki nyuo kaeyalana embena lenge
kambu doko namwa pipya nee piru karene.
8 Dopa pilinyiko doŋo Kamongo emba namwana rakange. Namwa
mee wara yuu komba awai dopale ingyuo karamano. Dee emba yuu
dokome penge angi wasingi akali dopale ingyuo karene. Embame namwa
pyuo wasii kande. 9 Dokona lao namwa pipya imbumi kuma napipi.
Namwana koo dupwana minyaro karo moŋo joo karalu kararoŋo lao
suu pyao kara napipi. Namwa embenako wambu petamano dokona
sakame kumuoko karape. 10 Embena yuu taone poo pyasi dupwa yuu
muiyane penda penda ingyuo silyamo. Jerusaleme doko apa yuu ingyuo
momo nao pelyamo. 11 Namwa tembole anda poo pyasi au pinginde
namwana rora ambasupimi embena kingi lao lakando kareyami kande
doko isareme yango kokwa soo muku reteyami kande. Yuu pandape
namwame mona nyingi kandale dupwa pyao kwaeyo nembasi silyamo.
12 Dokona lao Kamongo embame mende piroŋo lao suu pyaa napala mee
kanaŋa karepe? Namwa randa nyingi dee kamame wakasa nyelapa lapala
embame mende pyuo namwa nyisare ingya nalyase?

Anatumi Baa Mata Maiyuo Rangena Kata Peyami Dupwa Koo Keta Palyiya

65 1 Kamongome nambana wambunya ateŋa pii doko sepala yano
pyalana rapa rapa piro kareyonopape angi laa nayami letamo.
Nakamame namba anja karene lao koto kandamilinya kareyonopa
nakamame kotalana suu pyao kara nayami. Nambame dae karo lapala
nyiso yano doko pyalana lao kareyonopape yuu liti andake range

karaminyi peparaeme ateŋa lao piso see nayami. 2 Nambame nambana
wambu mona kana pokapala rangena suu pilyu ote lao rangena kata
wapuo pelyaminyi dupwa yuu peparae nyisarowale lao rapa rapa piru
karenge. 3 Nakama elya pali napala namba imbu singi nyakao pyuowako
karaminyi. Nakamame semango imambu suu pyapala mena yakape
yaonge mare dupwana yao maiyuo karaminyi. Dopa pyuo dokopa loma
soo semango yao maingi kana pyare lasi dupwana rendamu pingi dupwa
kiso maiyuo karaminyi. 4 Yuu gii kukwa dokopa kananda yanyandape
dupwana papyuo wambu kumasinya imambu dupwame ropaka epo
kemali kongwalupi pyuo langiraminyi pimana lao sela pao karaminyi.
Wambu dopale dupwame mena minjupi mena ipwangepe anatu ingyuo
imambu bange wakale dupwa loma soo kuiyuo maiyaminyi dupwape
nao papyuo pyuo karaminyi. 5 Dopa pingi wambu dupwame wambu
menge kando lao, Namwa angi yapasi ingyuo karamwano pilyamoŋo
warendasaramiŋi repeta epa nalapape, letaminyi. Wambu dopa
pilyaminyi dupwame nambana gyaa kata sisuku pyambwakaminyisa
nambana imbu singi nakama keta palamo doko isare ingyuo rao kookana
lokwasi lapala waiya lao awa awa pyuo otara ingya nalyamo.[z]

Yake Yuupi Enenge Ingyuo Wasara

17 Kamongome dopa letamo. Nambame yake yuupi enenge ingyuo
wasaronopa wambowana pingi dupwa dopale kandape panda dapale
kandape lao suu pyaa narami, letamo. 18 Nambame pyuo wasakaro
dokona lao rae maiyuo kenane pyao karalu kararami. Nambame
Jerusaleme enengende wasarono dokona raeme kumungi renge iki
simbwaro seramopa banya range wambu dupwa raeme kumarami.
19 Yuu enengepe dokona wambu dupwape kandarono dokopa namba
range keta rae maingi renge palyuo simbwara. Yuu dokona ee lengepe
dee mende pirasa nyisinya lao pisingipi mende see nara. 20 Wane
wanakepe ene nyaŋasa dokopa kuma narami. Wambu peparae palyuo
karo emo kumungi kakapu kumarami. Wambu ee kana andete (100)
nembo pisirami dupwa kandarami dokopa mapwae parangepeko lao
kandarami. Ee kana andete (100) dusipa karapa nao wambo kanya
pyapu lao kumarami ramo dokopa nambame nakama keta randa palena
lapisa pilyamo larami. 21 Wambu dupwame anda pipala dokona nakama
rangeko paliraminyipa wambu wakale mendeme panda nyakami narami.
Wambu isa girapo ee wara pipala nakama rangeme jingi lyuo ipwa
waene wasapala rae maiyuo naraminyipa mendeme nyakami naramiko.
22 Nambana wambu dupwa makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaraminyipa
nakama bange nyelana randa nao yulu andake piyami dupwa nyepala rae

---

[z] **65:6-16** Anatumi kote laope lete nyuope lalu lao lenge pii laparae dae palamo.

maiyuo minyuo kararami. 23 Yulu pirami dupwa mona karo andaramopa
nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa randa andake nyii narami. Nambame
nakamape dee ene manjo para pyao paraminyi dupwape yuu gii ene
eparamo dupwana elyape keta piso puu paro. 24 Dopa pyuowako dee
nakama nambapa lao ene ateŋa lao otapa naraminyipa kanyasa isingi
yano pyakamiru. 25 Yana suwa kararope sipisipi yakane dupwape
nenge mendakinya narami. Mena laene dupwame bulamakao nenge
rambi yanda dupwa nengenyili pyuo nao kararami. Kau dupwa wambu
nalanako pinginyili pyuo paa napala anjiki pyuo serami. Sayone
nambana yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona koo renge dee randa nyingi rengepe
mende see nara.

Kamongome Yuu Mure Lao Kote Soo Rolara

66 1 Kamongome lao, Yake doko nambana kiŋinya isa petenge rate
silyamo.
Isa yuu doko nambana kimbu kararo petenge. Anda apiyakale mende
pyakaramisi? Yuu anjukundena namba palirusi? letamo. 2 Namba rangena
kingi dokome yuu muu peparae pyuo wasiyu. Wambu lapome namba iki
mupwa lao suu pyao pako warombo soo nakamana koo dupwa polo lao
yaki nyepala inyimungu karenge dupwa kando namba epe soo karenge,
letamo.[a]

---

[a] **66:3-24** Wambu Anatu rae mainyi pyambwa nao koo pyuo karenge dupwa Anatumi randa maira. Dee wambu Anatu andake lao suu pyao pako karo baa warombo seraminyi dupwa elyape keta pisara. Pii dolapo dakena pyasi palamo.

JEREMAYA

Poropeta akali Jeremaya lenge doko baa ee kana 620 W.K. dopale dokopa piso pyuo pao 600 W.K. dopale dokopa wambu dupwa lasaka pyuo lao kareya. Anatunya wambu dupwa lamaiyamo dokopa nakamana yulu koope dee Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa kingi leyaminyipape dokona lao moŋo nyuo range kokwa soo kararami dopa lao repe repe lao kareya. Yuu Bapilone range wambu dupwa nakamana kiŋi Nepukatenesame yuu taone mupwa Jerusaleme dokona epo pyao ralipala nyuo pyuo tembole anda andake doko kiso pyao Juta wambu malu nakamana kiŋi dokomoo yuu Bapilone dokona lanyuo peyamo arome pii doko akali Jeremaya dokome lapala ee kana malu mee epo papeyamo enakana range kandeya. Jeremaya baame wambu lanyuo peyami dupwa yuu rakyame dokopa kamba epo namwana yuu taone mupwa Jerusaleme dee range waso pirami lao nolako leya.

Buku dake mendaki sipyamopape pii kisima liti pyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1–25* Anatumi kiŋi Josaya lengepe kiŋi Jiyoakwimi lengepe dee kiŋi Setakaya lengepe dupwame Juu wambu iso kareyaminyipa Anatumi nakamape wambu peparaepe waili pii lamaiyamo dusipa pyasi palamo.
2. *Rombo 26–45* Jeremayana pepa pyao nyisingi akali Baruku lenge banya arome pii lapo palyo Jeremayana nolako leya pii lapo palyo dee Jeremayana yulu andake lapo dakena pyasi palyuo pilyamo.
3. *Rombo 46–51* Dakena Anatunya waili pii yuu rara wakale wakale wambu dupwana lao pyasi palamo.
4. *Rombo 52* Arome pii kuki yuu Jerusaleme isa peyamo dokopa wambu malu anjepala yuu Bapilone dokona lanyuo peyaminyi dokona lao pyasi palamo.

Jeremaya baame banya wambu dupwa koo pyuo kareyaminyipa Anatunya kote pii lara lamaiyuo yulu piyamopape wambu dupwa kando mona reto karapala yulu doko epe naso piya. Buku dakena pii malu dokona Anatumi banya kote pii lao Jeremaya nembena leyamosa Jeremayana mona dokona Anatunya pii isare rele leyamosa Jeremaya baame kunjalana saka naya. Buku dakena pii rungi rungi pyao Jeremayana randa nyingi gii epo pao otaramopa enako dokopa rengyana pira, leya. Yuu rengya dokopa Anatupa banya wambu dupwa dee kana minyaraminyipa Anatunya mana lenge akali dupwa kara naraminyipape wambu dupwana mona dokona Anatunya pii doko pyasi palyaramo dokopa nakama Anatu laramuli pyuo maso piramiko, leya (rombo 34:31-34).

Poropeta Akali Kingi Jeremaya Lenge Dokome Pii Leyamo Doko

1 1 Pii dapwa akali Jeremaya Ilikayana ikinyingi doko pii leyamo
dupwa palamo. Ilikaya baa yuu taone Anatote lenge akali
Benjamena yuu lili dokona purisi yulu pyuo karenge. 2 Akali Josaya
Amonena ikinyingi doko Juta wambunya kiŋi ee kana akalisa ipisu rema
kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome Jeremaya keta pii lamaiya. 3 Dee
Josayana ikinyingi Jiyoakwimi baa kiŋi kareyamo dokopa Kamongo
dokome kambako pii lamaiya. Dokopa Kamongome baa enakana yuu
malu mee pii lamaiyamo pao Josayana ikinyingi akali Setekaya dokome
isiyamo pao ee kana akalisa ipisu mendaki ingiya. Ee kana dokona
kana kingi paki dokopa Jerusaleme wambu dupwa karapusi ingyuo puu
maiyuo nyuo peyami.

Kamongome Jeremaya Baa Kee Leya

4 Kamongo dokome namba Jeremaya langyuo lao, 5 Nambame emba
endakinyinya ingi anda dokona wane ingyalana karo dokopa wambo
rombo palyiyu. Dee emba manjipa nayaminyipa wambu rara dupwana
peparae emba poropeta karare lao wambo rombo palyuo kaeyo, leya.
6 Dopa leyamosa nambame isingi lao, Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa, namba wane ene. Namba pii lalana saka nange, leyo.
7 Dopa leyonopape Kamongome soo nembo lao, Emba wane ene karo
laa napala pao nambame lape leto pii dupwa wambu keta lamaiyakape,
leya. 8 Dokona lao namba embapa role pyao kyawa minyaroŋo nakamame
mende pirami lao paka nyii napipi. Namba Kamongo dokome leto, leya.[a]
9 Lapala enakana Kamongo banya kingi doko pyasinju lapala
nambana kambu doko minyandeya. Minyandapala namba langyuo
lao, See! Nambame pii emba langilyu dupwa emba kaeya nao lape.
10 Epapu dakepa nambame emba pawa jepala yuu muu wakale wakale
dupwa kiŋinya yuu wakale wakalena iso karape lao rombo palyipunu
pilyamoŋo. Pyao lalyinyi nembo pyao kokwa sinyi nembo pyao
rakapyanyi nembo pyao ralyuo neta kupinyi nembo apa yuu pyao dee
minyalyuo pyuo pyuo pupi lao rombo palyilyu kande, leya.

Anatumi Jeremaya Pii Repa Repa Lama Pyuo Lasaka Piya

11 Lapala Kamongo dokome namba piso soo, Jeremaya emba aki
kandelepe? leya.
Dokopa nambame isingi lao, Isa mende kingi amene lenge dokona
wangya doko kandelyo, leyo. Ipurunya pii dokona kingi amene doko iso
kando karenge kuki dopale lenge.

---

[a] **1:8** Nambame pii emba langilyu dupwa emba kaeya nao lape. (1:9)

12 Dokopa Kamongo dokome lao, Emba kapa letene. Nambana pii
dupwa kinyi angingyuo epelyape lao iso kando karo, leya. Ipurunya pii
dokona kingi amene doko iso kando karenge kuki dopale lenge.
13 Dokopa enakana Kamongo dokome namba kamba pii langyuo, Emba
dee bange aki kandelese? lao namba piso siya. Dokopa nambame isingi
lao, Namba kandelyo doko yuu dulurena sanapenge mendena ipwa bolo
pyao karamo doko daerena ingyuo kulimbuo palinya pilyamo, leyo.
14 Wambu rara peparae yuu dakena palaminyi dupwa keta randa
doko ipwa ingyuo bolo pyao dorena piso nakama keta epara. 15 Renge
dokona wambu dorena ingyuo palaminyi rara dupwa peparae epena
lao nambame kee leto. Nakamana kiŋi dupwame yuu Jerusaleme kana
kamena kambu dokona nakamana kiŋinya petenge isa dupwa nyuo reto
dee kana kame dokona awali lao reto pirami. Pipala Juta yuu menge
taone karenge dupwana opetaeko awali lao pirami. 16 Nambana wambu
dupwame yulu koo pyuo namba kame sepala yaki nyilyaminyi dokona
nambame nakama randa mairu. Nakamame anatu wakale dupwa mena
pyao kiso mailyaminyi dee mee bange anatu lao kingimi wasapala
lakandelyaminyi. 17 Jeremaya, rapa rapa pipala namba emba pii peparae
lape lao pii langilyu dupwa nakama pao lamaipi. Epapu nakama kando
paka napipi. Epapu emba pakare ramo nakama pipya role kararaminyi
dokopa emba pakanyi pyambwasasaroŋo paka napipi. 18 Jeremaya,
emba see. Wambu peparae yuu dakena range dupwamepe Juta kiŋi
dupwamepe akali mupwa dupwamepe purisi dupwamepe dee wambu
dupwamepe emba kando pimwaiyuo larami. Dopa laraminyipape yuu
taone porai ane isame pingi dee kone kaname kana kame awali lao pingi
porai dopale ingyuo wambu dupwa nyuo isa palyuo emba karalase lao
nambame porainya renge jilyu. Nakamame emba nyuo isa palya narami.
Nambame emba role karo konambe ingyuo alya minyaronopa karare.
Namba Kamongo dokome leto, leya.

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Au Pyuo Rapu Piya

2 1 Kamongome namba langyuo, 2 Wambu peparae Jerusaleme
petaminyi dupwa wai pii dake lamaila pupi.
Nakama wane ene dokopa namba yaki nyii nao suu pyao mona reto
kareyami kande lao suu pyao karapunu pilyamo.
Enda mapwae kanda soo yapo nyepala dokopa mona retalamuli
pyuo nakamame namba mona reto kareyami.
Nakama yuu muiyane dokonape dee yuu ee nengepe wara pii nange
dokonape
nakama namba moko minyuo epeyami.
3 Isaraele wambu nakama nambana iki yapasi ingyuo
wanyi wanyi pyuo peteyami.

Wambumi nakama randa jiyami dupwa keta
nambane lekeleke koo rao randa nyinya lao maingi.
Namba Kamongo dokome leto,
leya.

Isaraele Wambunya Rora Ambasu Dupwana Yulu Koo Dupwa

4 Nakama Isaraele rara dupwa peparae Kamongona pii dake, selapa.
5 Kamongome letamo.
Aki yulu koo lapo embena rora ambasu dupwame namba keta kando nyiyamisi?
Aki mendeme nakama namba yaki nyuo peyamisi?
Nakamame mee bange angi daale dupwa lakando papala
nakama kapa palyuo kara nalyaminyi.
6 Namba nakama Isipi wambu keta kiiramo nyiyu.
Nyepala yuu muiyane nenge pulya nange
yuu yando dee dokonape
mendali pao pii nange yuu dokona lanyuo peyo.
Peyonopape nakamame namba Kamongo dokoŋo lao pyapi pyuo soo kara nayami.
7 Nambame nakama yuu amenge pingi nenge jingi lyingipi singi dupwana
rae maiyuo dee nenge lapo dupwana rae maiyuo pirami lapala nambame nakama lanyuo peyo.
Dopa piyunupape nakamame yuu au pyuo narami doko suu pyao
nakamame nambana yuu doko lulya ranyi nembo kokwa siyami.
8 Purisi dupwame Kamongo anja karase? lao piso see nayami.
Namba rangena purisi dupwame namba soo nyii nayami.
Akali mupwa dupwame nambamoo pipya mona kana pokoyami.
Poropeta dupwame mee bange kingimi wasisi Bealo lenge dokona lao poropeta pii leyami
dee mee bange angi mende ingya nayamo dupwana kingi lao peyami.

Kamongona Kote Pii Ingyuo Banya Wambu Dupwa Pipya Yanda Pimwaiyuo Leya

9 Dokona lao namba Kamongo dokome nambana wambu dupwa pipya yanda pimwaiyuo nambana kote pii doko lao retakamiru.
Nakamana para pyaraminyi dupwa keta nambame nakama koo piyami laro.
10 Neta yalyingi dorena yuu kuki Saiporasa dokona pupi.
Papala yuu Keta dokona neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo mendali pena lape.

Larene dokopa yulu dapale mende wamba pii nangende piyamo
kanda nangende pira doko emba kandare.
11 Wambu rara yuu liti wakale dupwame nakamana anatu dupwa
anatu angi daa ingiyamopape
yaki nyepala kaeya nange.
Dopa piyamopape nambana wambu dupwa nambame nakama rape
rape lao minyingi doko kaepala
mee bange anatu dupwame nakama kando mende pii nara doko
nambana panda dokona alowa pyuo dupwana kingi lao karaminyi.
12 Dokona nambame yake doko yuusili minyili lao paka pinyi pyambuo
yamarangunya lao romo romo andake pinya lao leto.
13 Dokona lao nambana wambu dupwame yulu koo lama ingyuo piyami.
Nakamame namba ipwa kamuo nenge guu lao epenge doko mata
jiyami.
Jepala nakamame ipwa pete sinya lao yuwale kyasiyami.
Kyasiyaminyipape yuu kipwa kipwa dupwa yando nao poro lao rali
pipala ipwa naku pao karo angi see naya.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Anatu Mata Maiyuo Randa Nyiyami

14 Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama kendemande daa.
Nakama kendemande ingyuo manjo nyii nayami.
Nakamana nyisu pentenge dupwame akipamo koto pyao karamisi?
15 Nakamame Isaraele dupwa kando menda laene ingyuo nenge
pyakilyapala pii letaminyi.
Nakamame Isaraele wambunya yuu dupwa pyao apa yuu
retelyaminyi.
Dee nakamana yuu taone dupwa mee ukiaki minyasi sipyamo kame
soo kaeyo otelyaminyi.
16 Waa, yuu Memipisi akalipi dee yuu Tapanese akali dupwamepe
Isaraele wambunya kyawa kuli doko pyao poro lakamilyaminyi.
17 Nambame nakama Isaraele wambunya kata wapwakao pupunu
dokopa
nakamame namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko kame soo yaki
nyiyami dokome
randa dake nakama range keta nyilyaminyi.
18 Nakamame Isipi pao ipwa Naele dokona ipwa napala
aki bange mende nyerama lao suu pilyamisi?
Nakama yuu Asiria pao ipwa Yuporisa dokona ipwa napala
aki bange mende nyerama lao suu pilyamisi?
19 Nakama rangena koo dokome nakama randa jera.
Dee nakamame namba mata jiyami dokome koo ingyuo karaminyi
lao lasaka pirasa pira.

Dopa piramo dokopa nakamana Kamongo Anatu namba doko yaki nyuo kaeyamo doko
yulu ama koo wakasa lao soo nyerami.
Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa Ama Porai dokome lapunu pilyamo.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Kamba Lao Kamongo Lakanda Narama, Leyami

20 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome lao,
Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamame yuu wamba nambana porainya renge doko kilya kandeyami.
Nakamame namba kamba lao warombo soo lakanda nayami.
Lapala yuu kyau ketae dupwanape
dee isa renge isarena dupwana
anatu angi daa dupwame namwana ee nengepe menape ree palupi dupwa kapa andanyi pyambungi lao lakandeyami.
21 Nambame nakama isa girapo yapasi
waingi angi doko dopale wara piyu.
Dopa piyunupape nakama epapu apiyakale karamano lao kandalapa.
Nakama isa girapo momo nao kupwa nenge koo dopale ingilyaminyi.
22 Nakama sopo porai dokome wate piminyipape
nakamana koo doko kyaya roo dopale ingyuo mee piro karapyamo kandelyo.
23 Apa pyuo namwa range koo pali nangeŋe.
Namwa mee bange anatu kingi Bealo doko lakanda nangeŋe laramisi?
Nakama yuu anda lama lama dokona
apa pyuo koo piyami doko kandalapa.
Nakama mena kamele inya pundapala kalyuwa koto ralo papyuo karenge dopale ingilyaminyi.
24 Yuu muiyane dokona papyuo karenge mena kamele pundapala kalyuwa nyelana suu pingi dokopa mendeme baa minyaro see nange ingilyamo.
Dee mena kamele kalyuwa mendeme mena kamele inya doko nyelana suu pingi dokome koto paa nange.
Kamele inya dokome wambo pao rapa rapa piru karenge. Nakama dopale ingilyaminyi.
25 Isaraele dupwa mee anatu angi daa dupwa anja lao pete pete papiramisa
nakama kimbu kape rando
dee nakamana pendoko nyuo pisaraŋa dopa pyuo papi nalapape.

Pii naraminyipape nakamame lao, Daaŋa namwa kapu kyuo epa narama.
Namwa mee bange anatu wakale dupwa mona retapala dupwa moko minyuo panya pilyamano letaminyi.

Isaraele Dupwa Koo Keta Palyuo Randa Maira Ingiya

26 Kamongo dokome lao, Waa nyingi akali doko minyaro nyepala
kando lenge dokopa baa pakao elyange. Doko suu pyao nakama Isaraele
wambu peparae elyame kumarami. Nakamana kiŋipi akali mupwa
dupwape purisi dupwape poropeta dupwape peparae elyame kumarami.
27 Nakamame lao, Isa doko namwana rakane dee kana doko namwana
endangi letaminyi. Dokona nakama peparae elya nyerami. Dokona
nakamame namba mata jepala namba karo dokona kapu kyuo epa
naminyidokona dake pipalako kaeyaro. Dopa piminyipape nakama randa
nyepala dokopa nambame nakama kyawa lete nyele ipu lao piso singi.
28 Nakama rangena anatu kingimi wasiyami dupwa anja karamisi?
Nakama koo keta palipala rangena anatu dupwame nyisingi ramo doko
nyisinya larami. Juta wambu dupwa nakamana yuu taone malu karenge
dokoko suu pyao nakamana mee bange malu anatuŋu lao karaminyi.
29 Nakama mumu lao pii letaminyi doko akisi? Akipamo nakamame
nambamoo pipya yanda pimwaiyuo letamisi? 30 Nambame nakama
mana langyuo pyalana pipunupape dokome nakama nyiso rola nalyamo.
Nambame nakama kata rolae lasaka pyuo dopa pii dapa lao langi laa
nalyaminyi. Mena laene gasimwa pokapala nenge nenge manjo pii lenge
dopale ingyuo nakamame nakamana poropeta dupwa pyao kumuyami.
31 Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame apa letene lao selapape. Nambame
nakama kando yuu muiyane dopale ingyuo dee yuu iminjingipi randa
sipurengepe yuu dopale ingyuo karose? Namba dopa pii nange dokona
akipamo nakama namba karo dokona kapu kyuo epa naramaŋa lao
yulu nakama rae mailyamanuli pyuo pinya letamisi? 32 Enda mapwae
dokome baa kalya pyuo akali nyela penge dokona banya mamakupi dee
kalya bangepe dupwa kame soo yaki nyingisi? Doko daa. Dopa pii nange
doko kaepala nambana wambu dupwame yuu gii malu namba kame
silyaminyi doko yaka lapenge daa. 33 Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama
pamuku endame akali anja karaminyi lao pyarako soo nyingi dopale
ingyuo palyaminyi. Nakamame kamame koo wakasa pilyaminyi dokona
pamuku enda wakale dupwa nakamana yulu koo pilyaminyi doko kando
mana nyilyaminyi. 34 Akali kuki mee kamenge karenge dupwa waa
nyakaminyipili lao pyaminyisa ranjama dupwame nakamana komau
dupwa para para pilyamo.
Dopa pyuo karapalape 35 nakamame lao, Namwa koo pii nange.
Kamongo dokome namwa kando imbwa nara, lao letaminyi. Dopa

laraminyipape nakama koo pipala koo pii nalyamano letaminyi dokona namba Kamongo dokome nakama randa jero. 36 Pamuku enda kepo pyuo papingi doko suu pyao nakamana suu pingi alowa pilya pyana pyuo kata wakale wakale pelyaminyi. Dokona Asiria wambu dupwame nakama nyisa nayami. Dopaleko ingyuo Isipi wambu dupwame nakama nyisa naramiko ingyaramopa nakama mona randarami. 37 Namba Kamongo dakeme wambu nakama mona mailyaminyi dupwa nambame mata mailyuŋu dokona nakama keta bange mendepe jeraminyi nyuo paa narami. Dokona nakama ayemba yuwa lapala elyame kumuo Isipi yaki nyuo eparami.[b]

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Anatunya Kata Doko Yaki Nyiyami

6 16 Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa kando lao, Kata kandamae dupwana karapala kandalapa. Kandapala kata anjuku ama wambarae doko lao piso selapape. Piso sepala kata ama keyange doko anja silyape lao pisalapape. Dopa pipala dokona nakama pupwape. Dokopa mona kyuu lao singi renge doko nakama keta paliramo palyuo kararami, leya.

Leyamopape nakamame lao, Namwa kata dokona paa narama, leyami. 17 Dokopa wambu yanda pela epelyaminyi lao pii repe repe lamaiyuo bikuli pii poo lenge doko letape lao isingi akali lapo soo karena lao Kamongo dokome rombo palyiya. Palyiyamopape nakamame lao, Namwa doko see narama, leyami.

18 Dokona lao Kamongo dokome lao, Nakama wambu rara dupwa peparae selapape. Sepala nambana wambu dupwa keta mende piramo doko nakama mana nyelapape. 19 Isa yuu dokona palaminyi dupwa selapa. Nakamame koo pimwali yaka lao suu pyao nambana pii warombo see nao dee nambana mana pii dokona kamba lao piminyi dokona wambu dupwa nambame pyao kokwa soo kumuo nembaro, leya. 20 Yuu Sepa piso nakamame rendamu pingi doko namba keta minyuo epeyaminyipape mona karo nyaka nalyo. Panda yuu wakale nanesa rae bange lapo nenge rende pinya lao minyuo epeyaminyipape dupwana lao mona nyii nalyo. Nakamana nenge kiso jeraminyi dupwa nambame rae maiyuo nyakami naro. Dee mena pyao kiso jeraminyi dupwana nambame rae maiyakami naroko. 21 Dokona lao namba Kamongo dokome wambu dupwa lukumakapala pao palena lao piru. Pirunu dokopa ikinyingi rakangepe dupwa kumarami dee parali maki palengepe puu minyingipi dupwa opetae kumaramiko.

---

[b] **3:1–6:15** Juta wambumi mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao lakando kareyaminyi dokona Anatumi kote lara, Jeremaya leya. Yuu dokona wambu dupwame wambu yango randa maiyuo yulu rolae pii nao kopetame pyuo kareyaminyi dokome randa epara lao poropeta Jeremaya repe repe pyuo lamaiya.

Yuu Dulurena Piso Wambu Epapala Yuu Dake Nyerami

22 Kamongo dokome lao, Yuu dulurena piso yuu mendena range wambu
lapo epelyaminyi. Wambu rara nanesa wakale porai lapome yanda
pinya lao rapa rapa pilyaminyi. 23 Nakama wambu sakame kumuo nyisa
nao randa maiyuo pyakando pingi dupwame nakamana yandape wua
gelape nyilyaminyi. Nakamana mena ose matana piso epenge dokopa
ipwa kota pete doko kasakole minyuo pii lenge dopa pyuo gulu galu lao
epenge. Nakama Jerusaleme wambu pipya yanda pinya lao rapa rapa pisi
epelyaminyi.
24 Dokopa Jerusaleme wambu dupwame lao, Namwa pii doko simwa.
Sepala namwa porainya renge mende pali napala namwana kingi dupwa
yukyuo wale letamo. Enda wane manjinya mata pilyamo dokopa randa
andake nao karenge doko suu pyao randa reeko doko namwa keta sii lao
epelyamo. 25 Doko namwana nyisu petenge dupwame nakamana pepona
dupwa minyaro karo pyalana lao rapa rapa pyuo paka renge andake
paleta namwa nyuo kako pyao karaminyi dokome namwa yuu muu
wangupi dee yuu katape dupwana panya pakalyamano, leyami.
26 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Nambana wambu dupwa kumanda piso
wapungi komau doko wapuo pee pyapala kumanda pisipwape. Mendalimi
nakama pyao kokwa sela epelyamo doko aopa minyarara dokona
nakamana ikinyingi mendaki doko kumulyamopa ee lao kaumi kumuo
petengenyili pyuo pisirami. 27 Jeremaya, Embame kana golo dupwa
kisapala apiyakale lao makande pyuo kandenge dopale ingyuo embame
nambana wambu dupwa makande pyuo kandape. 28 Nakama mona kana
pokapala kamba lao simbi simbi pyuo pilyaminyi. Nakama kone kanape
anepe poraingi dopale ingyuo pelyaminyi. Nakama peparae koo pyuo
nembo nembo pii minyuo papyuo karaminyi. 29 Kana golope anepe
kisingi panda doko rao isasa pyuo alyuo karenge. Dopa pilyamopape
kana golo koo dupwa rao lili lao nyisa epo paa nange. Doko nambana
wambu koo pingi dupwa nyisa nyuo paa nange dokome nakama elyape
inginya lao rolo waso pii narama ingilyamo. 30 Namba Kamongo dokome
nakama kando rae mai nao mata maiyu dokona nakama mee koo ingyuo
nembenge dopale larami, Kamongome letamo.

Jeremaya Tembole Anda Dokona Misi Pii Lao Kareya

7 1-3 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Juta wambu dupwa tembole anda
kame kambu kingi wapambupi lakao misi lala peyaminyi dokona
namba puu lao nembeya. Baame namba Jeremaya langyuo lao, Emba
dokona karapala Isaraele wambunya Anatu Kamongo Porai Wakasa
dokome nakama mende lamairu doko nambame nyuo lamaipi, leya.
Nambame nakama palaminyi dokona palyuo karalapa lao larowaleŋe

nakamana nenge nao kata papyuo pii laope dee yulu pyuope pilyaminyi
dupwa alowa pipwape lapya. 4 Wambu lapome nakama minyako pyuo
kyambo langyuo, Dake Kamongona tembole anda dokome namwa randa
nyii nao kapa karamano lao larami pii dupwa soo nyii nalapape.
5 Nakama palu karo pilyaminyi dupwa alowa pipwape. Dee yulu
pilyaminyi dupwa kaeyalapape. Nakama yango mendali kando angi angi
lapala lapo kandanyi palyili lao kara nalapape. 6 Karo wambu yuu wakale
rangepe wambu muiyanepe enda waiyape dupwa isa palyili lao laa narami.
Dee yuu dakena wambu kamenge karaminyi dupwa pyao kumaka nalapape.
Dopa pipala nakama kokwa sisaraŋa mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu
lenge dupwa lakanda nalapape. 7 Nakama yulu koo doko yaki nyerami ramo
dokopa yuu nambame nakamana rora ambasupi maiyalu maiyuo maiyunu
dakena palyuo karalu karalapa lao piru lapya Kamongo dokome.
8 Kandalapa. Nakamame kyambo lao panga soo minyako pyuo pii lenge
dupwana soo nyuo minyilyaminyi. 9 Dopa pyuo pao nakamame waa nyuo
wambu yango pyamwalinya suu pyao enda kepo pyuo dee kinyi angi lete
lao kingi ketae nembo kyambo lengepe mee bange anatu kingimi wasisi
kingi Bealo lenge doko mena pyao kiso maiyuo dee kingimi wasisi bange
wakale anatuŋu lenge lapo nakama wamba soo kanda nange dupwa lakando
pelyaminyi. 10 Nakamame namba yulu rae mai nao epe kanda napunu
dupwa pilyaminyi. Pipala dokopa namba rangena tembole anda dokona epo
nambana lenge kambu sipya dokona karapala lao, Namwa kyawa lete nyisi
karamano, letaminyi. 11-12 Nambana tembole anda doko waa nyingi dupwana
yalu pingi panda lao suu pilyamisi? Nakamame doo pilyaminyi dupwa
nambame kandelyo. Nambame panda wambo kanda soo namba lakandena
lao rombo palyiyunu yuu Sailo dokona pupwape. Papala dokona nambana
Isaraele wambu dupwa koo piyaminyisa nambame apa pyuo randa maiyu
doko kandalapape. 13 Nakamame yulu koo peparae nambame kingi lalono
kandape dusipa pingi. Dopa piminyisa nambame nakama kamba kamba
langyuo kareyonopape kamba lenge. Lapala nambame kee leyono dokona
isingi yano pyaa nange. 14 Dokona lao yuu Sailo tembole anda dokona piyunu
yulu dokoko nambana tembole anda nakama mona pyamalyaro karaminyi
dakena piru. Dae yuu dake nambame nakamana rora ambasu dupwa maiyuo
dee nakama joo piyunu doko nambame yuu Sailo randa maiyuo yulu
piyunu doko suu pyao piru. 15 Nambame nakamana ree palu wambu Isaraele
rara dupwa nyisa rekya lao nembeyo dokoko suu pyao nambame nakama
nambana lenge kambu dokona nyisa ramanyi rekya lao nembaro lao namba
Kamongo dokome leto. Kamongome lapya namba lare leya Anatumi.

Wambu Dupwa Kamba Leyami

16 Kamongo dokome lao, Jeremaya wambu dapwana lao ateŋa
lakami napipi. Dee ee laope nakamana reke lao ateŋa laope pii nareko.

Nambame embena ateŋa doko soo nyuo yano pyaka naroŋo dokona
namba piso sokondali pyuo laa napipi. 17 Yuu Jerusaleme kata dupwanape
dee yuu Juta taone dupwanape yulu pilyaminyi doko emba kanda
nalese? 18 Doko wane wanake dupwame isa ponale yapo nyuo malu
palyilyaminyi. Akali dupwame isare pete wasilyaminyi dokopa enda
dupwame mee bange kingimi wasisi enda anatu yake pandana kuini
lenge dokona nenge palawa doko ipwa pipya pyaso minyapala nenge
kyake wasakamilyaminyi. Dopa pipala nakamame namba randa jelana
suu pyao ipwa waene dupwa kamame kulimbuo anatu wakale dupwa
mailyaminyiko. 19 Dopa piminyipape namba rolae angi doko randa
jilyamisi? Daa nakama range keta randa nyuo dee elya renge nakama
rangeme nyilyaminyiko. 20 Dokona lao namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa dokome nambana imbu singi andake doko tembole anda dakena
kulimbwanyi peyaro. Dee mena wambupi keta kulimbuo peyaroko.
Peyapala kamame isape dee ee nengepe isa jingipi dupwana opetaeko
peyaro. Nambana imbu singi doko isare dopale mendemepe kapa kunja
narami.

21 Nambana wambu dupwa kana pyare lasi dokona mena pyao kiso
jingi lapo kiso otalu oto otarami. Dopa pipala lapo nakama kiso mee
joo narami. Dopa piraminyipape namba Kamongo dokome lao, Mena
peparae mee langa kamenge narami, langilyu. 22 Nakamana rora ambasu
dupwa yuu Isipi piso lanyuo epeyono dokopa nambame mena pyao kiso
mukinyi nembo maingi dokonape nenge kiso maingi dokonape mawa pii
mende reta nayo. 23 Reta nayonopape nakama nambana wambu ingyuo
namba nakamana Anatu ingyuo piruŋu nakamame nambana pii dupwa
warombo sinya lao lamaiyu. Dokona lao nakama keta bange peparae
au pyuo puu paraŋa lao nambame nakama mawa pii lamaiyunuli pyuo
palyuo kararami, lamaiyu. 24 Dopa lamaiyunupape nakama warombo
soo kui lao karope pirami ingya nayami. Dopa pingi kandale doko suu
pyao nakamana mona koo kana pokonge dupwamepe mende pinya lao
lamaiyamo dupwa piyami. Pipala elyape ingyuo kararami doko suu pyao
ama kopetame kareyami. 25 Nakamana rora ambasupi dupwa yuu Isipi
yaki nyuo epeyaminyi yuu gii dokona piso pao yuu gii epapu dakepa
nambana kendemande akali poropeta dupwa nakama keta peyoko
karo. 26 Nakama kamame mendeme pii wangu lakapala soo pii nayami.
Dopa pyuo au pyuo karapenge doko kaepala nakamana rora ambasupi
kwaeyaminyi dokope daa. Nakama mona kana pokapala mata joo
pelyaminyi.

27 Dokona lao Jeremaya, embame pii dasipa peparae nambana wambu
dupwa lamairi. Lamairinyipape nakamame embena pii see narami. Dee
embame kee larenepapae nakamame isingi yano pyao laa naramiko.
28 Embame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana rara dupwame nakamana

Kamongo Anatu doko namba kando warombo see nao dee nakamana
randa epeyamo dupwana mana nyuo kando soo gisa nangeko lare. Anatu
kando mondo lao suu pingi doko kumuo pelyamo. Nakamame renge doko
dee arome pyao see narami ingilyamo, lare leya.

Yuu Pau Lama Lama Inomo Lenge Dokona Yulu Koo Piyami

29 Jerusaleme wambu dupwa kyawasi angasipi pyao kumanda
pisipwape.
Namba Kamongo dokome imbu singi nyuo nambana wambu dupwa
mata maiyuo
kilya kandeyo dokona yuu kyau ketae dupwana malu pinya ee lao
kenane
pingi pyao karalapape.
30 Juta wambu dupwa yulu koo piyami. Nambana tembole anda dokona
nakamana mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lenge namba epe kanda
napunu dupwa nambana tembole anda dokona retakapala koo inginyi
nembeyami. 31 Dokona nakamana ikinyingi wanengepe dupwa isare
dokona pyao kisaramaŋa lao yuu pau lama lama Inomo lenge dokona
kana pyare kingi Topete lenge doko wasiyami. Nambame nakama dopa
pinya lao lamai nayo dee doo yulu piyaminyi dokome nambana mona
pyaa naya. 32 Dokona lao yuu koree yuu mende sepa naramopa yuu
doko kingi Topete laope panda yuu pau lama lama kingi Inomo laope
pii narami yuu gii doko epara. Dopa pyuo laa naraminyipape yuu doko
Kingi Wambu Pyao Kumakange Yuu Pau Lama Lama larami. Dokona
nakamame wambu dupwa malu piraminyi yuu mendasa wakale see
nalyamo dokona wambu malu pirami. 33 Dokopa kumasi yongo dupwa
mena rae lengepe dee yakape dupwana nenge ingyuo nao kararaminyipa
mendeme pakanyi pyambuo ralinyi nemba narami. 34 Dokopa yuu doko
muiyane ingyuo sera. Seramopa yuu Juta taone dupwanape dee yuu
Jerusaleme dokona kata dupwanape mona pyakalyuo pyao rae maingi
rengepe dee endakalipi yapo nyuo rae maiyuo nenge nao petenge
dupwape nambame mee ote pinyi nembaro, Kamongome leya.[c]

Kamongome Juta Wambu Dupwa Randa Mailyamo Pii Doko Jeremaya Siya

9 10 Yuu kyaupi dee rambi mena nenge nengepe yando nao kyapuo
oteyamo dokona
mona randapala ee lao kumaralerale nyuo pisiru.
Mendali dokona kata papirami ingya nalyamo.

---

[c] **8:1–9:9** Wambumi nakamana koo dupwana lao randa nyeraminyi dokona lao Anatumi pii leyamo doko dae pyasi palamo.

Mena bulamakaope mendepe pii laramo see narami ingilyamo.
Yakape mena rae lengepe dupwa ralo puu pao peyami,
namba Jeremayame leyo.

11 Kamongo dokome lao, Nambame yuu Jerusaleme doko kokwa sinya laro.
Dopa pipala yuu doko suwa rae lenge makando karena lao piru.
Juu wambunya yuu taone dupwa nyuo mee inginyi nembo yuu muiyane seramopa
panda dokona mendali pali narami.
12 Nambame piso soo, Kamongo, akipamo yuu dokona wambu dupwa
moko palyuo paa nana lao bulu bulu pyao ukiaki minyasi silyape? Akali
api mende mona palikonda pingindeme renge dake soo nyerase? Api keta
embame pii doko polo lamaipinyipa pao baame wakale dupwa lamairase?
leyo.
13 Kamongome isingi dopa leya, Nambana mawa pii nakama keta pyao
retapu dupwa yaki nyuo nambana kambunya pii ipyamo dupwa letamuli
pyuo soo minya napala kamba letaminyi. Dee nambame mende pinya
lapunu doko pii nalyaminyi. 14 Dopa pirami doko suu pyao mona kana
pokapala nakamana rakange dupwame pinya lao mana lamaiyaminyili
pyuo nakama rangena suu pingi ipyamo doko yeelyo moko minyuo mee
bange anatuŋu lao kingi Bealo lenge dupwa kingi wapambupi lakao
lakandelyaminyi. 15 Dopa pilyaminyi dokona namba Isaraele wambunya
Anatu Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome mende piru doko selapape, leya.
Nambana wambu dupwa ee nenge kau pingi lapo nena lao maiyuo mauli
ipwa lapo nao pinya lao mairu. 16 Nambame nakama yuu wakale lapo
nakamape nakamana rora ambasupimi paa nange dupwana pyao ralyuo
bolombalo lao pena lapala nambame ami yanda singi keta nyinyi piso pyao
kokwa sinyi nembaro.

Jerusaleme Wambu Dupwa Nyisinya Lao Ee Leyami

17 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao,
Mende apa pipya kandapisi lao poraiyuo suu pyalapape.
Enda kumanda piso ee lao petenge dupwa epena lalapape.
Malu pinya pilyaminyipa enda lapome ee lao kenane pingi dupwa epena lalapape,
leya.

18 Dokopa wambu dupwame lao,
Yuu gii mende mee nemba nao waiya lao namwana lao malu pinya ee lao kenane pingi mende pyao petena lalapape.

Namwana lenge kapa doko ee ipwangeme simbuo lembakisa doko
rombe laramo pisimanale.

19 Ee poponge yuu Sayone dokona piso ipyamo doko
apa pyuo koo keta palipala letaminyi lao selapa.
Namwa elya nyulu nyuo nyilyamano.
Renge namwana anda yuupi dupwa kwaeyasi silyamo dokona
namwa yaki nyuo kaeyalu kaeyo kaeyarama ingilyamo.

20 Enda dupwa Kamongo dokome apa letamo lao sinya leyo.
Banya pii doko kale yukupala selapape, leyo.
Wanenge dupwa kumanda piso ee larami lao mana lamainya.
Dee nakamana puu minyingi dupwa malu pinya dokopa apa pyuo
kenane pingi doko mana lamairami,
leyo.
21 Kumungi renge doko namwana windowa kata dokona kolando
epelyamo.
Epo namwana kiŋinya anda kambu dokona epelyamo.
Epapala yuu taone kata barete andake dupwana wane wanakepe
karaminyi dupwa pyao nyilyamo.
Dee makete yuu dupwana akali parange karaminyi dupwa epo pyao
nyilyamoko.
22 Dopa pipala yongo kumasi dupwa yuu dupwana muu raleya.
Dopa pipala menana ii rasi yuu dupwana malu palyarapu singi
dopale ingyuo silyamo.
Dee witi pyakepenge dokome mungyuo nyingi akali dupwame
nyerami lapala
mendemepe nyuo malu palya nange pyakepo bolombalo lao yaki
nyingi dopale ingyuo silyamo.
Kamongo dokome pii dokona lakape, langipya, leya.

23 Kamongo dokome letamo.
Mona palenge akali dupwame nakamana mona palyuo soo
nyinginya renge doko lakanda nana.
Panda akali porai dupwame nakamana porainya renge doko range
lakanda nanako.
Akali bange malu retenge dupwame nakamana bange dupwana lao
range lakanda nanako.
24 Mendeme range lakandalana suu pyara ramo doko
baame namba Kamongo doko soo nyuo soo giso pilyamo dokona
lakandara.
Renge dokona nambame wambu mona retenge doko reto puu penge.

Dopako pyuo nambame pii pali nana lao yulu rolae dupwa kapa
pyuo puu penge.
Renge dolapome namba rae mainyi pyambungi,
Kamongo dokome letamo.[d]

Yuu Yando Andake Nao Nenge See Nao Piya

14 1 Yuu panyi pyuo nenge see nao piyamo dokona lao Kamongona
pii doko namba Jeremaya keta epo leya.
2 Juta wambu dupwa ee lao kumaralerale nyuo kumanda petaminyi.
Nakamana yuu taone dupwa isa pelyamo.
Nakamana wambu dupwa mona randame kumuo isa yuu dupwana
nangalo kyaso silyaminyi.
Dee Jerusaleme wambu dupwa nyisinya lao ee letaminyi.[e]
3 Wambu bange malu retenge kamongo dupwame nakamana
kendemande dupwa ipwa kamwala pena lami.
Ipwa petenge isa yuunya singi mauli pete yale dokona kamwala
pumi doko
pisa napyamo kamuo nyii nalyaminyi.
Dopa pipala nakama mee pee minyuo anda epelyaminyi.
Epapala nakama ipwa pisa nalyamo lao pao mona kendapala apa
pirama lao ee lao
lenge kambu yambe pyao nee pyuo epelyaminyi.
4 Dopa pyuo apu epa napyamo dokome
yuu dupwa yando nao kyapwapala oo lapyasa
pama akali dupwa mona yanyi pilyamo karapala
nakama lenge kambu dupwa yambe pyao karaminyi.
5 Dokopa ee yuu rambi andenge dupwa ando kara napyamosa
mena diya lenge dokome banya yakane doko
anju kipa nao sinya lapala kaelyamo.
6 Mena donge rae lenge dupwa yuu kyau ketae dupwana karapala
yana suwa kararope dopale ingyuo imambu ŋeeŋaepa lao kumuo
nenge isakope naa nayami dokome
lopo malawai lapyamopa karaminyi.
7 Nambana wambu dupwame namba kando ee langyuo dokopa
namwana koo wakasa piyama dupwame namwa range randa joo koo
keta palyilyamo.

---

[d] **9:25–13:27** Wambumi mee bange anatu lakandengepe rengya yuu nanesa karapusi ingyuo parami dokope dee Kamongona kana minyuo lalu lao lengepe dupwana pii palamo. Wambumi Jeremaya pyao kumakalana leyaminyipa Anatumi repe repe pii lamaiya. Anatumi banya wambu pipya rae mai naya. Namwa ketaele ingyuo karamano lao suu pingipi yulu koo pingipi dupwana lao Anatupa Jeremayapame wambu dupwa repe repe pii lamaiya. [e] **14:2** Pisa napyamo kamuo nyii nalyaminyi. (14:3)

Namwa emba karenge lao suu pyao kara napala kata malunya mata
joo pao kaeyama.
Namwa emba kando koo dupwa piyama.
Dopa piyamanopape Kamongo embame nyisaro lao lao kaeyene
dokona palyuo nyisape.
8 Embame Isaraele wambu dupwame mende pirinyi lao sepala mona
pyamalyuo lao karenge.
Embameko namwana randa dupwana kyawa minyingi.
Doko akipamo emba namwana yuu dakena upunili ingyalya ingyana
pyuo
yuu mendaki mee panya epo luu palipala penge dopale ingyuo
karese?
9 Emba akipamo akali mona nembako kamenge walu lao nyingi
dopale ingyuo
dee akipamo emba yanda singi lapo porainya renge pali napala
nyisalana pako karenge dopale ingilisi?
Kamongo emba namwa role karene doko siyamano.
Namwa embena wambu
embame namwa kyawa yaki nyii napipi, lao letaminyi,
leya.

10 Kamongo dokome wambu dapwana lao leya. Nakama namba yaki nyuo ralo makando pena mona nyilyaminyi. Dopa pipala nakama range kame pyuo minya narami. Dokona lao nambame nakama pipya rae mai nalyo. Dokona nakamana yulu kopetame pilyaminyi dupwa nambame suu pyaro. Suu pyapala nakamana koo dupwana randa mairu, leya.
11 Kamongo dokome namba langyuo lao, Wambu dapwa nyisapili lao namba piso see napipi, leya. 12 Nakama nenge naa napala nambame nyisa lao ee laraminyipape nambame nakamana ee see naro. Nakamame namba mena kiso joope dee nenge witi jingi kiso joope piraminyipape nambame nakama kando rae mai naro. Dokona ingyuo nambame nakama yanda pirami mendena lopo maiyuo yanyi maiyuo pyao kumakaro, leya.
13 Dokopa nambame lao, Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa, poropeta akali dupwame wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Liti dakena yanda mende pii nao lopo see nara. Renge doko embame lalu lao lao mona kyuu lao singi renge doko iki yuu dakena seramo pisirami lapiŋi lao lao karaminyi, leyo.
14 Dopa leyonopape Kamongo dokome isingi lao, Poropeta akali dupwame nambana kingi dokona lao kyambo letaminyi. Nambame nakama lala pena lao peeya nao nambame nakama dopa pyuo lena lao pii mendaki mendepe mana lamai napu. Nakama pii repa repa pyuo lenge mee wakale lapo unyi anyi pyuo range pipala letaminyi dupwape mende

nambame pinya lao maiyunde daa. Nakama dopa pira dapa piralyamo lao
mee tangeme suu pyao letaminyi dupwa mee ingyuo pelyamo. 15 Renge
dokona lao namba Kamongo dokome poropeta akali dupwa namba pena
laa napunupa mee rangeme sisu lao nambana kingi lao mee letaminyi
dupwa mende piru lao letoŋo. Poropeta pii lao yuu dakena lopo see nao
wambu kaku wuape nenge dokona nyuo mapisa nareŋe langilyaminyi
dupwa yuu dakena nakama lopo maiyuo wua kakupi nenge dokona
nyinyi pisarono kumarami ingilyamo. 16 Wambu lapo opetae pii letaminyi
doko soo karaminyi dupwa dopaleko ingyuo pyao kumakarami. Dokopa
nakamana yongo dupwa yuu Jerusaleme kata barete andake dupwana
nembaraminyipa wambu mendeme au pyuo nyuo malu pii narami ingyara.
Doko etenge ikinyingi wanengepe wambu peparaepe dopako pirami.
Nakamana yulu koo dupwana nambame yano nyuo dopa piru, leya.
17 Kamongo dokome nambana mona rando karapunu dokona wambu
dupwa lamairi doko pii dapwa lamaipi, langiya.

Nambana wambu dupwa wua kakupi piso kopeta kapeta pyami dokona
kukwa korakamape ee dupwa palyamo
kata pali naramopa lao kararo ingilyamo.
18 Namba yuu neta dorena kandaro dokopa
akali ayemba pukusi dupwa male lao seramo kandarolyamo.
Dee taone dorena parono dokopa
wambu dupwa lopome kumuo karaminyi dupwa kandarolyamo.
Poropeta purisi akalipi dupwame nakamana yulu doko mee
kyawame suu lao pyuo pelyaminyiko dokoŋo
angi doko aki pilyamano lao see nalyaminyi.

Wambu Dupwame Kamongo Piso Sokondali Pyuo Leyami

19 Kamongo, emba Juta wambu pipya kinyi kinyi mata maiyuo letese?
Yuu kyau Sayone wambu dupwa embame epe kanda nalese?
Akipamo embame namwa pyuo nyii namili lao
randa andake jilisi?
Namwa mona seramo karalana koto pumwano dokopa keyange
mende kando nyii nalyamano.
Namwa pyuo nyereŋe lao suu pyamwanopape paka renge doko
epelyamo.
20 Kamongo, namwame emba kando koo pimwa.
Doko namwa rangena koo dupwa polo lao
dee namwana rora ambasu dupwana koo dupwa polo letamano.
21 Embena lalu lao lenge pii dupwa kame see napala embena kingi
dokona reke lao namwa mata joo kaeya napipi.
Kiŋinya palyuo karenge yuu Jerusaleme dokona elya renge doko
minyuo epa napipi.

Embena kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii porai kandale doko yala napipi.
22 Yuu liti wakale wakale wambunya mee bange anatuŋu lao isa kanape wasisi dupwame apu peya narami.
Yake dokome susu lao apu pura pura pyao epena lao nyuo peya nara.
Yulu dupwa peparae embame iki inginyi peengepya.
Dokona lao namwana Kamongo Anatu emba keta dupwa peparae epara lao soo karamano.

Juta Wambu Dupwa Keta Randa Mende Epara Lao Reteya

15 1 Enakana Kamongo dokome namba langyuo lao, Akali Mosese Samyuelepa dakena karapala namba piso sokondali pyuo lambili doko nambame wambu dapwa sakame kumuo pyuo nyii napuli. Wambu dupwa nyisa pena lape. Wambu dupwa nambana lenge kambu silyamo dokona kara napala neta pena lape. 2 Nakamame emba piso soo, Anja paramase? leyami kande dokopa nambame letono doko nakama lamaipwape.
Lapo yanyi nyepala kumuo parami ingilyamo dokona nakama parami.
Lapo yandana kumarami ingiyamo dokona lao parami.
Lapo lopome kumuo parami ingilyamo dokona lao parami.
Dee lapo dupwa karapusi pyuo minyuo parami ingilyamo dokona parami leto.
3 Namba Kamongo dokome yulu kisima mona randanyi pyambuo epara dusipa nakama keta pyaka sinya lao suu pyao retelyo. Nakama yanda dokona pao kumaraminyipa nakamana yanenge dupwa suwame ipyalya ipyana pyuo soo parami. Dokopa yaka dupwame napala malarami dupwa suwa menape rae lenge dupwame yuu mendaki nao yuu mapu pinyi nembarami. 4 Yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwa namba Juta wambu Esakayana ikinyingi Manasa baa Juta wambunya kiŋi ingyuo karo dokopa yuu Jerusaleme dokona yulu koo piyamo dokona lao isingi piru doko kando yamarangyuo pakarami.
5 Kamongo dokome lao,
Jerusaleme wambu dupwa apimi nakama kondome kumuo
dee apimi nakama mona randame kumuo ee lao
apimi kapa pyuo wangu lakao karo
nakama apa pipyamo karaminyi lao piso serase? letamo.
6 Wambu nakamame namba yaki nyuo kaeyo
mata jiminyi dokona
nambana imbu singi doko kame pyuo minyuo makapu dokome
nambana kingi pyasinju lapala nakama pyao kokwa sinyi nembapu.

7 Yuu taone peparaena
nambame nakama kalendakuna porakana pyao nembele lao
nakama nambana wambu dupwa kokwa sinyi nembeyo.
Nakamana yulu koo pingi karo doko yaki nyuo kaeya nao minyaro siyaminyi dokona
nambame nakamana wane wanake dupwa opetae pyao kumakayo.
8 Nakama rangena yuu dokona enda waiya dupwa ipwa kota kee kana dupwa
manda manja nao kamame wakasa petaminyi.
Nambame nakamana wane parange andengena dupwa pyao kumakapala
endangi dupwa mona rumbingi petena lao piyu kande.
Aopa nambame nakama keta yuu mendaki
paka rengepe mona randange rengepe paleta epo piyu.
9 Enda mendena wane yanda ipingi nyepo kumapyasa baa lulaka pao pembetoko pyapyasa
popo nembalana saka nalyamo.
Baa eŋa nembo petenge dopa pyuo pisa napala
mona rumbingi petamo.
Nakama lapo pyapa nalyaminyi dupwa
Kamame yanda pimwai keta nyuo mapi sero dokopa pyarami.
Pii dusipa namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo.

Jeremayame Kamongo Doko Kando Mumu Leya

10 Namba keta rae maingi renge pali nalyamo doko aki akalinde karose? Akipamo nambana anyi dokome isa yuu dakena manjo nyiyase? Nambame yuu dakena wambu peparae kando laiya lao apiyanda pyuoko kararolyamo. Nambame kana lapo kyanju pyao nyakamyuope dee nambame lapo mainyi palyuowape pii nangeko. Doŋo wambu peparaeme namba koo keta palyuo letaminyi. 11 Kamongo nambame embena yulu pyaka nao kinyi letaminyi dupwa pyaka naronde ramo nakamame namba keta koo mende palena letaminyi pii dupwa angi inginya. Dee nambana yanda pimwai randa nao kareyaminyi dokopa nyisa naronde ramo doko randa dupwa namba keta palena. 12 (Mendeme ane isa doko minyuo roo pyarami ingya nalyamo. Ane isa dulurena kone kaname palya palya pyuo wasingi dupwasa leto, lao, Jeremayame leya.)

13 Dokopa Kamongo dokome namba langyuo lao, Nambame yanda pimwai dupwa epena lapala nambana wambunya kanape kamongonge bangepe yuu dokona silyamo dupwa nyuo soo pena laro. Renge doko nakama yuu palaminyi dokona kapa kapa pyuo koo pilyaminyi dokona randa maiyuo dopa piru. 14 Pipala nambana imbu singi doko isare ingyuo angao karalu karamo dokona nambame nakama see naraminyi panda

mendasa nakamana yanda pimwai wambu dupwana yulu pyakaminya
lao piru, leya.
15 Leyamo dokopa nambame lao, Kamongo emba silini. Namba suu
pyapala nyisape. Wambu lapome namba randa jilyaminyi dupwa isingi
randa mairuwale. Nakamame namba pyao kumakalena pilyaminyi
dokona embame nakama pyuo karena lao iso karo panda maiyuo kaeya
napipi. Embena kingi dokona reke lao karapusi namba kando kilya kando
letaminyi doko suu pyape. 16 Embame namba pii langii dokopa pii mende
isa nemba nao siyu kande. Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa doko, namba
embena kandale. Dokona lao embena pii doko nambana monarena rae
maingi mona pyakalyuo pingipi renge dupwa pipya palyuo simbulyamo.
17 Nambana yuu gii doko wambu lapo pipya mee giinyi kamba sero rae
maiyuo mee role pisa nange kandale. Embena pii leene doko warombo
soo namba range iki piso wambu koo piyaminyi dupwa kando imbu
singi dokome palyuo simbuyamo peteyo kande. 18 Namba akipamo mee
randa nyuoko karose? Akipamo nambana monarena rete dupwa umbwa
pii nalyase? Akipamo umbwa pii nalyase? Panyi pipala ipwa epenge
sokolyasa nalana lisa pingi. Nambame embapa dopale ingyuo suu pyao
karalase lao pilisi?
19 Dokona dee Kamongo dokome isingi lao, Emba kapu kyuo epare ramo
doko nambame emba nyepala dee kamba emba nambana kendemande
akali ingyare. Ingyapala pii koo lao papilini doko suu pyao emba wai
pii keyange doko larenepa emba dee kamba nambana poropeta akali
ingyare. Wambu dupwa kapu kyuo emba karare dokona eparaminyipa
emba dee nakama kararami dokona pare ingya nara. 20 Nambame emba
kone kana yale kapa dupwame kana kame porai pingi dopale ingyuo
kareene lao suu pyapala nakamame emba isa palya narami ingyara.
Nambame emba kyawa minyuo lete wai pyao nyuo kararo. 21 Nambame
akali koo kopetame pingi dupwana porainya renge dupwana emba kyawa
minyuo reto kararo lao namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo, leya.[f]

Jeremaya Baa Yuumi Kapo Wasinginya Anda Peteya

18 1 Kamongome namba langyuo, 2 Yuumi pere warake wasingi
akali banya anda parenepa dokona nambana pii emba langiru,
leya. 3 Dopa leyasa papala pere warake wasingi akali banya wasingi
taepo repeta yulu pyuo peteyamo kandeyo. 4 Pere wasiyamo dokona pao
kwaeyamo ramo dokopa dee minyuo uki minyapala wara dokome pere
mendere wakale wasapa piya.

---

[f] **16:1–17:27** Randa oo repeta Juta keta epara, leya. Jeremaya rangeme Kamongo nyisinya lao ateŋa leya. Dokopa Anatumi wambu dupwa koro petenge yuu gii dokona dopa pyuo dapa pyuo karalapape, lamaiya.

5 Dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo, 6 Nambame nakama Isaraele
wambu dupwa pipya pere wasingi akalinya pere wasalana suu pyapyamo
doko kaepala uki minyuo wakale wasiyamuli pyuo pii narose? Akali wara
minyaro karo mende mende pyuo wasalana suu pilyamuli pyuo pingi
kandale. Dopa pyuo nakama nambana kingi kapena karaminyi dupwa
dokona palyuo piru. 7 Nambame yuu lapo maso yuu liti mende lalyuo kokwa
sinyi nembaro laronopa 8 wambu dupwana suu pingi yulu koope dupwa mata
maiyuo kaeyarami ramo dokopa namba laro dokona palya nao alowa pyuo
kaeyaro, leya. 9 Dopa pirunupape nambame lao dokopa yuu liti mende pyuo
andanyi nembaro laronopape 10 koo pirami ramo doko pinya larono suu
pingi doko kaeyaro, leya. 11 Dokona lao embame Juta wambupi Jerusaleme
palaminyi dupwape randa mainya pipunu dokona dakepa oo randa mainya
rapa rapa pyuo kaelyo letamo lao lamaipala koo pilyaminyi dupwa yaki
nyuo kata koo papilyaminyi dupwa alowa pyuo kaena lao lamaipi, leya.
12 Lamairinyipa nakamame isingi kamba lao, Akipamo pii naramase? Namwa
mona kana pokapala koo pinya suu pilyamuli pyuo pirama larami, leya
Kamongome.

Wambu Dupwa Kamongo Doko Yaki Nyuo Kaeyami

13 Kamongome lao doko,
Isaraele wambu dupwame renge ama koo wakasa lapo pilyaminyi.
Renge dopale yuu liti wakale dupwana pyaka siyape lao piso sepe.
14 Yuu Lepanone kyau ama ketae dokona ase doko yuu lapo see
nangese?
Yuu manda renge kyaunya ipwa guu lapala epo penge dupwa
sokongese? Dopa pii nange.
15 Dupwa alowa pii napyamopape nambana wambu nakamame namba
kame soo kaeyapala
mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwana lao rendamu pingi bange kiso
mailyaminyi.
Nakama paraminyi kata rolae doko ranilyaminyi.
Wamba paenge kata doko yaki nyuo kaeyapala
nakama kata kyakana pelyaminyi.
16 Nakama rangena yuu andape kwao paliminyipa
kandapala giyalya giyana pyuo karalu karaminyi.
Kata lalyalana pirami dupwame kando epe nasepala
nenge longanyi nembo pakarami.
17 Nambame nambana wambu dupwa nakama mata maipala
yanda pimwainya lenge kambu dokona
porambaiye poraindeme sinjimu poo lao soo pyambuli laro.
Lapala randa andake eparamo dokopape nyisa naro,
leya Kamongome.

Wambu Dupwame Jeremaya Randa Mainya Suu Piyami

18 Sepala dokopa wambu dupwame lao, Jeremaya randa maiyuo
pyao ralinyi nembamanale, leyami. Lapala dee lao purisi akali
lowa mana lengepe dopa pipa dapa pipa lao mana langingi akalipi
poropeta akali pii nolako lenge dusipa lao karalu kararami. Dokona
lao Jeremaya banya pii laramo doko sakame naramaŋa randa maiyuo
kote lamanale, leyami. 19 Dokona lao nambame ateŋa lao dokopa dopa
leyo. O Kamongo, embame nambana pii kale yukupala soo dokopa
nambana yanda pimwai dupwame namba randa jinya letaminyi doko
soo karakape. 20 Mendeme keyange piramo dokona koo dokome yole
mairaminyi kapase? Dopa piraminyi kapa ingya napyamopape rakaya
palena lao kyuwa kyasingi dopale ingyuo namba randa jinya suu pyami.
Wamba dokopa Kamongo embame nakama imbu singi nyii napili
lapala nakamana lao langyala epeyo kande. 21 Dopa pyuo karakamyuo
kande doko kaepala dakepa nambapa koo pilyaminyi dokona Kamongo
embame nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa lopanyi nembapala kumanyi
nembape. Yanda dupwana angi nyuo suu lape. Enda dupwana ikinyingi
akalingipi kumanyi nembakamipi. Wanyane akali dupwa yandana nyuo
papala kumaraminyipa andapae dupwa anga yakane kapape kisapala
kumunyale. 22 Wambu yanda kambu dupwame repe repe lamai nao
nakamana anda epapala andambupi nenale leto. Dopa pyuo andakare
pisaraminyi dupwa pakame kumapala aa lao ipwa kaku nyinyale. Rakaya
palena lao kyuwa kyasili lao namba randa jinya kone makalyaminyi.
23 Dopako pyuo nakamame namba pyao kumaselana suu pyao karaminyi
doko Kamongo emba silini kande. Nakamana koo pilyaminyi doko kame
sakami napipi. Koo dupwa nakama keta sinya kaeyape. Embame imbu
singi nyepala dokona nakama isa palyuoko karena lao kandaro karape,
leya Jeremayame.

Ipwa Penge Poro Lasi Doko

19 1 Kamongo dokome namba langyuo, Ipwa pee warame wasisi
mende ropo pyala puu, leya. Baame namba kamame langyuo,
Wambunya akali kyawa dupwana lapope dee purisi akali dupwana
lapope nyuo minyuo pupi, leya. 2 Papala Penge Warame Wasisi
Kambilyamo Nembenge Kame Kambu dokona kata pao yuu lama Inomo
lenge dokona papala dokona karo baame pii langira dupwa laro ingiya.
3 Dokopa Kamongo dokome namba dopa lape, langiya. Juta wambunya
kiŋi dupwape Jerusaleme wambu dupwape Isaraele wambunya Anatu
namba Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lalopono doko selapape.
Nambame randa andake mende yuu dakena minyuo eparonopa wambu
mendeme doko sera ramo doko mona nembo yamarangyuo karara.

4 Nambame doo pirunu doko wambu dupwame namba kame soo yaki
nyepala yuu dake koo inginyi pyambuo kokwa soo mena pyao kiso anatu
wakale dupwa maiyami. Nakamape dee nakamana rora ambasupi dee
Juta wambunya kiŋi dupwape mee bange anatu see nange dupwa kiso
maiyami. Nakamame wambu yulu koo pii nange dupwana ranjama
dupwa kulimbuo nembo kareyami dokona dopa piru. 5 Dopa pipala mee
bange anatu kingi Bealo lenge dokona mena kiso maingi dopale ingyuo
nakamana wane wanake dupwa isarena kiso mairami dokona Bealona lao
kana pyare leyami. Nambame nakama dopa pinya lao mana lamai nange.
Dee suu pinginyape epa nangeko. 6 Dokona ingyuo yuu gii doko oo repeta
epelyamo dokopa yuu dake kingi Topete panda yuu Inomo lamako laa
narami Wambu Pyao Kuma Singi Yuu Lama laraminyi serami, leya.
7 Yuu dokona Jerusaleme wambu peparaepe dee Juta wambu peparaepe
mende pirama lao lao retelyaminyi dupwa nambame ukiaki minyinyi
nembaro. Nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame pyao wini pipala yandana
nakama pyao kumakana laro. Nambame nakamana yanenge kakapange
kumasi dupwa mena rae lenge yakape dupwame nenge ingyuo nena lao
mairu. 8 Nambame yuu taone dakena randa dopale minyuo epo kokwa
seronopa wambu kandama epo paparaminyi dupwa walu lao mona
nembo kandarami. 9 Dokopa wambu yanda pimwai dupwame yuu taone
doko nyuo sukusa palyapala wambu pyalena pirami. Pyaraminyi randa
doko kamame kopetame wakasa ingyuo paramosa wambu angi yuu
taone dokona pisirami dupwame yango mendeme mende pyao nao wane
wanake dupwa range pyao nao pirami, leya.[g]

10 Lapala Kamongo dokome namba langyuo, Akali namba role pyao
iminyi dupwana lenge kambu dokona pee warame wasisi doko pyao poro
lape, leya. 11 Lapala wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Kamongo Porai Wakasa
dokome lapya lape. Nambame wambu dupwa kanya pyao liti pyuo yuu
taone dupwa pyao lalyuo pirunupa ipwa pee warame wasisi poro lasi dee
kamba nyuo kimbu kimbu soo wasa nange dopale ingyarami. Wambu
dupwame nakamana kumasi yongo dupwa yuu mendasa malu pirami
ingya narasa yuu Topete dokonako malu pirami. 12 Nambame lalu lao
leto. Namba yuu taone Jerusaleme dakepe wambu dakena palaminyi
dupwape nyuo yuu Topete dopale inginyi pyambwaro. 13 Yuu Jerusaleme
dokona anda dupwape Juta kiŋi dupwana andape dee anda lapo
dupwanape anda yangi ketaerena rendamu pingi dupwa kiso bui dupwa
kingi lao maiyami dupwape dee lapona mena kiso maingi dopale ingyuo
ipwa waene dupwa mee bange anatu lenge dupwana kulimbuo palyiyami
dupwa peparae yuu Topete koo dokome kwaeyasi silyamo dopale ingyuo
para, leya.

---

g **19:9** Pee warame wasisi doko pyao poro lape, leya. (19:10)

14 Dokopa namba Kamongo banya wai pii lakala puu leyamo peyono
yuu Topete doko yaki nyuo peyo. Pao tembole anda kamapisa karapala
wambu peparae lamaiyuo, 15 Isaraele wambunya Anatu Kamongo Porai
Wakasa dokome lao, Nakama mona kana pokapala nambana pii lapunu
doko see nalyaminyi dokona nambame yuu taone dakenape dee yuu
taone repeta silyamo dupwanape peparae randa andake mairu lao
nambame leyonoli pyuo piru letamo, leyo.

Jeremayapa Pasapa Sisu Nyuo Lao Kareyambi

20 1 Dokopa purisi akali Pasa lenge akali Imana ikinyingi doko
tembole anda dokona mupwa ingyuo kareyamo dokome namba
pii renge dokona lao kareyono doko siya. 2 Sepala baame tembole anda
Benjamene Kame Kambu Ketae lenge dokona repeta namba pyapala ane
angapumi kiimbuo nyinya leya. 3 Dokona yangama dokopa Pasame namba
neta nyiyamo dokopa nambame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome embena
kingi Pasa kaepala Wambu Paka Renge Maiyuo Paenge Akaliŋi lape lapya,
leya. 4 Kamongo baa rangeme lao, Nambame emba range paka renge
joo dee embena puu minyingi dupwa maiyuo pirunupa nakama peparae
nakamana nyisu petenge dupwame wua gelame pyao kumakaraminyipa
emba kandare, leya. Nambame Juta wambu dupwa peparae nyuo
Bapilonena kiŋi akali doko keta mairunupa baa lapo karapusi ingyuo puu
maiyuo nyuo banya yuu dokona lanyuo pao dee lapo pyao kumako pira,
leya. 5 Nambame nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame yuu taone andake
dakena panda maiyuo kaeyaronopa epo nakambana mena bangepe
kamonganyi nembengepe rungi rungi pingipi dupwa peparae andambupi
nao nyuo pao dokopa Juta kiŋi dupwana kana bangepe dupwa opetae
nyuo yuu Bapilone dokona nyuo pao kaki pirami. 6 Pasa emba doko
embena ree palu dupwape peparae minyarapala nyepala yuu Bapilone
dokona lanyuo parami. Dokona emba kumarenepa embena puu minyingi
lapo kyambo malu lamaiyuo kareene dupwa pipya malu pirami.

Jeremaya Kamongo Kando Mumu Leya

7 Kamongo embame namba minyoko piinyipa
namba minyoko pisi karalyono silyu.
Emba keta porai palenge dokome
nambapa manda manja nalyamo.
Dokona lao wambu dupwame namba kando giyalya giyana pyuo
nyuo
male male lao karaminyi.

8 Namba yuu peparaena pii lapunu yaka lao ee lao pii poraiyuo lao
pilyu doko

Randa Andake Epo Yuu Doko Kwaeyo Para ingilyamo lao lao karapunu pilyamo.
Kamongo namba embena pii dokona lao lakao papipunu dokona namba kando yuu peparae giyalya giyana pyuo isa nembele lao letaminyi.
9 Dopa pipyamo dokona nambame Kamongo kame soo kaepala banya kingi dokona laa naro lao karapunupape
Kamongo embena pii pyasi doko nambana mona dokona isare ingyuo
koko rao ango silyamo.
Sipyasa pii doko neta nyuo laa nalana suu pyapunupape
kapa kame pyuo minyaro ingya nao nambana kambu dokona neta epelyamo.
10 Namba sipunu dokopa wambu peparaeme isa isa paeyo lao,
Yuu peparaena paka renge dokonako maipilyamoŋo, letaminyi.
Gapomane akali dupwa banya lao lamaimanale.
Dopako pyuo nambana puu minyingi angi dupwame namba koo keta palepe lao kandaro karaminyi.
Nakamame lao, Mendeme baa alyikilyi pyuo nyuo iso kota nembara dokopa
namwame baa minyarapala moŋo mairama, letaminyi.
11 Dopa laminyipape Kamongo emba ama kamame porai wakasa doko nambapa karene dokona
lapome namba randa jilyaminyi dupwa isa parami.
Nakama pyuo ayemba palyarami ingya nalyamo dokona elya nyuo karalu kararami.
Nakama wini pirama kata mende see nayasa elya nyiyama lao kararami.
12 Dopa piraminyipape Kamongo Porai Wakasa embame wambu peparae rolae dokona makande pyuo kandenge.
Nakamana mona kyawa sisingipi dupwana aki palamo doko embame soo oto karapinyi pilyamo.
Dokona nambana randa dupwa embena kingi raka dokona palyilyu.
Dokona nambame nyisu petenge dupwa pipya moŋo maiya kare doko kandarowale.
13 Akali yulu koo pingi dupwame randa maiminyi karaminyi wambu dupwa
kiiramo nyingi dokona suu pyao
Kamongo doko kenane pyao
banya kingi ketae pyambuo lakandamanale.

14 Namba mandeyaminyi yuu gii doko kopyaliŋi lamana.

Anyimi namba mandeyamo yuu gii doko mupwa lao suu pyaa
namanale. Kopyali ingyuo peelyamo lao suu pyamana.
15 Akali mendeme namba mandeyaminyi dokopa
wane mende manjakalaminyi lao epo rakane lamaiyuo
rae mainyi pyambuyamo akali dokona kingi kopyali ingyuo penale.
16 Kamongome yuu taone lapo sakame kuma nao
pyao kokwa siya dopale ingyuo baa penale.
Baa yangama dokopa rando ee larami dokope
korakama dokopa yanda pyala panya kee kupi larami dolapo soo
karena.
17 Renge dokona lao namba ingi anda peteyono dokopa akali dokome
namba pyao kumaka naya.
Manjipa nayamopa namba piyali dokopa nambana anyinya ingi anda
doko nambana malu anda ingiyali.
18 Namba akipamo mandeyamisi?
Randa nyuo mona rando
elya paleta karo kumare lao mandeyamisi?[h]

Rengya Renge Keyange Mende Pira Lao Soo Nyingi

23 1 Wambunya akali kyawa dupwame Kamongona wambu dupwa
randa maiyuo pyao kokwa soo ralinyi nembo karaminyi dupwa
Kamongona kote lenge yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa randa andake
nyeramilyamo. 2 Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome dopa
letamo. Isaraele wambunya akali kyawa dupwame nambana wambu
rapu pyakamiramili kata dokona pyaka nalyaminyi. Nakamame pyao
kusape palyuo bolombalo lanyi nembakalyaminyi. Dopa pyuo yulu
koo doo pilyaminyi dokona lao nambame nakama randa jero, letamo.
3 Nambame nambana wambu lapo dupwa bolombalo lao yuu wakale
dupwana nembeyono dupwa nyuo malu palyuo lanyuo epo yuu andape
range dokona peyaro. Dopa pirunupa nakama keta wane wanakepe malu
wai kisaronopa rara doko ando nyimbwara. 4 Nambame akali kyawa
lapo rombo palyapala nakama iso karena laro. Nambame nakama kamba
randa mai naronopa nambana wambu dupwa dee pako yamarangyuo
kara narami. Namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo.
5 Kamongo dokome lao, Dapitinya para pyasi dokona yulu rolae pingi
mende kiŋi inginya lao wasaro yuu gii doko epelyamo. Yuu liti dokona
kapa kapa pyuo kiŋi dokome mona angi palipala anjuku rolae lao rolo
pyuo rapu pyuo karara. 6 Baa kiŋi ingyaramo dokopa Juta wambu dupwa

---

[h] **21:1–22:30** Juta wambupi kiŋi dupwapeme Anatu kamba lao kareyaminyi dokona nakama keta randa epo yuu doko kokwa sera ingilyamo, Kamongome lapusa pilyamo, Jeremayame leya.

kyawa minyara. Dee Isaraele wambu dupwa manda rao mona seramo palyuo karo pirami. Banya kingi doko Kamongo Namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi, larami.

7 Kamongo dokome lao, Kamongo lete karalu karenge dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi piso nyuo minyuo epeyono doko kando wambu dupwame pii porakai mende lalana dokopa nambana kingi lao kinyi leto lao laa narami gii doko epelyamo. 8 Dopa laa naraminyipape yuu dulurena dee yuu wakale wakale dupwana nambame nakama bolombalo lao nembeyono pao kareyaminyi dupwa nyuo minyuo epeyono Anatu lete karalu karenge doko kando pii porakai mende lalana dokopa nambana kingi lao kinyi leto larami. Dokopa nakama rangena yuu dokona palu kararami.

Poropeta Dupwana Lao Jeremayame Pii Leya

9 Namba poropeta akali dupwana lao suu pyao mona rumbingi karo mona pupyamo walu walu lao karo.
Kamongo dokomepe
dee banya pii poo pyasi dokomepe
namba ipwa biya napala karenge dopale inginyi pyambulyamo.
Akali mende ipwa waene malu napala lao kararamuli pyuo lao karalyono.
10 Wambu malu yuu dakena simbuo palipala Kamongona yulu mondo lao pii nao kaelyaminyi.
Nakama yulu koo dupwanako suu pyao pimisa nakamana yulu angi doko yaki nyilyaminyi.
Kamongome yuu doko kwaeyo pena leyamo dokona
rambi isakope dupwa kyapuo yanda nao kumuo pupyamosa ee lao kumanda petaminyi.

11 Kamongo dokome lao,
Poropeta purisi akalipi dupwa Anatu soo nyii nalyaminyi.
Tembole anda angi dokona pao yulu koo pyuo kareyaminyi kando nyiyu, letamo.
12 Nakama kata moko minyuo pelyaminyi dupwa iminjo keta keta pira.
Nambame nakama lukumakapala pao palena lao piru.
Nambame nakama keta randa andake mairu.
Nakamana randa nyerami yuu gii doko epelyamo. Namba Kamongo dokome leto.
13 Yuu Samaria dokona poropeta akali dupwame koo piminyi doko kandelyo.
Nakambame mee bange anatu lao Bealo lenge dokona kingi lapala nambana wambu dupwa ralinyi neta nembelyaminyi.

14 Dopa piminyipape yuu Jerusaleme dokona poropeta akali karaminyi
dupwame yulu koo ai pingi doko piminyi kandelyo.
Nakamame enda kepo pipala pii kyambo letaminyi.
Wambu dupwa yulu koo pinya lao kata lasaka pyuo karaminyi
dokome
wambu mendeme yulu koo dupwa yaki nyii narami ingilyamo.
Nambame kandapu dokopa
yuu Sotoma Gomora dolapona koo piyaminyi dopale manda manjo
pelyamo.
15 Dokona lao namba Kamongo Porai Waksa dokome Jerusaleme
poropeta dupwana lao dake leto.
Nakamame Anatunya akali ingyuo kara naminyi dokona wambu
dupwa mana nyilyaminyi.
Dokona nambame isako kau pingi wara piru karamo dupwa nena lao
maiyuo mauli dupwa ipwa ingyuo kamuo nena keko pyakamyuo
piru.
16 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome Jerusaleme wambu dupwa
lamaiyuo, Poropeta dupwana pii letaminyi dupwa sakami nalapape.
Nakamame rengya mende pira lao kekenge pii malu letaminyi. Nambame
mende lapunupa langya nalyaminyi. Nakamba range mende pira rapisi
lao mee waso nyepala langilyaminyi. 17 Poropeta dupwame wambu lapo
nambame lapunu pii dupwa selana kamba letaminyi dupwa kando lao
wambu nakama keta mee kapa ingyuo para lyakande letaminyi. Karapala
mona kana poko lao karenge wambu dupwa peparae lamaiyuo, Nakama
dupwa keta randa andake doko epa nara, letaminyi.
18 Nambame lao, Poropeta akali dapwame mendemepe Kamongona
suu pinginya yalu pyuo silyamo dupwa soo nyii nange. Dee nakama
mendemepe banya pii doko soope dee soo nyuope pii nange. Banya pii
lapyamo dupwana doko mende lalyamo lao sakaminginde daa. 19 Banya
imbu singi doko ama raiya pambake yale dokome wambu koo pilyaminyi
dupwana ayemba peparaena pyao soo kyaya lyaape ingyuo kaiki pilya
pyana pyuo pira. 20 Dopa pyuo banya pinya suu pilyamo dupwa pyuo
otaparamo dokopa banya imbu singi doko pyai nara. Enakana dokopa
banya wambu dupwame dopa pyuonde piyalyamo lao soo pakana
palyarami.
21 Kamongo dokome lao, Nambame poropeta dapwa pena laa
nayonopape nakamame maso peyami. Nambame nakama dopa pyuo lena
lao pii mende lamai nayonopape nakamame nambana kingi dokona mee
laoko kareyami. 22 Nakamame nambana suu pingi yalu pyuo silyamo
dupwa simili doko nakamame nambana pii dupwa nyepala nambana
wambu dupwa polo lamaikaraminyipa Satane yulu dupwa yaki nyuo
kaeyo karo yulu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa alowa pyuo kaeyamili.

23 Namba Anatu doko yuu muu peparaena kapa kapa pyuo karenge.
Mendakisa yeelyo karengende daa. 24 Mendemepe nambame kanda naro
panda mendena yalu pyuo kara nara. Namba yake panda dorenape isa
yuu panda darenape peparaena kapa kapa pyuo karo doko emba see
nalese? 25 Poropeta akali dupwame nambana kingi dokona lao kyambo
laminyi doko namba silyu. Dee nakamame polo lao nambana wai pii
doko nakamana kombeya pimwa dokona jilini, letaminyi. 26 Yuu gii
akipare poropeta dupwame nambana wambu dupwa kando mee pii
waso nyepala kyambo lao kata kyai dokona lanyuoko pao kararamisi?
27 Nakamana rakange dupwame mee bange anatu kingi Bealo doko keta
mona maiyuo papala namba kame siyami doko suu pyao nakamana
kombeya lamailyamano dokome nambana wambu dupwame namba kame
serami katandena pimisa pilyamo. 28 Doko poropeta kombeya pilyaminyi
dupwame doko mee kombeyaŋa larami ingilyamo. Dopa laraminyipape
poropeta nambana pii silyaminyi dupwame pii doko mondo lao polo
larami ingilyamo. Nambana pii doko jingi angi ingyapyamopape
poropeta akalinya pii doko mee yanenge ingilyamo. 29 Nambana pii
doko isarena mendeke dee ama porai kana dupwa pyao longo sinjimu
ingingi dopale ingyuo silyamo. 30 Poropeta akali dupwa nakama range
yango sukusa pii lami dupwa nyepala nambame lapunu lele lao letaminyi
dupwa namba kando yanda pimwaiyuo karo. 31 Poropeta lapo nakama
rangena pii lao dokopa namba keta ipyamo soo nyepala imi ingyalya
ingyana pyuo letaminyi dupwa opetae awa nao karo. 32 Namba Kamongo
dokome mende lalyane lao selapape. Poropeta lapome nakamana
kombeya dupwana kyambo pii malu palyuo laminyi dupwa awa nao karo.
Nakamame kombeya dupwa lamaiyuo kyambo laminyi dupwamepe dee
range ketae pyambuo lakandaminyi dupwamepe nambana wambu dupwa
kata kyai dokona lanyuo pelyaminyi. Nambame nakama nembo dopa
pyuo laramiŋi pena lao laa nayo. Nakamame lami dokome wambu dupwa
nyiso laa nalyaminyiko. Namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo.[i]

Wambu Dupwame Jeremaya Pyalana Suu Piyami

26 1 Josayana ikinyingi Jiyoakwimi lenge doko Juta wambunya
kiŋi ingyuo kanda soo kareyamopa Kamongome namba kando
langyuo, 2 Tembole anda kamapi dokona karapala wambu yuu Juta
taone dupwana piso dokona lakandala eparami dupwa nambame emba
pii langilyu dupwa peparae lamaipi. Pii dupwanape kuki mende kame

---

[i] **23:33–25:38** Jeremaya baame ee kana malu nembo lao, Kamongo dokome Juta wambu dupwa kote lara, leya. Kote larama yuu gii oo repeta epeya. Kamongo dokome kiŋi Nepukatenesa Bapilone range keta banya wambu dupwa randa maiyuo kote lara. Kamongo dokome wambu rara peparae dupwa randa maira, Jeremayame leya.

soo yaki nyuo kaeya nao lamaipi. 3 Wambu dupwame pii doko sepala
nakamana yulu koo dupwa kame soo yaki nyerami rapisi. Nakamana
yulu koo dupwa peparaena nambame nakama keta randa mairu lao rapa
rapa piyu doko nambana suu pingi alowa pyuo kaeyaro. 4 Kamongome
wambu dupwa lamai lao namba langiya. Namba Kamongo dokome leto.
Nakamame namba warombo soo nambame pii mana langilyu dupwa
kamba laa nao moko minyuo pyuo karalapape. 5 Dopako pyuo nambana
kendemande akali poropeta dupwa nakama keta kaeya nao mapanyi
peyapa pyuo kareyo dupwa apa letaminyi lao sokondali pyuo karalapape.
Wamba nakamana pii warombo see nayami. 6 Nakama mee kamba lao
karalu kararami ramo doko nambame yuu Sailo tembole anda doko koo
inginyi nembeyonoli pyuo tembole anda dake koo inginyi nembaroko.
Dopa pirunupa wambu yuu muu dupwana palaminyi dupwame pii koo
mende letamano lao dokopa yuu taone dakena kingi lapapu larami, leya.
7 Purisi dupwape poropeta dupwape dee wambu dupwa peparaemepe
yulu dupwana lao nambame tembole anda dokona leyono doko siyami.
8 Kamongo dokome namba lape lao pii peparae lamaiyunuli pyuo lao
otapeyono dokopa aopa role pyapeta pyakaeyapala pii poraiyuo kaeyo
lao, Emba doo letene dokona pyao kumakapengele, leyami. 9 Dopa
lapala, Akipamo embame Kamongona kingi dokona lao tembole anda
dake yuu Sailo tembole koo ingiya dopale ingyaramopa yuu taone dake
pyao kokwa soo piramopa wambu mendalipi dakena pali narami, letese?
leyami. Lapala wambu dupwame namba nyuo sukusa palyuo kako
piyami.
10 Dopa piyami doko Juta lita akali dupwame sepala nakamame
kiŋinya anda doko yaki nyuo waiya lao tembole anda dokona papala
Kame Kambu Enenge palyiyaminyi dokona isaro kareyami. 11 Gii dokopa
purisi akalipi poropeta akalipi dupwame lita akalipi dee wambu dupwape
kando lamaiyuo lao, Akali dakeme yasu kee lao namwana yuu taone
doko kando koo inginyi nembo pulyuo letamo dokona baa randa maiyuo
piso soo kote lao pyao kumarami ingilyamo. Dokona pii lapyamo dupwa
nakama rangena kale dokome rolae simi kandapi, leyami.
12 Dokopa nambame lao, Yuu taone andake dakenape tembole anda
dakenape pulyuo pimwaiyuo nambame pii lapunu simi kandapi dupwa
peparae Kamongo dokome lala puu lapyamo epo lapu. 13 Nakama palyuo
karo pilyaminyi kata dupwape dee pilyaminyi dupwape alowa pipwape.
Pipala nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona pii laramuli pyuo kamba
laa nao pipwape. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa baame randa mende peyo
pyao kokwa sero leyamo doko alowa pipala kaeyara. 14 Namba doko
nakamana kingi raka dokona karo. Dokona nakamame namba kando aki
mende nakama pipya kapa ingyuo para pinya suu pilyaminyi doko mee
pipwape. 15 Namba pyaramiko dokona renge mende palape lao selapape.

Nakamame namba pyao larami ramo doko nakamape wambu yuu taone
dakena palaminyi dupwape wambu koko pii nange dokome Anatumi repe
repe lala puu lapyamo ipu doko pyaramisa pira, leya.
16 Leyamo dokopa lita akalipi wambu dupwapeme poropeta akalipi purisi
dupwape kando lamaiyuo lao, Akali dakeme namwana Kamongo Anatunya
kingi lao pii langipyaŋa. Baa pyao kumaka narama ingilyamo, leyami.
17 Dokopa enakana akali andapae lapome sipurapala wambu malu palyuo
peteyami dupwa lamaiyuo lao, 18 Akali Esakaya baa Juta wambunya kiŋi
ingyuo kareyamo dokopa poropeta akali Maeka yuu Moresete range dokome
Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome leyamo pii dupwa wambu peparae lamaiya.

Yuu Sayone doko kwai mapu lapo pyasi sili lao
yuu Jerusaleme doko ama pyao kokwa sinyi nembo
dee tembole anda karenge dokona imwa palyuo pira.

19 Lapala kiŋi Esakayamoo Juta wambu dupwapeme akali Maeka
baa pyao kumaka nayami. Pyao kumakapenge doko suu pyao akali
Esekayame Kamongo doko pakapala baame Kamongo rae mairali yulu
lapo piya. Dopa piyasa Kamongo dokome nakama keta randa mairu
leyamo doko nyuo alowa pipala kaeya. Dokona epapu namwa rangeme
randa ama koo andake nyelana minji nanji pilyamano.
20 (Dokona akali mende wakale kingi Yuraya lenge akali Semayana
ikinyingi yuu Kiriate Jirimi range doko akali Jeremayame leyamo dopako
suu pyao baame Kamongona kingi dokona lao yuu taone dakepe dee
wambu rara dupwape koo ingyuo paraŋa lao pulyuo pimwaiyuo leya.
21 Leyamo pii doko kiŋi Jiyoakwimimoo banya yanda singi dupwape dee
akali mupwa dupwapeme siyami. Sepala dokopa kiŋi dokome baa nyepala
pyao kumakalana suu piya. Dopa pyuo suu piyamopape doo leyaminyi pii
doko akali Yurayame sepala baa pakame kumuo baa range kyawa lete nyuo
yuu Isipi dokona peya. 22 Dopa piyamopape kiŋi Jiyoakwimi baame akali
Akipona ikinyingi Elanatane dee akali lapo pipya yuu Isipi dokona akali
Yuraya nyela pena lao nembeya. 23 Akali dusipame Yuraya nyuo lanyuo epo
kiŋi Jiyoakwimi maiyamisa baame nyepala pyao kumakapala banya yongo
doko wambu peparaena malu pingi yuu dokona pyao nembeyami.)
24 Dopa piyaminyipape namba Jeremayame akali Aikami Sapanena
ikinyingi dokona matarena karo yulu piyu dokome wambu dupwame
pyao kumakana lao mai nayami.[j]

---

[j] **27:1–30:24** Juta wambupi dee yuu wakale range wambupi iso kareyamo doko Bapilone kiŋi kingi Nepukatenesa lenge dokona pawa dokome lasaka pili lao Kamongome Jeremaya baa isa mamando banya mange dokona soo pyuo karena leya. Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa kyambo lenge poropeta akali mendeme Jeremayana pii nembalana lao kareya. Dopa piyamosa baa kumuya. Wambu karapusi ingyuo Bapilone dokona kareyaminyi dupwa Jeremaya baa pepa pase pyao maiya. Nakama yuu Bapilone dokona maka nao mee elya kalo piso yuu rakyame kapa anda eparami, leya.

Isaraele Dupwa Anda Kapu Kyuo Eparami

31 1 Kamongo dokome lao, Namba Anatu Isaraele rara peparaena
ingyaronopa nakama nambana wambu ingyarami yuu gii doko repeta
epelyamo. 2 Isaraele wambu lapo yanda pimwai keta kumarami doko wanjo
epeyaminyi dupwa yuu muiyane dokona nambame sakame kumungi renge doko
lasaka piyu. Dokopa nakama koo selana lao koto aiye leyaminyi dokopa 3 namba
nanesale karo nakama keta nolakayo. Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame nakama
yuu peparae mona retengenyili pyuo nambana mona reto retenge puu penge
renge doko lasaka pyuo karalu kararo. 4 Nambame nakama dee kamba dopona
pili lao andanyi pyambwaronopa nakama nakamana lakuli nyepala pyao rae
maiyuo mali lyuo wamya lyuo pyakalyuo pyao kararami. 5 Yuu kyau Samaria
dokona dee kamba isa girapo ee wara pirami. Pipala wambu wara piraminyi
dupwame girapo ee dokona jingi lyeramuli pyuo lyuo narami. 6 Waa. Yuu kyau
Eporaime dokona karo isingi akali dupwame lao lao, Yuu kyau Sayone namwana
Kamongo Anatu petamo dokona monale kee larami yuu gii doko epelyamo.

7 Kamongo dokome letamo,
Wambu rara dupwana kamame andake doko Isaraeleŋe lao
lakando kenane pyalapa.
Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa kyawa lete nyipya.
Baame wambu pingyasi lapo petaminyi dupwa kiiramo nyipya dokona
nakamana kenane lakando pingi doko pyalapape.
8 Nambame yuu dulurename piso minyuo epo
dee yuu muu peparaena nakama nyuo malu palyaro.
Dokopa wambu lenge koope kimbu koope
enda wane paletape dee repeta manjalana piraminyipi dupwa
doloma pipya role pyapeta eparami.
Nakama yuu dokona rara andake ingyuo kamba eparami.
9 Nambana wambu dupwa ee pipya kapu kyuo
ateŋa lao range lanyaronopa anda eparami.
Nambame ipwa guu dupwana iso lanyuo pao
dee nakama lukuma sasaramiŋi lao nambame kata rambe kwuasi
dokona lanyuo paro.
Dokopa namba Isaraelena rakange dopale ingyaronopa
Eporaime nambana wane mupwasa ingyara.

10 Kamongo dokome lao,
Wambu rara dupwa nambana pii selapa.
Sepala yuu nanesa ipwa marenge dupwana nambana pii dupwa
lamaila pupya.
Nambana Isaraele wambu wakale wakale bolomabalo lao nembeyo
dupwa nyuo malu palyaro.

Palyapala mena sipisipi rapu pingi dokome banya mena sipisipi rapu
pingi dopale ingyuo rapu piru.
11 Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa manda rena lao kiiramo nyiyu.
Nyepala dee akali yuu rara ama porai wakasa dupwa keta nyiso
kyawa lete nyuo piyu.
12 Nakama yuu kyau Sayone dokona epo raeme kumuo kenane pyao
pisirami.
Dee nambana bange witi jingipi ipwa waenepe olipi ipwangepe
mena sipisipi dee mena bulamakaope mairunu dupwa
kando rae maiyuo kando nyerami.
Dokopa nakama palu karo pirami dupwa ee nengepe ipwa apumi
nenge pipala mena mena lao andenge dopale ingyarami
dee nakama aki bange mende yano piramo kararami dupwa peparae
nakama keta palira.
13 Dokopa wanake dupwa mali lyuo wamya lyuo rae mairami.
Dee akali parange alemope dupwa rae maiyuo mona pyakalyuo
pyaramo kararami.
Dokopa nambame nakama mona minyarambunyi pyambwapala
nakamana kumanda piso ee lao dupwa alowa pyuo mona
pyakalyuo pyao rae maingi renge mairu.
Dee kondange renge paleta karenge dupwa rae mainyi
pyambwaro.
14 Dopa pipala nambame purisi dupwa nenge keyange dupwa mairu.
Dee nambana wambu dupwa mende aeya naramo pisirami dupwa
kando nyuo nenge piru,
lao namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo.

Kamongome Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Kando Sakame Kumuo Pyuo Nyiya

15 Kamongo dokome lao,
Yuu Orama dokona pii mende leyamo siyami.
Ee andake lao kumaralerale nyuo lao
Enda Oresolo banya wane wanakepe dupwana lao ee lao peteya.
Mona minyarambu nyisalana leyami dokopa
Banya wane wanakepe lete pisa nalyaminyiŋi dokona daa leya.
16 Embena ee letene doko kaepala
embena ee ipwange dupwa pyao nembape.
Embena wane wanakepe dupwana lao yulu pipi dokona
emba yano nyere.
Nakama nyisu petenge yuu dokona piso kapu kyuo eparami.
17 Embena lao rengya mende keyange pyakara.
Embena wane wanake dupwa kamba kapu kyuo anda eparami.
Namba, Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo.

18 Isaraele wambu dupwa mona randame kumuo laminyi doko namba silyu.
Kamongo namwa mena kali rae lenge mona kana pokonge dopale ingyuo kareyama.
Dopa piyamanopape namwa kamba lao nao warombo selapa lao mana langii kande.
Emba Kamongo, namwana Anatu.
Namwa emba keta lanyuo ipupi.
Dokopa kapu kyuo emba karene dokona epanya epelyamano.
19 Namwa emba mata joo peyamanopape
dee range epanya piyama.
Embame namwa randa jiinyi dokopa
namwa rangeme kyawa suu lao kondome kumuyama.
Doko namwa enye wane parange karo yulu koo dupwa piyama dokona elyayama.

20 Isaraele nakama nambana wane mona wakasa retenge ingyuo karaminyi.
Wane nambame mona angingyuo retenge dupwa nakama iki.
Yuu lapo nambame nakamana kingi dokona arome pyao dokopa
nambame nakama mona reto suu pyao lenge.
Nambana mona doko nakama keta silyamo.
Nambame nakama sakame kumuo kararo.
21 Nakama Isaraele dupwame kata angi doko kongwalu mende pipala pano wapuo retalapape.
Nakama anjukunya namba yaki nyepala neta peyaminyi kata doko dee kotalapape.
Kotapala poraiyuo suu pyalapape,
Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu taone nakama yaki nyuo peyaminyi
dupwana anda ipupwape.
22 Yuu gii akipare nakama Anatunya yulu mondo lao pyakami nao mona lamana palyuo kararamisi?
Akalimi enda rapu pyuo karengenyili pyuo endame akali rapu pira ramo ama wakale ingyuo pira.
Doko suu pyao nambame yulu enenge mende ama wakale ingyuo pipu.

Rengya Anatunya Wambu Angingyuo Palu Karo Pirami Doko

23 Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome lao,
Nambame wambu dupwa nakamana yuu palenge dokona kamba palyuo
karo pinya laro dokopa yuu Juta dokonape dee dokona yuu taone
dupwanape nakama dee kamba lao,

Kamongo dokome Jerusaleme yuu kyau yapasi panda poo pyasi baa
palu karenge doko
elyape keta pisinya
larami. 24 Wambu dupwa yuu Juta dokona palyuo dee taone dupwana
palyuo pirami. Piraminyipa nakamana lapome ee wara pirami dee
lapome sipisipi rapu pyuo pirami. 25 Dokopa wambu makarami dupwa
nambame mona keyange palyinyi pyambwaro. Dee loparami dupwa
nambame nenge pirunupa nao sikya piramo kararami. 26 Dokopa wambu
dupwame lao, Namba luu palipu doko luu rende palyuo yongo keyange
karo sipurelyo, larami, Kamongome letamo.
27 Namba Kamongo dokome leto. Isaraele wambunya yuu dokonape
Juta wambunya yuu dokonape nambame mena wambupi dupwa
peyaronopa kete pyao nyera leyo yuu gii doko repeta epelyamo.
28 Nambame nakamana ee dupwana yukunyi nembo nakamana taone
dupwa kokwa sinyi nembo pyao lalyuo oteyo doko suu pyao nambame
dee dopona pyuo minyalyalopono ingilyamo. 29 Yuu gii doko pyaka
seramo dokopa wambu dupwame lao,
Endangipi rakangepe dupwame isa girapo jingi keke pingi doko
nelyaminyipa
nakamana wane wanakepe dupwame keke doko nakanjilyaminyi
lenge dopa pyuo dee laa narami. 30 Dokona ingyuo wambu mendeme isa
girapo jingi keke pingi doko nara ramo doko baa rangeme banya nenge
pinjingi dolapona nakanju sera. Dee wambu mendaki mendaki lao baa
rangena koo dokona kumara.
31 Kamongo dokome lao, Isaraele wambu pipya dee Juta wambu pipya
pii enenge kana minyuo lalu lao larono yuu gii doko epelyamo. 32 Pii
enenge kana minyuo lalu lao larono doko nakamana kauwanemoo pipa
yuu Isipi dokona neta nyiyu dokopa nambame kii minyuo pao kana
minyuo pii lalu lao leyono dopale daa. Dokona namba nakamana akalingi
dopale ingyuo kareyonopape nakamame kana minyuo pii lalu lao lenge
doko minyuo pyuo kara nayami. 33 Kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii enenge
nambame Isaraele wambu pipa larono doko dapale ingyara. Nambana
lowa dupwa nakamana mona anda dokona pyao retapala nakamana
suu pingi dokona pyao palyakaro. Dopa pipala namba nakamana Anatu
angingyuo kararonopa nakama nambana wambu angingyuo parami.
34 Nakamana andare dokona yango sukusa dopa pinya dapa pinya
lao kara naramioko. Yuu gii dokopa wambu kuki andakepe peparae
namba soo nyerami. Nambame nakamana yulu koo dupwa nyuo kame
sakamirunupa dee koo piraminyi dupwana deeko suu pyale pyale kara
naro. Namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo, leya.

35 Kamongo yuu yangama korakamape dokopa neta dokome rena lao

dee kukwa dokopa kana buipi dupwame rena lao pingi.
Baame ipwa kota dupwa kasakole minyuo ranju ketae epena lao pingi.
Banya kingi Kamongo Porai Wakasa.
36 Dokona yake yuupa dolapo pinginyili pyuo kuara yangara pyuo kararamo
dusipana peparae Israele rara doko palu karalu kararami, lalu lao letamo.
37 Yuu gii mendepa akali mendeme yake doko makande pyuo
dee isa yuu dokona susa dokona koko pao soo oto pipyali doko
Anatu baame Isaraele wambu dupwa dokopa iki mata maipyali.
Doko nakama peparae koo piyaminyi dokome dopa pipyali,
Kamongo dokome lapyasa pilyamo.

38 Kamongo dokome letamo, Yuu taone Jerusaleme doko nambana ingyuo dee kamba pirami doko yuu Ananele Anda Londe dambirena piso epo Donge Kame Kambu dokona suu larami yuu gii doko repeta epelyamo. 39 Dokopa yuu make wangu doo yuu dorena palyuoko pao pao neta anda penge dorena yuu kyau Garepe dokona pao dee yuu Goa dokona palu awali lara. 40 Yuu pau lama lama wambu kumasipi dee nenge pinjingipi dupwa malu palyuo nembenge doko peparaepe dee ipwa Kitone doko yuu peparaepe pao Mena Ose Kame Kambu neta pyakaenge dorena suu lao doko nambana lenge kambunya poo pyasi ingyuo sera. Yuu taone doko dee kamba kokwa soo kwaeyo lalyuo isa paa nara.[k]

Akali Baruku Dokome Buku Kao Pele Pele Lasi Doko Tembole Anda Dokona Yaka Leya

36 1 Ee kana kisima dokopa akali Josayana ikinyingi Jiyoakwimi baa Juta wambunya kiŋi kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome namba langyuo lao, 2 Pepa yoko kao pele pele lasi doko nyepala nambame Isaraele wambunya laope Juta wambunya laope dee rara peparaena laope langiyunu pii dupwa peparae pepa dokona pyao retape. Yuu gii Josaya baa kiŋi kareyamo dokopa wambo langyuo pao epapu langipunupape dupwa peparae pyao retape. 3 Mende dee Juta wambu dupwa keta randa peparae nambame mairu lao lao reteyo doko sepala nakama koo pyuo kata koona pelyaminyi dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyaramiko rapisi. Dokopa nakamana yulu kopetame pilyaminyi dupwape dee koo

---

[k] **32:1–35:19** Kiŋi Nepukatenesa baame yuu Jerusaleme pyao nyuo kareyamopa Jeremaya banya taone angi dokona yuu lapo ropo piya. Dopa pyuo lasaka pili lao Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Jerusaleme doko isa paramopape Juta range dupwa dee anda epapala elya pisi ingyuo pisirami.

pilyaminyi dupwape nambame nyuo kame sakamiru. 4 Dokona lao
Nerayana ikinyingi Baruku kee lao nyepala Kamongome namba pii
langiyamo dupwa peparae lamaiyu. Dokopa pepa yoko kao pele pele
lasi dokona Baruku pyao palyiya. 5 Dokopa enakana nambame pii lapo
opetae lamaiyuo, Namba tembole anda dokona dee kamba kolando kapa
paa nalu nao naro ingilyamo. 6 Dopa pirunupape wambu dupwa nenge
dee wasaka pyuo peteyami kande dokopa emba tembole anda dokona
papala pepa kao pele pele lasi doko ketae palyuo poraiyuo yaka lape.
Lare dokopa Kamongo dokome namba langipyamo pii peparae nambame
emba jipunu dupwa serami. Wambu dupwa peparae serami pandandena
yulu doko pipi. Dee Juta wambu dupwa nakamana yuu taone dupwana
piso iminyi dupwa opetaeko serami. 7 Kamongo dokome banya imbu singi
andake isare ingyuo ango karapya dokome wambu dupwa pipya randa
mairu lapyamo doko silyaminyi dokona nakama Kamongo kando ateŋa
lao nakamana koo dupwa yaki nyuo kapu kyuo eparami rapisi, leyo.
8 Dokona Baruku buku kao pele pele lasi doko nambame lena leyonuli
pyuo wai lyaro soo tembole anda dokona yaka leya. 9 Ee kana kingi paki
kana mange mendaki karo dokona akali Jiyoakwimi baa Juta wambunya
kiŋi ingyuo kareya. Dokopa wambu dupwa Kamongome rae maiyuo
karena lao pilyamano lapala nenge wasaka pyuo kareyami. Wambu
Jerusaleme palenge dupwape dee wambu dupwa yuu Juta taone dupwana
piso epeyami dupwape peparae nenge naa nayamiko. 10 Dokopa wambu
dupwa peparae soo peteyaminyipa Barukumi pepa kao pele pele lasi
dokona nambame pii leyono dupwa mende isa nemba nao wai lyaro soo
yaka leya. Baa doo piyamo doko kiŋinya pepa pingi akali Gemaraya lenge
Sapanena ikinyingi dokona panda kuki dokona karo piya. Banya panda
kuki doko tembole anda dokona Kame Kambu Enenge konandowame
dorena malu palyuo pii lenge panda ketae dokona ingyuo singi.[l]

Pepa Kao Pele Pele Lasi Doko Akali Mupwa Dupwa Yaka Lao Lamaiya

11 Akali Maekaya Gemarayana ikinyingi Sapanena kauwange dokome
Kamongo dokome leyamo pii dupwa pepa kao pele pele lasi dokona
paleyamo akali Baruku dokome yaka leyamo siya. 12 Sepala baa kiŋinya
anda dokona peya. Pao kiŋinya pepa pingi akali dokona panda kuki
dokona akali mupwa dupwa pii wato lao peteyaminyi dokona peya.
Peteyaminyi akali dokona mende kiŋinya pepa pyakamingi akali Elesema
dee mende Semayana ikinyingi Delaya lenge mende akali Akipona
ikinyingi Elanatane lenge mende Saparena ikinyingi Gemaraya lenge
dee mende Ananayana ikinyingi Setekaya lenge dee akali mupwa wakale

---

[l] **36:10** Pepa yoko kao pele pele lasi dokona Baruku pyao palyiya. Barukumi pepa kao pele pele lasi dokona yaka leya. Akali mupwa dupwame akali Juti pena leyami. (36:4,10,14)

lapo opetaeko dokona peteyami. 13 Dokona Maekaya akali Barukumi
yaka leyamo pii siyamo dupwa peparae nakama lamaiya. 14 Lamaiyamosa
akali mupwa dupwame akali Juti (Netanayana ikinyingi, Selamayana
kauwange dee kauwange kyawa doko Kusi lenge) dokome pepa kao pele
pele lasi wambu yaka lamaiyuo karapyamo doko minyuo epena Baruku
lamaiyala pena leyami. Dokopa Baruku buku kao pele pele lasi doko
minyuo akali mupwa dupwa peteyami dokona peya. 15 Peyamo dokopa
nakamame lao, Isa pisipi. Pisipala pepa kao pele pele lasi doko namwa
yaka lao langipi. Dokona lao Barukumi nakama yaka lao lamaiya.
16 Yaka lao lamaiyuo otapeyamo dokopa nakama pakame kumuo yango
mendeme mende kando pipala Baruku lamaiyuo lao, Namwame pii dake
pao kiŋi doko lamairama, leyami. 17 Lapala nakamame baa piso soo lao,
Epapu dakepa namwa langyuo apa pyuo embame pii dapwa peparae
pyapisi? Jeremayame pyape lao emba langipyase? leyami.[m]

18 Dokopa Barukumi isingi lao, Jeremayame pii peparae langipyamopa
nambame pepa kao pele pele lasi dakena pyanjilimi pyapu, leya.

19 Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Embapa Jeremayapa wambu
mendeme dusa petambinyi lao see nana lao yalu pela pupwape, leyami.

Kiŋi Dokome Buku Kao Pele Pele Lasi Doko Kisiya

20 Akali mupwa dupwame pepa kao pele pele lasi doko kiŋinya pepa
pyakamingi akali Elesemana panda kuki dokona reteyami. Retapala
nakama kiŋi peteyamo panda dokona papala pii peparae paleya dupwa
lamaiyami. 21 Dokopa kiŋi dokome Juti buku kao pele pele lasi doko nyela
pena leya. Leyamosa akali Elesemana panda kuki dokona siyamo nyepala
pao kiŋi akali dokope dee akali mupwa awali lao kareyami dupwa pipya
yaka lao lamaiya. 22 Yuu gii doko kupwa pingi dokopa dokona kiŋi baa
banya anda kupwa pingi yuu gii dupwana palenge dokona isare repeta
petenge panda dokona soo peteya. 23 Dokona akali Jutimi pepa pyasi
dokona lane remape kisimape mende yaka lapeyamo dokopa kiŋi dokome
kema wua kuki mendeme kunjapala isarena kiso peteyamo pao buku
kao pele pele lasi doko rao oteya. 24 Dopa piyamopape kiŋi dokope panda
banya akali mupwa dupwape lapo pii doko siyaminyi dupwa nakama
pakame kumuo kondapala renge lao mende lasaka pyuo pii nayami.
25 Akali Elanatanemoo Delayamoo Gemarayamoo dusipame buku kao
pele pele lasi doko kiŋi dokome kisa napyali lao piso sokondali pyuo
leyaminyipape baame nakama doko mende lalyaminyi lao see naya.
26 See napala baame kiŋinya ikinyingi Jeramelemoo Aserelena ikinyingi

---

[m] **36:17** Namwame pii dake pao kiŋi doko lamairama, leyami. Jutimi pepa pyasi dokona lane remape kisimape mende yaka lapeyamo dokopa kiŋi dokome kiso peteya. Enakana nambame buku kao pele pele lenge mende wakale nyepala. (36:16,23,32)

Serayamoo role pyapeta dee Apetelena ikinyingi Selemayamoome namba
poropeta akali Jeremayapa nambana pepa pyakamingi akali Baruku
opetaeko puu maiyuo nyela pena leya, Dopa leyamopape Kamongome
nambwa nyuo yalu piya.

Jeremayame Buku Kao Pele Pele Lenge Mendeko Piya

27 Baruku pii lamaiyamo pepa kao pele pele lasi dokona dupwa kiŋi
Jiyoakwimi kisapeyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome namba langyuo lao,
28 Pepa kao pele pele lasi wakale mende nyepala pepa wambo doko pii
palenge dupwa peparae pyao retape lao langiya. 29 Kamongome kiŋi doko
dopa lamaipi, leya. Embame buku kao pele pele lasi doko kiso dokopa
Jeremaya piso soo, Akipamo Bapilone kiŋi dokome epapala yuu dake
pyao kokwa soo dee wambu menape dupwa pyao kumuo pira ingilyamo
lapipi lee kande, leya. 30 Dokona lao kiŋi Jiyoakwimi, Namba Kamongo
dokome emba langilyu. Embena para pyao manjo parene dokona
mendeme kiŋi Dapitinya panda nyuo kiŋi yulu pii nara. Emba kumarene
dokopa embena yongo doko neta renge panda mendena nembaraminyipa
yuu gii korakama dokopa netame rao karara dee kukwa dokopa
kalapetame pyao karara. 31 Nakama peparae koo pilyaminyi dokona
nambame emba randa joo embena manjirinyi dupwa randa maiyuo dee
embena akali mupwa dupwa randa maiyuo piru. Dokona embape dee
Jerusaleme wambu dupwape Juta wambu dupwape nambana pii mende
piraŋa lao repe repe langipunu dokona see nalyaminyi dokona nambame
nakama peparae keta lao randa jero leyonuli pyuo pyakaro.
32 Dokopa enakana nambame buku kao pele pele lenge mende wakale
nyepala nambana pepa pyakange akali Baruku maiyunusa akali dokome
nambame pii lamaiyu dupwa peparae pyao reteya. Buku kao pele pele
lasi wambo kiŋi Jiyoakwimi isarena kisiyamo dokona palenge dusipana
mende pyarepala para kando lao peparae pyao reteya. Dee nambame pii
dopale lapo lamaiyunu dupwa opetae konda pyuo pyao reteyako.

Setekayame Jeremaya Kando Piso Singi Pii Lapo Pisiya

37 1 Kiŋi Nepukatenesa yuu Bapilone range dokome akali Setekaya
yuu Juta kiŋi Josaya dokona ikinyingi doko akali Jiyoakini lenge
akali Jiyoakwiminya ikinyingi dokona panda nyinya lao rombo palyiya.
2 Dopa piyamopape Kamongome wai pii namba lape lao jiyamo doko
kiŋi Seteyakamepe wambu dupwamepe banya akali mupwa dupwamepe
warombo see nayami. 3 Dokopa kiŋi Setekayame Selemayana ikinyingi
Jukale dee Masayana ikinyingi purisi akali Sepanayapa namba peteyo
dokona pena leya. Epapala nakambame namba langyuo, Namwana wambu
peparae dupwana lao namwana Kamongo Anatu kando ateŋa lakape,
langiyambi. 4 Langiyambinyi dokopa namba puu maipa nayaminyipa mee

wambu pipya papyuo kareyo. 5 Dokopa Bapilone ami yanda singi dupwame
yuu Jerusaleme doko pyao kareyami. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape
yuu Isipi ami yanda singi dupwa Isipi yuu lili make piyami doko yalo
epelyaminyi leyami doko sepala nakama yaki nyuo kala peyami.
6 Dopa piyamo dokopa Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome namba
langyuo, 7 Akali Setekaya pii lamaipi lao leya. Yuu Isipi ami yanda singi
dupwa nakama nyisalana lao enye katasa epelyaminyi. Dopa pyuo iminyipape
anda kapu kyuo parami. 8 Dokopa Bapilone akali dupwa kapu kyuo epapala
yuu taone doko panda nyepala pyao kokwa soo kiso nembarami. 9 Bapilone
wambu dupwa kapu kyuo epapalako kaeyarami lyakande dokona lao nakama
rangeme kopyali ingyuo Bapilone wambu dupwa dee kapu kyuo epa narami
lao suu pyaa nalapape lao namba Kamongo dokome nakama repe repe lao
langilyu. 10 Kamame nakamame yuu Bapilone ami yanda singi dupwa peparae
pyao isa palyuo winimi piparaminyipape akali lapo nakama yanenge poro
lao ranjama eparamo nakamana komau anda dokona luu palyuo seraminyi
dupwame sowale pyuo karo sipurapala yuu taone dake pyao kiso isa palyarami
ingilyamo. Kamongo dokome nambame Setekaya lamaipi lao langiya.

Jeremaya Puu Maiyuo Nyepala Karapusi Anda Palyiyami

11 Yuu Isipi ami yanda singi dupwa repeta epeyamisa yuu Bapilone ami
yanda singi dupwa Jerusaleme karo kapu kyuo peyami. 12 Dokopa namba
yuu Jerusaleme piso yaki nyuo Benjamenena yuu dokona nambana ree
palunya yuu dokona namba kararo panda dokona lama nyela peyo. 13 Dopa
piyamopape namba Benjamenena Kame Kambu dokona pao pyaka siyunu
dokopa yanda singi dupwana mupwa doko yulu paleyande baa dokona yulu
pyuo kareya. Doo kareyamo akali doko kingi Irinja lenge akali Selemayana
ikinyingi Ananayana kauwange dokome namba kata pasi pipala piso soo
lao, Emba dae yaki nyuo Bapilone wambu pipya konda pela pelese? leya.
14 Nambame isingi lao, Embame angi lao nalene. Namba dokona apeto
paa naro, lamaiyu. Dopa lamaiyunupape Irinjame nambana pii soo nyii
naya. Dopa pipala baame namba minyaro nyepala minyuo akali mupwa
dupwa peteyami dokona peya. 15 Peyamo dokopa akali dupwame namba
kando imbumi kumapala akali lapo lamaiyuo pyarako pyapala minyuo
pao kiŋinya pepa pyakamingi Jonatane lenge dokona anda palyapala kii
pyao keto lena leyami. Banya anda doko karapusi anda ingyuo wasiyami.
16 Namba karapusi anda dokona yuu rumbyapala panda kuki singindena
koko palyiyaminyi dokona yuu gii malu palyuo kareyo.
17 Dokopa enakana dusa kiŋi Setekaya peteya dokona namba lanyuo
peyaminyipa banya anda dokona baame namba yalu pyuo piso soo lao,
Wai pii mende Anatu keta piso ipyape? leya.
Dokopa nambame isingi lao, Pii lapo langipya, leyo. Lapala kiŋi doko
pii konda pyuo lamaiyuo, Nakama Bapilone kiŋi porainya renge palenge

doko keta kingi rekya lao mairu lapya, leyo. 18 Lapala nambame piso soo
lao, Nambame wambu dupwa kandope emba kandope dee embena akali
mupwa dupwa kandope lowa anjukunya yaleyosa nakama suu pingi nyuo
namba karapusi palyarami ingiyase? leyo. 19 Embena poropeta akali yuu
Bapilone kiŋi dokome embape dee embena yuupi dupwa pyao nyii nara
lao emba langiyaminyi dupwa apa piyamisi? 20 Dokona emba kiŋi andake
doko, dakepa nambame emba piso sokondali pyuo nambana pii see lao
leto. Sepala nambame emba piso silyu dokona kaeya nao pyakape. Doko
embame namba akali Jonatanena anda dokona dee kamba kapu kyuo
karapusi pyambwa napipi. Emba dopa piri ramo namba dokona angi
kumaro ingilyamo.

21 Dokona lao kiŋi Setekayame namba kiŋinya yanda singi panda
dokona pao karapala kii palyinya leyamo kareyo dokopa nenge borete
kiso wasingi anda dokona kunjasi mendaki larapu yuu gii mendakinya
lao joo kareyaminyi pao yuu taone dokona nenge borete dupwa oteya.

Jeremaya Baa Ipwa Pete Sokwasi Yuwale Mendena Kareya

38 1 Akali Matanena ikinyingi Sepatayamoo Pasana ikinyingi
Getalayamoo Selemayana ikinyingi Jukalemoo dee Malekayana
ikinyingi Pasamoo dusipame nambame wambu dupwa lamaiyuo
Kamongo dokome leyamo pii dupwa lao papilini leyami doko nakama
siyami. 2 Lamaiyunu doko, Kamongo dokome lao wambu mendali yuu
taone dakena palyuo karara ramo doko yanda andake mende piraminyi
dokona kumuope panda nenge see naramo lopo andake pipala kumuope
panda yanyi nyepala kumuope pirami. Dopa piraminyipape mendeme
neta pao Bapilone ami dupwame waiku nyinya lapala kaeyara ramo
doko baa kuma nara. Baa range yongo lete nyuo mee palyuo karara.
3 Nambame nakama dopako pyuo lamaiyuo, Kamongome lao dokopa yuu
taone dake Bapilone ami nyerami lapya, leyo.

4 Dokopa akali mupwa dupwame kiŋi doko peteyamo dokona papala
lamaiyuo lao, Akali dake pyao kumakamana. Baame pii dopale lapya
dokome yuu taone dokona yanda singi karenge dupwa paka renge
manjinyi pyambuo letamo. Dee wambu pyarepala pao yuu taone dokona
pisiminyi dupwa dopako pinyi pyambuo letamo. Akali dakeme wambu
dupwa nyisalana suu pyao laa nalyamo. Baame wambu dapwa isa nenge
kara nange dokome suu lao randa maiyuo letamo, leyami.

5 Dopa leyaminyi dokona kiŋi Setekayame isingi lao, Doko kapa. Nambame
nakama kaeyalapa laa naroŋo. Nakamame baa keta pinya suu pilyaminyi
doko pipwape, leya. 6 Dokona lao kiŋinya yanda singinya panda dokona
kiŋinya ikinyingi Malekayana ipwa petende singi dokona namba minyuo
pao pyambuyami. Nakamame puu karapala malyiyami. Yuwale dokona ipwa
pete see napala wara yeelyo siyandena namba nyuo pee kuku piya.

7 Dopa piyaminyipape Itiopia akali Epetemeleke lenge kiŋi dokona anda
yulu pyuo kareyamo dokome namba yuwale dokona nyuo malyiyaminyi
leyami doko siya. Yuu gii dokopa kiŋi doko Benjamenena Kame Kambu
dokona kote soo peteya. 8 Dokopa akali Epetemeleke baame kiŋi doko
peteyamo dokona papala lamaiyuo lao, 9 Emba kiŋi andake doko, akali
dapwame mende piminyi doko ama kopetame pimi. Doko yuu taone
dakena nenge mendepe see napya dokome nakamame akali Jeremaya
doko lopome kumapala kumaraŋa lao soo yuwale dokona pyambwami,
leya. 10 Dokopa kiŋi dokome akali Epetemeleke lamaiyuo, Akali dae
karaminyi dokona rema nyepala Jeremaya baa kumapa nanaleŋe
yuwale dokona palamo doko ipyuo nyela pena leyapya. 11 Dokona lao
Epetemelekeme akali dupwa nyuo lanyuo kiŋi dokona yulu pingi bange
retenge anda dokona papala komau kangusi lapo puu karo yuwale
dokona namba nyelana malyiya. 12 Malyapala Epetemelekeme namba
langyuo lao, Puu dokome emba naa nana lao komau kangusi dupwame
embena arokwa kata dokona palyepala palyape, leya. Leyamuli pyuo
namba dopa piyu. 13 Dokopa nakamame namba yuu paleta ipyuo
nyiyaminyisa namba yuwale dokona nyisa epeyo. Epapala kiŋinya yanda
singi panda dokona kareyo.[n]

Setekayame Jeremaya Kando Apa Pirusi Lao Piso Siya

14 Yuu gii mendepa tembole anda dokona kambu repo ingyuo singi
konandowame dokona namba kiŋi Setekaya peteyamo dokona lanyuo
peyami. Peyaminyipa baame namba langyuo lao, Nambame emba piso
singi pii mende pisaroŋo embame namba kando lapo kalyama napala
angi peparae kinyi dokona langipi, leya.
15 Dokopa nambame isingi lao, Nambame kinyi dokona laro ramo doko
embame namba pyao kumakare. Dee nambame dopa piri dapa piri lao
nyiso laro ramo doko emba sili see nale lao karare, leya.
16 Dokona lao kiŋi Setekayame namba kando yalu pyuo pii mende
lalu lao lao dopa leya, Anatu Lete Karenge dokome namwa letena renge
jiyamo dokona kingi lao kana minyuo lao, Namba emba pyao kumaka
naro dee akali lapome emba pyao kumalena lami dupwa keta mai
naroko, leya.
17 Dokopa enakana nambame Setekaya lamaiyuo, Kamongo Porai
Wakasa Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome lao, Emba rangeme yuu
Bapilone ami akali dupwa waiku nyinya lao kumuo maiyuo kaeyare
ramo doko emba range kyawa lete nyuo dee yuu taone doko raa nara.
Dee embape embena ree palupi laparae kyawa lete nyera, leya. 18 Dopa
piraminyipape emba waiku nyinya lao kumuo maiyuo kaeya nare

---

[n] **38:13** Namba yuwale dokona nyisa epeyo. (38:13)

ramo doko yuu taone andake dake Bapilone akalinya kingi rakana
palyakamiramopa pyao kisarami. Dopa piramopa emba kapa wanjo lete
paa nareko, leya.
19 Leyamo dokopa kiŋi Setekayame isingi lao, Namwana Juu akali
lapo Bapilone range ingyuo karaminyi dupwa namba pakalyo. Dokona
nakamana kingi rakana palyara ramo dokopa nakamame randa
jerami, leya. 20 Nambame lao, Emba nakamana kingi rakana palya
nara. Nambame emba piso sokondali pyuo lao, Kamongo dokona
wai pii doko warombo sepe. Dopa pirinyi dokopa bange peparae
dupwa emba keta kapa ingyuo paramopa emba range kyawa lete
pare. 21 Emba Bapilone ami akali dupwa waiku nyinya lao kumuo
maiyuo kaeya nare ramo dokopa Kamongo dokome mende piramo
doko namba pii repa repa pyuo lasaka pipya leyo. 22 Nambame dokona
kandapunu Juta enda dokopa kiŋinya anda dokona pisimi dupwa
Bapilone kiŋi dokona akali mupwa dupwa karami dokona lanyuo
pumi. Dokona nakama pao karo dokopa apa lami lao sepe. Nakamame
dopa lao pumi.

Kiŋi dupwana puu minyingi angi dupwame baa minyoko pyuo kata
koona lanyuo pumi
Dokopa nakamame baa isa palyimi.
Banya kimbu dolapo warana yalyipyamopa
banya puu minyingi dupwame baa yaki nyimi

lao puminyi sipu leya.
23 Dokopa nambame konda pyuo lao, Embena enda peparaepe dee
wane wanakepe dupwa yuu Bapilone lanyuo parami. Dee emba range
nakama keta kyawa lete nyii nareko. Emba yuu Bapilone kiŋi dokome
karapusi ingyuo nyuo minyuo paramopa yuu taone dake rao muku sera,
leyo.
24 Leyono dokopa Setekayame isingi lao, Pii doo iso letambano
doko embame mendali sinya lao lamai nare ramo doko emba
randa nyii nare, leya. 25 Akali mupwa dupwame namba embapa
pii lao pisimbi lao serami ramo doko apa lambi lao emba piso
sela eparami lyakande. Dokona embame pii peparae lamairi ramo
doko nakamame emba kando pyao kumaka narama lao lalu lao
lao langirami lyakande, leya. 26 Dopa laraminyipape embame
nakama lamaiyuo, Namba karapusi anda dokona kumalase lao
kamba lanyuo paa nana lao nambame piso sokondali pyuo pisapu
lape, leya. 27 Leyamo dokopa akali mupwa dupwame namba
peteyo dokona epapala piso siyami dokopa kiŋi dokome lape lao
langiyamuli pyuo leyo. Dokopa mendemepe pii iso yalu pyuo
leyambano doko see nayami dokome dee nakamame mende dusa
pirami ingya naya. 28 Dokopa namba kiŋi dokona yanda singinya

panda dokona karapusi kareyonopa Jerusaleme pyao epo anamasi minyiyami.[o]

Yuu Jerusaleme Pyao Isa Nembeyami
(2 Ki 24:18–25:7)

52 1 Setekaya baa ee kana akalisa lama ipisu mendaki nembo karapala dokopa baa Juta wambunya kiŋi ingiya. Baa ee kana akalisa ipisu mendaki yuu Jerusaleme doko iso kareya. Banya endangi doko Amutale lenge. Enda doko baa akali mende wakale kingi Jeremaya lenge yuu taone Lipina palenge dokona wanenge. 2 Kiŋi Jiyoakwimi Kamongo dokona lenge kambu dokona yulu koo pyuo kareyamo dokoko suu pyao kiŋi Setekayame koo piya. 3 Dokona lao yuu Jerusaleme Juta wambupi dupwa pipya Kamongo dokome ama wakasa imbwuapala nakama karapusi ingyuo nyuo minyuo yuu wakale mendena pena lao ralinyi nembeya. Dokopa Setekaya baa yuu Bapilonena kiŋi Nepukatenesa kando isarena karalana suu pyaa napala kamba leya. 4 Dokona yuu gii akalisa kana akalisa dokona ee kana mange mendaki karo dokopa Setekaya baa yuu Juta dokona kiŋi ingyuo kareya. Kareyamo dokopa kiŋi Nepukatenesame banya ami yanda singi dupwa lanyuo epapala yuu Jerusaleme doko pyao nyelana piya. Pipala nakama taone kipwa kipwa dupwana komau anda pyuo palipala yanda pirama lao awali lao paka yuku karo kame piyami. 5 Dopa pyuo Jerusaleme taone doko nyuo kamena sukusa palyuo pisi kareyaminyipa pao Setekaya kiŋi yulu piyamo ee kana akalisa ipisu mendaki dokona ingiya. 6 Dokopa yuu gii mange mendaki karo kana kisima dokona ee kana mendaki dokonako lopo ama kopetame siyamosa wambu dupwa mende narami ingya naya. 7 Dokopa yuu taone dokona kana kame doko pyao lalyapala sukusa peyami. Dopa piyami dokopa Bapilone akali dupwa yuu taone dokona nyuo sukusa palyuo karo awali leyaminyipape Jerusaleme yanda singi dupwa kukwa dokopa mee neta peyami. Nakama kiŋinya ee dokona kata sukusa penge dokona papala kana kame pinjingi paki paki dolapo epo suu lenge dokona kame kambu kata dokona peyami. Pao yuu Jotane pau lama lama dorena ingyuo pyakao peyami. 8 Dopa pyuo peyaminyipape Bapilone yanda singi dupwame kiŋi Setekaya pete pete pao yuu Jereko

---

[o] **39:1–51:64** Kiŋi Nepukatenesa baame yuu Jerusaleme pyao piyamosa taone andake doko isa peya. Juta kiŋi kingi Setekaya lenge doko yuu Bapilone dokona karapusi ingyuo lanyuo peyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Jeremaya baa moko nyiyami. Dokopa akali mende Getalaya lenge doko gapomane mupwa ingyuo yuu doko iso karena leyami. Leyaminyipape enakana wambu dupwame baa pyao kumakayami. Kumakayaminyi dokopa wambu lapo yuu Isipi ralo peyaminyipa Jeremaya baa nakama pipya role monale, leyami. Rombo 46–51 dupwana Kamongome yuu Isipipi Bapilonepe dee yuu wakale wakale dupwape kote laro leyamo pii pyasi palamo.

repeta yuu lama lama dokona minyaro nyiyami. Dokopa banya yanda
singi peparae dupwame baa yaki nyiyami. 9 Kiŋi Nepukatenesa yuu
taone Oripila lenge yuu Amate dokona singi dokona kareyamo dokona
kiŋi Setekaya baa karapusi pyao lanyuo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa kiŋi
Nepukatenesame piso soo kote sepala baa koo piya, leya. 10 Yuu Oripila
dokona Setekayame kando kareyamopa Nepukatenesa baame Setekayana
ikinyingi dusipa pyao kumakaya. Dee Juta akali mupwa dupwa opetaeko
pyao kumakana, leya. 11 Dopa pipala enakana baame Setekayana lenge
dolapo pyao lukwapala baa puu maipala minyuo yuu Bapilone dokona
peyami. Dokona Setekaya baa karapusi palyuo karo kumuya.

Tembole Anda Doko Pyao Kokwa Siyami
(2 Ki 25:8-17)

12 Bapilone range kiŋi Nepukatenesa ee kana akalisa ipisu mange
mendaki karo kareyamopa kana kingi paki dokona yuu gii akalisa
dokopa kiŋinya dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge akalimi
ami yanda singi iso karenge doko Nepusaratane yuu Jerusaleme
dokona sukusa peya. 13 Papala tembole anda dokope kiŋinya anda
dokope dee kamongo wambu yuu Jerusaleme palenge dupwana anda
dupwape kiso oteya. 14 Dee banya yanda singi dupwame yuu taone
dokona kana kame awali lao karenge doko pyao lalyuo isa nembeyami.
15 Dokopa akali Nepusaratane baame wambu yuu dokona pyarepala
pao peteyami dupwape akali lapo mora petenge dupwape dee Juu akali
lapo wamba Bapilone kiŋi dokona enda ingyuo kumuo maipala pao
kareyami dupwape karapusi pyao minyuo yuu Bapilone dokona peya.
16 Dopa piyamopape Juu lapo wambu pendewa muiyane yuu reta nange
dupwa baame yuu Juta dokona piso isa girapo ee dokonape dee ee yuu
dupwanape yulu pinya leya.

17 Yuu Bapilone akali dupwame anda pinginya kone kana dopaleme
wasisi ane isa pyanenge dupwape bange reto ipyuo minyuo papingi
rate tembole anda dokona siyamo dupwape penge kameya mende kone
kana dopaleme wasisi ipwa pisingi dokona siyamo dokope peparae pyao
muu muu pyuo nembapala kone kana dupwa peparae nyuo minyuo yuu
Bapilone dokona peyami. 18 Dee nakamame kana pyare dokona pee nyuo
nembenge pengepe bange saporo kuki dupwape lambe elya pingi yulu
bange dupwape dee mena pyao kiso maingi dokopa mena ranjama reto
nyingi pere dupwape dee pere lapo bange rendamu pingi kiso maingi
dupwape dee kone kaname wasisi bange tembole andana yulu pingi singi
dupwa peparae nyuo peyami. 19 Nakamame bange peparae kana golope
kulingipimi wasisi dupwa nyuo minyuo peyami. Pere kukipi isare sungwa
lengya nembenge kapape mena pyao kiso maingi dokona ranjama
retenge perepe pee nembenge pengepe lambe retenge ratepe bange

rendamu pingi reto kiso maingi perepe ipwa waene Anatu reto maingi
pere dupwape peparae nyuo minyuo peyami. 20 Dee kiŋi Solomoneme
bange lapo kone kana dopaleme waso tembole anda dokona reteya. Isa
pinginya lamape bange reto ipyuo minyuo papingi ratepe penge kameya
mendepe dee mena bulamakao kali wasisi akalisa ipisu lamame penge
minyaro karenge dupwa ama kenda pingi dokome sikyali pinya saka
nayami. 21 Isa pinginya lama mendaki dopale. Mita mange lama londe
ingiya dee wangu awali lao doko mita kingi paki ingiya. Nakamba sukusa
sisingi kata singi dee kapa romende kingi lenge muu dopale ingiya. 22 Isa
pinginya lamana ketae pinjingi dokona kyawa ingyuo kalya piyami. Doko
mita lama londe ingiya. Nyuu ingyuo kalya pyuo lambuo laeyo pyuo
palyuo wasisi dokona isa jingi kingi pomekaranate lengende waso kalya
piyami. 23 Isa pinginya kyawa dokona nyuu ingyuo wasisi dokona isa
jingi kingi pomekaranate lenge andete mendaki dusipana akalisa mange
mendaki karo ipisu pakinyamange dusipa isa yuu dokona karo kandenge.

Juta Wambu Dupwa Yuu Bapilone Lanyuo Peyami
(2 Ki 25:18-21, 27-30)

24 Doo piyamo dokopako Bapilone yanda singi dupwana mupwa isingi
akali Nepusaratane lenge dokome purisi mupwa Seraya lenge dokope
dee purisi lapo ingyuo karenge Sepanaya lenge dokope dee akali rema
tembole anda dokona mupwa ingyuo karenge dusipa pipya karapusi
pyao minyuo peya. 25 Yuu taone dokona akali mende Juu yanda singi
ami dupwana mupwa ingyuo karenge dokope akali yanda ipingi nyepo
kiŋi doko kando dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge dusipa
mee yuu dokona kareyami dupwape dee yanda singi ami dupwa pepa
pyakamingi akali dokope dee akali kamongo lapo akalisa pakinyamange
dupwa pipya puu maiyuo nyuo peya. 26 Nepusarataneme akali dusipa
minyuo yuu Bapilone kiŋi doko yuu taone Oripila yuu Amate dokona
singi peteyamo dokona minyuo peya. 27 Dokona yuu Bapilone kiŋi
dokome nakama randa andake maipala pyao kumakana leya.

Dopa pyuo Juta wambu dupwa nakamana yuu yaki nyuo karapusi pyao
minyuo yuu wakale peyami. 28 Nepukatenesame wambu dupwa karapusi
pyao minyuo peyami pii dupwa dakena pyasi palamo. Baa ee kana yanda
ipingi dokopa kiŋi karapala wambu ama malu (3,023) karapusi pyao nyuo
peya. 29 Dee banya ee kana akalisa ipisu mange lama kiŋi karo dokopa
Jerusaleme piso wambu malu 832 puu maiyuo nyuo peya. 30 Dee baa ee
kana akalisa lama ipisu rema kiŋi karo dokopa akali Nepusarataneme
wambu malu 745 puu maiyuo nyuo peya. Dokona wambu peparae nyuo
pyasapala dokopa 4,600 puu maiyuo karapusi pyao nyuo peya.

31 Kiŋi Jiyoakini ee kana akalisa rema ipisu yanda ipingi yuu gii
akalisa lama ipisu kingi paki dokona kana akalisa ipisu lama dokona

karapusi dokona palyuo kareya. Kareyamo dokopa ee kana dokona
akali Epelemerotake baa Bapilone wambunya kiŋi karapala yuu Juta
range kiŋi Jiyoakini baa kando anjiki pyuo karapusi paleyamo doko
nyiso nyisa nyiya. 32 Akali Epelemerotake dokome Jiyoakini baa kando
anjiki pyuo elya pyuo reto karapala kiŋi menge yuu Bapilone dokona
karo Jiyoakinimoo karapusi ingyuo role pyapeta paleyaminyi dupwa
yulu maiyamopape baa yulu andake ama wakasa mende maiyuo banya
kingi ketae pyambuo piya. 33 Dopa piyamo dokopa Jiyoakini banya
karapusi komau dupwa alowa pipala baa lete palyuo karo piyamo yuu gii
dusipana kiŋinya nenge nenge rate dokona yuu peparae role pyao piso
nao kareya. 34 Yuu gii yaka lao baa palu karo piyamo dokopa baa nenge
maiyami dopaleko ingyuo kana bangepe yano piyamo kareyamo dupwa
maiyaminyi kapa nao palyuo karo piya.

EE LENGE KENANE DUPWA

Buku dakena ee kenane kingi paki pyasi palamo. Yuu taone mupwa Jerusaleme doko ee kana 586 W.K. dokona yanda pimwai dupwame pyao kwaeyo dee enakana wambu anjo pyao lanyuo yuu wakalena pao pirami dokona lao ee kenane dusipa piyami. Buku dakena ee lao kondome kumungi pii malu palamo. Dopa piyamopape Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokome rakyame yuu mende renge keyange pyakara lao suu pingingya kuki paleya. Juu wambu dupwame 586 W.K. dokopa nakama pyao anjiyami doko suu pyao ee kana peparae nenge nyuo malu palyuo naope misi laope pingi dokopa ee kenane dapwa pingi.

Rombo 3:22-23 dolapona pii marakai ingyuo palamo. Anatumi banya wambu dupwana lao mona wakasa retenge renge doko pyakuiyuo isa paa nange dokona letamo.

---

1 ...

ISIKIOLO

Poropeta akali Isikiolo doko yuu Jerusaleme ee kana 586 W.K. dokopa Bapilone wambu dupwame pyao lalyuo kokwa sepa nayaminyipa karo dee enakana dopa pipiyaminyi karoko piya. Banya waili pii doko Juu wambu Bapilone puu maiyuo lanyuo peyami dupwame sooko dee Jerusaleme mee kareyami dupwame sooko pinya lao lamaiya.

Pii liti kisima wakale wakale ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. Rombo 1–24 Koo piyami dokona Anatumi randa maiyuo yuu Jerusaleme doko pyao lalyuo kokwa sela epelyaminyi lao repe repe lamaiya.

2. Rombo 25–32 Wambu rara wakale wakale dupwame Juu wambu dupwa randa maiyuo keta koo lasaka pyuo piyamisa Anatumi wambu rara wakale dupwa kote lao randa maira dupwana pii palamo.

3. Rombo 33–39 Yuu taone Jerusaleme pyao kwaeyanyi nembeyaminyi yuu Bapilone kareyami dupwa rengya kapa ingyara lyamo mona kyuu lao seramo karena lao lamaiya.

4. Rombo 40–48 Tembole anda yuu Jerusaleme doko kamba pyuo elya pirami lao Isikiolo baame pii nolako leya.

Isikiolo baa poraiyuo Anatu keta kapa ingingi lao suu pyao nolako pii lenge dokome kongwalu pii renge soo gisapala polo lamaiya. Banya pii soo giso leya dupwa pii repa repa pyuo maiyamo pii dupwa kando sinya lao pano makande yulu lapo pipala lasaka pyuo kareya. Kongwalu pyuo makande yulu piya dupwa dee polo lamaiyuo kareya. Isikiolo baame pii poraiyuo leya doko wambu dupwa mona kokorenape imambupi dolapo enenge ingyuo elya pyuo karena leya. Mende doko wambu emba mendaki mendaki lao embena koo doko emba range keta karara, leya. Baame wambu dupwa alowa pyuo mona enenge palyuo karaminyi kandapuli yaka lao suu piya doko lamaiya. Isikiolo baa poropeta ingyuo purisi ingyuo kareya doko tembole anda doko rungi rungi pyapala wambu dupwa poo pyasi ingyuo karamili lao soo nyiya.

Anatunya Petenge Isa Doko Pii Repa Repa Pyuo Kandeya

1 1 Namba purisi akali Isikiolo, Businya ikinyingi doko. Kana kisima yuu gii kingi paki ee kana akalisa ipisu rema dokopa Juu wambu yuu Bapilone karapusi pao kareyaminyi dupwa pipya ipwa Sepa pona dokona peteyama. Dokopa yake kata lumbwapala Anatu pii repa repa

mende piyamo kandeyo. 2 Kiŋi Jiyoakini ee kana kingi paki karapusi
anda paleyamopa kana dokona mendena yuu gii kingi paki dokona pii
repa repa dake piyamo kandeyo. 3 Yuu Bapilone dokona ipwa Sepa nemba
nemba namba Kamongome pii langiyamo siyunu dokopa banya porai
renge doko namba keta ipuyamo soo kareyo.
4 Namba pendakae lapala kandalyapeyo dokopa kopa apupi reeko doko
dulurena piso epeyamo kandeyo. Kopa dokona piso yuu pele isare ingyuo
rao yake peparaena raeyo peya. Yuu pele pyakalyiyamo dokona bange
kana kone lepo lepo pisi dopalende rao kareya. 5 Kopa apupi rakapana
suku dokona bange lete karenge kisima wambu yale kandeyo. 6 Dusipana
mendaki mendaki lao lenge kambu kisimako karo papake kisimako karo
piya. 7 Nakamana kimbu dupwa rolae dee kimbu kaperena bulamakao
kalinya kimbu kape dopale kareya. Bange dusipa kana kone isokome pyao
nembasi ingyuo lepo lepo pyuo rao kareya. 8 Dopa pyuo karo nakama
mendaki mendaki lao kisima dusipana papake isarena wambunya kingi
mendakiko karapa piyamopa nyuo pyaso kisimako ingiya. 9 Papake yango
mendena kimbu silya sana piru kareyami. Bokote pinjingi kisima ingyaro
karenge dopale ingiya. Panya dokopa longo raeya nao kapu kilya kapu
kyana pii nao pipala mee suu laro karo rolae peyami.
10 Bange lete karenge dusipana lenge kambu wakale wakale kisimako
karapa piya. Lenge kambu dorena wambunya lenge kambu nyuo
rolaerena mena laenena lenge kambu nyuo kyairena mena bulamakaona
lenge kambu nyuo matarena yaka ulisapunya lenge kambu nyuo piyami.
11 Nakamana papake kisima larapu karenge dokona lama dolapome
mendena pinjingi dokome pee lapala mendena pao keto lapa piyami.
Dee lama dolapome nakamana yongo dokona yambe pyapapu piyami.
12 Nakama peparaena lenge kambu kisima karenge dokome mendasa
panya dokopa kapu kyii napala mee rolelyamuli pyuo kando penge.
13 Bange lete karenge kareyami sukusa dokona kendapuli yale mende
kaeya nao rao papyuo kareya. Kareyamo dokona isare uliyapu nyuo
lelenge pyao rao peya. 14 Yuu pele waiya lao yanga paupau lengenyili
pyuo bange lete karenge dusipa nakama lambu papa laeyo epapa pyuo
peyami.
15 Namba bange lete karenge kisima kareyaminyi dusipana repeta
nakamana uliuli bunu mendaki larapu siyamo kandeyo. 16 Uliuli bunu
kisima dusipa mendarele ingyuo siya. Uliuli bunu dusipa kana lulya
renge kana malu nembo ropo pingi dopale ingyuo lepo lepo piya. Uliuli
bunu dusipa mendena lama larapu mende dokona anjokoyamo kandeyo.
17 Kandeyono dusipame maso kata paki pakipi nyokonyuo parami
ingiya. 18 Uliuli bunu pinjingi dusipana peparae lenge ramurae pipala
kandala kandala peyami. 19 Bange lete karenge dupwa mendasa panya
kata nyokonyiyami dokopa uliuli bunu dupwa role pyapeta peyami. Dee

pulyuo peyami dokopa uliuli bunu dusipa dopako pyuo peyami. 20 Bange
lete karenge dupwame uliuli bunu dusipa renge kuiyuo minyaro karenge
dokome nakama anja mendasa panya suu piyami dokonako palyuo uliuli
bunu dusipa role pyapeta peyami. 21 Yuu gii peparae bange lete karenge
dusipa kata paope mee karope sipuro yake ketae pao uliuli bunu dusipa
mendare dokonako palyuo peyami.
22 Bange lete karenge dusipana kyawa siyamo ketaerena anda kauwasi
yale lepo lepo pisi wasisi mende lepo lepo pyuo rao kareya. 23 Dokona
isarena bange lete karenge dusipa mendaki mendaki lao dokona papake
pakirena lama karenge dokome pee lapala yango mende dumbinya
dokona keto lapa piru kareyami. Nakamana yongo doko papake paki
lama dolapome yambe pyarapu piyami. 24 Nakamana papake dupwame
bii leyaminyi dokopa poroparo lao peyamo siyu. Siyunu pii doko
ipwa kota gono lele lao ami yanda kambu pili lao pyao dokopa Anatu
Porai Wakasa dokona pii lele lao peyaminyi siyu. Nakama bii lao pao
peteyami dokopa papake dupwa range nyuo kaki pyuo palyiyami.
25 Dopa piyaminyipape anda kauwasi yale nakamana kyawa ketae siyamo
dorename piso pii doko lao ee epeya.
26 Anda kauwasi yale dokona ketaerena bange kiŋinya petenge isa yale
kana kala muku dopale mende siya. Dokona wambu yale mende peteya.
27 Dokona wambu yale mende doko isare dokona kana kone ingyuo rao
lepo lepo pyuo kareyamo kandeyo. Yanga paupau leyamo dokome puiya
nengepe singi dopale ingyuo kala wakale wakale rao kareyamo doko
kandeyo. 28 Kamongo baa yanga paupau lao karo lao lasaka piyamo
kandeyo.

Anatumi Isikiolo Porepeta Ingyuo Karena Lao Rombo Palyiya

2 1 Dopa piyamo kandeyono dokopa nambana kingi wapambupi lakao
pao paleyo. Palipala pii mende leyamo siyu dokopa, Makwa isa
ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko nambame mende langiruwale
sipura, leya. 2 Pii leyamo doko lao kareyamo dokopa Anatunya Imambu
dokome namba keta maralyapala nambana moko dokome namba nyuo
roya kareyamo dokopa pii doko leyamuli pyuo mee lalu lao kareyamo
siyu. 3 Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko emba nyepala
Isaraele wambu dupwa keta nembelyo. Nakamame namba kando kamba
koo lao mata joo karaminyi kande doko wambu kauwange dupwame
piyaminyili pyuoko pilyaminyi, leya. 4 Nakamana mona kana pokapala
namba mupwa lao suu pyao pii nalyaminyi. Dokona lao nambame
emba kando Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome lamailyuŋu
lamaila puu, leya. 5 Nakamame embena pii see naraminyipape panda
seraminyipape poropeta akali mendeme nakama keta epo lapyamo
pilyamo lao soo nyerami.

6 Emba makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali doko nakama kando
paka nao dee pii letaminyi dupwa soo pako pii napipi. Nakamame emba
kando koo keta palyuo kilya kando larami ingilyamo. Isarepa moko
palyuo karenge dopale ingyara. Dopa piramopape kamba lenge wambu
dupwa kando paka nao dee pii larami dupwa soo paka nao pipi. 7 Nakama
soo nyeraminyipape soo nyii naraminyipape nambame emba langilyu
dupwa lamairi. Nakamba kamba lenge wambu kandape doko emba silini,
leya.[a]
8 Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko emba nambana
pii langilyu doko sepe. Nambame jiyu kande dupwa nenge kata ŋaa
lapala nape. Nakamba pilyaminyi doko suu pyao kamba lao kara napipi,
leya. 9 Leyamo dokopa namba kareyono dorena kingi peyara kande
dokopa pepa rongo pisi doko peyamo kandeyo. 10 Pepa rongo pisi doko
kingi dokome poleyamo kande dokopa pii pyasi paki pakipa laparaena
paleyamo kandeyo. Dokopa mona rando ee lenge dee kumanda piso ee
lao yamarangunya pingipi pii dupwa pyasi paleyamo kandeyo.

3 1 Anatumi dopa leya, Makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali dake
embame pepa rongo pisi dolo nyepala naa. Napala Isaraele wambu
dupwa pii lamaila pupi, leya.
2 Dopa leyamosa nambana nenge kata ŋaa leyo dokopa pepa rongo
pisi doko naa lao jiya. 3 Jepala baame dopa lao, Makwa isa ingyuo kuku
pyaa nare akali nambame pepa rongo pisi jilyu dake nape. Nao inginya
palyape, leya. Dopa leyasa neyono dokopa lyaa pala rende piya.
4 Dokopa Anatumi namba langyuo, Makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare
akali doko emba Isaraele wambu karaminyi dokona papala nambame
pii langilyu dupwa lamaila puu, leya. 5 Nambame emba yuu liti wakale
pii wakale lenge mendena randa nao lare lao nembelyonde daa. Isaraele
wambu keta emba nembelyo. 6 Nambame emba yuu liti wakale andake
lapona nakamana pii see narele lapona nembeyoli dokopa nakamame
embena pii siyamili. 7 Isaraele wambu dupwana mendaki mendemepe
pii doko selana makarami. Nakama nambana pii see naramiko. Nakama
dupwa peparae mona kana pokapala kamba letaminyi, leya. 8 Nakama
mona kana pokapa kambako letaminyi dokona epapu nambame emba
kamame mona porayapala poraiko inginyi pyambwaro ingilyamo.
9 Nambame emba kana dopale ingyuo porainyi pyambwaronopa kana
munjamae dopale ingyuo karapala kamba letaminyi dupwa kando paka
nare, leya.
10 Anatumi pii leyamo dokonako yaki nyii nao, Makwa isa ingyuo karo
kuku pyaa nare akali doko pii langilyu dupwa peparae aki piinde lao elya
kalo soo suu pyao minyaro karape. 11 Embena wambu yuu wakale dokona

---

[a] **2:7** Kingi peyara kande dokopa kandeyo. (2:9)

karapusi palaminyi dupwa kando pii lamailyu dupwa soo minyarami panda see naraminyipape namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome letonuli pyuo lamaila puu, leya.

12 Enakana Anatunya Imambu dokome namba minyalyuo nyepala matarena karo pii poraiko leyamo siyunu dokopa Kamongo yake panda ketae karamo banya nyilyingi yulu doko ketae pyambuo lakandape, leya. 13 Dokopa bange lete karenge dupwana papake dupwa poroparo lao ketae kareyamo siyu dokopa dee uliuli kimbu dupwa malawai lao poraiyuo kaeyo yuusili minyilyamo uu lenge dopale ingiya. 14 Dokopa Kamongona Imambu dokome namba minyalyuo nyepala soo peya. Banya porai renge dokome namba keta epeyamo dokopa kata jiyasa epe see napala imbu singi nyiyu. 15 Dopa pyuo namba yuu Telapipi lenge ipwa Sepa repeta wambu karapusi palenge dokona epo paleyono dokopa bange doo kando soo piyunu dupwame namba nyuo kui yanyi pyapala isa palyiyasa yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo mee peteyo.

Anatumi Isikiolo Iso Karenge Akali Ingyuo Rombo Palyiya

16 Yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa epo papeyamo dokopa Kamongome namba pii langiya. 17 Baame dopa lao, Makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali doko nambame emba Isaraele wambu dupwana iso karenge akali ingyuo rombo palyilyu. Nambana repe repe pii emba langirunu dupwa nakama lamaiyakare. 18 Akali koo pingi mende kumaraŋa lao larono sepala repe repe doko nyuo lamaiyuo mona enenge palyuo alowa pinya lamai narenepa koo paleta karo kumara ramo doko nambame emba keta renge laro. 19 Embame wambunya koo dupwana yaki nyinya lao repe repe lamaiparenepa minyuo yaki nyapa napala kumarami ramo dokopa emba keta pii palya nara, leya.

20 Akali rolae pyuo karara mendeme nambame kyawa yaki nyuo makande pyuo kandaronopa koo keta paliramo dokopa embame repe repe lamai nare ramo banya koo dokona lao kumara. Banya yulu keyange wamba pyuo kareyamo dupwa mende yaka lakami naro. Dopa pyuo koo keta palira dokona lao banya kumasi ranjama doko emba keta palena laro. 21 Embame akali keyange pingi doko koo pii nana lao repe repe lamairinyipa doko mende lalyane lao sepala lete para ramo dokona lao embena doko kyawa minyakaro, leya.

Isikiolo Pii Pyakami Sera Letamo

22 Kamongona porainya renge doko namba keta epo apu sepala pii mende lalyiyamo siyu dokome sipurapala yuu anda lama lama dokona puu. Dokona mende langiruwale, leya. 23 Dopa leyamo dokopa yuu anda lama lama dokona peyono dokopa Kamongona yanga paupau lenge ipwa Sepa dokona wamba kandeyo mee dopaleko kandeyo. Kandapala dokopa

kingi wapambu lakao mona kando kareyo. 24 Dopa piyamo dokopa
Anatunya Imambu dokome namba keta maralyapala nyuo roya kareyamo
kareyo. Dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo, Anda papala embena anda
dokona romo napyuo karape, leya.
25 Makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali doko emba kiimbwasi
serene wambunya lenge kambu dokona kapa pare ingya nara, leya.
26 Wambu kamba lenge dupwa repe repe lamai nare lao nambame
embena kekenge neketaiyapa dolapo kumbwa kiso rambularo, leya.
27 Dee enakana pii kamba langyuo, Pii manjo lenge renge doko peeyakaro
dokopa namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome dopa letamo
lao lamairi. Lamairinyi dokopa nakama kamba lengena para pyasi
dokome lapome seraminyipape lapome see nao mata jerami, leya.[b]

Mendaki Mendaki Lao Rangena Yulu

18 1 Kamongome namba langyuo 2 baame dopa leya. Dake aki
kongwalu piinde wambu dupwa keta yuu Isaraele dokona kamba
kamba letamisi?
Rakange dupwa isa girapo kau pingi neyami.
Neyaminyi dokome wane wanake dupwa nenge niki niki piya.
3 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome dopa lao, Namba
Anatu lete karalu karenge dokome kinyi kinyi leto. Nakamame kongwalu
pii dake kamba yuu Isaraele dakena laa nalu nao narami. 4 Wambu
peparae nambana. Rakange wanepe dupwa peparae nambanako. Mende
koo pira ramo doko iki kumara.
5 Akali mende elyape dokome angi dokonako palyuo lao rolae pyuo
pira ramo 6 doko baa Isaraele wambu dupwame bange lapo anatu lao
wasisi semango karo bange lapo lakando pyao kiso maingi dupwana
naa nange ingyara. Baa akali mendena enda kepo pyakami nao panda
enda nenge range nao petenge dokopa kepo pii nange ingyuo karara.
7 Baame minyako pyuo waa nyii nange. Bange mende yulu pipalana lao
nyuo pao dokopa range peyakarono dokopa jereŋe bange mende minyaro
karena lao maipala nyuo penge doko enakana peyakamilyaminyi dokopa
dolo range mondo lao maingi. Komau see nangepe dee lopolyaminyi
dupwa baa nenge pyuo komau maiyuo pingi. 8 Baame kana matana piso
nyipuli lao maiya nange. Koo dupwa pinya pakapala kote dupwana kinyi
dokona iki lao kunjingi. 9 Akali dopale dokome namba letonuli pyuo lowa
dupwana mondo lao minyingi. Baa rolae pingi dokona yuu gii andarele
karara. Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome dopa letamo.

---

[b] **4:1–17:24** Anatunya wambu dupwame isa bange kingimi wasisi dupwa lakando karo koo piyaminyisa Anatu baame Jerusaleme taone andake doko ukiaki minyinyi piru dee wambu dupwa yuu Bapilone karapusi ingyuo lanyuo pena laro, Kamongome Isikiolo keta lamaiya.

10-11 Akali dopale dokona wane mandeyande ramo dokome yulu koo
doo rakange pii nange dupwa pyuo waa nao wambu pyao bange pyao
kiso semango karenge dupwana nenge nao dee akali wakalena enda
kepo pyakamyuo pira. 12 Baame wambu pendewa dupwa minyako pyuo
waa nao bange lapo yulu pipala range jinya lao maingi dupwa baa nyuo
semango kingi lenge mare dupwana pao bange lapo kingimi wasisi
dupwa lakando 13 kana lapo baa matana piso nyipulinyako suu pyao
maiyuo pyuo karenge. Akali dopale doko kapa lete kararase? Ama daa.
Baa koo dopale dupwako pyuo papira dokome baa kumara ingilyamo.
Rangeme kandakinya pyuo karapala kumuo para ingilyamo.
14 Dee akali mende lapo dokome wane mandeyali doko banya
rakangeme koo piyamo dupwa kandapala mana nyuo pii nalana suu
piya. 15 Isaraele wambu dupwana anatu lao isa kanapeme wasisi dupwa
semango karo lakanda nao Anatumi daa lenge panda dupwana bange
lapo pyao kiso maingi dupwana wane baa naa nao akali mendena enda
dupwa kepo pyakami nao 16 wambu dupwa mata rukyuo pyao waa
nyii nao pingi. Bange mende yulu pipalana nyuo pao dokopa range
peyakarono dokopa jereŋe bange mende minyaro karena lao maipala
nyuo penge doko enakana peyakamilyaminyi dokopa dolo range mondo
lao maiyakamingi. Wambu lopalyaminyipape dee komau see nangepe
dupwa komau nengepe maingi. 17 Baa koo dupwa pii napalape dee kana
dupwa matana piso nyii nange. Baa nambana lowa minyuo letonuli pyuo
karara. Dopa pira ramo doko banya rakangena yulu koo dupwana lao
kuma napala baa mee lete karara. 18 Banya rakangena yulu doko wakale
ingyuo pelyamo. Baame wambu minyako pyuo waa nao yuu peparae
yulu koo pyuo kareyamo dokona kumuya.
19 Dopa piyamopape nakamame piso soo, Akipamo banya rakangena
koo dupwana ikinyingi randa nyii nalyase? letaminyi. Dokona isingi pii
doko ikinyingi doko baa keyange rolae pingi. Nambana lowa letamuli
pyuo karenge dokome baa mee karara. 20 Mendaki doko koo pingi
dokona baa kumungi. Rakangena koo piyamo dokona lao ikinyingi yano
nyerande daa. Dee ikinyinginya koo pingi dokona rakange yano nyii
narako. Koo keyangepe pirambinyi dokonako manda manju range yano
nyingi.
21 Akali yulu koo pyuo karara mendeme koo yaki nyuo kaepala
nambana mawa pii dupwa minyuo dee rolae pira ramo doko baa kuma
nara. Baa mee lete karara. 22 Dopa piramopa baa yulu keyange piramo
dokona banya koo wambarae dupwa nyuo kame sakamirunu baa mee
karara. 23 Akali koo pingi kumara dokopa namba mona seramopa rae
maiyuo karare lao suu pilyamisi? Dopa lao Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa dokome piso silyamo. Ama daa baa mona enenge palyuo epo lete
kararamo dokopa kando namba rae mairu.

24 Akali rolae pingi dokome keyange piyamo dupwa kupyuo yaki
nyepala koo dupwana sukusa pao wambu wakalena koo pipala elya
nyingi dupwana mana makandope nyepala pyuo karara ramo doko baa
lete karara ingyarase? Ama daa mendeme banya keyange wambo piyamo
dupwana dee suu pyaa naro. Baa yaki nyuo yulu koo pyuo kareyamo
dokona kumara.[c]
25 Nakamame dopa letaminyi. Kamongome pilyamo doko angi rolae
daa letaminyi. Nakama Isaraele dupwa nambame apa leene lao soo
karalapape. Nakamame nambame pilyu dupwa rolae angi daa lao suu
pilyamisi? Namba daa. Nakamame angi kyai doko pimisa pilyamo.
26 Akali rolae pingi mendeme kaepala koo dupwa kanda soo piramopa
baa kumara. Doko koo banya dokome range kumarasa pira. 27 Dee akali
koo pingi mendeme koo doko mata maiyuo kaepala epo keyange rolae
pira ramo baa range lete wai pyao nyerasa pira. 28 Baa koo piyamo
doko soo nyepala yaki nyipyamo dokome baa kuma nao mee karara.
29 Nakama Isaraele dupwame dopa lao, Kamongome pilyamo doko rolae
daalyamo lao karaminyi. Nakamame nambame pipu doko rolae daa lao
suu pilyaminyi doko kinyisi? Nakambana pilyaminyi doko rolae daa.
30 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome nakamba Isaraele
wambu dupwa langilyu. Koo emba rangena pilini dokona wakale wakale
yapalya yapana pyuo laro ingilyamo koo dokome nakama kokwasi nanale
dupwa yaki nyepala ipupwa. 31 Nakamana koo doo pyuo karaminyi
dupwa mata maiyuo kaeyalapa. Kaepala suu pingi enenge palyuo mona
alowa pyuo pipwape. Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa akipamo kyawa
kana palyapala kumalana karamipi? 32 Dokona lao Kamongo Mupwa
Andake Wakasa dokome nakama mendali kumarami dokona rae mai
nalyo. Dokona lao koo dupwa yaki nyepala lete karalapa, letamo.[d]

Anatumi Isikiolo Baa Wambu Iso Karena Lao Rombo Palyiya

33 1 Kamongome namba langyuo, 2 Makwa isa ingyuo karo
kuku pyaa nare akali doko embena wambu dupwa lamaiyuo,
Nambame yuu mendena yanda sipurelyono dokopa nakamana range
akali dokona mende nyepala nakama iso kararaŋa lao rombo palyingi
kandale. 3 Baame yanda pimwai dupwa repeta eparaminyi kandapala
epelyaminyi lao lyakai pyuo bikuli pii lao wambu dupwa lamaira.
4 Lamairamo dokopa repe repe doko mende palyamo lao mendeme see
nao mona kana pokapala sili see nale lao kararamo pyarami ramo doko

---

[c] **18:24** Baa koo piyamo doko soo nyepala yaki nyipyamo dokome baa kuma nao mee karara. (18:28) [d] **19:1–32:32** Anatumi banya wambu keta pii yapalya yapana pyuo kote leya. Dee yuu rara wakale wakale range wambu Juta repeta kareyaminyi dupwa keta Anatumi randa mairu lao pii lapapu pyuo leyamo dupwa palamo.

baa range keta palira. 5 Kumaramo doko baa rangena piyamo dokona
ingilyamo. Daaŋa lapala bikuli pii doko mende lalyamo lao sipyali doko
kapa wanjipyali. 6 Dopa piramopape iso karenge akali dokome yanda
pimwa eparami doko kandapala epelyaminyi lao bikuli pii laa naramopa
koo pingi wambu dupwa pyao kumkarami ramo dokopa iso karenge akali
dokopa nambapa pii palira.
7 Epapu makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko emba
nambame Isaraelena yuu liti dokona iso karare lao rombo palyiyu.
Dokona nambame repe repe pii langiru dupwa kaeya nao lamaipa
pyuo karare. 8 Akali koo pingi mende kumaraŋa lao larono sepala repe
repe doko nyuo lamaiyuo mona enenge palyuo alowa pinya lamai
narenepa koo paleta karo kumara ramo doko nambame emba keta renge
laro. 9 Embame wambunya koo dupwana yaki nyinya lao repe repe
lamaiparenepa minyuo yaki nyapa napala kumarami ramo dokopa emba
keta pii palya nara, leya.

Mendaki Mendaki Lao Rangena Yulu Doko

10 Kamongome langyuo dopa leya. Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa
nare akali doko embame Isaraele akali dupwame suu pyao letaminyi
doko range dee kamba polo lamaiyakamipi. Dopa letaminyi, Namwana
koo pimwa dupwame kendame kumuo karamano. Koo doko namwa keta
suku suku palu palyuo palamo. Namwa apa pyuo piso karo piramase?
11 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko Anatu karalu karene
dokome nambame kinyi leto. Akali mende koo pyuo karo kumara
ramo doko rae maiyuo kanda naro. Baa koo dupwa yaki nyepala karalu
kararamo kandapuli yaka. Isaraele wambu dupwame koo pilyaminyi
doko yaki nyuo kaeyalapape. Akipamo nakamba kumalana suu
pilyamisi?
12 Dakepa makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko embame
Isaraele wambu dupwa dapa lamaipi. Akali mendeme yulu keyange pyuo
karapala enakana koo pira ramo doko wambo keyange pyuo karara
dokome baa kyawa minya nara. Koo pyuo karenge dokona mendeme koo
doko mata maiyuo kaeyara ramo doko baa range kyawa lete nyerasa pira.
Dee akali keyange pingi mende yaki nyepala kanda soo koo pira ramo
doko baa lete paa nara. 13 Nambame akali rolae pingi doko lete karara
lao lalu lao laronopape baa wambo keyange pyuo kaepala karoŋo dusipa
kapa lapala koo lapo pira ramo doko wambo keyange piyamo dupwa
yaka lakamirunde daa. Baa rangena koo dokona kumara dokona karara
ingilyamo. 14 Nambame akali koo pingi doko baa kumaralyamo lao repe
repe lamaingi. Lamairunupape baa koo rangeme dupwa sepala yaki
nyuo rolae doko anjuku lao nyuo pira ramo doko kapa ingyara. 15 Rolae
dupwa dapale. Bange mende nyuo yulu pinya laramo maipala minyakao

epare dokopa range peyakaroŋo embena wuape mende retakao kararo peena lapala anda maiyakami epenge dokopa dolo range maiyakamingi. Dopa pyuo nyuo kalyingi doko range yulu maiyakamyuo waa nyiya dupwa range maiyakamyuo koo dupwa yaki nyuo lowa anjukunya pirusa lete paro lao kata koto karara ramo doko baa kuma napala lete karara. 16 Nambame koo piya dupwa nyuo kame sakamirunupa baame rolae suu pyao keyange pipyamo dokona mee lete karara.

17 Embena wambu dupwame lao dokopa nambame pyuo karenge dupwa rolae daa letaminyi. Doko ama kapa laa nalyaminyi. Nakamana pilyaminyi dupwa rolae ingya nalyamo. 18 Akali wambo rolae pyuo kararamo doko kupyuo yaki nyepala koo dokona kanda soo pira ramo doko koo pira dokona baa kumara ingilyamo. 19 Akali wambo koo pyuo kararamo doko yaki nyepala keyange dokona rolae pira ramo dokopa baa range kyawa minyara. 20 Dopa pira doko sepala nakama Isaraele wambu dupwame nambame pilini dupwa rolae daa letaminyiŋi. Dokona nambame nakama pilyaminyi dupwana dopale dopale lao kote laro ingilyamo.

Yuu Jerusaleme Pyao Kwaeyaminyi Lasi Pii Doko Siyami

21 Yuu gii kingi paki kana akalisa ee kana akalisa ipisu lama dokona namwa anjo nyuo peyaminyi yuu wakalena kareyamano dokopa akali mende yuu Jerusaleme yaki nyuo pyakao peyandeme epo lao dopa leya. Yuu taone andake doko lalyisi silyamo, leya. 22 Leyamo akali doko epapyamo lao kukwa dokopa Kamongona porai renge doko namba keta epeyamo siyu. Dokona yangama akali baa epapeyamo dokopa Kamongome namba pii lengenyili pyuo lalese lao kambu range lumbakaya.

Wambu Dupwana Yulu Koo Dupwa

23 Kamongome namba dopa langiya. 24 Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko yuu Isaraele dokona taone pyao lalyisi dupwana palenge wambu dupwame dopa letaminyi. Aporakame baa akali mendaki doko kareyamopa Anatumi baa yuu peparae maiya. Epapu dakepa wambu malu karamano dokome yuu doko namwana ingilyamo.

25 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome dopa letamo lao lamaipi. Nakama mena minju doko ranjama paleta nao isa kanape dupwame wasisi dupwa anatuŋu lao lakando karo wambu dupwa ranjama kulimbuo pyao pyuo karaminyi. Dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona apa pipala yuu doko nakamana ingyarape? 26 Nakama wua gela dokome kyawa minyara lao suu pyaro karo yulu pii napenge dupwa ipi pipyamopa pyuo karaminyi. Nakama peparaeme kepo yulu dokonako karaminyi. Dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona apa pipala yuu doko nakamana ingyara lao suu pilyamisi?

27 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome repe repe letamo
lao lamaipi. Namba Anatu karalu karenge dokome kinyi kinyi leto.
Wambu lapo taone andake lalyiyamo dupwana palaminyi dupwa pyao
kumarami. Mee yuu dupwana palaminyi dupwa mena rakaiya dupwame
narami. Lapo yuu kyau dorenape dee kana anda dokona yalu pyuo
palaminyi dupwa anga yakane nyuo kumarami. 28 Yuu doko ketange
pyanyi nembaro. Renge porai lapo palipyamo eneko kaelyaminyi doko
nyuo mee inginyi nembaro. Isaraele dokona yuu kyau dupwa apa yuu
ingyuo seraronopa wambu kapa parami ingya nara. 29 Nambame wambu
dupwa nakamana koo dokona randa maiyuo yuu doko pendewa nembaro
dokopa namba Kamongo lyamo lao soo nyerami, leya.

Poropeta Pii Kapawai Pongoya

30 Kamongome leya. Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko
embena wambu dupwame nakamana anda kambupi yuu taone kana
kame piso karenge dokonape kando nyepala dokopa nakamba lao emba
kando lao karaminyi. Kamongo keta aki pii letamo lao sela mwua, lao
karaminyi. 31 Nambana wambu soo kaeyome embame apa lene lao sela
epelyaminyi. Epapalape angi pinya lamaipi doko pii nalyaminyi. Embena
pii doko nyuo kuki inginyi nembapala nakama bangepe nengepe nyerami
dupwana iki mona nyepala pyuo papilyaminyi. 32 Wane kukimi male lao
kenane pili lao karaminyi dokopa wambu menge soo kando karaminyi
dupwame renge mende pali nalyamo lao suu pyao mee giyuo karenge.
Dopale ingyuo nambana wambu dupwame embena pii doko mee inginyi
pyambuo nyuo male lapala pii angi lapinyi dokona mendakipi rape rape
lao minya nalyaminyi. 33 Dopa pyuo lao karaminyipape embena pii lao
karene doko angi pyaka sera. Pyaka seramo dokopa poropetande pii lao
karapya kandapi doko anginde lamo lao soo nyerami.

Mena Sipisipi Isingi Ingyuo Isaraele Wambu Iso Karenge Dupwa

34 1 Kamongome namba dopa langiya. 2 Makwa isa ingyuo karo
kuku pyaa nare akali doko Isaraele wambunya iso karenge
akali dupwa lao nembele lao pii lamaipi. Poropeta piimi lao, Namba
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome letamo lao lamaipi. Isaraele
iso karenge akali dupwa nakama range dokona iki suu pyapala sipisipi
dupwa yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi dokona nakama keta randa epara.
3 Nakama menana anju ipwange elyape doko nao komau kupinyi yambale
ingyuo sipisipi imanjimi wapusi dupwa iki wapuo mena sipisipi angi
pena pena pisi dupwa pyao kuiyuo naminyipape pyuo karaminyi. Dopa
pyuo karapinyipape embame iso karalene wambu kandale dupwa yaki
nyilyaminyi. 4 Embame porai napyamo karaminyi dupwa suu pyaa
nao anga pyapyamo karaminyi dupwa pyuo nyii nao rete pipyamo

dupwa yaki pyakami nao neta puminyi dupwa sukusa nyii nao pyuo
karene. Dopa piri doko suu pyao wambu dupwa randa maiyuo karene.
5 Dopa pyuo sipisipi isingi akali yangilyamo dokona lao bolombalo lao
waa keta pelyaminyi. 6 Dopa pyuo nambana sipisipi dupwa yuu kyau
kukipi andakepe dupwana ralo pelyaminyi. Dopa pyuo bolombalo lao
isa yuu peparaena puminyipa mendeme kando nyelana suu pyao kota
nalyaminyi.
7 Dokona nakama sipisipi rapu pingi dupwa. Epapu dakepa namba
Kamongo dokome aki pii mende langilini lao selapa. 8 Anatu doko namba
kareyonoko karenge dokome langilyu. Dake doko mende lalyane lao
soo nyelapa. Nambana mena sipisipi dupwa isingi dupwame iso kara
namisa dokona lao suwa menape rae lenge dupwame pyapala nelyaminyi.
Nambana sipisipi rapu pingi dupwame mena sipisipi dupwa anja
karaminyi lao koto kandala paa napala nakama range yongo rapu pyuo
karapala mena sipisipi dupwa suu pyaa nalyaminyi. 9 Dopa pyuo pelyamo
dokona lao sipisipi rapu pingi dupwa nakama nambame apa langilini lao
selapape. 10 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge kandale
doko epapu nakamana yanda pimwai ingyuo pelyo lao panelyo. Nambana
wambu dupwa epapu range nyepala nakamame yuu mendepe rapu
pyakao karalapape lao jii naro. Nakamana yanenge dokonako suu pyao
alisi minyuo karaminyi. Doko dee pii nalapape lao kararoko. Nambame
nambana sipisipi dupwa nakamame dee pyao naa nalamisi lao kiiramo
nyero leto, leya.[e]

Sipisipi Isingi Akali Keyange

11 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome sipisipi
dupwa namba rangeme koto nyepala mondo lao rapu pyuo kararona lao
nakama langilyu. 12 Mena sipisipi rapu pingi akali dokome bolombalo lao
pelyaminyi dupwa nyuo elyambu pingi. Doko suu pyao randa epeyamo
yuu muu wakale wakale dupwana bolombalo lao peyaminyi dupwana
piso range nyuo eparo. 13 Yuu wakale dupwana kararami dupwa nyuo
malu palyuo karo nambame nakambana yuu range dokona lanyuo
eparo. Lanyuo epo dokopa nakamana yuu kyau dupwana range karo
dee ipwa pona kuki dupwana pyambuo pirunupa nenge malu keyange
dupwa nao kararami. 14 Nambame yuu kyau keyange nenge malu
elyape singi dupwanape dee yuu anda lama lama rambi keyange singi
dupwanape nakamba koo keta pali napala nao karena lao lama pyaro.
15 Namba range sipisipi rapu pingi akali ingyuo karapala nakama pau
lao pisirami panda doko koto nyakamiru lao Kamongo Mupwa Andake

---

[e] **34:10** Namba range sipisipi rapu pingi akali ingyuo karapala nakama pau lao pisirami panda doko koto nyakamiru. (34:15)

Wakasa karenge dokome lapunu pilyamo. 16 Nambame isa pelyaminyi
dupwa koto karo neta puu pao otasi dupwa nyuo lanyuo epo rete pira
dupwa yaki pyakamyuo anga pyara dupwa lete nyuo pyuo kararo. Dopa
pirunupape wambu rondo lasipi porai ingyuo karaminyipape dupwa pyao
kokwa sinyi nembaro. Renge doko namba sipisipi rapu pingi ingyuo karo
dokome rolae doko anjuku lao mee dopa piru ingilyamo.
17 Nambana wambu dupwa namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
karenge dokome koo keyangepe yapalya yapana pyuo mena sipisipi
memepe yapo liti pinya karo lao nakama dakepa langilyu. 18 Nakama
dupwana lapome nenge nao karapala kando kaeyo nao malasi dupwa
moko karo rambetaku pyanyi nembenge. Nakama ipwa keyange napala
malasi dorena uki palyinyi nembenge. 19 Nambana sipisipi lapo dupwame
nenge nakamame kalyuo parakwami dupwa nao ipwa uki palyisi dupwa
nao kararami.
20 Epapu dakepa namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge
dokome lao mena sipisipi porai ingyuo karaminyi dupwape porai
ingya nao karaminyi dupwape pipala yapalya yapana pyuo laro lao
langilyu. 21 Nakama mena sipisipi porai ingyuo karaminyi dupwame
porai ingya nange dupwa yuu dokona kara nana lao pyao suu lao
ralinyi nembelyaminyi. 22 Dopa pilyaminyi dokona nambana sipisipi
dupwa kiiramo nyeronopa wakale dupwame nakama randa mende mai
narami ingilyamo. Nambana sipisipi dupwa mendaki mendaki lao rolao
lao dokopa koo keyangepe liti piru. 23 Nambame kiŋi mende nambana
kendemande akali Dapiti yalende mairu. Mairunu dokome sipisipi
peparaena rapu pingi mendaki doko ingyuo karapala baame mondo lao
rapu pira. 24 Namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatu ingyuo kararo
dokopa kiŋi mende nambana kendemande akali Dapiti yale dokome
nakama iso karara. Dopa lao lapunu pilyamo. 25 Mona seramopa koo keta
pali nao kararami lao namba nakama pipya lao kana minayro. Mena
suwape wambu nalana pingi dupwa yuu dokona pali nana lao pyao
ralinyi nembaro dokopa nambana sipisipi dupwa yuu dokonape imwa
dupwanape mondo lao palyuo kararami.
26 Dokopa nambame nakama kalya pinyi nembo yuu kyau poo pyasi
dokona palyuo karena laro. Palyuo karo apunda ipyali lao maseraminyi
dokopa nambame dupwa elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo apunda
kulimbwanyi peyo mairu. 27 Mairunu dokopa nenge isa dupwa jingi
lyuo yuu dokona nenge ando pira. Dopa piramopa nakama mendaki
mendaki lao yuu renge dokona mondo lao palyuo kararami. Kararaminyi
dokopa nambame nambana wambu kendemande pingi puu sane doko
rokwaronopa namba Kamongo doko lyamo lao soo nyerami. 28 Wambu
Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwame dee epo pyao bange dupwa lalyuo nyuo
pii narami. Dee mena suwape wambu nalana pingi dupwame nakama

pyao nao pii naramiko. Nakama mondo lao palyuo kararaminyipa
mendeme nakama paka renge maiyuo pii narami ingilyamo. 29 Nambame
yuu amenge pingi dupwa maiyuo nenge soo kakana pyuo pinya laro.
Yuu muu wakale dupwame nakama kandanyi palyuo giyalya giyana
pyuo lengenyili pyuo laa nana lao piru. 30 Wambu peparaena nambame
Isaraele wambu dupwa kyawa minyilini doko nakama nambana wambu
lao serami lao namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome lapusa
pilyamo.

31 Nakama nambana sipisipi nenge jilyu dupwa nambana wambuŋu.
Dee namba nakamana Anatu ingyuo dupwa nambana wambuŋu karoŋo
lao namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome lapusa pilyamo.[f]

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Elyape Keta Pisiya

36 1 Kamongome lao makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali doko
Isaraelena yuu kyau dupwa kando lamaiyuo, Namba Kamongo
Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge. 2 Dokome waili pii nakamana lao
letamo doko sinya lare, langiya. Isaraelena yanda pimwai dupwame
nakama range nyisu yakunaiyape mende pisi nalyamo dokona
kendepulinde karamano lao suu pyapala lao dakepa yuu kyau sulu singi
dupwa nakamana lyakande, letaminyi.

3 Dokona lao namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome
pii leto doko dapa letamo lao polo lamaipi. Yuu lili wakale parali maki
palenge dupwame Isaraelena yuu kyau dupwa ukiaki minyuo epo
nyiyaminyi dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa kando kilya kando lao piyami.
4 Dokona nakama yuu kyau kuki andakepe ipwa pona kukipi yuu anda
lama lamape dee yuu kwaeyasi silyamo dupwape dee taone yuu liti
wakale parali maki palenge dupwame pyuo kilya kando kwaeyaminyi
dupwa mee apu silyamo dupwape namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa karenge dokome apa letene lao selapape.

5 Nakama yuu liti wakale wambu parali maki palami dupwana lao
namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome imbu singi
kana ingyuo rao alyuo karamo dokona piso nakama pyalana pyuo
lamaipu. Yuu Itome range nakama angingyuole kando lapu. Nakamame
namwa kilya kandalya kandana pipala rae maiyuo epo mena naraminyi
nenge malu singi dupwa epo nyakami.

6 Dokona lao pii dake Isaraele wambu dupwa angingyuo lamairi.
Nakama yuu liti wakale range dupwame Isaraele wambu pyao
bembailanyi pyambuo elya maiyuo dee kilya kandele lao piyaminyi
dokona namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome imbu
singi paleta nakama pipya yango koo palyuo karoŋo dokona lao yuu kyau

---

[f] **35:1-15** Yuu Itome keta randa epara lao poropeta pii leyamo palamo.

ipwa pona kukipi yuu lamape dupwa dopa letamo lao lamaipi. 7 Namba
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome yuu liti parali maki
dupwa nyuo isa nembaronopa elya nyerami lao kingi ketae nembo
lapunu pilyamo. 8 Yuu doloma dopa pyakamirunupape Isaraele yuu kyau
dupwana Isaraele wambunya lao isa dupwa deeyako yoko byalu lao
angi jingi lyuo lokwaso palyuo piraŋa nakama oo repetale range anda
epaminyi. 9 Namba nakamana dorena karapunu pilyamoŋo nakamana
yuu doko ape ape pyao dokona nenge jingi randa lakao piru. 10 Nambame
nakamana ree palu dokona wambu wai kiso andakyaro dokopa nakama
yuu taone pyao lalyinyi nembeyami kwaeyasi silyamo dupwa kamba
minyalyuo pirami. 11 Nambame mena bulamakaope dee wambupi dupwa
wai kiso andakyakaro. Nakama wamba kara nange wambu dokona
lama konda pyuo sipuro kararami dokopa wane maluko konda pyuo
jero. Nambame nakama ee wara pyuo nao kapa palyuo wamba palyuo
karengenyili pyuo karalapale lao piru doko soo kandapala dokopa namba
doko Kamongo dokolyamo lao kando serami. 12 Nambame nakama
nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu range dokona palyuo karalapale lao
dee lanyuo eparo. Eparono dokopa yuu doko nakama rangena ingyara.
Ingyaramo dokopa nakamana wane dupwa dee dopako pyuo papyuo
kararaminde daa.
13 Yuu dake kando wambu pyao nao yuu range wane wanakepe waa
nyuo pyuo palyuo karenge lao karaminyi doko namba Kamongo Mupwa
Andake Wakasa karenge dokome soo leto. 14 Dopa letaminyi soo karoŋo
epapu dakepana piso pao rengyape rakane nakamana wane waa nyakao
wambu pyao pyakepo naope pii narami lao lapunu pilyamo. 15 Epapu
nakamana yuu kwaeyasi doko kando dee giyalya giyana pyuo gyaa
kai pyuo laa narami lyakande. Isaraele yuu dokome nakamana wane
wanakepe dupwa waa nyaka narako lao namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa karenge dokome lapunu pilyamo.

Isaraele Wambu Apa Yuu Pyao Enenge Ingyuo Pisirami

16 Kamongome namba langyuo, 17 Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa
nare akali doko langilyu. Nakama Isaraele akali dupwa piso palyuo
piyaminyi doko nama napala myuku piya. Nambame nakama kandeyo
dokopa enda kingi lanyuo petelyamo ipyange dopale ingyuo peya. 18 Yuu
dokona wambu pyapalako karo dee kingimi wasisi dupwa kyawa nyuo
kingi lao yuu doko kokwayamisa dokona nambana imbu singi doko
nakama keta kulimbuo epo palira lao pena lao kaeyo. 19 Nakama dopa
pyuo kopetame pyuo paleyaminyi dokona lao kooŋo lao lao koo keta
palyapala yuu liti wakale dupwana bolombalo lao pena lao pyao ralinyi
nembeyo. 20 Yuu wambupi wakale dupwana peyami dokopa wambu
dupwame lao dokopa nakamana Anatu dokome yuu maiyamo doko yaki

nyuo kaeyapenge ingiyasa yaki nyiyami leyami dokopa nambana kingi
poo pyasi doko kwaeyo peya. 21 Isaraele wambu anja peyami dupwana
nambana kingi poo pyasi doko nyuo yuu paranyi nembo peyaminyi doko
kandapala nambame nambana kingi doko range sakao kareyo.
22 Dakepa doko namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge
dokona pii Isaraele wambu nakama lamainya pilyu doko lamaiyakape.
Nambame renge mende pyupono lamo doko Isaraele wambu nakamana
reke lao pinya pilini lao suu pyasaramiŋi doko daa. Nakama yuu liti
wakale wakale dupwana peyaminyi dokona nambana kingi poo pyasi
doko nyuo yuu paranyi nembo peyaminyi dokona lao piru. 23 Nambame
yuu liti wakalena nakama pao nambana kingi nyuo yuu paranyi
nembo peyaminyi dupwana yulu angi mende kandapala nambana kingi
doko poo pyasilyamo lao kando serami dokona palyuo pirunu dokopa
dupwame namba doko Kamongo lao serami lyakande. Nambame nakama
nyuo yulu pipala namba doko poo pyasiŋi lao yuu dupwana wambu
lasaka piruŋu. Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome
letoŋo. 24 Nambame nakama yuu liti wakale wakale kuki andakepe
dupwana karaminyi doko nyepala lanyuo epo yuu nakamana range
dokona dee lanyuo eparo. 25 Nambame nakamana kopetame koo pyuo
isa kanape suu pyao karaminyi dupwana ipwa karo pisi nange dokome
kulimbwanyi palyuo wate poo pyao nyero. 26 Nambame nakamana mona
suu pingipi dolapo enenge inginyi pyambwakaro. Nakamana mona kana
poko kamba lenge doko nyuo nembakapala laronuli pyuo rape rape lao
pingi suu pingi doko jero. 27 Nambame nambana imambu doko nakamana
mona rena palyapala nambana lowa pii kuki epengepe jiyunu dupwa apa
pyuo minyilyaminyi lao kando kararo. 28 Dopa pipala dokopa nakamana
rakange kyawa dupwa yuu maiyunu dokona kararami dokopa nakama
nambana wambu kararaminyipa namba nakamana Anatu kararo.
29 Dopa pyuo paramo dokopa nambame nakama keta renge kwaeyo para
mendepe epa nanya lao nyiso kararo. Nambame nakama keta lopo dee
see naraŋa lapala kenapa ee dupwa ando kakana pyakaro. 30 Dopako
pyuo lopo kone seramopa yuu liti andake dupwa pipa moŋo nyuo palya
namili lapala isa jingi nenge isa dupwana lokwaso palyuo kakana pinyi
nembakaro. 31 Dokopa nakamana yulu koo piyaminyi dupwa suu pyao
lao karapala akipamo piyama lao elyame kumarami. 32 Nambana yulu
keyange pilyu dupwa Isaraele wambu nakamana reke lao pilini lao
masarami doko daa. Nakama nambana yulu keyange doko kando koo
dupwana elya nyimili lapala pipunu pilyamo, dopa lao namba Kamongo
Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome pii dake lapunu pilyamo.
33 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome dopa
leto. Nambame nakamana koo dupwana pyuo poo pyao nyepala dokopa
nakamana taone dupwana range palyuo karalapa larono dokopa yuu

andape kwaeyasi dupwa range dee kamba minyalyarami. 34 Wambu
nakamana yuu dokona kata okosowape epo pao karo kandeyami
dupwame doko aki yuu lao see nayaminyipa isoko dupwa yoko lapu lapu
pipala kaeya. Dopa pyuo peyamopape nambame dee singinyili pyuo
penale apa yuu pyao epo palipa laro. 35 Wambu epo dee kandarami
dupwame lao yuu taone dake wamba lalyale pau lao kwaeyo apa siya
kande doko yuu porai ingyaramopa ee Etenena nenge andenge dopale
ingyuo wambu palengende pyuo kareyalyamo larami. 36 Dopa lao yuu
wakale range parali maki yuu palenge wambu dupwame yuu doko
Kamongo nambame yuu taone lalyale pau lao siyamo dupwape dee
yuu isa ee nengepe dupwa minyalyilinyi larami doko. Namba Kamongo
dokome piso lao lao kaeyo leto. Doko dokona palyuo piru.
37 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome letamo. Isaraele
wambu dupwame nambame nakama nyisapili lao piso sela imili lao suu
pilyu. Dee nakamana wambu doko ipwa pota kee kana ingyuo kakana
pena lao suu pilyu. 38 Taone lalyuo buru bara pasi silyamo dupwa rengya
dokopa wambu simbuo rangu papala yuu Jerusaleme dokona mena
sipisipi Anatu pyao kiso maiyamisa menapa yuupa aopa laro karo pyao
kiso maiyami kande dopale ingyaro karara. Doo pyuo parami doko
kandapala namba doko Kamongo lao soo nyerami.

Wambu Kuli Iki Malu Palyaro Karenge Yuu Doko

37 1 Namba Anatunya porai renge palenge doko nambapa role pyao
karapyamo nakanjo sepapunu dokopa banya Imambu dokome
namba nyuo soo pao yuu anda lama lama mendena pupyamo dokopa
wambu kuli malu palyaro karapyamo kandapu. 2 Baame namba lanyuo
yuu dokona sukusa pupyamo kandapu dokopa kuli dupwa ama malu mee
dee ama yando mee ingyapyamo kandapu. 3 Dokopa namba langyuo,
Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko kuli malu yando
dapwa dee lete parami lape lao piso sipya.[g]
Dokopa nambame isingi lao, Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge
doko embame ramo doko dopa pyuo mende pinya lao lare ingilyamo
lape.
4 Baame isingi langyuo dokopa kuli dupwa poropeta pii lamaiyuo,
Nakama kuli malu kana malu ingyaro karaminyi dapwa Kamongona pii
doko mende lalyamo lao soo nyinya lamaipi. 5 Namba Kamongo Mupwa
Andake Wakasa karenge dokome pii dapa pyuo letamo lao kuli dupwa
lamaipi. Doko porambaiye poo lanyi pyano nakama wambu ingyuo dee
lete nyero. 6 Nambame kuli angae laro karamo dokona kata nyuo pena
lao minju nyuo palyoko yanenge wai pyakao poo porambaiye maiyuo

---

g **37:3** Kuli dupwa ama malu mee dee ama yando mee ingyapyamo kandapu. (37:2)

wambu ingyuo dee lete nyerono nakamame kandapala namba doko
Kamongo lao serami.
7 Dokopa dopa pyuo poropeta pii lape lao langiyamo doko leyo. Ene pii
lao kareyono dokopa kuli malu kaparo kareyamo dupwa ginyi ganyi keke
kake lao kata nyuo pao range dokona kimbu sera sera piyaminyi siyu.
8 Nambame kuli angae laro kareyami dupwa apa pilyamo lao kandaro
kareyonopa pao minju wailyu dee simbiyu kongapupi wailyu yanenge
enenge dokona epo maralyuo piyamo kandeyo. Dopa piyamopape angi
wambu ingyuo ŋeeŋae soo lete papa nayaminyi kandeyo.
9 Dokopa Anatumi langyuo, Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare
akali doko embame porambaiye dupwa poropeta pii lamaiyuo dokopa
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome dopa pyuo letamo lao lamaipi.
Porambaiye dupwa kata luna dusipana piso minyuo epo yanenge lete see
nalyamo dapwana lanyi pyano lete nyinya lamairi, leya.
10 Leyamosa nambame poropeta pii lape leyamuli pyuo leyo. Yanenge
kaoma dokona poo rambaiya minyinyi pyaneyasa wambu ingyuo lenge
rao roya peteyaminyi kandeyo. Dopa pyuo yanda kambu marakai doko
kareyaminyi kandeyo.
11 Dokopa Anatumi namba langyuo, Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa
nare akali doko Isaraele wambu dupwa mee kuli malu sipyamo kandelene
kande dopaleŋe, leya. Nakamame lao dokopa, Namwana kuli dupwa
yando nao kaelyamo. Dee lenge raa narama lyamo. Namwa mee otao
kaeyarama ingyuo pelyamo lao karaminyi. 12 Embame nambana Isaraele
wambu dupwa poropeta pii lao lamaiyakao, Namba Kamongo Mupwa
Andake Wakasa dokome nakamana malu anda dupwa kii lumbwaro.
Dopa pyuo nambame nakama neta nyuo Isaraele wambunya yuu dokona
dee lanyuo paro letamo lamairi, leya. 13 Nambana wambu malu anda
palaminyi kambu doko lumbuo neta nyerono dokopa namba Kamongo
doko lao serami, lyakande. 14 Nambame poporambaiye maiyuo lete nyuo
nakama yuu kareyaminyi dokona dee lanyuo eparono dokopa namba
doko Kamongo doko lamo lao kandarami. Angi piru lao lalu lao kaeyo
lapunu pilyamo doko angi pipala kaeyaro lao Kamongo nambame leto.

Juta Isaraelepa Kiŋi Mendakinya Ingyuo Parambi

15 Kamongome namba deyako langiya. 16 Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku
pyaa nare akali doko isa lomasi mende nyepala dokona Jutana kiŋi yulu
dokona suu pyao pepa pyape. Pepa pyapala dee isa lomasi mende nyepala
dokona Israelena kiŋi yulu dokona suu pyao pepa pyare. 17 Pepa pyapala
isa lomasi dolapona pinjingi nyuo keto laro kararene dokopa mendaki
ingyuo penale, leya. 18 Dokopa embena wambu dupwame kandapala
pilyu doko langi lao pisiyaminyi lamaiyuo kande dokopa 19 dapa lamairi.
Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome Isaraele wambupi

Juta wambupi makande pyuo silyambinyi dolapo nyepala nakamba lama
ingyaro karambinyi. Doko mendaki ingyanyi pyambwapala nambana
kingi rakana minyaro kararo, leya.
20 Isa lomasi pepa pyapinyi dolapo wambu dupwa kandena lao embena
kingi rakana minyaro karape. 21 Dopa pyuo karo nakama lamaiyuo,
Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome nambana wambu
yuu muu wakale dupwana karo pelyaminyi dupwa nyuo pyaso karo
yuu range dokona lanyuo epo kararo letamo, lamairi. 22 Dopa pipala
dokopa nambame nakama wambu yuu liti mendakinya palenge dopale
ingyuo pena lao yuu kyau Isaraele wambunya dupwana nyuo pyasaro.
Kiŋi mendakimi iso kararamopa dee kambako yuu wambupi doko lama
ingyuo karo kiŋi wakale wakale ingyuo liti pyuo karo pii narambi, leya.
23 Nakama mona karo petelyamopa isa kanape dupwa angiko ingyuo
kingi lao wambarae yulu suu pingipi pyaminyi kata dupwana deeko pii
narami. Nambame nakama koo dopale mata kando pilyaminyi dokome
namba yanda pimwailyamo doko nenge rekya lao nyero. Nakama dopa
pyuo poo pyao nyeronopa nakama nambana wambu paraminyipa namba
nakamana Anatu kararo, leya. 24 Kiŋi mende nambana kendemande
Dapiti yale dokome nakama iso karara. Nakama kiŋi mendakimi isaramo
dokopa mendakinya ingyuo nambana mawa pii dupwa warombo soo
mondoko lao minyarami. 25 Nakama yuu nambana kendemande akali
Jekope maiyunu dokona palirami. Jekopena para pyasi nakamana
rora ambasupi ingyuo dupwa palyuo kareyami. Nakamape nakamana
wane dee dupwana para pyao paramo dupwape dokona palyuo karalu
kararami dokopa kiŋi mende nambana kendemande akali Dapiti yale
dokome nakama iso karalu karara. 26 Nambame nakama pipya pii lalu lao
lao kana minyuo laronopa nakama keta mumbwa palyaramopa elyape
keta palyuo puu parami. Namba dopa pyuo kanda soo pipala wambu
wai kiso andake inginyi pyambwapala nambana tembole anda doko
nakamana yuu dokona wasaronopa karalu karara, leya. 27 Namba doo
nakama paliraminyi dokona palyuo kararo. Dopa pyuo namba nakamana
Anatu ingyuo kararonopa nakama nambana wambu ingyuo kararami.
28 Nambame nambana tembole anda doko nakama pipya yuu dokona
karalu karara lao wasarono dokopa yuu muu wakale dupwame namba
Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa rangena kipungi ingyarami lao
rombo palyuo nyilyamo lao serami, leya.[h]

---

[h] **38:1–48:35** Isaraele wambunya nyisu petenge dupwa isa parami, Kamongome leya. Dee Anatunya wambu dupwa nakamana yuu range dokona dee eparami, leya. Pii repa repa piyamo dokopa Isikiolo baa yuu Jerusaleme dokona tembole anda dee kamba pirami kandeya. Dee apa pyuo tembole anda dokona yulu pirami doko kandeya. Dee Anatunya wambu anda eparaminyipa apa pyuo yuu doko liti pyuo mokwa serami lao kandeya.

DANIELE

Buku dake Juu wambu dupwa kiŋi wakale Anatu suu pyaa nange mendeme randa maiyuo pyao puu maiyuo kareyaminyipa lekeleke rao kareyaminyi yuu gii mendepa piya. Pii repa repape sinju piipi dupwame wambu dupwa mona porainyi pyambuo kiŋi wakale doko Anatumi isa nembaramopa nakama range wambunya mende iso karara lao lamaiya.

Pii lama ingyuo liti pyuo palamo.

1. Rombo 1–7 Juu akali yuu wakalena karapusi kareyami dokona mende Daniele lenge dokope banya puu minyingi dupwa pipya Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao baa leyamuli pyuo piyaminyi dokome nakamana yanda pimwai wambu dupwa nyuo anamasi minyiyami. Arome pii dasipa yuu Bapilone wambu dupwame iso karo dee yuu Pesa wambu dupwame iso karo piyaminyi yuu gii dokopa pyao reteyami.

2. Rombo 8–12 Daniele baame kongwalu pii kisima pii repa repa pyuo kandeya. Doko wambu rara wakale wakale dupwame porayapala yango duwpa nyuo isa palyuo kareyaminyi dupwa Bapilone kanda seramopa isa pyakara pyakara pirami renge doko lasaka piyami. Kongwalu pii dasipana dopa pyuo wambu doo Anatunya wambu randa maingi dupwa isa pyakaraminyipa Anatunya wambu dupwa keta ingyuo kararami dokona nolakao lao buku dakena lao pyasi palamo.

Daniele baa ateŋa lenge akali ingyuo karo Anatu keta renge renge soo kareya.

Isaraele Wane Parange Dusipa Kiŋi Nepukatenesana Anda Dokona Kareyami

1 1 Ee kana repo dokona akali Jiyoakwimi doko Juta wambunya kiŋi
ingyuo kareyamo dokopa yuu Bapilone dokona kiŋi Nepukatenesame
yuu Jerusaleme pyao nyuo kako piya. 2 Kamongo dokome kiŋi
Nepukatenesame kiŋi Jiyoakwimipa tembole anda bange keyange singi
dupwana lapope nyinya leya. Baame wambu lapo karapusi ingyuo nyuo
minyuo mee bange anatuŋu lao lakandenge dupwana tembole anda
yuu Bapilone dokona lanyuo peya. Dee bange keyange nyiyamo dupwa
tembole anda dokona bange retenge panda dokona reteya.

3 Dokopa kiŋi dokome akali Asepenase banya isingi akali mupwa doko
lamaiyuo, Isaraele akali karapusi palaminyi dokona kiŋinya ree palu
dupwanape wambu mupwa ingyuo karenge dupwanape wane parange
lapo rombo palyuo nyepe, leya. 4 Nakama wane au pingipi dee nakamana
yanenge dokona koo mende pali nao suu pingi keyange palyuo sukuli
andake mana nyisipi dee wane waiya lao soo nyingipi dupwa kapa
ingyuo kiŋinya anda dokona yulu pyuo kararami lao rombo palyuo
nyepe, leya. Akali Asepenase dokome nakama yuu Bapilone rangena
pii yaka laowape pepa pyaowape kararami lao mana lamaira ingiya.
5 Dokopa wambu kiŋi dokona anda palyuo nengepe ipwa waenepe
neyaminyi doko suu pyao yuu peparae nenge mendare dopako pyuo
wane dusipa nena lao lamaiya. Dokopa sukuli mana nyuo karo ee
kana rema epo paparamopa nakama kiŋinya lenge kambu sera dokona
kandena lao epo kararami, leya. 6 Wane angi rombo palyiyamo dupwana
wane mende kingi Daniele lenge mende Ananaya lenge dee mende
Misaele lenge dee mende Asaraya lenge. Nakama peparae Jutana rara
dokona ingyuo kareyami. 7 Dokopa akali isingi mupwa dokome wane
dusipa kingi wakale enenge leya. Wane mende kingi Beletesasa mende
Satarake mende Mesake dee mende Apeneko leya.

8 Dokopa kiŋinya anda nenge neyaminyi dokome Daniele banya yongo
doko kokwa sasaroŋo naa naro lao suu pyaro kareya. Dopa pipala akali
isingi mupwa Asepenase dokome baa nyisinya lao piso siya. 9 Dokopa
akali Asepenase doko Anatumi nyisiyamosa baame Daniele kando
sakame kumuo nyisalana suu piya. 10 Suu pyapala Asepenaseme kiŋi
dokona lao pakapala Daniele lamaiyuo, Kiŋi dokome nakama nenge
ipwape naramiŋi lapyamo doko lao oto lapyasa pipya. Dee wane yango
menge dupwa nenge ipwape kapa napala kararaminyipa nakama lopo
lenge kambu nyero kararaminyisa kandapala namba pyao kumakasara,
leya.

11 Dopa leyamo dokopa Asepenaseme isingi akali mendeme wane rema
dusipape dee Danielepe iso karena lao rombo palyiyamo doko kareyamo
dokona Daniele peya. 12 Papala baame lao, Namwa ipwa nenge awape
iki yuu gii akalisa nalapa lao joo embame makande pyuo kandape,
leya. 13 Dokopa wane parange kiŋinya anda nenge angi nao karaminyi
dupwa pipya namwa pyasapala api kapa au pyuo karamipi lao kandapala
embame langiri, leya.

14 Dopa leyamopa akali nakamana isingi dokome yuu gii akalisa iki
makande pyuo nenge awa ipwape iki nena leya. 15 Yuu gii akalisa dusipa
epo papeyamo dokopa wane dolosipame wane menge kiŋinya nenge porai
neyami dupwa isa palyuo yongo keyange karo porai ingyuo kareyami.
16 Dokona lao isingi akali dokome kiŋinya nenge porai maiya nao ipwa
nenge awape dupwa iki maiya.

17 Dokopa Anatumi akali parange kisima dusipa soo nyinginya renge
maiyuo buku yaka lenge dupwana mora piso elyape inginyi pyambuo dee
renge wakale wakale angi dupwana soo gisinya lao maiyuo piya. Dopa
pipala baame Daniele pii repa repa pingipi dee kombeya pingipi dupwana
renge angi polo lara lao suu pingi keyange maiya.
18 Ee kana rema dusipa epo papeyamo dokopa kiŋinya lao reteyamo
dokona palyuo isingi akali Asepenaseme wane parange dupwa peparae
lanyuo Nepukatenesa peteyamo dokona peya. 19 Peyamo dokopa kiŋi
dokome peparae pii lamaiyuo karo kandeyamo dokopa wane menge
dupwa nyuo isa palyuo wane Danielemoo Ananayamoo Misaelemoo
Asarayamoo dusipa kamame ulipili mupwa ingiyamo kando nyiya.
Nyepala dokona lao nakama kiŋinya anda dokona ree palu ingyuo
kareyami. 20 Dokopa kiŋi dokome piso singi pii mendepe dee randa
mendepe sipureyamopa mali mali sakangepe nemonga lenge dupwape
nyuo isa palyuo wane parange dusipame kamame ulipili ingyuo renge
dupwana konda pyuo soo nyuo lao kareyami. 21 Daniele baa kiŋinya anda
dokona yulu pyuo kareyamopa pao Sairose baa yuu Pesa wambunya kiŋi
dokome Bapilone pyao nyiya.

Nepukatenesana Kombeya Doko

2 1 Ee kana lapo doko Nepukatenesa baa kiŋi kareyamo dokopa baa
kombeya mende piya. Dokome baa mona randa malu piyamosa kapa
pyuo luu palira ingya naya. 2 Dokona lao banya mali mali sakangepe
pipu lengepe nemonga lengepe pepe minyingipi akali dupwame kombeya
dokona renge doko polo langyala epena leya. Epapala nakama kiŋinya
lenge kambu siyamo dokona roya kareyami. 3 Dokopa kiŋi dokome
lao, Namba kombeya mende pipu dokome namba mona randa pilyamo
dokona namba renge angi doko apa lao pipu lao selana suu pilyu, leya.
4 Leyamo dokopa nakamame Arame pii lao isingi lao, Emba kiŋi
dokoŋo palu karalu karena. Embena kombeya doko namwa langipi. Dopa
pirinyi dokopa namwame renge doko polo langirama, leyami.
5 Kiŋi dokome doo pipu lenge akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakamame
kombeya doko akiŋi laope dee renge dokonaŋa laope polo langirami lao
suu pyaro karo. Dopa pyuo langya narami ramo nambame nakamana
kingi kimbu yongo dupwa pyao suu lao nyuo dee nakamana anda
dupwa kokwa sinyi nembo piru lao suu pyao otapu. 6 Dopa pirunupape
nakamame kombeya dokona langyuo renge dokoŋo lao polo langirami
ramo doko nambame nakama yano pyao bange lapo jero dee nakamana
kingi ketae pyambuo lakandaro. Epapu dakepa kombeya doko akiŋi laope
dee dokona renge dokope polo langipwape, leya.[a]

---

[a] **2:6** Danieleme Nepukatenesana kombeya piyamo doko polo lamaiya. (2:3-47)

7 Leyamo dokopa pipu lenge akali dupwame kiŋi kando kamba piso soo
lao, Embame kombeya doko akiŋi lao langiri ramo doko renge doko polo
langirama, leyami.
8 Dokopa kiŋi dokome pii poraiyuo lao, Nambame pii lapunu doko
alowa pii naro doko kandapala nakamame kyambo yuu gii nembo
letaminyi doko angi soo nyilyu. 9 Nakamame kombeya dokona langya
narami ramo doko nakama peparae randa mendaki dokoko nyerami.
Namba suu pingi alowa pipili yaka lao nakamame mona mendaki palyuo
namba kyambo langirama lao lao retami. Nakamame kombeya doko
akiŋi lao langirami ramo doko nakamame namba kombeyana renge
dokoŋo lao langiramilyamo lao soo nyero, leya.
10 Leyamo dokopa kiŋinya dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso
lenge akali dupwame baa isingi lao, Emba selana suu pilini doko yuu
muu peparaena mendemepe embena kombeya dokona kapa langya
narami. Kiŋi kamame andake mendemepe panda ama porainya renge
palenge mendemepe banya akali pipu lengepe nemonga lengepe mali
mali sakangepe dupwa kando piso singi pii andake dopale mendepe
piso see nange. 11 Emba kiŋi doko. Emba pii andake piso silini dokona
mendemepe kapa isingi laa narami ingilyamo. Kapa laa naraminyipa
mee bange anatuŋu lao lakandenge dupwame iki kapa langirami.
Langiraminyipape nakamame mee wambu role pyao kara nange.
12 Yuu gii dokopa kiŋi baa imbu singi nyepala yuu Bapilone dokona kiŋi
baa dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lamaiyuo karenge dupwa
peparae lapome mange pyakepo pinya laro lao kareya. 13 Pii leyamo doko
akali peparaepe dee Danielemoo wane dolosipa pipya peparae rambe
rambe palyuo pyaroŋo lao lamaiyuo oteya.

Anatumi Kombeya Renge Angi Doko Daniele Lasaka Piya

14 Yanda singi dupwame kiŋi iso karenge dupwana akali mupwa Arioko
lenge kareyamo dokona Daniele baa peya. Akali Arioko lenge dokome
akali kombeya polo lenge dusipana mange pyakepo pinya leyamisa
Daniele baa mona palipala peya. 15 Papala dokopa baame Arioko piso soo
lao, Kiŋi dokome akipamo imbu singi nyuo pii dopale doko lapyase? leya.
Leyamo dokopa Ariokome dopa piyaŋa lao Daniele lamaiya.
16 Dokopa Daniele aopa papala baame kiŋi doko kombeya renge
angi doko polo langiru lao yuu gii kuki lama mee jinya leya. 17 Lapala
dokopa Daniele baa anda papala banya puu minyingi Ananaya Misaele
Asarayamoo doo piyamo dupwa polo lamaiya. 18 Yuu Bapilone dokona
akali lapo kiŋi doko dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge dupwa
pyao kumara dokopa namwa kumwa naramaŋa Anatu yake panda
karenge dokome kondome kumuo nyiso kombeya renge angi doko polo
langinya lao Anatu piso sokondali pyuo ateŋa lena leya. 19 Enakana yuu

gii kukwa dokopa Anatumi renge angi doko Daniele keta pii repa repa
pyuo lasaka piyamosa baame Anatu yake panda karenge doko lakandeya.
20 Anatu baa soo nyuo angingyuo porainya renge palenge dokome
banya kingi lakando karalu karamana.
21 Baame neta pingipi apu pingipi yuu gii dupwa rapu pingi.
Baame kiŋi dupwa rombo palyepala dee nyuo isa nembenge.
Baame akali dupwa soo gisinginya rengepe dee singinya rengepe
maingi.
22 Mee wambumi see nangepe dee renge yalu piru karengepe dupwa
baame panenge.
Dee baame lapo iminjinginya yalu pyuo singi dupwa soo gisingi.
Baa keta yanga paupau lao karenge.
23 Embame namwa kiŋi doko aki lamairami lao lasaka pyuo
embame nambana ateŋa dokona isingi yano pyakao
dee embame namba soo nyinginya rengepe porainya rengepe joo
pilini dokona
nambana rora ambasupi dupwana Anatu nambame emba rape rape
lao lakando karo.

Danieleme Kiŋi Doko Kombeya Piyamo Doko Lamaipala Renge Polo Lamaiya

24 Akali Arioko lenge dokome kiŋi baame banya dopa pyuo piri dapa
pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge akali dupwana mange pyakepo pinya leyamo
doko kareyamo dokona Daniele peya. Papala lao, Embame nakama pyao
kumaka napipi. Nambame banya kombeya dokona renge doko polo
lamairu lao namba minyuo kiŋi petamo dokona paipu, leya.
25 Dokopa Ariokome aopa Daniele lanyuo kiŋinya lenge kambu dokona
papala kiŋi doko lamaiyuo lao, Embame wambu yuu Juta range puu
maiyuo nyingi dokona mende kando nyipunu dokome embena kombeya
dokona renge aki lao polo langira, leya.
26 Kiŋi dokome Daniele banya kingi mende Beletesasa lenge doko
lamaiyuo, Embame namba kombeya pipu dokonape dee kombeya renge
dokonape langirisi? leya.
27 Dokopa Daniele isingi lao, Emba kiŋi andake, pipu lenge akali
mendepe nemonga lenge mendemepe mali mali sakange mendemepe dee
akali bui rapu pingi akali dupwana mendemepe emba dokona langirami
ingya nalyamo. 28 Dopa piramopape Anatu yake panda karenge dokome
kongwalu pii dupwa pano lamaingi. O kiŋi baame emba rengya mende
pira lao langipya. Emba luu palipinyi pii repa repa pipi kandapi doko
kombeya dakeŋe epapu nambame polo langiruwale.
29 Emba kiŋi doko luu palipinyipa Anatu renge angi yalu pisi singi
dupwa panenge dokome kombeyame rengya pira dupwana lao lasaka

pipya. 30 Nambana soo nyingi renge doko andake ingyuo mee akali
dupwana suu pingi nyuo isa palyuo pingindena Anatumi renge angi
namba lasaka pipyande daa. Emba kiŋi andake doko embena kombeya
dokona renge doko soo nyuo dee suu pingi emba keta ipyamo dupwa soo
nyuo pelese lao pipya.
31 Emba kiŋi andake doko. Embena pii repa repa pipinyi dokopa
kaname wasisi ama andake wambu yalende yanga paupau lao leya
leya pipyamo doko kandalana pakapi. 32 Dokona kyawa doko kana
golo keyangeme wasisi dee banya kingi kyangalipi dupwa kana kulingi
dokome wasisi dee banya romba lengyarepe dupwa kone kana yalendeme
wasisi. 33 Banya kimbu dolapo aneme wasisi dee kimbu kape dolapo
paki aneme wasapa dee paki warame wasapa pingi. 34 Emba doko kando
palene dokopa kana reeko wambumi minyanda nayaminyi mende maso
epapala bange dokona kimbu kape ane warapeme wasisi doko piyamosa
poro lao muu muu piya. 35 Yuu gii mendaki dokopa anepe warape bange
kone kana yalepe kana kulingipi dee kana golope poro lao muu muu
pipala panyi pilyamopa sinjimu singi dopale ingiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa
poraiye dokome kuki mendepe pyarepala paa nana lao soo peya. Dopa
piyamopape kana doko ando yuu kyau ingyuo andakyapala yuu muu
dupwa peparae minyarambu nyiya.
36 Doko embena kombeya dokoŋo. Epapu nambame kiŋi andake
doko renge angi doko polo langiruwale. 37 Emba kiŋi andake doko. Kiŋi
menge dupwana emba iki mupwa. Anatu yake panda karenge dokome
emba kiŋi rombo palyuo porainya renge joo wambu wakale dupwame
emba kando rape rape lao lakando karena leya. 38 Dokona mena suwape
yakape peparae dee wambu yuu muunya palaminyi dupwape emba
mupwa ingyuo iso karare lao wasiya. Emba kyawa kana golome wasisi
doko dopale karene. 39 Emba kiŋi karaparene dokopa dee kiŋi mendeko
karara. Doko emba karene dopa pyuo andake ingyuo kara nara. Dee doko
soo paparamo dokopa repo pyuo kiŋi mendeko dokome yuu muu dupwa
peparae iso karara. Baa kone kana wasisi yale karara. 40 Dokopa enakana
kiŋi kisima ingyuo doko ama porai ane dopale ingyuo karara. Ane
dokome isa palipala bange lapo pyao injo muu muu pingi doko suu pyao
kiŋi dokome kiŋi wamba karenge dupwa pyao nembalu nembo nembara.
41 Kimbu kapepe pambupi aneme pakiki wasisi dee paki warame wasisi
kandee kande. Renge doko kiŋinya isingi yulu dupwa liti pyuo wakale
wakale sera. Ane doko wara dokopa pyasiyamo dokona anena porainya
renge mende palamo lao sera. 42 Doko kimbu pambu paki ane dee paki
wara dokona suu pyao renge doko kiŋinya isingi yulu dokona lapo
porai ingyuo dee lapo mee manda rao isa para. 43 Embame ane doko
wara dokopa kiminjiyamo kandeko doko suu pyao doko kiŋinya isingi
dokona akali mupwa dupwame nakamana ree palu nyuo pyasimwali

lao mendena wanenge doko yango mendali maiyuo pilya pena pirami.
Dopa piraminyipape ane doko wara dokopa kapa pyasa nangenyili
pyuo nakama kapa pii narami. 44 Yuu gii kiŋi dusipame iso kararaminyi
dokopa Anatu yake panda karenge dokome kiŋi enenge mende rombo
palyuo baa mee karalu karena lara. Kiŋi wakale dupwame baa pyao
anamasi minya narami. Dopa piramopape baame kiŋi doloma peparae
pyao isa palyapala baa mee iso palyuo puu para. 45 Embame kandene
dokopa kana mende yuu kyau dokona pisapala mendeme minyanda
nayaminyipa rangeme lukundo epapala anepe kone kanape warape kana
kulingipi dee golopeme wasisi bange wambu yale piyamo kandee kande.
Anatu Kamame Andake Wakasa dokome rengya mende pira dokona emba
kiŋi andake doko lasaka pilyamo. Nambame kombeya angi emba pipinyili
pyuo langilyu dee dokona renge angi kinyi rolae dusipa langyuo pilyu,
leya Danieleme.

Kiŋi Dokome Isingi Yano Pyao Daniele Bange Lapo Maiya

46 Doko kiŋi Nepukatenesame Danielena lenge kambu siyamo dokona
wapambu pii pyao pangu sepala baa bange lapo maiyuo dee rendamu
pingi kiso maiyuo pimana lao wambu dupwa lamaiya. 47 Embame
nambana kombeyana renge angi dokona polo langipinyi dokona embena
Anatu doko kamame andake wakasa mee bange anatu dupwa nyuo
isa palyuo baa Kamongo kiŋi dupwana baa ketae ingyuo karenge dee
baameko kombeya renge angi dupwa panenge doko soo nyilyu, leya.
48 Lapala baame Daniele yulu andake maiyuo yuu Bapilone doko iso
karena lao dee akali lapo kiŋi doko yulu dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri
lao nyiso karenge dupwana baa mupwa ingyuo karo pinya lapala bange
keyange dupwa maiya. 49 Danieleme mende piso siyamuli pyuo kiŋi
dokome Setarakemoo Mesakemoo Apenekomoo dusipa yuu Bapilone
dokona yulu wakale wakale singi dupwa rapu pyuo karena leya. Leyamo
dokopa Daniele baa yuu Bapilone kiŋinya anda dokona yulu pyuo kareya.

Wambu Yalende Kana Golome Wasisi Doko Kiŋi Nepukatenesame Wambu Dupwa Lakandena Lao Mana Lamaiya

3 1 Kiŋi Nepukatenesame wambu yale kana golome banya akali
dupwame wasinya leyamo doko ama londe mita akalisa lama ipisu
yanda ipingi dee ama andake doko mita rema dopale ingiya. Wasapala
yuu lama lama kingi Dura lenge yuu Bapilone singi dokona pisinya leya.
2 Lapala dokopa banya akali mupwape isingi akali dupwape kana isingi
dupwape kote singi dupwape gapomane mupwa dupwape gapomane
kukipi dee akali mupwa dupwa peparae yuu liti dokona range dupwape
nyuo pyaso malu palyinya leya. Kiŋi Nepukatenesame mee bange wambu
yale kana golome wasapala ketae pisiyamo dokona nakama lakando ketae

pyambwakala epena leya. 3 Dokopa akali mupwa dupwa peparae epo
wambu yale bange doko ketae pyambwarami lao nyuo malu palyapala
wambu yale bange dokona lenge kambu siyamo dokona kareyami.
4 Dokopa kiŋinya pii polo lenge akali dokome pii poraiyuo ketae palyuo
lao, 5 Akali yuu muu dupwana range peparaepe pii wakale wakale lenge
dupwape, Nakama bikuli laraminyi pii doko sepala dee musiki rara
wakale wakale laraminyi pii dupwa soo pipala aopa kiŋi Nepukatenesame
wambu yale kana golome wasisi pisiyamo doko wapambu pii pyao pangu
sepala lakandarami ingilyamo. 6 Wambu mendeme pangu sepala lakanda
naramo doko waiya lao isare ama alyu rao karenge dokona sukusa
pyambwarami, leya. 7 Dokona lao akali yuu muu wakale wakale rangepe
pii wakale wakale lengepe dupwa peparaeme musiki doloma pii leyamo
dokopa aopa pangu sepala mee bange wambu yale kana golome wasisi
kiŋi Nepukatenesame pisiyamo doko lakandeyami.

Juu Akali Rema Kando Nakama Kamba Letaminyi Leyami

8 Dokopa Bapilone akali lapo akali kiŋi kareyamo dokona epapala Juu
akali dusipana lao yango palyuo isa palyamwali lao leyami. 9 Nakamame
kiŋi Nepukatenesa kando lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko palu karalu karare,
leyami. 10 Emba kiŋi andake doko, musiki kanda soo laramopa wambu
peparae aopa pangu sepala mee bange wambu yale kana golome wasisi
doko lakandapengele. 11 Dee wambu mendeme pangu soo lakanda nara
ramo doko isare ama alyu uliyapu nyuo rao karenge dokona sukusa
pyambwarami lapi kandape. 12 Juu akali lapo Setarakemoo Mesake
Apenekomoo yuu Bapilone dokona mupwa ingyuo karena lao rombo
palyii kande dupwame emba kiŋi andake dokome mawa pii lapinyi doko
warombo see nalyaminyi. Nakamame embena mee bange anatuŋu lenge
doko lakanda nao dee wambu yale kana golome wasisi pisinyi doko
kando pangu soo lakanda nalyaminyiko.
13 Yuu gii dokopa kiŋi doko baa ama wakasa imbwuapala akali rema
dusipa baa peteyamo dokona minyuo epena leya. 14 Lapala baame
nakama lamaiyuo lao, Setarake Mesake Apeneko nakamame nambana
mee bange wambu yale kana golome wasisi pisiyunu doko kando pangu
soo lakanda nao dee nambana mee bange anatuŋu lenge doko lakandaka
nao pimi. Doko kinyisi? 15 Epapu dakepa bikuli piipi musiki wakale
wakale piipi laramo sepala dokopa aopa nakama pangu soo wambu yale
kana golome wasisi doko lakandalapape. Daaŋa lapala nakama dopa pii
narami ramo doko aopa dokopako ane isame kame pisi panda sukusa
isare alyu uliyapu nyuo rao karenge dokona sukusa pyambwarami.
Dokopa anatu mendeme nakama lete nyeraŋa lao suu pilyamisi? leya.
16 Dopa leyamo dokopa Setarake Mesake Apenekomoome isingi lao,
Emba kiŋi andake doko, namwa rangena lao yanda pyuo isingi mende laa

narama. 17 Anatu namwa yulu pyakamilyamano dokome doo isare alyu
uliyapu nyingipi sukusa dokonape dee embena porai renge dokonape mee
kapa pyuo kyawa lete nyero lara ramo kapa lete nyera. 18 Baame kamame
namwa lete nyii naramopape namwa emba kiŋi doko soo lape. Namwame
embena mee bange antuŋu lenge doko lakanda narama dee wambu yale
kana golome wasisi pisinyi doko pangu soo lakandaka naramako, leyami.

Juu Akali Dusipa Isare Dokona Pyambuyami

19 Dokopa Setarake Mesake Apenekomoo kando kiŋi Nepukatenesa
baa ama lenge kambu poro imbu manjo wakasa imbwaya. Imbwuapala
banya akali dupwa lamaiyuo isare doko ama andake ingyuo rena leŋe
yuu yanda ipingi ingyuo isa pyambuo kisinya leya. 20 Banya yanda singi
ami akali porai dupwame lamaiyuo akali rema dusipa puu pyapala isare
alyu uliyapu nyingi dokona pyambunya leya. 21 Dokona lao nakamame
nakamana komau piyaminyi dupwa mee wapuro kareyaminyipa puu
pyapala isare alyu uliyapu nyingi sukusa dokona pyambuyami. 22 Dokopa
kiŋi doko pii lao isare doko ama wakasa rao alyinya leyamosa isare ulingi
dupwame akali lanyuo pyao pyambwala peyami dupwa rao kumuyami.
23 Dokona lao wane Setarake Mesake Apenekomoo dusipa puu pyaro
karo isa rao ulikasi nyuo kareyamo anda suku dokona pyambuyamisa
lukundaro pao paleyami.
24 Dokopa Nepukatenesame banya petenge isa dokona piso pyakao
epapala mona nembaoko banya akali mupwa dupwa piso soo lao,
Namwame akali rema dusipa puu pyapala isare sukusa dokona pyambwa
namwase? leya.
Nakamame isingi lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko. Waa, namwame
pyambwamwa, leyami.[b]
25 Doko dee akipamo nambame akali kisima isare dokona kata papyuo
karaminyi kandelyose? lao piso siya. Nakama puu pyaro kara nami dee
isare dokome nakama raope pii napya. Dokona akali kisima doko baa
anatu yalende karamo, leya.

Juu Akali Dusipa Nyisa Nyepala Yulu Andake Maiya

26 Kiŋi Nepukatenesa baa isare alyu uliyapu nyuo rao karenge dokona
kambu dokona papala nakama kee lao, Setarake, Mesake, Apeneko,
Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokona kendemande akali dusipa nyisa
ipupwa, leya. Leyamo dokopa nakama aopa nyisa epeyami. 27 Dokopa
gapomane mupwape gapomane kuki dupwape dee kiŋinya akali
mupwape nyuo pyasapala akali isarena randa nyuo raa nayaminyi dusipa
kandala epeyami. Nakamana kyawasi dusipana pinjingisape mende raa

---

[b] **3:24** Akali kisima doko baa anatu yalende karamo. (3:25)

nayami. Nakamana komau dupwana mende raa nayamo dee nakamana yongo dupwana isare sukwa ai pyuope pii naya.
28 Dokopa kiŋi dokome lao, Setarake Mesake Apenekomoona Anatu doko lakandamana. Baame banya aŋala doko peyapala akali baa keta pyamalyuo mona maiyuo karo banya yulu pyakamingi dasipa kyawa lete nyipyalyamo. Nakamame nambana pii lapunu dokona warombo see napala nakama range randa nyisasaramano lao paka napala mee bange anatuŋu lenge lapo pangu sepala lakandenge kandale doko suu pyao nakama rangena doko iki lakandeyami.
29 Dokona epapu namba mawa pii palyuo leto, leya. Yuu muu peparae dupwana wambu mendemepe dee pii rara wakale wakale lenge dupwana mendemepe Setarake Mesakemoo Apenekomoona Anatu dokona kingi doko nyuo isa palyaramo wambu doko banya kimbu kingipi pyao suu lanyi nembo banya anda doko yuu sinjimupi manjomomo nao para. Nakamana Anatu nyiso lete nyipyamo dopale mendepe kara nange.
30 Yuu Bapilone dokona wane Setarake Mesake Apenekomoo dusipa wambo yulu pyuo karengenepape kiŋi dokome yulu ulipili andake ingyuo maiya.

Kiŋi Nepukatenesame Kombeya Lapo Ingyuo Piya

4 1 Yuu muu peparaena wambu palengepe dee rara wakale wakalepe dee wambu pii wakale wakale lengepe dupwa peparae kiŋi Nepukatenesame wai nembo nakama peparae, Yako leto, leya. 2 Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa yake panda karenge dokome yulu wambumi kando yamarangungipi yulu andake wambumi pii nangendepe namba keta pyuo lasaka pipyamo doko nakama langiruwale, selapape.
3 Anatumi yulu andake wambumi kando yamarangungi dupwa pyuo lasaka pingi.
Baame yulu porai wambumi pii nange dupwa pingi.
Anatu doko baa kiŋi dokome yuu gii peparae iso karo puu para.
4 Namba Nepukatenesa bange malu retapunu dupwana range rae maiyuo nambana anda dokona waa lao kapa palipu. 5 Dopa pipunupape namba luu palipunu dokopa kombeya paka pingi mende pipala pii repa repa pyuo kandapala pakame kumapu. 6 Dokona lao kombeya renge dokona nakamame langiramiŋi lapala nambame yuu Bapilone dokona kiŋinya akali lapo yulu dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge dupwa namba pisipu dokona lanyuo epena lapu. 7 Dokopa mali mali sakangepe nemonga lengepe pipu lengepe dee bui kandaro karo apa pirase lao karengepe dupwa peparae lanyuo imi. Iminyipa nambana kombeya angi piyunu doko lamaipu. Lamaipunupape nakamame renge angi doko polo langya nami. 8 Dokopa Daniele baa enakana andakare ipya. (Banya kingi mende doko Beletesasa lenge. Doko nambana anatuŋu

lao kingi lenge doko.) Anatu Poo Pyasi dokona imambu doko baa keta
paleyamo dokome kombeya angi pipunu doko nambame baa lamaipu.
9 Nambame baa kando lao, Beletesasa, akali mali mali sakange dupwana
mupwa doko Anatu Poo Pyasi dokona imambu doko emba keta karamo
doko namba emba silyu. Dokona emba kongwalu pii peparae dupwana
emba silini dokona nambana kombeya pipunu doko dakeŋe. Renge aki
lao namba langipi, leyo.

10 Namba luu palipunu dokopa yuu muu peparaena anda suku dokona
isa ama londe mende karapyamo pii repa repa pyuo kandapu. 11 Doko
ando kameyako ingyuo kamame ando ama londe ingyapala yake
dulu kando nyipyamo dokopa yuu muu dupwana wambu peparaeme
kandarami ingyapya. 12 Banya isa yokonge dupwa ama keyange wakasa
dee jingi dupwa lyuo kui lao epenge dupwa yuu muu peparaena wambu
karenge dupwa kapa lyuo narami ingingi. Dee mena rae lenge dupwa
isa renge rau lenge dokona imambu soo karengepya dee yaka dupwa
banya wangya dupwana anda pingipya. Dee bange lete karenge dupwa
peparaeme banya jingi doko lyuo nengeko.

13 Namba pii repa repa dokona lao suu pyao palipunu dokopa aŋala yuu
peparae iso karenge mende yake panda piso isa ipyamo doko kandapu.
14 Epapala baame pii poraiyuo lao, Isa doko poko isa palyapala wangya
pangepe dupwa muu muu pepe. Dee isa yokonge dupwa loo lapala jingi
dupwa yuu wakale wakale dupwana pyao nembape. Nembapala mena
isa palu silyaminyi dupwa ralinyi nembo dee banya wangya dokona yaka
petaminyi dupwa ralinyi nembo pipi, lapya. 15 Dopa pirinyipape ane puu
dokome dee kone kana puu dokomepe isa sinju doko awali lao puu pyanyi
palyapala kaeyape. Yuu dokona rambi pipya petena kaeyare.

Epapu akali dake keta pipyae dupwa kondo petena dee baa mena rarape
dee ee nenge rarape dupwana pipya role pyapeta palena. 16 Ee kana yanda
ipingi nyepo baa keta wambunya suu pingi doko pali nara. Baa keta
menana suu pingi palira. 17 Dake aŋala iso karalu karenge dupwana pii
lalu lao lao palyimi doko. Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokona porai
renge dokome mee akali kiŋi dupwana isingi yulu doko nyuo isa palyingi.
Baame range maso akali mende kiŋi inginyi pyambuo rombo palyingi.
Akali kamame kuki karelyaminyipape baame mende rombo palyilyamo
doko kiŋi wasingi. Dokona lao pii doko wambu peparae sinya, lapya.

18 Kiŋi Nepukatenesame lao, Kombeya doko namba pipuŋu. Beletasasa
epapu renge doko aki lao langipi. Nambana akali angi dopa pyuo piri
dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge dupwame langi naminyipape emba doo
Anatu Poo Pyasi dokona imambu doko emba keta karapyamo dokome
embame kapa langiri ingilyamo, leya.[c]

---

[c] **4:18** Isa kamame ando ama londe doko yake dulu kando nyipya. (4:20)

Danieleme Kombeya Dokona Renge Doko Polo Lamaiya

19 Daniele banya kingi mende Beletesasa lenge dokome kombeya
dokona lao sepala mona randame kumuo baa mende lara ingya naya.
Dopa piyamosa kiŋi dokome lao, Beletesasa, emba kombeya dokomepe
dee dokona renge dokomepe emba mona randanyi pyambunya laa napipi,
leya.

Leyamo dokopa Beletesasame isingi lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko,
kombeya dokope dee dokona renge angi epara dokope emba keta pali
nao embena nyisu petenge dupwa keta palipyali doko kapa ingyapyali,
leya. 20 Isa kamame ando ama londe doko yake dulu kando nyipyamo
dokopa yuu muu dupwana wambu peparaeme kandarami ingyapya.
21 Banya yoko dupwa ama keyange ingyapala dee banya jingi lyingi kapa
lyepala yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwa kapa lyuo narami ingyapya.
Dee mena suwa rae lenge dupwa isa renge rau lenge dokona imambu soo
karami dee banya wangya dokona yaka dupwa anda pimi leya.

22 Emba kiŋi andake doko. Emba isa dopale. Emba ama londe porai
wakasa. Emba ando ama andake ingyapala yake kando nyepala embena
porainya renge dokome yuu muu dusipa peparae iso karenge. 23 Emba
kiŋi andake dokome kando karapinyi dokopa aŋala mende yake panda
piso epo lapya. Isa doko pokanyi isa palyapala dokopa kokwa soo
nembena lapya. Dopa pirinyipape isa sinju doko yuu dokona petena
kaeyare. Kaepala renge dokona ane puu dokomepe dee kone kana puu
dokomepe awali lao puu pyapala yuu dokona rambi pipya petena kaeyare.
Dopa pipala akali dake keta pipyae dupwa kondo petena dee ee kana
yanda ipingi nyepo baa mena dupwa pipya palyuo karena lapya leya.

24 Emba kiŋi andake doko. Dake renge angi doko. Dake Anatu Mupwa
Andake Wakasa dokome emba keta piraŋa lao leyamo doko. 25 Emba
wambu menge dupwa pipya rekya lao nyisa papala mena suwa rae
lengepe pipya palyuo kararami. Dee emba mena bulamakao yale okese
lenge rambi nenge dopale ingyuo nao ee kana yanda ipingi kamanda
palyuo kararenepa pipyae dupwa kondo epo emba keta piso karara.
Dokopa embame lao, Mee isa wambunya kiŋinya isingi yulu dupwa
peparae Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome rolo rapu pyuo karenge.
Baame yuu dupwana kiŋi karena lao rombo palyingi lare, leya. 26 Aŋala
dupwame isa sinju doko mee yuu dokona petena lao pii leya. Dokona
renge angi doko embame Anatumi yuu muu dupwa peparae rolo rapu
pyuo karenge lao larene dokopa emba dee kamba range kiŋi karare.
27 Dokona lao Emba kiŋi andake doko. Namba dopa pii dapa pii leto
dupwa moko minyuo piri. Koo pilini dupwa yaki nyuo kaepala yulu
keyange pyuo wambu pendewa dupwa sakame kumuo nyisare. Dopa
pirinyi dokopa emba dee kapa palyuo karare, leya.

28 Leyamuli pyuo yulu dusipa peparae kiŋi Nepukatenesa baa keta piya.
29 Kana akalisa ipisu lama iki papeyamo dokopa yuu Bapilone doko banya
kiŋinya anda yangi ketae dokona kata papyuo kareya. 30 Karapala baame
lao, kanda. Yuu Bapilone andake doko. Nambana taone mupwa dokome
nambana porainya rengepe yanga paupau lenge rengepe neta rengepe
dupwa lasaka pipuli lao piyu, leya.
31 Pii doko ene banya nenge kata dokona potemo lalana piyamo dokopa
yake panda piso pii mende epo lao, Kiŋi Nepukatenesa, nambame pii leto
dake sepe. Epapu embena kiŋinya isingi yulu doko emba keta kingi raka
lao nyisa pelyamo. 32 Dokopa emba mee wambu dupwa palaminyi dokona
dopale ingyuo pali napala nyisa pao mena suwa rae lenge pipya palu
kararami. Dee mena bulamakao yale okese lenge rambi nenge dopale
ingyuo rambi dupwa nao palu kararenepa ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo
dusipa epo para. Dokopa embame polo lao Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa
dokome banya porainya renge dokome mee isa akali kiŋinya isingi yulu
dupwa rapu pyuo karenge dee baame yuu dupwana akali mende kiŋi
karena lao rombo palyingi lare, leya.
33 Pii doo leyamo dusipa aopa pyaka siya. Dokopa kIŋi Nepukatenesa
baa wambu pipya role pyao pali napala nyisa pao mena suwa rae lenge
pipya palyuo karo pyuo mena okese rambi nenge dopale ingyuo dokona
nao palyuo kareya. Dokopa pipyae dupwa kondo pao baa keta piso
kareya. Dee banya kyawa dupwa ando londapala yaka kambe imanji
yale ingiya. Dee banya kinjipa dupwa epo kyanga ingyapala yaka kinjipa
ingiya.

Nepukatenesame Anatu Lakandeya

34 Kiŋi dokome lao, Ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo papeyamo dokopa yake
dulu kandalyuo kandeyo. Kandapala suu pingi wambu kopyali minyuo
suu pyao kareyo doko kaepala Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge
doko ketae pyambuo rape rape lao lakandeyo.

Baame iso rapu pyuo karalu karara.
Banya isingi yulu doko yuu gii peparae soo puu para.
35 Wambu isa yuu dakena palaminyi dupwa angi mende daaŋa lao
kandanyi nembelyamo.
Aŋala yake panda dokona karenge dupwape wambu isa yunya
palaminyi dupwape baa isarena karaminyi.
Mendemepe banya yulu pilyamo dupwana yango palya nao
dee baame yulu aki pilyamo dupwa piso see narami ingilyamo,
leya.

36 Nambana suu pingi keyange rolae doko range epo paleyamo dokopa
nambana kingi andake lenge dokope wambu yuupi iso karenge yulu
dokope dee nambana isa yulunya neta rengepe namba range keta jiya.

Dokopa nambana yulu pingi akali lapope dee akali mupwa ingyuo karenge dupwape namba yako lao nyepala kiŋinya porainya renge joo wambumi namba wamba lakandengenepape epapu kamame ulipili pyambuo rape rape lao lakandeyami.

37 Dokona epapu namba Nepukatenesame, Yake Pandana Kiŋi doko kingi ketae pyambuo rape rape lao lakandelyo. Renge doko yulu peparae baa keyangeko pingi. Baa yuu peparae rolaeko pyuo karo wambu mendali kamame ulipili mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa nyuo kui lao kuki ingyuo inyimungu karena lao pingi, leya.

Belesasana Pati Andake Lao Nenge Kisiya

5 1 Belesasa baa kiŋi ingyuo kareyamo gii dokopa pati andake lao nenge kisapala akali mupwa taosande mendaki (1,000) epena lao nakama role pyao piso ipwa waene neyami. 2 Nakama ipwa nao peteyaminyi dokopa Belesasame lamaiyuo, Kana golo kana kulingipimi wasisi kapope pere warakepe Jerusaleme tembole anda dokona siyamo banya rakange Nepukatenesame nyuo minyuo epeyamo dupwa minyuo epena leya. Kiŋi dokome baape banya akali mupwa dupwape banya etengepe dee enda konda pyuo nyingipi ipwa dokona kyano pyuo naramaŋa lao nyepala epena leya. 3 Leyamo yuu gii mendaki dokopa pere warakepe kapope dupwa nyuo minyuo epeyaminyipa dupwana ipwa waene kyano pyuo nyuo neyami. 4 Napala mee bange anatu kana golope kana kulingipi kone kanape anepe isape dee mee kanapeme wasisi dupwa lakandeyami.[d]

5 Dokopa aopa kiŋinya anda dokona kana semene apya isare lambe reyamo dokona yanga paupau leyamo dorena ingyuo wambu kinginde epo maro lapala pepa piya. Doo pepa piyamo dokopa kiŋi dokome kingi doko kandeya. 6 Dokopa baa yongo nembo pakame kumuo banya kimbu dupwa walu walu leya. 7 Dopa pipala baa pii porai lao wambu mendeme pipu lenge akalipi nemonga lenge akalipi bui isingi ene rengya mende pira lao lenge akali dupwape nyela pena leya. Nakama epeyaminyi dokopa kiŋi dokome lamaiyuo lao, Mendeme pepa doko yaka lapala renge dokona aki lao langiramo wambu doko komau muku londe mende wapupala dee kana golo kii puu banya mange dokona soo piramo doko kandapala wambu dupwame baa lakandarami. Dokopa baa kiŋinya isingi yulu porai dokona repo ingyuo pisira. 8 Dokopa kiŋinya akali dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge dupwa peparae repeta epeyami. Epeyaminyipape pepa doko laope panda renge dokonape mende lamairami ingya naya. 9 Dokona lao kiŋi Belesasa baa mona randame kumapala ama yongo nembeyamo dokopa banya akali mupwa dupwa mende aki pirama lao see nayami.

---

[d] **5:4** Wambu kinginde epo maro lapala pepa piya. (5:5)

10 Dokopa kiŋipi banya akali mupwape dupwana leyaminyi doko sepala
enda kuini baa nenge nao petenge panda dokona konando peya. Papala
baame lao, Emba kiŋi andake palu karalu karare. Emba mona randame
kumuo embena yongo nemba napipi, leya. 11 Embena kiŋinya isingi panda
dokona akali mende Anatu Poo Pyasi dokona imambu doko palengende
karamo. Wamba embena rakane kiŋi kareyamo dokopa akali doko kyawa
sisingi keyange palenge rengepe singinya rengepe soo nyinginya renge
mee bange anatunya soo nyinginya renge dopalepe baa keta paleyamo
lasaka piya. Dopa piyamosa kiŋi Nepukatenesa embena rakane dokome
doo pipu lenge akalipi nemonga lengepe mali mali sakangepe dee bui
isingi ene mende pira dokona polo lengepe dupwana baa mupwa ingyuo
karena lao rombo palyiya. 12 Akali doko baa menge dupwa isa palyili lao
ama mora piso kombeya rengepe kongwalu pii dupwana angi rengepe
pii yalu pyuo lenge dupwana rengepe polo lao baa mona angi palyuo
soo nyuo karenge. Dokona lao akali Daniele kiŋi dokome kingi mende
Beletesasa leyamo doko nyela pena lape. Epapala dokopa renge angi
dupwana peparae polo langira, leya.

Danieleme Pepa Pyasi Dokona Polo Lamaiya

13 Dokopa aopa Daniele baa minyuo kiŋinya lenge kambu dokona
peyami. Dokopa kiŋi dokome kando lao, Emba Danielese? Nambana
rakane kiŋi dokome Juta piso, Emba Juu akali karapusi ingyuo minyuo
epeya dokose? lao piso siya. 14 Anatu Poo Pyasinya imambu doko emba
keta palipyasa mora piso singinya rengepe soo nyinginya rengepe
emba keta palamo laminyi doko namba sipu. 15 Doko pipu lenge akalipi
dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge akalipi dupwa minyuo
epo pepa pyasi dake yaka lao renge dokona namba langinya lapu.
Dopa lapunupape nakamame renge angi dokona polo langya nami.
16 Dokona embame kongwalu pii dupwanape dee pii yalu pyuo suu pingi
dupwanape koto nyuo dee renge angi dupwa embame polo lenge laminyi
doko epapu namba sipu. Dokona embame pepa dake yaka lapala renge
polo langiri ramo doko emba komau muku londe mende wapuri. Emba
akali mupwaŋa lao wambumi serami lao kana golome wasisi kii puu
doko embena mange dokona awali lao sere. Dopa pipala emba kiŋinya
isingi yulu dokona repo ingyuo karare, leya.
17 Leyamo dokopa Danieleme isingi lao, Embena bange jelana letene
dupwa range reto panda wambu wakale lapo mairi. Dokopa nambame
kiŋi andake doko pepa dokona palipyamo doko yaka lapala renge angi
dokona aki lao doko polo langiru, leya.
18 Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome embena rakane Nepukatenesa
doko kiŋi ingyuo waso banya kingi ketae pyambuo yulu andake maiya.
19 Baa ama akali andake dokome wambu yuu muu dupwana peparaemepe

wambu rara dupwamepe pii wakale wakale lenge dupwamepe baa
kando pakapala walu walu lao karenge. Baame wambu mendali pyao
kumapulinya suu pingi ramo doko pyao kumakapalako kaenge. Dee
wambu mendali lete pena lao suu pingi ramo doko lete pena kaenge.
Baame wambu mendali lakandanyi pyambuo rape rape laope panda
elyanyi pyambuope pinya suu pingi doko pipala kaenge. 20 Dopa
pinginyipape baa mona kana pokapala range mupwa lao suu pyao
wambu menge dupwa mona randanyi pyambungi dokome banya kiŋinya
yulu doko yaki nyuo kaepala wambu dupwame baa rape rape lao kara
nayaminyipa baa isa peya. 21 Baa wambu palenge raka dokona pali
napala nyisa papala banya suu pingi doko menana dopale ingyuo paleya.
Baa mena donge rae lenge dupwa pipya palu karapala mena bulamakao
yale okese lenge rambi nenge dopale ingyuo neya. Dee baa pipyae
dupwana mende yambe pyaa nao kamanda mee wau kanya dupwana
langa palu karo piya. Dopa pipala Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome
mee akalinya kiŋi yulu dupwa iso karo wambu mende baame rombo
palyingi doko maingi lao baa soo gisiya.

22 Dupwa peparae sipinyipape emba banya ikinyingi doko range kuki
ingyuo inyimungu kara nalene. 23 Dopa pipala emba Anatu yake panda
karenge dokopa kamba lapala banya tembole anda dokona pee kapo
pere warakepe singi dupwa nyepala minyuo epee kande. Dopa pyuo
epapala embape embena akali mupwa dupwape embena etene dupwape
dee enda lapo mee konda pyuo nyingi peteyami. Pisipala dupwa pipya
kapo dupwana ipwa waene kyano pyuo nao role pyao kana golope
kana kulingipi kone kanape anepe isape mee kanape dupwame mee
bange anatu wambu kanda nangepe dee pii see nangepe dee mende
maso suu pyaa nangepe dupwa waso lakandeyami. Dopa piminyipape
emba kumarene dupwanape lete karare dupwanape rolo dee emba yulu
peparae pilini dupwana iso karo pilyamo Anatu doko embame rape rape
lao ketae pyambuo lakanda nalene. 24 Renge dokona pepa pii dusipa
pinya lao Anatumi kingi doko peeyapya.

25 Dopa lao pepa angi doko pyasi paleya. Yaka lengepe, yaka lengepe,
sikyali pyuo kenda pingipi, liti pingipi, pii dupwa pyasi paleya. 26 Epapu
renge angi doko dake. Yaka lengena renge doko. Embena kiŋinya
isingi yuu gii dusipa Anatumi yaka lao karapala ote pinya nembara.
27 Kenda pingi dokona renge doko, Emba sikyali mendena makande pyuo
kandeyamo dokopa ama kaka yau yaepa ingiya. 28 Liti pingi dokona renge
dake. Embena kiŋinya isingi panda dusipa wakale wakale pyuo liti pipala
Mitia wambu maiyuo dee Pesa wambu maiyuo pira ingiya, Danieleme
leya.

29 Yuu gii dokopako aopa Belesasame Daniele komau muku londe
mende wapakamyuo baa akali mupwaŋa lao wambumi serami lao kana

golome wasisi kii puu doko banya mange dokona sakamyuo pinya leya.
Dopa pipala baa kiŋinya isingi yulu dokona repo ingyuo petena lao
wasiya. 30 Yuu gii kukwa mendaki dokopako Belesasa yuu Bapilone kiŋi
doko pyao kumakayami. 31 Dokopa akali Darisi lenge yuu Mitia range
dokome ee kana akalisa pakinyamange ipisu lama (62) nembo karapala
kiŋinya panda nyiya.

Daniele Baa Mena Laene Palenge Yuwale Reeko Dokona Paleya

6 1 Dokopa banya yuu liti isingi dusipana mupwa ingyuo iso kararami
lao Darisimi gapomane akali andete mendaki dee akalisa lama
(120) rombo palyiya. 2 Palyapala banya bange dupwape dee gapomane
akali dupwape isinya lao Daniele baape akali lama dolapope rombo
palyiya. 3 Dokopa Danieleme gapomane akali dupwape yulu isingi akali
dolapope nyuo isa palyuo baa yulu kamame keyange ingyuo pinya piya.
Baa ama mondo koo lao pinya piyamosa kiŋi dokome banya isingi yuu
peparaena Daniele baa mupwa ingyuo karapyali lao suu piya. 4 Dopa
piyamosa akali yango yulu iso karenge dolapomepe dee gapomane
dupwamepe Danieleme kiŋinya yuu iso karo yulu piyamo dokona aki
koo mende pilyamo lao kando koto kareyami. Dopa piyaminyipape
Daniele baa rape rape lao yulu angi kinyi keyange dokonako pipala
yulu koope kopetamepe mende pii naya dokome baa aki koo mende
pilyamo lao kotalana saka nayami. 5 Dopa pipala nakama range lao dopa
leyami. Namwame Daniele baa yulu mendena koo pingi lao koto nyii
naramalyamo. Dopa piramopape baa misi yulu pilyamo dokona iki koo
mende kando nyerama, leyami.

6 Dopa lapala nakama kiŋi kandala peyami. Papala dopa lao, Kiŋi
Darisi, emba kiŋi andake palu karalu karare, leyami. 7 Namwa peparae
embena yulu isoko kando karenge dupwa yulu rapu pingipi gapomanepe
gapomane kuki dupwape dee yulu wakale pingi dupwapeme lao
palyamwa doko emba kiŋi andake dokome lowa porai mende lao
wasapala alowa pii nao minyaro karalu karare. Mawa pii pyao reto
yuu gii akalisa rema (30) dusipana mendemepe mee bange anatuŋu lao
lakandenge lapope akali lapope bange jinya lao piso see nana. Emba
kiŋi andake dokona iki keta piso sinya lare. Larenepa mendeme pii
doko warombo see nara ramo doko mena laene palenge yuwale dokona
pyambware, leyami. 8 Emba kiŋi andake doko mawa pii dake pyao
palyuo pepa dokona embena kingi pyao palyape. Dokopa dokona palu
paliramopa yuu Mitia dee yuu Pesape dolapona lowa pyasi palenge
dupwa alowa pii nangenyili pyuo mee pyasi palira. 9 Dokopa kiŋi
Darisimi mawa pii leyamo doko pyao retapala banya kingi isarena piya.
10 Mawa pii doo pyao palyami leyaminyi doko Daniele sepala banya anda
peya. Banya anda dokona ketae dulurename panda singi dokona windowa

lapo Jerusaleme kanda kanda singi. Dokona baa yuu peparae pinginyili
pyuo windowa lumbwapala wapambu pii pyaro piso yuu gii mendakinya
yuu remasa lao Anatu ateŋa leya.[e]
11 Dokopa akali dusipa Danieleme Anatu kando ateŋa leyamo
dokopa epo kando kareyami. 12 Karapala peparae nyuo pyasapala
Danieleme koo pingi lamo lao kiŋi peteyamo dokona peyami. Papala
nakamame lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko embame wambu mendeme
yuu gii akalisa rema dusipana mee bange anatuŋu lao lakandenge
mendepe akali mendepe keta bange piso see nana lao emba keta iki
piso sinya. Mendeme dopa pii nara ramo doko mena laene palenge
yuwale dokona pyambwaro lao mawa pii doko pepa pyao palyii
kande, leyami.
Dokopa kiŋi dokome isingi lao, Waa, pii ama porai doko yuu Mitia
dee yuu Pesape dolapona lowa pii doko alowa pii nange dopale, leya.
13 Leyamo dokopa nakamame kiŋi doko lamaiyuo, Daniele yuu
Juta range doko yaki nyuo karapusi ingyuo epeyamo dokome emba
kiŋi andakeŋe lao rape rape laa nalyamo dee mawa pii emba lao
palyiinyi doko warombo soo pii nalyamoko. Baa yuu peparae yuu gii
mendakinya yuu remasa lao ateŋa lao karamo, leyami.
14 Pii leyaminyi doko kiŋi dokome sepala baa mona randapala kata
wakale mendena Daniele baa kyawa lete nyipuli lao koto kareya. Baa
kapa pipala lete nyero lao ene makande pyuo suu pyao kareyamo pao
neta anda peya. 15 Dokopa akali dupwa kiŋi peteyamo dokona dee
kamba epapala baa lamaiyuo lao, Emba kiŋi doko silini. Yuu Mitia
yuu Pesa dolapona lowa letamuli pyuo mawa pii kiŋimi waso lenge
doko dee alowa pii nara ingilyamo, leyami.
16 Dokopa kiŋi dokome akali dupwa kando lamaiyuo, Daniele baa
mena laene palenge yuwale dokona minyuo pao pyambwala pena leya.
Lapala baame Daniele kando lao, Embena Anatu, embame yulu rape
rape lao pyakamingi dokome emba kyawa lete nyinya leya. 17 Dokopa
nakamame kana kameya mende nyepala yuwale kambu ketae dokona
upi lao reteyami. Dokopa mendeme Daniele baa pao kyawa lete nyuo
neta nyisaramiŋi lapala kiŋi banya namba dokomepe banya akali
mupwa dupwana namba dupwamepe isa roo yale dupwame pepa pyao
make dopale ingyuo rambu lanyi palyiya. 18 Kiŋi doko kapu kyuo
banya anda papala yuu gii kukwa dokopa baa nenge naa nao dee male
laa nao baa kamame luu kuki mendepe pali naya.
19 Yangama neta pyakayamo dokopa kiŋi baa sipurapala mena laene
palenge yuwale dokona waiya lao peya. 20 Baa repeta papala dokopa
pii poraiyuo yamarangyuo lao, Daniele Anatu lete karenge embame

---

[e] **6:10** Windowa lumbwapala wapambu pii pyaro piso ateŋa leya. (6:10)

banya yulu pyakamingi dokome mena laene dupwa naa nana lao emba
kyawa lete nyuo nyisapyase? piso soo leya.[f]
21 Leyamo dokopa Danieleme isingi lao, Emba kiŋi andake karalu
karena. 22 Mena laene dupwame namba randa joo naa nana lao
nakamana nenge kata dupwa upi larami lao Anatumi banya aŋala dupwa
peeyapya. Dokona namba keta koo mende pali nao dee nambame emba
kiŋi andake doko keta koo mende pii nao pingi doko baa singi dokome
dopa pipya, leya.
23 Leyamo dokopa kiŋi baa ama rae wakasa maipala mena laene
yuwale dokona Daniele baa nyisa ipyuo nyinya leya. Dokopa nakamame
baa neta ipyuo nyepala kandeyaminyi dokopa baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao
poraiyuo suu piyamo dokome baa mendasape randa nyuope pii nayamo
kandeyami. 24 Dokopa kiŋi dokome mawa pii retapala akali lapome
Daniele kando koo pilyamo leyaminyi dupwape dee dupwana enda
wanepe dupwa peparae pyasapala mena laene palenge yuwale dokona
nyuo pyambunya leya. Pyambuyaminyi dokopa nakama angi doko koko
papa nayaminyipa wambo mena laene dupwame kapusapala nakamana
kuli dupwa peparae roo pyao muu muu piyami.
25 Dokopa kiŋi Darisimi wambu yuu muu dupwanape wambu rara
dupwanape dee pii wakale lenge paleyaminyi dupwanape peparae
nakama pepa pyao maiyuo yako leto, leya. 26 Nambame mawa pii dake
reto lalu lao leto. Yuu muu nambame isingi dupwana wambu peparaeme
Danielena Anatu doko mupwa lao suu pyao pakame kumuo rape rape lao
laramuli pyuo kararami ingilyamo.

Baa Anatu lete karalu karenge.
Dee baame iso karo puu para.
Banya kiŋi yulu doko kamame kokwa see narami.
Dee banya porainya renge doko kamame ote pii nara.
27 Baame wambu randa nyilyaminyi dokopa kyawa lete nyuo nyisingi.
Baame wambumi kando mona nembako yulu akalimi pii nange dupwa
yake pandanape isa yuunyape pingi.
Baame Daniele mena laene dupwame kapa pyao naa narami lao
kyawa lete nyipya,

leya.
28 Doko Darisi baa kiŋi karo dee Sairose yuu Pesa range doko kiŋi karo
piyamo dokopa Daniele baa akali andake angingyuo kapa palyuo kareya.

Danieleme Mena Kisima Pii Repa Repa Pyuo Kandeya Doko

7 1 Ee kana mupwa dokopa akali Belesasa baa kiŋi ingyuo yuu
Bapilone dokona kareya dokopa namba Danieleme kombeya pipala

---

[f] **6:20** Namba keta koo mende pali nao doko baa singi. (6:22)

kukwa dokopa pii repa repa pyuo kandeyo. Kandapala kombeya angi
doko pepana pyao reteyo. Kukwa dokopa angi dake kandeyo doko dee
pyasi palamo.
2 Yuu muu kipwa kipwa dupwana peparae piso poo raiya andake
minyapala ipwa kota doko pyao kupyalya kupyana piya. 3 Piyamo dokopa
mena kisima mendare ingya nange rara wakale wakale dusipa ipwa kota
dokona piso sipurao epeyami. 4 Mena dusipana mupwa doko mena laene
yale ingiya. Ingiyamopape yaka kambe ingyuo papake kareya. Doko
namba kando peteyono dokopa papake dolapo kondo yuku nyisa epeya.
Dokopa mena doko nyuo minyalyapala akali dopale ingyuo roya karena
leya. Enakana akalinya suu pingi renge doko baa maiya.
5 Nambame mena lapo doko kandeyo. Doko baa mena beya yale
ingyapala banya kenge kimbu dolapome roya kareya. Karapala banya
nenge dokona kanya dolapona parali kuli rema kapusaro kareya. Dokopa
pii mendeme baa lamaiyuo, Minju malu mee emba nalana lao suu
pilinyili pyuo nape, leya.
6 Namba mee dokona kandaroko siyunu dokopa mena mendeko
epeyamo kandeyo. Doko mena lepete lenge dopale. Dopale ingiyamopape
banya mata dokona yakana papake dopale kisima kareya. Dee banya
kyawa kisimako kareya. Baa keta porainya renge paleyamo dokome
wambu iso karara ingiya.
7 Dee dopako pyuo isaro karo kandeyono dokopa mena kisima doko
kandeyo. Doko ama porai wakasa dokome wambunya mona pakanyi
pyambwara ingiya. Baa nenge kameya isa ane yale karenge dokome
wambu dupwa pyao lungu ranyi palyapala ketae dokona kalyuo para
ingiya. Baa mena dolomana mendare ingya napala banya ayemba
dokona nenge akalisa kareya. 8 Dopa piyamopa nambame nenge dusipa
kandaroko siyunu dokopa kanya dokona nenge kuki mende potemo
epeyamo kandeyo. Kandeyono dokome wambo nenge rema kareyami
dusipa pyao lalyinyi nembeya. Doko baa wambunya lenge renge dopale
renge. Dee wambunya kambu dopale banya kambu kareya. Baame pii
dupwa range mupwa lao lakanda minya minya pyuo leya.

Mendali Palu Karalu Karenge Mendena Pii Repa Repa Piya Doko

9 Namba kandeyono dokopa petenge isa dupwa singinyili pyuo
reteyamo kandeyo. Dokopa mendali palu karalu karenge doko baa
petenge isa mendena peteya. Banya komau doko ama kewa wakasa
lao randake kapa yale dee banya kyawa doko puu ulu karo pisa nange
dopale. Banya petenge isa dokona isare uliyapu ingyuo rao dee isa
petengena kimbu ipyuo minyuo penge dusipana isare ingyuo rao piyako.
10 Doko rao range palu lombo nyisa epeya. Dokopa wambu ama malu mee
banya yulu pyakamyuo dee wambu ama malu wakasame banya lenge

kambu siyamo dokona roya kareyami. Dupwana kote pii kanda soo lalana
buku dupwa lumbuyami.
11 Namba kandeyono dokopa nenge kuki dokome baa range mupwa
lao suu pyao pii ketae palyuo laoko kareyamo siyu. Kando iso kareyono
dokopa mena kisima doko pyapala banya yongo doko isare uliyapu
dokona pyambuo kiso kokwa sinyi nembeyami. 12 Mena menge dupwana
renge porai dupwa nyisa nyiya. Nyiyamopape nakama yuu gii kuki lama
palu karena lao yaki nyiya.
13 Yuu gii kukwa dokopa kombeya pyuo pii repa repa piyunu dokonako
wambu yale mende kandeyo. Baa namba kareyono dokona repeta epapala
kopa dokome bolotoko lapala baa mendali lete palu karalu karenge
doko peteyamo dokona peyamopa baa apipi lao polo leyami. 14 Dokopa
wambu yuu muu peparae palenge dupwamepe pii wakale wakale lenge
dupwamepe wambu rara peparae dupwamepe banya yulu pyakamirami
lao baa porainya rengepe kingi ketae pyambuo lakandenge rengepe dee
kiŋinya porai rengepe dusipa maiya. Banya porainya renge doko sulu sera
dee banya kiŋi yulu doko ota nara ingiya.

Pii Repa Repa Piyamo Dupwana Renge Doko Polo Leya

15 Namba pii repa repa pyuo kandeyono dokome namba pakanyi
pyambuyamosa namba yamarangyuo kareyo. 16 Dokopa namba wambu
roya kareyaminyi dokona papala mendeme renge dupwa peparae
polo langinya lao piso siyu. Dokona lao baame renge angi doko akipi
lao langiya. 17 Dokopa baame lao, Doko doo mena kisima dusipa suu
pyao doko kiŋinya isingi yulu kisimako isa yuu dakena sipurao sera.
18 Seramopa Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokona wambu dupwa
kiŋinya porai renge nyepala minyaro karalu kararami, leya.
19 Leyamo dokopa nambame mena kisima doko mena menge dusipa
yale daa dokona lao konda pyuo selana suu piyu. Wambu pakanyi
pyambuo isa ane yale nenge karenge dee kone kana yale kinjipa wanga
karenge dupwame wambu dupwa pyao lungu ranyi palyapala ketae
dokona kalyuo para ingiyamo dokona lao selana suu piyu. 20 Dee banya
ayemba dokona nenge akalisa epeyamo dusipana lao dee mendaki
enakana epeya dokome nenge dolomana rema pyao lalyiyamo dokona lao
selana suu piyu. Nenge enakana epeyamo doko lenge rao nenge kata soo
pingindeme range ketae pyambuo lakandeya. Doloma paka piyamopape
baa paka wakasa pingipya dokona renge lama kaname selanako suu piyu.
21 Namba kandoko peteyono dokopa doo nenge dokome Anatunya
wambu pipya yanda pipala nakama pyao isa palyiya. 22 Dokopa mende lete
palu karalu karenge doko epeya. Epapala Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa
dokona wambu dupwa keta anjiki pyuo kote leya. Yuu gii doko Anatunya
wambu dupwa kiŋinya porai renge doko nyerami lao pyaka siya.

23 Dake renge angi doko namba polo langyuo jiya. Mena kisima doko
kiŋinya isingi yulu kisima doko isa yuu dokona sera. Dokopa kiŋinya
isingi yulu doloma nyuo isa palyuo doko wakale mendereko ingyuo sera.
Dokome yuu muu peparae isa palyaramopa pyao injo kalyuo sinjimu
ingyarami. 24 Menana nenge akalisa dusipa suu pyao doko kiŋi akali
akalisa kiŋinya isingi yulu dokona sipurao pirami. Dokopa kiŋi wakale
mende sipurao karara. Doko baa kiŋi wambo karenge dupwa yale daa.
Baa kiŋi rara wakale ingyuo karara. Karapala kiŋi rema dusipa pyao
nembara. 25 Baame Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko kando kamba
lapala Anatunya wambu dupwa randa maiyuo kopetame isara. Dopa
pipala baame nakamana misinya mawa piipi nenge malu palyuo lakando
nao petenge yuu giipi alowa pinya piramo dokopa Anatunya wambu
dupwa ee kana rema dee kanya ingyuo banya porai dokome isaramopa
isarena kararami. 26 Dokopa yake pandana kote singi doko kote soo
pisara dokome banya porai renge doko nyisa nyepala pyao kokwa soo
nembalu nembo nembara. 27 Isa yuunya kiŋinya isingi yulu dokona
yulu andakepe porai rengepe dupwa Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa
dokona wambu dupwa nyuo maira. Mairamo dokopa isa yuunya akali
mupwa karenge dupwame nakamana pii warombo soo yulu pyakamyuo
kararaminyi dokopa kiŋinya porai renge nakama keta palira doko ota
nalu nara.
28 Dokona kombeya pii repa repa angi doko dakena ote. Namba lenge
kambu yongo nembapala wakasa pakayo. Dopa pyuo pakapala kombeya
angi pii repa repa piyunu dusipa peparae kame see nao namba range suu
pyaro kareyo.[g]

Danieleme Banya Wambu Dupwana Lao Ateŋa Lakamiya

9 1 Akali Darisi yuu Mitia range Sekesena ikinyingi doko kiŋi ingyuo
yuu Bapilone iso kareya. 2 Ee kana mupwa dokona akali baa kiŋi
ingyuo kareyamo dokopa namba Danieleme buku poo pyasi dokona mana
nyuo kareyo. Doko ee kana akalisa yanda ipingi dusipana yuu Jerusaleme
doko kwaeyo momo nao paraŋa lao poropeta Jeremaya lamaiyamuli
pyuo mana nyiyu. 3 Dokopa namba kumanda piso wapungi komau wapuo
nenge wasaka pyuo peena piso Kamongo Anatu lao ateŋa poraiyuo lao
baa piso sokondali pyuo peteyo. 4 Nambana wambu dupwana koo dupwa
kame sakaminya lao nambana Kamongo Anatu kando ateŋa lakamiyu.
Nambame lao, Kamongo Anatu emba kamame andake. Namwame
emba ketae pyambuo rape rape lao lakando karamano. Emba embena

---

g **8:1-27** Mitia wambupi Pesa wambupi dupwa iso kareyaminyipa piso pao Andioke Epipanese kiŋi kareyamo doko isa peyamopa apa piramo dupwa Daniele baa pii repa repa piyamo dokona kandeya.

kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko suu pyao minyaro karenge. Dee
wambu lapome emba mona reto embame pii lengenyili pyuo pingi dupwa
embame mona retalu reto retenge.
5 Namwa yulu koo pingi. Namwa koo dokome kopetame pyuo karenge.
Embame namwa mawa pii langyuo dopa pipwa dapa pipwa leene dupwa
namwame kamba lao mata joo peyama. Dee embame yulu rolae lasaka
pii dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyama. 6 Embena kendemande akali poropeta
dupwame embena kingi dokona lao namwana kiŋi akalipi akali mupwape
rora ambasupi dee namwana wambu peparaepe lamaingi dokopa namwa
see nalu nayama. 7 Emba Kamongo yuu peparae rolae pyuo karapinyipape
namwa yulu koo pyuo range keta elya nyuo karamano. Namwa wambu
yuu Juta palengepe yuu Jerusaleme palengepe dee Isaraele wambu
peparaepe emba yaki nyuo kaeyama. Dokona lao embame repeta
nanesape dupwana palu pena lao minyuo muu raleya lao nembee
dupwame dopa pyuo kareyama. 8 Namwana kiŋipi akali mupwape rora
ambasupi dupwame yulu elya pingi dupwa pyuo dee Kamongo ema
kando yulu koo pyuo kareyami. 9 Namwame emba kando koo pyuo
mona kana poko mata jiyamanopape embame sakame kumuo kame
sakame kumuo kame sakao karenge. 10 Embena kendemande poropeta
dupwa keta lowa pii namwa jiinyi dokome laramuli pyuo palipwa lao
namwa langipinyipape Kamongo Anatu namwame embena pii doko soo
nyii nayama. 11 Isaraele wambu peparaeme embena lowa doko kamba
lapala embame lapinyi dokona selena wangu laka nayami. Namwame
emba kando koo piyamanosa koo keta palena lenge pii dupwa embena
kendemande Mosesena lowa dokona pyasi palamo dupwa embame
namwa keta palena leene. 12 Namwa iso karenge akali dupwape dee
namwape keta mende piru leene doko mee pii. Dokona lao yuu taone isa
yuu dakena silyaminyi dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembenepape embame
Jerusaleme kamame wakasako ingyuo randa maiyuo pyao kokwa sinyi
nembee. 13 Mosesena lowa dokona randa nyerami lao lapyamo dusipa
pepare namwa jii. Jiinyipape kamame epapu Kamongo Anatu namwana
koo dupwa yaki nyuo panda embena pii kinyi angi dokona moko minyuo
pao emba rae mainyi pyambwalana lao suu pyaa nayama. 14 Emba
namwana Kamongo Anatu doko yuu peparae rolae pingi dokome namwa
randa jelana rapa rapa pipala angi randa jii kande. Dopa piinyipape
namwame embena pii sili see nale lao kareyama. 15 Namwana Kamongo
Anatu, yuu Isipi piso embena wambu dupwa lanyuo epeene dokome
embena porai renge doko lasaka pii. Dokona lao wambu dupwame
embena porai renge dokona lao mee suu pyaro karaminyi. Dopa piinyipa
namwame kopetame pyuo yulu koo pyuo karamano. 16 Wamba dokopa
emba namwa pipya pyamalyuo nyiso karenge. Dokona lao Jerusaleme
pipya imbuo karalu kara napipi. Jerusaleme embena yuu taone doko. Dee

embena yuu kyau poo pyasi. Namwana koo dupwanape dee namwana
rora ambasu dupwana yulu koo piyaminyi dokona wambu yuu liti wakale
wakale maki palenge dupwa peparaeme namwa kilya kandelyaminyi.
17 Anatu nambana ateŋa piso sokondali pyuo leto doko sepe. Sepala
embena tembole anda kokwa siyamo doko karengenyili pyuo elya pepe.
Emba Anatuŋu lao wambu peparaeme soo nyinyaleŋe dokona tembole
anda doko kamba elya pepe. 18 Anatu namwana pii sepe. Sepala namwa
randa aki nyilyaminyi lao kandape. Yuu taone dokona embena kingi
singi dokona wambu dupwa randa nyilyaminyi doko kandape. Namwa
rolae pyuo karamwandena daa. Embame sakame kumuo nyisingi dokome
namwa emba kando ateŋa letamano. 19 Kamongo, namwana ateŋa
sakape. Sakapala Kamongo namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakape.
Kamongo namwana pii sepala namwa keta yulu keyange mende pyakape.
Wambu peparaeme emba Anatu lao soo nyinyaleŋe dokona mende pinya
suu pilini doko waiya lao pepe. Yuu taone dake embena. Dee wambu dae
karenge dupwa embenako.

Rengya Pira Leyamo Dokona Geperieleme Polo Lamaiya

20 Nambame nambana Kamongo Anatu doko kando ateŋa lao nambana
Isaraele wambu dupwana koo dupwa polo lakamyuo dee nambana koo
dupwa polo lamaiyuo banya tembole anda poo pyasi doko karengenyili
pyuo kamba elya pinya lao piso sokondali piyu. 21 Namba ateŋa pyao piso
dokopa aŋala Geperiele kombeya wambo pii repa repa piyunu dokona
kandeyono doko namba peteyono mare dokona bii lao epeyamo kandeyo.
Doko kukwa mena pyao kiso maingi doko mairama yuu gii ingiyamopa
kandeyo. 22 Baame polo lao, Daniele rengya mende pira dokona emba
soo gisilase lao nyiso langyala epelyo, leya. 23 Embame kanda soo Anatu
kando ateŋa lao piso sokondali pyuo leene dokopa baame emba isingi
yano piya. Anatumi emba mona retenge dokome ateŋa isingi yano
pyapyamo pii doko langyala epelyo. Dokona nambame pii repa repa angi
piinyi dokona polo langirunu dokopa emba elya kalo soo pisipi.
24 Ee kana andete kisima ipisu akalisa mange mendaki (490) epo
paparamopa Anatumi embena wambupi embena yuu taone poo pyasipi
koo keta moko nyero lao rombo palyiya. Yuu gii dokopa koo dupwa
kame sakaramo dokopa wambu dupwa rolae pyuo karalu kararami.
Dopa piramo dokopa pii repa repa piinyi dokope dee rengya mende pira
lao poropeta pii leyamo dokope angi kinyi ingyuo para. Paramo dokopa
tembole anda doko dee yapasi ingyuo karara. 25 Dokona pii dake soo
nyepe. Yuu Jerusaleme kamba elya pinya lao lamairamo yuu gii dokona
piso pao Anatumi akali mende kyawa ingyuo rombo palyiyamo doko
kararamo yuu gii dokopa ee kana akalisa kisima ipisu mange mendaki
(49) dusipa epo para. Dokopa enakana yuu taone Jerusalemepe kata

sukusa singi dupwape kana kame porai awali lao karengepe dupwa elya
piraminyipa ee kana malu (434) karara. Kararamopape ee kana dusipana
randa malu epara. 26 Ee kana 434 epo paparamopa nakamame Anatunya
rombo palyisi akali mupwa doko mee langa pyao kumakarami. Dokopa
wambu iso karenge akali mupwa mendena ami yanda singi dupwame
epapala yuu taonepe tembole andape dupwa pyao lalyuo kokwa serami.
Anatumi yanda pyuo randa epo pira lao reteyamo doko ipwa kopetame
palyuo epenge dopale ingyuo lumwa pyuo epara. 27 Wambu iso karenge
akali dokome wambu malu dupwa pipya ee kana yanda ipingi nembo
mona mendaki palyuo pii walengena lao kararami. Ee kana rema dee
kanya dusa ingyuo baame mena pyao kiso maingipi bange maingipi
dupwa ote pyuo kaena lara. Dopa pyuo kaena lapala baame mee bange
anatu kingimi wasisi mende tembole anda pinjingi londe dokona ketae
pisara. Pisaramo doko pisaramoko pao akali pisiyamo dokona lao
Anatumi yuu gii lumwa pyuo randa mairu lao rapa rapa pyuo reteyamo
doko pyaka seramo dokopa otara.[h]

---

[h] **10:1–12:13** Wamba pii repa repa piyamo doko Daniele dee kando dee renge lapo opetae konda pyuo kando piya.

OSIA

Poropeta Osia doko poropeta Emosa lenge dokona panda nyuo kiŋinya isingi yuu Isaraele dulurena pii lao kareya. Ee kana 721 W.K. dokopa yuu taone andake Samaria doko isa pyakaya doko dopa pyano yuu gii wambowa dusipa randa palyuo kareya dokopa baa pii lao kareya. Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa kingi leyaminyi yulu dokona lao Osia mona kenda piya. Osiana etenge Goma lenge baa kaepala akali wakale nyuo peyamosa dokona opetae Osia mona kendame kumapala paka nao kongwalu ingyuo lamaiya. Nambana enda dokome namba kaepala akali wakale nyuo pelyamo doko suu pyao nakama Anatu kapa ingingi laa nao kamba laminyi doko yulu koo dokoreke ingyuo pelyamo lao leya. Dopa pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama pyao randa jera, lamaiya. Dopa piramopa Anatumi banya wambu dupwa mona reto yaki nyii nange dokome enakana wambu dupwa range layo nyeramopa range pingi doko suu pyao kararami lao leya. Anatumi banya Isaraele wambu dupwasa dapa leya. Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame nakama apa pyuo yaki nyuo kame soo kaeyarose? ... Nambame nakama mona retapu doko mee ketae ketae reta nange dokona nakama pyaro ingya nalyamo (rombo 11:8).

---

1 1 Kiŋi Usaya Jotame Easa dee Esekayamoo Juta wambunya kiŋi
ingyuo kareyami dee Jeropome Jewasena ikinyingi doko Isaraele
wambunya kiŋi ingyuo karo piyamo yuu gii dokopa Berinya ikinyingi
Osia keta Kamongo dokome wai pii lamaiyamo dupwana lao buku
dakena pyasi palamo.

Osiana Enda Wanepe Dupwa

2 Kamongome wambo kanda soo Osia keta Isaraele wambu dupwa pii
lamaiyamo dokopa baa dopa leya. Emba pamuku enda mende nyela puu.
Embena enda dokome embapa mondo lao pali naramopa banya wane
wanakepe dupwa baa yaleko ingyuo parami. Dokona suu pyao wambu
yuu dakena range dupwame namba yaki nyepala bange isa kanape
dupwana mona maiyuo pelyaminyi, leya.
3 Leyamo dokopa Osiame akali Dipilaimena wanenge Goma lenge doko
nyiya. Dokopa enda doko wane paleyamopa wane ane mende mandeya.
4 Banya rora ambasu akali Jiyu baame yuu Jeserele dokona koo piyamo
dokona nambame Isaraele wambunya kiŋi doko randa mairunu yuu

gii mende mee kore yuu sera ingya nalyamo dokona lao banya kingi
Jeserele lena leya Kamongo dokome. Lapala lao Jiyunya rora ambasumi
Isaraele rapu pilyaminyi dupwa nambame ote pinyi nembaro, leya. 5 Yuu
gii dokopa yuu pau lama lama Jeserele dokona Isaraele wambunya ami
dokona porai renge palipyamo renge kuilyaminyi dupwa pyao kokwa
sinyi nembaro, leya.
6 Leyamo dokopa enda Goma baa dee kamba wane paleyamopa
wanake mende manjo nyiya. Yuu gii dokopa Kamongome Osia lamaiyuo,
Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa mona randame kumuo nakamana koo
dupwa nyuo kame sakamiru ingya nalyamo dokona wanake kingi Mona
Reta Nange lena leya. 7 Dopa piramopape nambame Juta wambu dupwa
kondome kumuo nyisaro. Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
nakama nyisaro. Nyisarono doko yanda piraminyipa wua gelape yanda
kakupimi nyisaronde daa. Dee mena osemepe mena ose matana petenge
akali dupwa pipyamo nyisaronde daako.
8 Dokopa Goma baame wanake anju pyakapala wane paleyamopa
wane ane mende kamba mandeya. 9 Dokopa Kamongo dokome lao, Wane
banya kingi doko Nambana Wambu Daa lare, leya. Doko nakama Isaraele
wambu dupwa nambana wambu daa dee namba nakamana Anatu daako,
leya.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Enenge Ingyuo Dee Range Nyera

10 Isaraele wambu dupwa ipwa kotana kee silyamo dopale ingyuo ando
parami. Dokopa yaka laope makande pyuope pii narami. Epapu nakama
langyuo lao, Nakama nambana wambu daa. Dopa laronopape yuu gii
mende eparamo dokopa nakama kando lao nakama Anatu lete karenge
dokona wane wanakepeŋe lara.

2 1 Dokona lao nakamana Isaraele yango dupwa kando Anatunya
wambu ingyuo karaminyi lare Kamongo dokome mona reto
karamoŋo, lare.

Goma Baa Osiapa Mondo Lao Pali Naya. Dee Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Anatu Yaki Nyiyamiko

2 Nambana wane wanake dupwa. Nakamana endakinyi doko
lamaiyuo, Baa nambana etenge ingya nalyamo. Namba banya akalingi
ingyuo kara nalyoko lao letamo lao lamaikondali pipwape, leya. Baa
lamaikondali pyuo baa akali kepo pingi yulu doko kaena larami.
3 Daaŋa lao kepo pyuo puu para ramo doko nambame papara pena
lao rokwanyi nembakamirunupa baa ene manjinyi peyaminyi papara
siyamo dopale ingyuo para. Dopa pipala enda baa yuu ingyuo ketange
pyanyi pyambwaronopa ipwa nanome kumuo pisira. 4 Baa pamuku yulu
pipala wane wanakepe dupwa mandeyamo dokona lao nambame epe

kandakami nao kararo, leya. 5 Dokopa kepo pingi enda elya pali nange
dokome lao, Nambana akali mona retenge dupwa piya paro dokopa
nakamame namba nenge ipwa dee komau ipwa waene isa olipi ipwange
dupwa jerami, leya.
6 Dokona lao nambame baa neta epa nana lao nepereke isa dupwame
kame pyuo palyaro. 7 Dopa piramopape banya mona retenge akali dupwa
kando nyipuli lapala makando kararamopape kapa pyuo kando nyii nara.
Baame nakama kando nyipuli lapala lenge nyuo kararamopape angi
kando nyii narako. Dopa pipala enakana enda baame lao, Namba epapu
kapaŋa nambana akali wambo dokona anda range parolyamo, lara.
Namba wambo dokopa kapa paleyo. Dopa pyuo dakepa pisa nalyono,
lara.
8 Nambame baa isa olipi ipwangepe ipwa waenepe dee kenapape
dupwa baa jiiŋi lao soo gisa nalyamo. Dee kana kulingi golope dupwa
minyuo pao mee bange kingi Bealo lenge anatuŋu lao lakandenge
dokona lakando karamo dupwa nambameko maiyu. 9 Dokona nenge
wambu pingi kana pyaka seramo dokopa nambame kenapape waenepe
maiyunu doko range nyero dee komau wapuo andu pyuo pinya lao
maiyunu dupwa range nyuo piru. 10 Nambame banya akali mona reto
kepo pyuo papilyamo dupwana lenge kambu dokona paparae pena lao
pyao rokwanyi nembakamiru. Dopa pirunupa nambanya poraimi pirunu
dokona mendeme baa nyisalena saka narami ingyara. 11 Dokopa banya
ee kana yaka lao pati andakepe kana yaka lao pati lengepe dee banya
koro yaka lao kalya pyuo nenge nengepe dee banya misi singi dupwa
peparaepe dupwa pii nana lao ote pinyi nembaro. 12 Nembapala dokopa
banya mona retenge akali dupwame yulu pyakape lao isa girapope
isa pikipi dupwa jiyamiko letamo dupwa nambame pyao kokwa sinyi
nembaro. Nambame enda banya isa girapope dee isape dupwa yuu
ketange pyasi inginyi nembaronopa mena rae lenge dupwa nao kokwa
sinyi nembarami. 13 Dee enda baame namba kame siyamo dokopa baa
kalya pipala akali banya mona retenge dupwa peta ralyuo karo dee nenge
rendamu pingi dupwa mee bange anatuŋu lenge Bealo doko kiso maiyuo
piya dokona nambame baa randa mairu. Kamongo dokome dopa letamo.

Kamongome Banya Wambu Dupwana Lao Mona Reteya

14 Dokona lao nambame enda baa lanyuo yuu muiyane nenge see nange
dokona dee papala mona retenge piindeme range lao laku nyero. 15 Dopa
pipala banya isa girapo ee nyiyunu dupwa range mairu. Maipala Yuu
Pau Lama Lama Randa Epenge dokona rengya mende keyange piraŋa
lao mona kare kare karenge kambu doko wasaro. Dokopa enda baa yuu
Isipi piso kyawa lete nyuo epeyamo dokona baa wamba mapwaesa piso
piyamo dopale ingyuo banya mona retenge renge doko lasaka pyuo dee

namba range keta epara. 16 Epapala enda baame namba kando kingi
Bealo lao karalu kara nara. Dee kamba namba banya akalingi, lara.
17 Nambame enda baame Bealo kingi dokona dee minyalya nalu nao nana
laro.
18 Yuu gii dokopa mena suwa rae lenge dupwa pipyape dee wii saa yaka
dupwa nambamoo pipya lalu lao lapala nambana wambu dupwa randa
maiyaka nana laro. Yuu dokona yanda pingi bange wua gela yandape
dupwa peparae nyuo nembaro. Nembaronopa nambana wambu dupwa
mona seramopa manda rao palena lao piru.

19 Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama nambana enda inginyi pyambwaro.
Nambame yulu angingyuo mondo lao piru.
Pipala nambana mona retalu reto retenge dokope dee sakao pyuo
nyingi renge dokope nakama lasaka piru.
Dopa pirunupa nakama nambana ingyalu ingyuo ingyarami.
20 Nambana lalu lao lenge pii doko range yaki pyuo minyaronopa
nakama nambana ingyarami.
Dokopa nakamame namba Kamongo dokoŋo lao soo nyerami.
21 Yuu gii dokopa nambana Isaraele wambu dupwana ateŋa dupwa
isingi yano pyakamyuo
isa yuu dokona nambame apu peyo piru.
22 Dokopa yuu dokona kenapa isa girapo jingi olipi jingipi dupwa ando
lyera.
23 Nambame nambana wambu dupwa yuu dokona porai ingyuo kapa
palyuo karena lao piru.
Pipala wambu lapo nambame mona reta nalyamo letaminyi dupwa
nambame mona retenge renge doko lasaka piru.
Dee wambu lapome lao nakama nambana wambu daa letaminyi
dupwa kando lao,
Nakama nambana wambu laro.
Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Emba namwana Anatuŋu larami.

Akali Osiapa Enda Baapa Mondo Lao Pali Nange Dokopana Pii

3 1 Kamongome namba dopa langiya. Enda baa akalingi wambo
dokome mona reto karapyamopa wakaleko kepo pyuo pelyamoŋo
doko baa range deyako pao mona retala puu, langiya. Isaraele wambu
dupwame isa girapo jingi kiso isa kanape wasisi anatuŋu lenge dupwa
mailyaminyi. Maiminyipako nakama mona reto karo doko suu pyao
embame enda doko mona reto karape.
2 Dokona lao nambame enda baa kana kulingi akalisa ipisu kingi paki
dee nenge bali jingi kilokerame andete mendaki dee akalisa kingi paki
(150) rase bake pakinyamangena kenda dopale maiyuo nyiyu. 3 Nambame

baa lamaiyuo, Emba nambana etenge ingyuo petene dokona yuu gii malu
mee pisiri, lamaiyu. Emba pamuku yulu pyuo akali wakale mendepape
pali nare lamaipala namba dopako piru, leyo. 4 Renge dopale dokome
Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu rengyape mende nakamana kiŋi mende kara
nara dee akali mupwape mende kara narako. Mena pyao kiso maiyuope
mee kana mende wasapala lakandaope pyarepa kana minyuope ama
rengyana mendepe koto kanda naramiko. 5 Dokopa enakana Isaraele
wambu dupwa dee kamba nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko keta kamba
range papala kiŋi Dapitinya para pyao nyeramo doko keta parami. Yuu
gii doko eparamo dokopa nakama Kamongo kando baa mupwa lao suu
pyao pakame kumuo karapala Anatumi bange keyange mee mairamo
dupwa nyuo kararami.

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Pipya Apiyanda Piya

4 1 Isaraele wambu nakama Anatunya pii epelyamo dake selapa.
Kamongome Isaraele wambu nakama yuu dakena palaminyi dupwa
pipya apiyanda pii ingyuo letamo. Yuu dakena wambu dupwame namba
yaki nyuo mona reta nao namba Anatuŋu lao soo nyii nalyaminyi. 2 Dopa
pipala wambu dupwame pii lalu lao lenge doko lapala dee yalelyaminyi.
Nakama pii kyambo lao wambu yango pyao kumakao waa nyuo enda
kepo pyuo pyuo karaminyi. Nakamana yulu koo dupwa ando pelyamo
dee nakama wambu pyasu makao pyao kumakalyaminyi. 3 Dokona lao
yuu doko yando nao rali piramopa bange peparae dokona palyuo ando
pyuo karaminyi dupwa kumuo rali pira. Mena rara peparaepe yakape
dupwa kumuo dee omape dupwa kamame kumuo rembe nara.

Kamongome Purisi Pipya Apiyanda Pyuo Leya

4 Kamongo dokome lao, Wambu mendemepe wambu kando koo pingi
koo pingi lao lao nemba nana lalapape. Namba purisi dupwa kando suku
leto. 5 Yuu kukwa korakama dusipana nakama mee rombalya rombana
pyuo pyuo karaminyi. Poropeta dupwame nakama pimi dopako pyuo
kopetame pilyaminyi. Dokona Isaraele embena endangi ingyuo siki
nyilyaminyi dupwa pyao kokwa sakaro ingilyamo. 6 Nambana wambu
dupwame namba Anatuŋu lao soo nyii nalyaminyi dokona nakama
kwaeyo pelyaminyi. Nakama purisi dupwa namba soo nyii napala
nambana mana lapunu pii doko nembaminyi dokona nambame nakama
nembo kaepala ikinyi dupwa nambana purisi angi lao suu pyaa naro.
7 Purisi kamame konda pyuoko pupyamo dokopa koo renge dupwa
konda pyuoko pilyaminyi. Dokona lao wambumi nakama kando ketae
pyambulyaminyi karenge kandale doko epapu nyuo alowa pyuo nakama
elya sinyi retaro. 8 Nambana wambumi koo piyami dokome nakama
kamonganyi nembeyamosa dee kamba koo malu konda pyuo pimili

lao suu pilyaminyi. 9 Nambame nakama koo piyaminyi kata dokona
yano nyuo randa jero. Dokopa wambu dupwa yasu naraminyi makande
dokonako nakamba yasu narami. 10 Isa kanapeme anatu lao wasisi nenge
kiso maingi dokona nakamba mokwa soo jilyaminyi nenge dokona
napalape mee sikya pii naramo kararami. Nakamame wane manjinya
suu pyao isa kanape anatuŋu lenge dupwa kando kingi ketae larami.
Laraminyipape nakama namba mata joo anatu wakale dupwa moko
minyuo pelyaminyi dokona kamame wane manja narami.[a]

Kamongome Mee Bange Kingi Anatuŋu Lenge Wambu Pipya Koo Kandenge

11 Kamongome lao, Ipwa waene dokome nambana wambu dupwana
kyawa sisingi suu pingi doko waa nyakamilyamo, letamo. 12 Nakamame
isa lomasi doko akali kulimi yanda pepe minyinginyili pyuo mende
pira dokona semana lao pisilyaminyi. Dopa pyuo karapala nakamame
namba enda pamuku mee yaki nyilyaminyi papingi dopale ingyuo
namba yaki nyepala nakama range anatu menge dupwa keta pyamalyuo
pelyaminyi. 13 Papala yuu kyau ketae kemali pingi dupwana mena pyao
kiso mailyaminyi dee yuu kyau kuki isa palu isarena pau lenge dupwana
manda rao piso rende kyaa pingi dupwa kiso maiyuo petaminyi.

Dopa pilyaminyi renge dokona nakamana wanenge dupwa pamuku
ingyuo puminyipa nakamana ikinyi dupwana etenge dupwa kepo pyuo
pilyaminyi. 14 Dopa pilyaminyi lapala nambame wanake dupwa randa
mai naro. Renge doko nakama akali angi dupwame isa kanape anatuŋu
lenge dupwana tembole anda dusipana pamuku enda dupwa pipya papala
mena dupwa kiso mailyaminyi. Wambu suu pingi pali nange dupwa
rangeme range kokwa sinyi nembelyaminyi.

15 Dokonako ingyuo Isaraele wambu nakamame namba yaki
nyilyaminyi Juta wambu dupwa dopako pyuo koo dopaleko pii nana.
Yuu Gilikale dokonape yuu Betele dokonape misi lala pao Kamongo
lete karenge dokona kingi lao lalu lao lenge pii dupwa lao pii
nalapape. 16 Nakama mena ingyuo Isaraele wambu dupwa mona kana
pokolyaminyi. Dokona lao sipisipi ikyane dupwa rambi andelyamo nenge
dopale ingyuo nambame nakama apa pyuo nenge pirusi? 17 Isaraele
wambu dupwa mee bange anatu lenge dokona kingi lao karaminyi lao
karena kae. 18 Nakama ipwa malu napala dokopa enda kepo yulu doko
ketae nyepala nakambana kingi doko isa palyalana suu pilyaminyi.
19 Nakama mee kalendakuna porakanale lapo mee papyuo karaminyi.
Mee bange dupwa anatuŋu lao lakandelyaminyi dokona elya nyerami.

---

[a] **4:10** Nakamame isa lomasi doko akali kulimi yanda pepe minyinginyili pyuo mende pira dokona semana lao pisilyaminyi. (4:12)

5 1 Nakama purisi dupwa dake selapape. Isaraele wambu dupwa pii
dake kale yukupala selapape. Nakama kiŋinya ree palu dupwa
selapapeko. Nakamame kote dupwa rolae lapenge lyakande. Dokona
nakama keta kote palira ingilyamoŋo kando karalapape. Yuu Misipa yuu
kyau Tapo dolapona nakamame wambu nyuo koo keta palyalana anga
pyuo kone makasi ingyaro silyaminyi. 2 Yuu Sitimi dokona yuwale kyuwa
mendena koko puu pawaleko pelyaminyi dokona nambame nakama
peparae randa jero. 3 Nambame Isaraele wambu nakama dopale kandale
lao soo gisilyu dokona nakama namba kando kapa yalu pii narami.
Dokona nakamame namba yaki nyepala karaminyi dokome namba
lakandaraminyi kapa ingya nalyamo.

Osia Baame Isa Kanape Anatuŋu Lenge Dupwana Repe Repe Lamaiya

4 Wambu dupwana koo piminyi dokome nakama kata maipyasa Anatu
keta kamba kapu kyuo eparami ingya nalyamo. Mee bange isa kanapeme
wasisi anatuŋu lao karaminyi dokome nakama poraiyuo minyapyasa
Kamongo doko baaŋa lao soo nyii nalyaminyi. 5 Isaraele wambunya
range mupwa karamano lao suu pingi renge dokome nakamana lenge
kambu dokona epo panelyamo. Dokopa nakamana koo dokome pyalya
minyapyasa lukuma sepala isa puminyi dokona Juta wambu dupwa pale
pale pelyaminyi. 6 Nakamame nakamana mena sipisipi bulamakaope
dupwa Kamongo doko pyao kiso maiyaminyipape baa kando nyii nami.
Renge doko Kamongo baame nakama yaki nyuo kaepya dokona kando
nyii nami. 7 Nakamame Kamongo yaki nyiminyi dokona nakamana wane
wanake dupwa banya ingya nalyamo. Dokona epapu nakamana yuu
dupwa pyao kokwa sera.

Juta Rara Doko Isaraele Rara Dokopa Yanda Piyambi

8 Yanda pirama lao bikuli lenge dupwa yuu Gipiya dokona poo
lalapape. Yuu Orama dokona randa epelyamo lao repe repe lamaipwape.
Lamaipala yuu Betele dokona yuwa pisalapape. Benjamenena akali
dupwa yanda dokona pupwa. 9 Isaraele wambu dupwana anda yuupi
dupwa kwaeyo dusa siyaŋa larami ingilyamo. Yuu gii doko oo epelyamo.
Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa keta renge dake angi kinyi pyaka sela
pyamo lyakande.
10 Kamongo dokome lao, Juta rarana akali kyawa dupwame Isaraele
wambunya yuu waa nyakamimi dokona namba imbwualyo. Dokona
lao nambana imbu singi doko nakama keta ipwa ingyuo kulimbwanyi
palyaro, leya. 11 Wambu nyisa naramili dupwa pipa ree laminyisa Isaraele
wambu dupwa randa nyuo nakamana yuu angi kulisa dupwa kombe
maiyuo kaelyaminyi. 12 Isaraele wambu dupwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembo
Juta wambu dupwa mendepe popo paa nana lao pyao piru.

13 Dokopa Isaraele dupwa nakama kwaeyamo doko kandeyami dee
Juta wambu dupwame wua kakupi peteyamo dupwa range kandeyamiko.
Kandapala Isaraele dupwame yuu Asiria dokona papala kiŋi dokome
nyisinya lao piso sela peyami. Dopa pyuo pisiyaminyipape kiŋi dokome
nyiso pyuo nyuo dee rete dupwa au pyuo umbwa pyuo nyera ingya naya.
14 Dokona nambame Isaraele wambupi Juta wambupi dupwa mena laeneme
porayapala pili lao pyaro. Pyao pilyalya pilyana pyuo raepala puu pao paro.
Nambame pyao ipyuo soo paronopa mendemepe nyisa narami.
15 Nambame nambana wambu dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyapala kararonopa
nakama koo dupwana yasu nao sikya pipala dokopa namba kararo
dokona nakamame koto eparami. Yasu nalu palyuo dokopa namba koto
eparami rapisa.

Wambu Dupwa Kambumi Iki Mona Kapu Kyilyamano Lenge

6 1 Wambu dupwame lao, Kamongo karamo dokona range mwua. Baame
namwa randa joo piyamopape dee kinyi lete nyera ingilyamo. Dee
baameko namwana yongo dupwana wua kakupi nyinyi piso piyamo kata
dupwa baame yaki pyakara. 2 Yuu gii lama remape epo paparamopa baame
namwa lete nyeramopa baamoo pipya karalomano. 3 Dokopa Kamongo
baa soo nyimwali lao suu pyao karamana. Dokona lao baa yuu rombe lao
apunda epenge yuu gii dokopa epapala kaenge dee yuu yangenge gii dokopa
yangapala kaenge doko suu pyao baa epapala kaeyara doko silyamano.
4 Kamongome lao, Isaraele Jutape dupwa nambame nakama apa
pyuowase? Nakamame namba mona retami doko wamba yangama
yangama kopa puu pae lapala waiya lao dusa kata silyandena pengepe
dee yangamana pipyae sepala korakama waiya lao mee olo rali pingipi
dopale ingyuo pilyamo. 5 Dokona lao nambame nambana poropeta akali
dupwa keta nambana lao randa maiyuo pyao kokwa serono wai pii doko
role pyapeta nakama mapanyi peeyo. Nambame nakama lapo pimili lao
suu pimili lao suu pilyu dupwa panembena eŋa pao silyamo. 6 Mena pyao
kiso jilyaminyi dupwa kapako doŋo nakamame namba kare kare soo mona
retenge doko rungi rungi pyao karo. Nambana wambu dupwame mena pyao
kiso joo karowape namba soo pakana palyarami doko angi ingilyamo.[b]

Anatumi Banya Wambu Kamba Lenge Dupwa Mona Retenge

11 1 Kamongo dokome leya.
Isaraele wambu dupwa wane nyaŋana mendeke ingyuo
kareyaminyi dokopa nambame mona reto kareyo.

---

[b] **6:7–10:15** Isaraele wambu dupwame koo pyuo nakamana kiŋi dupwa pyao kuma soo mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao lakando yuu rara wakale range gapomane dupwa nyisinya lao kee leyaminyi dokona Kamongo dokome kote lao rengya randa jero, leya.

Karo yuu Isipi yaki nyuo nambana waneŋe lao neta epena leyo.
2 Lapala nambame nakama epenako lao kyakale lao nyuo peyonopa
nakamame koo doko konda konda pyuo pyuo puu pao peyami.
Nambana wambumi mee bange anatu lao wasisi kingi Bealo doko
mena pyao kiso maiyuo.
dee isa kanapeme wasisi dupwa rendamu pingi bange kiso maiyuoko
pyuo kareyami.
3 Dopa piyaminyipape namba dakemeko Isaraele dupwa kata dopa
pyuo pena dopa pyuo pena lao mana lamaiyuo
dee nambana kingi kapena reto minyuo papyuo piya.
Dopa piyunupape nakamame nambalyamo lao soo nyii nayami.
4 Nambame nakama anjiki pyuo mona reteyo.
Nambame nakama minyalyuo nyuo angapu punji punjirena karena
lao reto kareyo.
Nakama peteyami dokona isa mata kui lao pisipala nenge piyu.

5 Nakama namba karo dokona kapu kyuo epa narama lao kamba
letaminyi dokona Asiria wambu dupwame nakama rapu piraŋa yuu Isipi
dokona kapu kyuo parami. 6 Dokopa nakamana yuu taone dokona sukusa
yanda piraminyipa taonena kame kambu dupwa pyao lalyuo buru bara
para. Dopa piramopa nambana wambu dupwame rangena suu pingi
doko angiŋi lao minyingi dokona lao nakama pyao kokwa soo nembara.
7 Nakama namba mata julu jooko jilyaminyi. Dee nakama keta kenda
silyamo dokome ee lao kararaminyipape mendeme nakama kiiramo
minyalyuo nyii nara.

8 Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame nakama apa pyuo yaki nyuo kame
soo kaeyarose?
Yuu taone Atama Sepoimipa pyao kokwa siyunuli pyuo nakama
pyarose?
Namba nakama mona retapu doko mee ketae ketae reta nange
dokona
nakama pyaro ingya nalyamo.
9 Dokona lao namba mee akali daa namba Anatu.
Nambana imbu singi dokome nakama randa jii naro
dee Isaraele wambu dupwa dee kamba pyao kokwa see naroko.
Namba doko ama Poo Pyasi ingyuo karo. Namba doko nakama role
pyao karo.
Dokona namba imbu singi paleta nakama keta epa naro,
leya Kamongo dokome.[c]

---

[c] **11:10–13:3** Kamongo banya wambu dupwa kando nakama koo keta parami lao reteya.

13 4 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu
yuu Isipi piso lanyuo epeyo doko, leya. Nakamame anatu wakale
mende soo nyii napala namba iki soo nyepenge. Namba ikiko nakamana
pyuo nyingi ingyuo karenge. 5 Yuu muiyane yando nao oo lasi nenge see
nange dokona nambame nakama rapu pyuo kareyo. 6 Dopa piyunupape
nakama yuu keyange doko pao kando nyuo nenge nao sikya pipyamo
kapa karapala dokopa kimbu pyao piso nakama namba kame silyaminyi.
7 Dokona lao nambame nakama mena laeneme minyarapala nyili lao
mena lepete ingyuo nakamana kata nee paelyaminyi dupwana isaro
soo piru. 8 Sepala mena beyame ikyane nembapala wambu kanda kanda
pyao nala epamuli pyuo epo nao roko kata lumbwasero. Nambame mena
laeneme nakama waiya lao nalamuli pyuo naro. Mena rae lenge ingyuo
pyao suu lalya lana pyuo nembaro.[d]

9 Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame pyao kokwa sero dokopa apimi
nakama nyisarase? 10 Nakamame kiŋi akali mendepe dee akali rapu pyuo
mupwa kararami lapope jii lao piso silyaminyi doko akali dusipame
apa pyuo nakama akali rara doko nyiso kararamisi? 11 Nambana imbu
singi paleta karo nakama kiŋi dupwa jiyu doko dee kamame wakasa
imbwayono dokome kiŋi dupwa ramo nyisa nembeyo.

12 Isaraele wambunya koo piyami dupwa pepana pyasi silyamo. Dee
pepana pyasi silyamo dupwa kando panda mendena retapunu silyamo.
13 Isaraele dupwa yuu gii mende mairunu palu kararami ingyapyamopa
nakama wane nyaŋa ene manjana pilyaminyipa romba anda piso epana
saka nange dopale ingyo yuu gii doko nyelana kopyali minyuo yakara
pilyaminyi. 14 Nambame wambu dapwa kumakarami lao nyiso dee
kumapala kumasi wambu penge panda dokona paka nana lao kyawa lete
nyuope pii naro. Kumunginya renge porai doko epara dokopa nambame
kiiramo nyii naroko. Dokona lao kumungi renge doko embena porai
renge doko anja palipyandeme namwa randa jerase? Embena anamasi
minyare renge doko anja silyase? Wambu dupwa kando dee sakame
kumuoko karalu kara naro ingyara. 15 Isaraele wambu dupwa mee ee
pisinya ukunanyi andele laraminyipape yuu muiyane neta pyakaenge
dorena piso porambaiye ama isasa pingi mende peyaronopa dokome ipwa
isa yuunya piso potemo epengepe dee ipwa guu lao epengepe dupwa soko
rali pira. Dee porambaiye dokomeko nakamana bange wakale wakale
mona nyingi dupwa nyuo nembarasa pira, leya. 16 Samaria wambu dupwa
nambapa kamba leyaminyi dokona randa narami ingilyamo. Dokopa
banya wambu dupwa yanda piraminyi dokona kumarami. Dee wane
nyaŋa dupwa kalyuo inju konda pyao nembarami dee enda wane palenge
dupwa kalyuo poro larami.

---

[d] **13:8** Mena lepete ingyuo nakamana kata nee paelyaminyi dupwana isaro soo piru. (13:7)

Osiame Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Poraiyuo Piso Siya

14 1 Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana Kamongo Anatu karamo dokona
kapu kyuo pupwape. Nakamana koo dupwame nakama lukumakapala
pao palimi kandape. 2 Kamongo karamo dokona kapu kyuo papala mena pyao
kiso maingi dopale ingyuo penale ateŋa dapa lao lalapape. Namwana koo dupwa
nyuo kame sakapala ateŋa letamano doko soo nyepe. Soo nyerene dokopa
namwa lalu lao leyamanoli pyuo emba lakandarama. 3 Asiria wambu dupwame
namwa nyisa naraminyipa dee yanda pingi mena ose dupwame kyawa minya
naramiko. Namwame namwana isa kanapeme wasisi dupwa nakama namwana
anatuŋu lao laa naramako. O Kamongo, embame wambu mendalimi nyisara
ingya napyamo karaminyi dupwa sakame kumuo nyiso karenge.

Kamongome Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Lete Karenge Renge Enenge Doko Nyerami Lao Lalu Lao Leya

4 Kamongome dopa leya.
Nambana wambu dupwa namba range keta lanyuo eparo.
Namba nakama kando imbwa nalu nao naro dokona
nambana mona dokona piso mona retaro.
5 Nambame yuu yando oo lasinya apu epe pau lanyi pyambungi doko suu pyao
Isaraele wambu pipya kararo.
Dopa pirunu dokopa yuu Lepanone isa andenge dopale ingyuo
poraiyuo pingi pyao karo
isa jingi kalya pingi pakona pinyi peyo lokwasingi dopale ingyuo ando karo pirami.
6 Nakama enenge ingyuo pingi pyao
olipi isa au pyuo andenge dopale ingyuo au pyuo ando kararami.
Dopa pyuo nakama yuu Lepanone dokona isa kingi sita lengende
kyaa keyange pilyamo karenge dopale ingyuo ando kararami.
7 Dopako pyuo nambame nakama kyawa minyuo kararono kararami.
Nakama ee menya menya lao andenge dopale ingyuo ando
isa girapo ee ando jingi lyuo kakana pingi dopale ingyuo kararami.
Yuu Lepanone dokona ipwa waene ama keyange wasingi lao wambu peparaeme singi doko suu pyao nakamana kingi doko uu lepa lepa paramo kararami.
8 Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana isa kanapeme wasisi dupwana lao mende piraminde daa.
Nambame nakamana ateŋa dupwana isingi yano pyakao nakama rapu pyuo piru.
Pipala nambame isa yoko kyako ando karalu karenge dopale ingyuo nakama keta sinyinyi peyakaro.

Namba nakamana bange elyape dupwana ipwa ingyuo guu lao karakalyo.

Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Letamo Doko

9 Wambu lapo mona angi palenge dupwame pii pyasi palamo dupwa soo nyuo dokopa mona andarena soo mandenale. Kamongo banya kata dupwa rolaena renge palenge dokona wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa rolaena renge palenge dokona ingyuo karenge. Dopa piramopape sili see nale lao koo pingi dupwa lukumapala pao palenge.

JOELE

Poropeta akali Joele lenge dokona lao arome pii kuki lama iki silyamano. Baa yuu anjokorape Anatunya yulu pyuo kareyape lao see nalyamano. Buku dake yuu Pesa wambu dupwame iso kareyaminyi dokopa ee kana 400 W.K. pao 500 W.K. dokopa piya ingilyamo. Isaraele wambunya yuu peparae dokona aimbu ama malu mee bii lao epo ee peparae nao oto peyaminyi dokope dee neta rao panyi andake pipala ee dupwa ama rao rakusi reyamo arome pii dolapo pyasi palamo. Joele baame randa andake dolapo eparambi doko kandapala repe repe lamaingi pii ingyuo lamaiya. Suu pyao Anatu baa rolae lengenyili pyuo pii nange wambu dupwa randa mairamo yuu gii doko repeta epeyamo doko siya. Poropeta akali dokome wambu dupwa Anatu rekya lao yaki nyiyami dupwa dee koo dupwa yaki nyuo kapu kyuo epena leya. Dopa pirami dokopa Kamongome nakama pyuo elyape keta pisaro lao lalu lao leyamo doko lamaiya. Pii mende poraiyuo sepenge doko Anatumi banya imambu doko wambu peparae keta peyaro leya doko akali keta enda keta wane keta wanake keta endemo alemope keta peyaro lao lalu lao leya.

Pitame Joelena poropeta pii Imambu epara leyamo doko (2:28-32) Pendekose yuu gii dokopa angi pyaka silyamo lao soo oteya (Aposelena Yulu 2:16-21).

---

1 1 Dake Kamongona wai pii Petuwelena ikinyingi Joele lenge doko
keta maiya.

Ee Nengepe Pyao Kokwa Siyasa Ee Lao Yamaranguyami

2 Selapa, nakama wambu andapae dupwa.
Wambu peparae yuu Juta dokona karaminyi dupwa peparaeme
selapapeko.
Yulu dapale mende
emba ando karene yuu gii dokopape panda embena rakane ando
kareyamo yuu gii dokopape mende piyase?
3 Dokona lao nakamana wane wanake dupwa lamaipwape.
Dokopa nakamame nakamana wane wanake manjiraminyi dupwa
lamairami dokopa
dupwame rengya wai kiso nyeraminyi dupwa lamairami.

4 Aimbu ambo dupwa epo ee jingi dupwana minyarambuyami.

Ambo mendeme neyamo pyarepala peya doko ambo enakaya nao
dee dokome neyamo pyarepala peyamo doko mendeme nao
piyami.
5 Doko girapo jingi waene enenge wasarami dupwa kokwa sipyamo
dokona
nakama ipwa biya nenge dupwa sipurao lenge rapala ee lao
yamarangwalapape.
Nakama ipwa waene nenge dupwa ee lalapapeko.

6 Akali rara mendeme yanda pinya nyuo suku pingi dopale ingyuo
aimbu epo malu palyapala namwana ee yuupi nao otami.
Nakama ama malu porai wakasa yaka lao sukusa paa napengele.
Nakamana nenge wanga dupwa mena laenena nenge dopale.
7 Nakamame namwana isa girapo marange dupwa kokwa simi
dee namwana piki isa dupwa nao rango pyanyi nembami.
Dopa pyuo isa yanenge nao rekya lao nembaminyisa
wangya dupwa kuli kewa lasi karaminyi.

8 Dokona nakama wambu dupwa wanake akali nyelana pingi
kumulyamopa
ee lao kumanda petenge dopale ingyuo ee lalapape.

9 Waene nengepe tembole anda dokona Anatu mairami mende see
nalyamo.
Dokona purisi dupwa Kamongo nenge jingi maingi dupwa ingi rando
karaminyi.[a]

10 Nenge witi jingi dupwa kokwa soo nembo
girapo dupwa yanda nao
olipi dupwa kyapuo pipya.
Dokona yuu mee muiyane sipyamo dokona
yuu dokome wambu ingyuo ee lao yamarangyuo silyamo.

11 Witi jingipi bali jingipi dee ee nenge dupwa peparae kokwa siyamo
dokona
nakama ee rapu pingi dupwa mona rando ee lao karalapape.
12 Girapo isape piki isape dupwa kumalana kuliya.
Jingi lyuo nenge isa dupwa peparae kumapala yando nao karaminyi.
Dopa pipala wambu dupwana rae maingi renge dupwa inyimungu
rali pipya.

---

[a] **1:9** Yuu dokome wambu ingyuo ee lao yamarangyuo silyamo. (1:10)

13 Nakama purisi dupwa Kamongona kana pyare lasi dokona bange
kiso maingi dupwa
kumanda piso komau pingi dupwa pipala
tembole anda dokona papala yuu gii ee lao piso yanganyi
retalapape.
Nakamana Anatunya anda dokona nenge waenepe mairami mende
see nalyamo dokona dopa pyuo pisipwape.
14 Wambu dupwa nenge wasaka pyuo malu palyuo petena
lamaiyalapape.
Akali mupwa dupwape mee Juta wambu dupwape peparae elyambu
pipala
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona tembole anda dokona kolando
papala
Anatu kando ee lao lalapape.
15 Kamongona yuu gii doko repeta epelyamo.
Eparamo dokopa Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pyao kokwa sinya lao
randa andake jera.
Yuu gii dokona paka renge wakasa epara.

16 Namwana lenge angi dokome wambo kandamwanopa nenge jingi
dupwa kokwa sinyi nembapya.
Dokopa namwana Anatunya tembole anda dokona rae maingi renge
mendepe see nalyamo.
17 Yuu yando dokona ee waingi dupwa kumulyamo.
Dokona nenge jingi nyuo malu palyuo retarami ingya nalyamo.
Dopa piramo dokome nenge jingi retenge anda dupwa mee kwua
karo momo nao lalyara.
18 Rambi mena nenge dupwa pali napyasa
mena bulamakao dupwa lopapala kae lao karaminyi.
Mena sipisipi kaparo karaminyi dupwa opetae lopalyaminyiko.
19 Isareme rapala pinginyili pyuo
rambipi isape yando nelyamo.
Dopa pipyasa nambame Kamongo emba keta ee lao piso silyu.
20 Dopako pyuo ipwa guu lengepe rambi andenge pandape dupwa
isareme renge dopale ingyuo kyapuo yando nelyamo dokona
mena rae lenge dupwame kamameko emba kando ee letaminyi.

Aimbunya Pii Makande Minyuo Leyamo Doko Kamongona Yuu Gii Eparamo Dokona Repe Repe Pii Ingyuo Leyasa Piya

2 1 Anatunya yuu kyau yapasi Sayone dokona
wambu dupwa kamenge karasarami byara pyalapape.
Kamongona yuu gii doko repeta epara dokona

Juta wambu dupwa peparae pakame kumuo walu walu lalapape.
2 Dokopa yuu gii doko iminjo kwuamembe lapala
kopa soo pyarambwara.
Aimbu ama soo kaeyo doko yuu kyau dupwa minyarambu nyuo imisa pupurapala
yuu sembelyamo pingi dopale ingilyamo.
Wamba randa dopale yale mende epa nange dokona
dee rengyana dopale mende epa nalu nao narako.

3 Dokopa isareme rao otenge dopale ingyuo aimbumi ee wara pisi dupwa nao otarami.
Aimbumi ene nao panya parami dorena doko ee Etene yale seramo
wambo kalyuo nao parami dorename ipwa kama pyasi sili laramo kandarami.
Dokona bange mende aimbu dupwame yaki nyeraminyi yoko pyuo see nara.
4 Nakama mena ose lenge kambu nyera.
Yanda pelana piso puu lao makandenge dopale ingyuo makandarami.
5 Aimbu dupwa yuu kyau ketae dupwana makandenge dokopa
uliuli kilya kalu lao epele lao
isareme isako poro paro lao renge dopale ingyuo pira.
Nakama akali yanda pinya nyuo suku pyuo karenge dopale ingyuo maki maki pyuo kararami.
6 Aimbu dupwa repe repe pyuo eparami dokopa wambu peparae pakapala
nakamana lenge kambu dupwa kumasi ingyara.
7-8 Nakama yanda pingi akali dopale ingyuo kana rondo dupwana pulyuo
yanda pimwai pyalana pili lao pyuo pirami.
Nakama peparae kata parami dokona
kanda kanda suku piro karo papala
mendasa longapala alowa pyuo ruku raka pyuo paa narami.
Nakama panya paraminyi dokona bange mende sera ramo dokona
karo kaeya napala mee yalapala puu pao parami.
9 Dopa pyuo aimbu dupwa taone andake dokona pyalana makando pao
kana kame dupwana pulyapala yalala pao
anda dupwana pulyuo papala
waa nenge wambu dopale ingyapala windowa kata dupwana kolo parami.

10 Dopa piraminyisa yuu muu dupwa piku piku laramopa

yake doko romo romo pira.
Piramo dokopa neta kanape dolapo iminjiramopa
bui dupwa yake dokona raa narako.
11 Kamongo dokome yuu gala lele lao banya ami akali dupwa dopa
pinya dapa pinya lao pii poraiyuo lamaira.
Yanda singi banya pii warombo singi dupwa
ama malu mee dupwa porai wakasako.
Kamongona yuu gii doko koo mangepe nao randa nyuo epara
dokona
api mendeme paka nao mona porayapala kararase?

Koo Dupwana Kondapala Mona Kapu Kyinya Lao Kee Leya

12 Dopa piramopape epapu dakepa Kamongo dokome lao,
Nakamana koo dupwana angi poraiyuo suu pyaokondali pyuo
kondapala
nenge naa nao ee lao yamarangyuo kondome kumuo namba karo
dokona kapu kyuo ipupwa, leya.
13 Nakamana komau doko mee langa kangwa napala
nakamana mona anda angi kinyi kinyi kondalapape.

Nakamana Kamongo Anatu keta kamba range kapu kyuo ipupwape.
Anjiki pipala sakao pyuo nyingi renge doko baa keta simbwaro
karenge.
Baa waiya lao imbwa napala banya lalu lao lenge pii dupwa mee suu
pyaro karalu karenge.
Baame yuu peparae koo dupwa kame sepala randa maiya nange.
14 Mende ramo namwana Kamongo Anatumi randa jelana suu pyara
doko alowa pipala
namwa keyange keta pyambuo ee nenge dupwa ama malu jera.
Dokopa namwame nengepe waenepe dupwa Kamongo doko
mairama.

15 Yuu kyau Sayone dokona byara pyao dokopa
wambu dupwa nenge wasaka pyuo nyuo malu palyuo epena
lamailapape.
16 Wambu dupwa epena lao nyuo malu palyapala
Kamongona lao wato larami dokona rapa rapa pilapape.
Wambu andapae dupwa lanyuo epo
Wane wanake kuki dupwa nyuo malu palyuo
dee wane nyaŋa dupwa opetaeko nyuo malu palyuo pirami.
Kamame akali endape ene doo nyepala pisirami dupwa
nakamana anda yaki nyepala ipupwapeko.

17 Purisi akali Kamongome yulu pyakamyuo
tembole anda kolandenge dokopa mena pyao kiso maingi rate dokopana kanya dokona yulu pingi dupwame
ee lao ateŋa dapa lao lalapape.
O Kamongo, embena wambu dupwa kando sakape.
Yuu wakale wakale dupwana wambu dupwame namwa kando giyalya giyana pyuo kilya kando
nakamana Anatu doko anja karamo laope laa nana, lape.

Anatumi Yuu Doko Ipwange Palyakamiya

18 Enakana Kamongo dokome banya yuu doko suu pyao kondo karapala
banya wambu dupwa kondome kumuo piya.
19 Baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo,
Epapu nambame nakama witi jingipi ipwa waenepe olipi ipwangepe dupwa jeronopa
nakama nao sikya piramopa kararami.
Dokopa wambu rara menge dupwame dee nakama kilya kando laa narami, leya.
20 Aimbu dupwame nakama pyalena lao dulurena karo epeyaminyi dupwa
lapo yuu muiyane dokona pena laro.
Dee lapo wambo epeyaminyi dupwa Kumungi Ipwa dokona ralinya nembaro.
lapo enakaminyi dupwa Ipwa Kota Metiteraniane dokona ralinyi nembaroko.
Dokopa nakamana yongo kumasi dupwa rumbyuo ai pyara.
Nambame dopa pyuo dupwa pyao kokwa sero doko nakama peparae kando piyaminyi dokona isingi yano nyakarosa pira.

21 Dokona yuu dupwa paka nalapape.
Kamongo dokome nakamana lao yulu peparae pyakalyamo dokona rae maiyuo karalapape.
22 Mena dupwa paka nalapape.
Rambi andenge yuu dupwa kyaka yoko pyakalyilyamo.
Isa dupwa jingi lyilyamoko
piki isape girapo isape dupwa ando jingi malu lyuo karaminyi.

23 Sayone wambu dupwa rae maiyuo karalapape.
Kamongome nakama reke lao apunda kamame andake dee kamame kuki jii napala
mee kapa manda minyuo jiya.

Enakana apunda kapa andake kulimbuo
dee wambape dopa pyuo jinginyili pyuo jiya.
24 Dokopa witi lukungi mare dokona nenge dupwa soo simbwara.
Girapo olipi kingingi mauli pete dokona waene welepe ipwange dokome soo simbuo pyoko pyoko lao epo nyisa pao karara.
25 Aimbu malu dupwame nakamana ee jingi nao oteyaminyi
ee kana dupwana nakamana bange isa peyamo peteyami dupwa nambame nakama yano pyakao jero.
Doko nambame aimbu malu dupwa nakama keta peeyo lyakande.
26 Epapu nakama nenge malu seramo napala sikya piramo kararami.
Nakamana Kamongo Anatu yulu keyange nakamana lao pyakayamo doko lakandarami.
Dokona rara lapome nambana wambu dupwa dee kamba kilya kando laka narami.
27 Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa, namba nakama pipya repeta
karalyane lao serami.
Namba Kamongo nakamana Anatu doko iki dokona
wakale mende kara nalyamo lao serami.
Dokopa wambu dupwame nambana wambu dupwa dee kamba giyalya giyana pyuo kilya kando laka narami, leya Anatumi.

Anatunya Imambu Maira

28 Enakana nambame nambana Imambu wambu dupwa peparaena maralyinya laro.
Dokopa nakamana ikinyipi wanenepe dupwame nambana pii boo pyao larami.
Nakamana alemo dupwame kombeya pirami.
Nakamana wanyane akali dupwa pii repa repa pyuo kandarami.
29 Dopa piramo yuu gii dusipana mee kendemande enda akalipi dupwa keta opetaeko
nambana Imambu maralyinya laro.

Kamongona Yuu Gii Pyaka Seramo Dokona Lao Repe Repe Pii Leya

30 Repe repe lamaiyuo dokopa yake dulunya yulu andake wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale pyuo
isa yuu dokona wambu kandena lao yulu andake lapo lasaka pyuo piru.
Ranjama kulimbuo soo isare rao isare sukwa doko kopa soo rali pyuo pira dusipa kandena lao lasaka piru.
31 Neta doko iminjo rali pyuo
kana doko ranjama ingyuo pira.
Wambo dopa piparamo dokopa enakana Kamongona yuu gii koo randa doko pyaka sera.

32 Dokopa mendeme Kamongona kingi lapala baa lete wai pyao
nyakapili lao lara ramo doko baa nyiso pyuo nyera.
Kamongome leyamuli pyuo
yuu kyau Sayone dokonape dee Jerusaleme dokonape lapo mee lete
kararami.
Dokopa Kamongome wambu lapo rombo palyuo nyeramo dupwa
kuma nao lete kararami.

Anatumi Wambu Rara Dupwa Kote Lara

3 1 Kamongome dopa letamo.
Yuu gii dokopa nambame wambu yuu Juta Jerusaleme range dupwa
bange ongore angerepe wakale wakale dupwa kamba mairunupa
kapa rae maiyuo kararami.
2 Nambame wambu rara peparae nyuo pyasepala
yuu pau lama Jiyosapata lenge dokona lanyuo paro.
Yuu dokona nambana wambu range dupwa kando randa
maiyakayami dokona
nakama kando kote laro.
Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu wakale dupwana nyuo
nembapala
nambana yuu doko lili pyuo wakale wakale nakama nyiyami.
3 Nyepala nambana wambu dupwa kendemande yulu pyakamili
lapala
kate pyuo bange wini pyuo nyingi dopale ingyuo wambu dupwa
kate pipala mokwa soo nyuo
dee wane wanake dupwa nyepala ropo pyao maipala nakama kana
nyiyaminyi dupwame
enda pamuku dupwa kana maiyuo nyuo ipwa waene ropo pyao nao
piyami.
4 Yuu taone Taya Saitonepa dee Pilisitia range dupwa peparae namba
kando apa pinya pilyamisi? Renge mende namba keta palipyasa dokona
lao nakamame namba isingi yano pyamwali lao pilyamisi? Kinyi
nakama renge mendena pirami ramo doko nambame waiya lao isingi
yano pyakaro. 5 Nakamame nambana kana golope kana kulingipi dupwa
nyimi dee nambana bange namba kamonganyi nembenge dupwa nyuo
soo pao nakamana tembole anda dupwana reteyami. 6 Nakamame Juta
wambu dupwape Jerusaleme wambu dupwape rangena yuu yaki nyepala
nyuo yuu nanesa lanyuo pao Giriki wambu dupwa ropo pyao maiyami.
7 Epapu nambame yuu ropo pyao maiyaminyi petaminyi dupwa kaepala
nakama nyisa nyuo lanyuo eparo. Dokopa nakamame nambana wambu
randa maiyakayami dokona nambame dopako pyuo nakama randa jero.
8 Dopako pyuo nambame nakamana wane wanake dupwa Juta wambu

dupwame ropo pyao nyinya laro. Nyepala nakamame dupwa Sapeyane
wambu yuu nanesa range duwpa maipala bange nyerami. Kamongome
dopa leya.

9 Pii dake rara peparae keta lamaipi.
Yanda pingi akali peparae mupwape meepe dupwa kee lao nyuo
sukusa sukusa pipala
yanda pirami dokona wato rapa rapa pipwape.
10 Nakamana ee yulu pyuo yuu apu renge ane isa dupwa kamame
rakyuo wua gela waso
nakamana kema wua isa pyakepenge dupwa nyepala kaku waso
pipwape.
Dopa pipala kamame akali kuki yanda pii nange dupwa pyuoko
pirami.
11 Nakama rara awali lao palaminyi dupwa
waiya lao epo
yuu pau lama dokona malu palyuo pisipwape.

Dokopa Kamongo embena yanda pingi akali porai wakasa dupwa
epena lare.

12 Rara dupwa peparae rapa rapa pipala
yuu Jiyosapata pau lama dokona eparami.
Yuu dokona namba Kamongo doko pisipala
rara peparae awali lao palu pelyaminyi dupwa kote laro.
13 Nakama ama koo andake pilyaminyi.
Dokona witi jingi wambu pilyamo pyakepo lyingi dopakale ingyuo
nakama pyao pyakepo
isa girapo jingi kalyuo pyaraku kingilyaminyi
waene ipwange epo soo simbuo penge dopale ingyuo
nakama kalyuo pyaraku piri.

14 Wambu taosande malu dupwa
yuu pau lama kote lara dokona karaminyi.
Yuu dokona Kamongona yuu gii doko repeta epara.
15 Neta kanapa dolapo iminjapyamopa bui dupwa rao kara nalyaminyi.

Juta Wambu Dupwa Elyape Keta Pisara

16 Kamongome dokome yuu kyau Sayone dokona pii poraiyuo lao
dee yuu gala lenge dopale ingyuo baame yuu Jerusaleme dokona pii
lao piramopa
yake yuupi dupwa piku piku lala lala para.

Dopa piramopape baa rangeme banya wambu dupwa yaki nyii nao
rapu pyuo karara.
17 Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame namba nakamana Kamongo
Anatulyamo lao soo nyerami.
Yuu kyau yapasi Sayone lenge dokona namba palenge.
Dokopa yuu taone Jerusaleme doko poo pyasi ingyuo andake
seramopa
wambu rara wakale dupwame kamba nyuo isa palya narami.
18 Yuu gii dokopa girapo isa dupwa
yuu kyau dupwana paeyo mee bange ingyuo andaramopa
mena dupwa yuu kyau peparaena buu minyuo kararaminyi
kandarami.
Juta wambu dupwana ipwa epenge dupwana ipwa malu epara.
Kamongona tembole anda dokona piso ipwa mende guu lao jerae
pyao lupyuo eparamo dokome
yuu Akasiya pau lama lama dokona isa andenge dupwa nenge pira.

19 Yuu Isipi wambupi yuu Itome wambupi dupwame
yuu Juta wambu anjiki pyuo kareyaminyi dupwa piyaminyi dokona
yuu Isipi doko muiyane ingyuo sinya lao
dee yuu Itome doko pyao kokwa soo momo nanyi nembo pira.
20-21 Nambame wambu pyao kumuyaminyi dupwana reke lao yano
pyakamyuo nakama randa mairu.
Nambame wambu piyaminyi dupwa lete kara nana lao pyaro.
Dopa pirunupape yuu Juta Jerusalemepe dolapona wambu dupwa
mende pii naramo mee palu karalu kararami.
Dokopa Kamongo doko yuu kyau Sayone dokona karara.

EMOSA

Poropeta akali Emosa banya pii ama wambo kanda soo buku pingi wambu dupwame piyami. Piyami dokona wambo nolako lenge akalinya pii malu pyaa nayami. Baa yuu Jutana taone mendena range doko kaepala Isaraele dokona ee kana 750 W.K. dopale dokopa Anatunya pii polo lao kareya. Karapala Emosana yuu gii dokopa wambu dupwa bange wakale wakale malu mena malupi minyuo nenge malu siyamo nao karo piyami. Wambu peparaeme kandeyaminyi dokopa Anatu lakando kareyami dee iso karenge yuu kapa siyalyamo lao suu piyami. Dopa piyamopape Emosame kandeya dokopa wambu kamongo dupwame iki bange malu dupwa reteyami. Dokopa wambu pendewa dupwa kamongo dupwame pyalana pipala randa maiyuo bange dupwa nyepakamipala nakamba kamongo puu pao peyami. Anatu lakandeyami doko mee ketae lakandeyami. Yuu nakamana isingi yuu doko meeko porailyi lapala angi poraiya naya. Yuu dokona renge dusipa siyasa dokona Anatumi nakama randa mairamo lapala kondapala pii doko paka napala polo lao kareya. Kote rolae singipi mee yulu rolae dupwa peparae ipwa ingyuo lyipyali yaka lao leya. Dopa pyuo kararami ramo dokopa Kamongo dokome nakamana rara dokona mee kyaka petaminyi dupwa sakame kumuo karara rapisi, lao lao kareya (rombo 5:15).

Emosame lao, Anatu baa poo pyasi inyguo kyai dupwa lao rolo lao karamo dokona banya wambu dupwa yulu peparaena pilyaminyi dupwa rolae pyuo poo pyasi ingyuo petena, leya.

---

1 1 Akali mena sipisipi rapu pyuo karenge yuu Tekowa range akali Emosa banya pii dasipa lasi silyamo. Usaya baa Juta wambunya kinji ingyuo karo Jeropome Jewasena ikinyingi baa Isaraele wambunya kinji ingyuo karo piyamo dokopa Anatunya pii Emosa keta Isaraele wambu dupwana lao pano epeya. Epo lapeyamo dokopa ee kana lama epo papeyamopa enakana yuusili doko minyiya.

2 Emosa dopa leya.

Yuu kungu kyau Sayone dokona Kamongo doko karo pii andake lao,
Jerusaleme dokona piso banya pii ketae palyuo epo lao
isoko kyaka dupwa yando nelyamo.
Napyamo yuu gii dokopa yuu Kamele kyau dokona isoko kyaka
dupwa rakusi rapala kwaeyo pilyamo,
leya.

Anatumi Isaraele Wambunya Parali Maki Palenge Dupwa Kando Kote Lara

Siria

3 Damasakesa wambu dupwame yulu koo doko kamba pyuo kamba
pyuo pilyaminyi dokona nambame nakama kaeya nao randa mairu,
Kamongo dokome leya. Nakamame Giliate wambu kopetame minyuo
koeya siyamiŋi. 4 Dokona lao anda kiŋi Aseyele piyamo dokona nambame
isare mende peyaro. Peyo kiŋi Benatate banya kana kame piyamo doko
yanganyi nembo piru, leya. 5 Yuu taone andake Damasakesa dokona kana
kame dokona kambu konandenge doko pyao lalyaro. Dopa pipala yuu
Apene lama lama wambu palenge dupwa nyuo kakondo yuu Betetene
dokona gapomane akali mupwa ingyuo karenge doko nyuo kakondo piru.
Pipala yuu Siria range wambu dupwa karapusi pyuo yuu Kua dokona
nembo piru, leya.

Pilisitia

6 Kamongo dokome leya. Gasa wambu dupwame yulu koo kamba pyuo
pyuo pilyaminyi dokona nambame nakama angi randa mairu. Nakamame
wambu rara mende peparae lanyuo pao Itome wambu dupwana
kendemande ingyuo karena lapala maipala kana nyiyami. 7 Dokona lao
nambame yuu taone andake Gasa dokona kame dokona isare peyaronopa
kame porai doko rao otara. 8 Nambame yuu Asitotepe yuu Asekelonepe
dolapona akali mupwa dupwa neta nyuo kakondaro, leya. Kakondapala
Ekerono wambu dupwa randa mairu. Mairunupa Pilisitia wambu pingisi
petaminyi dupwa peparae kumarami, leya.

Taya

9 Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Yuu Taya range wambu dupwame yulu
koo doko pyulu pyuo pilyaminyi dokona nambame nakama randa mairu.
Nakamame wambu rara mende peparae yuu Itome dokona karapusi
ingyuo lanyuo peyami. Nakamame wambu dupwa pipya puu minyuo
karalu kararama lao lalu lao leyami doko masa nao piyami. 10 Renge
dokona nambame yuu Taya kana kame dokona isare peyaro dokopa taone
dokona anda peparae rao otara.

Itome

11 Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Yuu Itome range wambu dupwame yulu
koo doko kamba pyuo kamba pyuo karenge dokona nambame nakama
randa mairu, leya. Nakamame nakamana yangonge Isaraele wambu
dupwa mena rae lenge pyalaminyili pyuo roko nyinyi palyuo pyao

kareyami. Dopa pyuo piyaminyipa saka renge mende nakama keta pali naya. Nakamana imbu singi doko ipwa ingyuo guu lao kareya. Dokome kame soo kaeyarami ingya naya. 12 Dokona nambame yuu Temane dokona isare peyaro dokopa yuu Bosara taone dokona anda peparae rao otara.

Amone

13 Kamongo dokome lao, Yuu Amone range wambu dupwame yulu koo doko yaki nyii nalyaminyi dokona nambame nakama angi randa mairu. Nakama yuu liti wakale mendena doko nyelana yanda pyuo dokopa yuu Giliate range enda wane paleta dupwa pyao pyarokapapu pipala reteyami, leya. 14 Dokona nambame yuu Orapa dokona kana kame dokona isare peyaro dokopa taone dokona anda peparae rao lalyara. Yanda kanda soo piraminyi yuu gii dokopa pii andake palyuo karara. Kararamopa yanda angi piraminyi doko raiya pambake andake mende epenge dopale ingyuo koo mange nara. 15 Dokopa nakamana kiŋi dokope banya yulu pingi akali kyawa dupwape karapusi akali ingyuo yuu wakale lapona parami.

Moape

2 1 Kamongo dokome lao, Moape wambu dupwame yulu koo doko pyuo sulu silyaminyi dokona nambame angi nakama randa mairu, leya. Nakamame kiŋi yuu Itome range dokona kuli doko nyuo yanganyi nembo banya kingi doko nyuo mee bange inginyi nembeyami. 2 Nambame yuu Moape dokona isare peyaro dokopa Kereyote taone dokona anda peparae rao lalyara. Dopa piramo dokopa yanda kambu pyao laikuli pii lao piramo dokopa Moape wambu dupwa kumarami. 3 Kamongome lao, Nambame yuu Moape dokona iso karenge akali mupwa doko pyao kumaso dokopa yuu dokona akali kamongo ingyuo karaminyi dupwa opetae pyaro, leya.

Juta

4 Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Juta wambu dupwame yulu koo doko kamba pyuo pyuo karaminyi dokona nambame angi nakama randa mairu. nakamame nambana mana pii dupwa awa nale lao dee nambana mawa pii dupwa minyaro kara napala kupyuo yaki nyingi. Nakamana rora ambasupi dupwame mee bange lapo anatuŋu lao kingi lao kareyaminyi suu pingi dokonako pyulu pyuoko pelyaminyi. 5 Dokona nambame isare yuu Juta dokona peyaronopa Jerusaleme kana kame porai doko rao lalyara.

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Kando Kote Lara

6 Kamongome dopa lao, Isaraele wambu dupwa yulu koo doko kamba pyuo kamba pyuo karaminyi dokona nambame nakama angi randa mairu, leya. Isaraele wambu dupwame akali rolae karenge kana aeya

nalyamopa kuki mendeme kimbu suu kana kuki penge dupwa ropo
pyaramana laope sera nange dupwa kendemande ingyuo karena lao kana
nyuo karapusi pyuo nembelyaminyi. 7 Nakamame pyuku lenge range
poraiya nange dupwape kalyo ramberaku pyao dee pendewa dupwa
pyao ralinyi neta nembo pilyaminyi. Dopa pipala dokopa kendemande
yulu pingi wanake dupwa ikinyingi rakangepa laparaeme kepo pyuo
pilyaminyi. Dopa pyuo karapala nambana kingi poo pyasi doko kokwa
soo mee inginyi nembeyami, leya. 8 Pendewa dupwame kamongo
akali dupwana kana mone kyanje ingyuo nyiyami. Nyiyaminyisa yano
pyakaraminyi dokopa komau dupwa range peyakarama lapala pendewa
dupwana komau dupwa nyepala kingi wapambu lakao misi lenge panda
dupwana kwuapala palyuo silyaminyi. Nakamana Anatunya anda dokona
kana mone yano reto nyiyaminyi dupwa keta ipwa waene nyepala nao
karaminyi.

9 Dopa pyuo karaminyipape nambana wambu nakamana kingi reke lao
Amone akali ama londe mano isa ingyuo lombala pasi dupwape ando ama
isa napupa manda manjo poraingi dupwape pyao kokwa soo nembeyo
kande. 10 Nambame nakama yuu Isipi piso neta nyuo lanyuo epeyo.
Epapala ee kana akalisa pao kisima nembo yuu muiyane dokona laminyuo
epeyo. Epapala dokopa Amo wambunya yuu doko nakamana inginya lao
nyuo jiyu, kande. 11 Jepala dokopa nakamana ikinyingi dupwana lapo
nambame poropeta ingyuo karena lao rombo palyuo nakamana akali
parange dupwana lapo Anatu nakama maipala role karamano lao kyawa
roka nao ipwa biya naa nao kumasi wambu minyanda nao lao kana
minyapala kararami lao rombo palyuo piyu. Isaraele wambu dupwa doko
kinyi panda daase? Namba Kamongo dokome pii dake lapusa pilyamo.
12 Dopa piyunupape nakamame akali parange kyawa roka nao karenge
dupwa ipwa biya nena lao nyuo mapiso poropeta akali dupwa nambana pii
laka nana lao kata roko piyami. 13 Dokona dakepa nambame nakama yuu
dokona kalyo minjiku minyaronopa semene kenda pingi doko manjipala
yuu pyao rambetaku pyao nembenge dopale ingyuo parami. 14 Dopa
piraminyi dokopa akali kata wakasa makando penge dupwa kapa paa
narami. Dee akali porai dupwa nakamana porainya renge nembarami. Dee
yanda singi dupwa nakama rangena kyawa lete minya naramiko. 15 Yanda
pingi akali dupwa nakamana panda isa para. Akali makando penge dupwa
makando panya saka narami. Mena osena piso penge dupwa kata mende
serandena papa narami. 16 Mange dokopa yanda singi paka nange dupwa
nakamana kaku yanda walekyape dupwa yaki nyepala pako makando
parami. Kamongo dokome pii dake letamo, leya.

3 1 Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae Kamongo dokome Isipi
piso nyuo lanyuo epeya. Dokona nakamana lao baame pii dake
langilyamo selapape. 2 Wambu malu mee isa yuu dakena karaminyipape

nambame nakama iki kando nyuo mondo lao rapu pingi. Renge dokona nakamana koo doko andake wakasa ingyuo pelyamo. Dopa pilyamo dokona nakama randa jero.

Poropeta Akali Dokona Yulu Doko

3 Akali lamame dusa paramba dusa paramba lao lao palya napala mee kata nyingisi?
4 Mena laene dokome imwa dokona nuli nara mende kanda nao karo mee wuakaepe lengese?
Mena laene yakane dokome banya kame palo dokona palyuo dokopa nuli wiipi mende pyao minyaro pisi napala dokopa ŋili ŋili lengese?
5 Kone dokona nenge angi doko retapala pimanyi palya narami ramo dokona yaka epo lyakaro serase?
Angi mende epo kone makasi dokona paa naramopa kone dokome mee petelyapala lyerase?
6 Wambu pyala epenge dupwame yuu taone mendena karo yanda pingi byara pyarami dokopa wambu dupwa paka naramisi?
Yuu taone andake mendena pundu sipuro randa andake sipyali doko Kamongome peya napyali doko ipyalisi?
7 Kamongo wambu dupwana mupwa ingyuo iso karenge dokome yulu peparae pinya dokopa banya kendemande poropeta akali dupwa wambo panao lamaingi.
8 Laene juraŋa pokaramo dokopa api mendeme paka nao mona kana pokapala kararase?
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokona pii laramo dokopa apimi pii doko nyuo lakami nao kaeyarase?

Samaria Doko Pyao Kokwa Sinyi Nembara

9 Nakamame wambu peparae yuu Asitote dee Isipi dolapona kiŋinya anda dupwana karaminyi dupwa kee lao lamaiyuo, Yuu Samaria nyuo awali lao kyau kuki kuki silyamo dupwana malu palyepala dokopa enda akalipi ama pauli lao koo andake wakale wakale dupwa sipuro pilyamo doko kandena lao lamaipi, leya.
10 Kamongo dokome dopa letamo. Nakama wambu dupwana anda andake dupwa bange yulu koo pyuo nyiyaminyi kande dupwame reto simbwalyaminyi kande lao lamaiyalapa. Kinyi angi dokona palyuo panembena lao karenge yulu doko angi see nalyaminyi. 11 Dokona akali yanda pimwai dupwame nakamana yuu dokona epo karo awali lapala kame andake porai taone sukusa palyuo piro karenge doko pyao lalyarami. Lalyapala wambu dupwana bange ama keyange nakamana anda kameya dupwana seramo dupwa nyerami.
12 Kamongome Samaria wambu nakama yongome yoko pyuo Anatunya wambu lapala isarena range dokona iki suu pyao kepo pyuo kalya

malyape pyuo kawango yuku silyaminyi dupwa kando dopa letamo.
Mena laeneme sipisipi pyao nelyamopa mena isingi akalimi kimbu
kalepe kondasi iki kando nyingi dopale ingyuo nakama parami, leya.
13 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome pii dake Jekopena
para pyasi wambu dupwa kale yukupala selapa lao letamo. 14 Nambame
Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama yulu koo pilyaminyi dokona randa
mairunu yuu gii dokopa yuu Betele dokona mena bangepe kiso maingi
kana pyare dupwa pyao lalyanyi nembaro. Nembaronopa kana pyare
paki pakipi pinjingi dusipa longalya longana pira. 15 Nambame kupwa
pyuo manda renge dokopa palenge andape isasa pingi yuu giinya manda
rao palenge andape dolapo laparae pyao lalyanyi nembaro. Kana andake
penge bange anda kalya pyuo retenge dupwa pyao kokwa soo anda
kamame andake wakasa dupwa pyao kokwa soo piru.

4 1 Samaria enda dupwa nakama pii dake selapape. Nakama mena
bulamakao yuu Basane dokona karenge dupwame nenge malu
napala ando kameya ingyuo rondo lenge dopale ingyuo rondo lasi mee
dolapo petaminyi. Nakamame wambu porai renge palya nange dupwa
pyuo kopetame pisilyaminyi. Wambu pendewa dupwa randa maipala
nakamame wambu dupwa kuki perala konda nalyaminyiko ama daa.
Nakamame nakamana akali dupwa kando dopa letaminyi. Ipwa biya malu
nao sepake lalana kaeya nao minyakao ipupwa letaminyi. 2 Kamongo
Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge baa poo pyasi dokome pii lalu lao lao
dopa leya. Kinyi kinyi leto yuu gii mendasipa pyaka sera. Pyaka seramo
dokopa nakama koe anga serapala dokona ukunya ingyuo lyeraminyipa
wambu dupwame nakama ipyuo nyuo parami. Nakama peparae mendaki
mendaki lao oma ingyuo ukunya kareta pele laro kararaminyipa nyuo
parami, leya. 3 Wambu dupwame nakama ipyuo lanyuo pao yuu taone
dusa kame repetale lalyarae kararamo dokona pyao pyale larami.

Isaraele Wambumi Mana Nyepenge Dokona Nyii Nayami

4 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa
kando dopa leya. Nakama yuu Betele poo pyasi dokona kaeya nao yulu
koo pela pupenge ingiya kande doko pao yuu Gilikale dokona koo doko
ando penale pyuo pupwape. Yuu peparae yangama dokopa mena yakape
dupwa kiso maiyuo yuu gii rema epo papapiramo dokopa nakamana
bange retelyaminyi dupwana akalisa dokona mendena mendena pyuo
akalisa piramo doko longo minyuo epo pipwape, leya. 5 Nakama namba
kando sangyu lao borete yangao joo nakamame bange matana piso
namba jinya minyuo epelyamano lao eparaminyi doko nakama rangena
kingi ketae pyambuo pinya mona nyepala pyuo karaminyi.

6 Nambame yuu taone peparaena lopo sinya leyo dokopa nakama keta
nenge see nayamopape nakama kuki perala mona kapu kyaa nayami,

leya. 7 Apunda kana ee nengepe andenge mange dokona nambame
apunda jepa napala yambe pyuo minyaro karo kaeyo. Nambame yuu
taone mendakinya apunda jiyu dokopa taone mende dokona jii nayo. Yuu
liti lapona apunda peyonopa liti lapo peya dupwana ee jingi yanda neya.
8 Kamongome dopa lamaiyuo, Yuu taone mendasipana palenge wambu
dupwa ipwa nano dokome lokerapo leyasa ralo yuu taone mendena ipwa
serali lao peyami. Peyaminyi yuu dupwana ipwa mendasa narami ingya
nayamo doko soo kandapala dokopa namba keta kapu kyuo epa nayami.
9 Nambame poo rambaya rakusi renge mende ee jingi dupwa rakusi
rena lao peyo. Aimbu dupwame nakamana girapo eepe isa pikipi isa olipi
dupwa nao lembeke nyinyi reteyaminyipape nakamame namba keta kapu
kyuo epa nayami.
10 Yuu Isipi dokona kumaro anga peyono dopale ingyuo nakama
nakamana yuupi kwuanyi nembeyoli pyuo peyapu yanda piyami dokopa
nakamana wanyane akali dupwa wua gela dokome pyao kumakayo.
Dopa pipala mena ose dupwa neta nyuo nembo piyunupa nakama yanda
kama kareyami dokona wambu nakamana wambu kumasi dokona gyaa
kata dokona nenenge ai pyanyi pyambwakayo. Dopa piyunupape nakama
namba keta kapu kyuo epa nayamiko, leya.
11 Kamongo dokome dopa lamaiyuo, Nambame yuu Sotoma Gomorape
pyao kokwa sinyi nembeyo dopale ingyuo nakama lapo pyao kokwa sinyi
nembeyo. Nakama lapo pyarepala peyami dupwa poo rao pao isa mende
rao wapu lenge dopale ingyapala lete peyami. Dopa piyunupape nakamame
namba kareyo dokona kapu kyuo epa nayamiko. 12 Renge dokona nambame
nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa randa jero. Nambame dopa piru dokona
randa jeramo nyerama lyamo lao rapa rapa pyuo karalapape, leya.

13 Anatu baame iki yuu kyau dupwa pyuo waso
porambaiye dupwa pyuo piya.
Baame banya suu pingi dupwa akali dupwa soo nyinya lao lamaingi.
Baameko yuu yango karenge doko iminjinyi lao alowa pingi.
Baa yuu muu dupwana kyawa nyuo kata papingi.
Dopa pingi dokona kingi doko Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa lenge.

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Peparae Koo Dupwa Kaepala Mona Enenge Palyuo Epena Lao Kyakale Leya

5 1 Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa pii dake selapape. Wambu
malu pinya yanyanda mareta piso ee romo lenge dokoreke doko
nakamana lao leto, leya.

2 Isaraele doko enda mapwae akali mare kanda nange dopale kandale
doko

sipurao epa nao isa pao palu palyuo palamo.
Mendeme nyuo sukusa pyambwa naminyipa isa pao palu palyuo
palamo doko
mendeme baa nyiso minyalyuo nyii nara ingilyamo.

3 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome pii dapa letamo
leya. Isaraele wambunya yuu taone andake mendakinya yanda singi
taosande mendaki (1,000) yanda pela pena lao nembaraminyi dokopa
andete mendaki (100) iki anda kapu kyuo eparami. Dee taone andake
mendena yanda singi andete mendaki (100) yanda pela pena lao
nembaraminyi dokopa akalisa iki anda kapu kyuo eparami.
4 Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama namba
keta ipupwape. Epapala dokopa nakama lete kararami. 5 Nakama yuu
Biasipa dokona kingi wapambupi lakao misi lala paa nalapape. Yuu
Betele doko buru bara paramo mena wambupi mende yapo rungi nyii
naraŋa dokona namba karepe lao kotala paa nalapape. Yuu Gilikale
dokona nakama paa nalapape. Dokona palenge wambu dupwa yuu
wakale mendena karapusi pyuo lanyuo parami ingilyamo leya.
6 Nakama Kamongo karara dokona papala lete karalapape. Doko
kaepala paa narami ramo doko baa isare kekenge dopale ingyuo nakama
Isaraele wambu dupwa keta epara. Isare dokome nakama yuu Betele
wambu dupwa rao otara. Dokopa mendeme isare doko kapa kunja nara.
7 Akali kote pii angi lakamiramili doko kaepala kwaeyo lakamilyaminyi
dupwape yulu rolae dupwa isa nembelyaminyi dupwape pyuo kokwa
sinyi nembasi silyamo.

8 Kamongo dokome bui
kingi Pelaetesepi Orayonepe dupwa wasiya.
Baameko yuu iminjingi doko yangena lao
yangenge doko iminjinya lao pingi.
Dopako pyuo baame ipwa kota dupwa pulyuo epena lao nyepala
dee apunda ingyuo kulimbwanyi yuu dokona isa peenge.
Banya kingi doko Kamongo ingyuo palena.
9 Baame akali porai dupwa kokwa soo pena lao nakama kimbu
isa ingyuo minyaro karelyamo poraiyuo karenge dupwa pyao
lokwalyo pingi.

10 Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwame wambu nakama kyai pilyaminyi
lao lao panami dupwape kotena pii rolae laminyi dupwape awa
nalyaminyi. 11 Nakamame wambu pendewa dupwa pyalana pyuo kalyinyi
palyapala nakamana nenge dupwa waa nyakamyuo karaminyi kande.
Dokona lao nakamana kaname anda keyange piyaminyi dupwana pali

nao nakamba range girapo ee keyange wara piyaminyi dokona ipwa
waene elyape dupwa naa nao pirami, leya. 12 Nakamana koo wakasa
pilyaminyi dupwape kendepo kendepo wakasa nao pyuo karaminyi
dusipa nambame yaka lanyi pyambuo soo karo. Nakamame akali
keyange dupwa randa maiyuo karaminyi. Nakamame girisi pyuo kana
jimi dupwa nyepala akali pendewa dupwana kote dupwa angi mondo lao
sakami nalyaminyi, leya. 13 Dokona kwaelyamo yuu gii dokopa elya kalo
karenge doko ama mona palipala pingi.
14 Yulu koo dupwa yaki nyuo kaepala yulu rolae dupwana anjuku
lao moko minyuo pyuo kararaminyi dokopa nakama kapa pisirami.
Nakamame dokopa Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa doko namwa pipya
karamano letaminyi doko letaminyili pyuo baa kinyi nakama piya role
pyao karara. 15 Yulu koo dupwa epe kanda nao karapala yulu rolae
dupwana mona nyuo pyuo karalapape. Nakamame kote pii dupwa rolae
angi dokona palyuo lao karalapape. Dopa pyuo kararami ramo dokopa
Kamongo dokome nakamana rara dokona mee kyaka petaminyi dupwa
sakame kumuo karara rapisi.
16 Dokona lao Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome dopa letamo.
Taone andake dupwana kata dupwana kondome kumuo ee lao
kumaralerale nyuo pisirami. Mena rapu pyuo ee wara pyuo pingi akali
dupwa ee lala epena laraminyi opetaeko ee lakana lao kana mailyaminyi
lenge dupwa piya wambu kumarami dupwana yongo dupwana lao ee
larami. 17 Isa girapo ee dupwa peparaena ee lao kumaralerale nyuo
pisirami. Doo leto dupwa piya kande doko nambame randa jerosa pira,
Kamongo dokome leya.[a]
18 Kamongona yuu gii doko ipyali yaka lao isilyaminyi dupwa kondo
adake. Yuu gii dokome bange keyange aki mende minyakao eparase?
Yuu gii dokome nakama iminjingi dokome yambe pyara. Yangaramo
pisa narami. 19 Yuu gii dokopa akali mende mena laene kando paka
pelyoŋo lapala mena beya karara dokona pao romeya dopale ingyara.
Dopako pyuo akali mende anda range pao nambana anda dake dokoŋo
lapala apya dokona kingi minyanyi pirasa kaumi naramo dopale ingyara.
20 Kamongona yuu gii doko elyape ingyuo eŋa pao gii palya nara.
21 Kamongo dokome pii dopa letamo. Nakamana yuu gii andake nyuo
malu palyuo nenge nao misi lenge dupwa nambame kando rae maiyuo
awaka nalyo. 22 Nakamame nenge kiso mukinyi nembo maingipi witi
jingi maingipi dolapo minyuo epo jeraminyi dokopa nambame rae
maiyuo ama nyii naro. Nakamame mena susu lao nenge maipala ando
rondo lapyamo minyapala namba jela eparaminyi dupwa kando aiyaka

---

[a] **5:17** Akali mende mena laene kando paka pelyoŋo lapala kauseramo minyanyi piyamo neya. (5:19)

lao nyii naroko. 23 Nakamana kenane dokome ipwa uu lele lao karaminyi
doko kaeyalapape. Nakamana gita pilyamano laminyi dokopa namba soo
epe nasilyo. 24 Doo piminyi dupwa kaepala rolenge renge doko nakama
keta ipwa ingyuo lyuo karena. Dopa pipala yulu rolae dupwa nakama
keta ipwa ingyuo sokwa nao guu lao karena.
25 Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa ee kana akalisa kisima nenge see
nange yuu muiyane dokona palyuo lanyuo epeyo dokopa nambame
nakama mena yakape kiso joo bange dupwa joo pilapa lao kongo
pii nayo. 26 Dopa piyuko doŋo epapuli nakamame kiŋi Sakutipa bui
Kaewanepa dolapo anatuŋu lao isa kanapeme wasapala dolapo anatu
ingyuo lakando karaminyi. 27 Dokona nambame nakama yuu wakale
Damasakesa dumurena karapusi nembeyo kande dokopa nakamana mee
bangeme anatu lao wasisi dupwa range role pyapeta soo parami. Namba
Kamongo kingi Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pii dake leto.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Pyao Kwaeyara

6 1 Nakama yuu Sayone dokona mende pirape lao rae maiyuo
petaminyi dupwape nakama wambu yuu Samaria range dupwame
randa mende namba keta eparande daa lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwape
Isaraele yuu mupwa dokona akali andake ingyuo wambu iso karaminyi
dupwa nakama Isaraele wambu mee dupwa epo pyamalyarami ingilyamo
dupwape nakama peparae kwaeyo koo keta palirami ingilyamo dokona
kondo andake pilyamo. 2 Nakamame yuu taone Kalena dokona pao
kandalapa. Dopa pyuo kando pao yuu taone ama andake Emate doko
kandama pao kama yuu taone Gati Pilisitia wambu palenge doko kando
lano pupwa. Dopa pyuo kandapala dupwana yulu dokome nakama
Juta wambupi Isaraele wambupi dupwana yulu nyuo isa palyili laro
karapyalyape lao selapape? Dupwana yuu doko reeko sipyamopa
nakamana doko kukindena palimwalyamo lao silyamisi? 3 Dokona
nakamame suu pyaminyi dokopa yuu gii pyao kokwa sera doko nakama
keta epa nara lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakamame yulu wakale wakale
pilyaminyi dokome yuu gii koo doko repeta lanyuo imisa pilyamo. 4 Mena
bulamakao yakanepe mena sipisipi yakanepe dupwa kuiyuo napala rate
keyange dupwana ipyalo laro karaminyi dupwa nakama keta randa epara
ingilyamo kando waso karalapape. 5 Nakama wambu dupwa Dapitimi
piyamuli pyuo kenane enenge rae maiyuo mana nyuo pilyaminyi. Dopa
pyuo gita dupwame minyuo kenane dupwa pyao karaminyi. 6 Nakama
ipwa waene sipyamuli pyuo nakondali pyuo mamba kyapingi ama
keyange dupwa kiso kondali pyuo pipala Isaraele wambu dupwa isa
pwaminyi lao mona rando larami doko kame kame soo kaelyaminyi.
7 Dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona lao nakama dupwa wambo kyawa nyuo
yuu wakale mendena karapusi palya parami. Dopa pyuo paraminyi

dokopa nenge andake nao pati lenge dupwa mee ingyuo paramopa naa
nalapale, leya.
8 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa Ama Porai karenge dokome repe
repe pii dapwa poraiyuo letamo. Isaraele wambu dupwa range mupwa lao
suu pyao moŋo kyaŋe singi dokona nambame epe naso karo. Nakamana
anda ama reeko keyange wakasa dupwa ipyalyo. Dokona nambame
wambu dupwana taone andake mupwa dokope dee dokona bange silyamo
dupwa peparaepe nakamana wambu yanda pimwai dupwa keta mairu,
leya.
9 Akali akalisa anda mendakinya palirami ramo doko peparae kumuo
otarami.
10 Akali mende kumasi seramo dokopa banya akali ree palu mendaki
mendeme banya yongo doko malu pelana nyela epara. Epapala akali
raiyoko mendaki dokome akali mende andakare yalu piro silyape lao
kee lao kando lara. Akali mende mee karape panda daase? lara. Isingi
pii mende lapala, Daa lara. Dokopa akali raiyoko mendaki dokome baa
lamaiyuo, Pii laa napipi, lara, Namwame Kamongo dokona kingi lalana
dokopa waso lamanale, lara.
11 Kamongo dokome pii laramo dokopa anda kuki epengepe
peparae lalyuo buru bara para. 12 Mena ose kana andake dokona kapa
makandengese? Akali dupwame mena bulamakaome yuu apu renge
masene dokome ipwa kota doko pyao injingisi? Pii nara doko soo kaepala
nakamame yulu mendaki dopaleko pilyaminyi. Nakamame rolenge renge
dupwa minyuo mauli inginyi nembelyaminyi. Nakamame yulu rolae
dupwa minyuo kyai dokona palyuo karaminyi.
13 Nakamame yanda pyuo mupwa ingyapala yuu taone Lotepa
nyilyamano lao rae wakasa maiyuo nanga kapape lyuo karaminyi.
Namwa rangena porai dokome yuu taone Kanaime doko nyiyamoko
kande letaminyi.
14 Laminyipape Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pii dake letamo.
Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame nakama ami rara wakale mende nyuo
peyaronopa nakamana yuu dokona yulu andele lao nyuo palirami. Akali
rara mende lyamo dokome nakama yuu Amate dulurena piso pyao ralyo
pao yuu Arapa donorena suu lara, leya.

Emosa Baame Aimbu Malu Pii Repa Pyuo Kandeya

7 1 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome renge mende
namba lasaka piyamo pii repa repa pyuo kandeyo. Kandeyono
dokona akali yulu pingi dupwame rambi isoko kiŋi mairami dupwa
pyakepo oteyami. Oteyaminyipa renge dokona rambi enenge kene piyamo
dokopa Kamongo dokome aimbu malu mee peeyamo kandeyo. 2 Nambana
pii repa repa piyu dokona kandeyo dokopa aimbu dupwa peparaeme

yuu dokona isoko andeyamo dupwa peparae nao otanyi nembeyami.
Nembeyaminyi dokopa nambame pii dopa leyo. Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa karenge doko embame Isaraele wambu dupwana koo doko nyuo
kame sakamipi. Nakama rara kuki dokona nakama keta porainya renge
palya nange dokona nakama apa pipala lete wai pyao paramisi? leyo.
3 Dokopa Kamongo banya suu pingi alowa pipala dopa leya. Renge
emba doo kandapinyi doko sipurao epa nara, leya.[b]

Isare Reyamo Kandeya

4 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome renge mendeko
namba lasaka piyamo kandeyo. Kandeyono dokona Kamongo dokome
banya wambu dupwa isarena pyao yangalana rapa rapa piyamo kandeyo.
Isare dokome yuu kokorena ipwa kota andake doko reyamo kandeyo. Rao
epo yuu dake ralana kanda soo reyamo kandeyo. 5 Dokopa wambu dupwa
rara ama kuki dokome poraya narami ingilyamo dokona apa pipala
nakama lete wai pyao paramisi?
6 Dokopa Kamongo banya suu pingi doko kamba alowa pipala renge
kandapi doko sipura narako, leya.

Anda Minyuo Rolenge Puu Doko Pii Repa Repa Pyuo Kandeya

7 Kamongo dokome namba renge wakale mendeko lasaka piyamo
kandeyo. Kandeyono dokona Kamongo doko anda dokona apya repeta
roya kareya. Akali dupwa peparaeme anda puu minyuo rolae panda kyai
lao kandenge puu ane kuki peteta doko minyuo anda pyaminde Kamongo
dokome puu doko minyaro kareyamo nambame kandeyo. 8 Kamongo
dokome namba piso soo dopa leya. Emosa emba aki bange kandelese? leya.
Dokopa nambame isingi dopa leyo. Puu kame minyuo rolo pingi dokore
mende kandelyo, leyo.
Baame namba isingi langyuo, Nambame puu dokome nambana wambu
dupwa anda apya ingyaro karenge rombo doko pyakuiyuo neta pumisa
dokona nyepala lasaka pilyu. Wambu dupwana yulu koo dupwana lao
nambame randa mairu. Mairunu doko nambana suu pingi doko kamba
alowa pii nalu nao naro. 9 Yuu Aisakena wambu para pyasi dupwa
nakamana misi lenge panda dupwa ukiaki minyuo Isaraele wambunya
yuu yapasi dupwa kokwa soo piru. Nambame kiŋi Jeropome banya rara
dupwa peparae pyao rembe naro, leya.

Poropeta Emosapa Purisi Akali Amasayapana Pii

10 Yuu Betele range purisi akali Amasaya dokome Isaraele wambunya
kiŋi Jeropome renge lapo paleyamo dupwa dopa pilyamoŋo lao lamaiyala

---

[b] **7:3** Kamongo Anatu embame yulu doko pii nare. (7:5)

pena lao wai nembeya. Emosa baame Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya
embamoo yanda pimwai inginya lao dupwa kunji kunji pilyamo. Embame
baa yuu dakena karena lao kaeyare ramo dokopa banya pii dokome yuu
dake minyuo kwaeyaralyamo. 11 Pii dapa pyuo letamo. Yanda andake
mende piraminyi dokona Jeropome baa kumara. Dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwa nakamana yuu yaki nyuo mendasa karapusi pyao lanyuo parami
lao karamo, leya.

12 Dokopa purisi Amasaya dokome Emosa lamaiyuo, Poropeta, kapa
lapeleneŋe. Epapu yuu Juta dokona range lano misi lao karala puu.
Dokopa yulu dokona emba kingi kisarami. 13 Yuu Betele dakena poropeta
pii kamba laa napipi. Renge doko kiŋinya misi lenge panda doko wambu
peparaena tembole anda andake sipyamo pilyamo, leya.

14 Emosame pii isingi yano pyao dopa leya. Namba poropeta menge
karaminyi dokore daa. Namba poropeta pii doko kana ropo pinya lao
lenge dokore daa. Namba mena sipisipi dupwa isingi akali karo piki isa
dupwa mondo lao iso karo pingi. 15 Namba nambana mena sipisipi isingi
yulu dokona pyuo kareyonopa Kamongo dokome namba nyepala pii dopa
lao langiya. Emba pao nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa pii jero dupwa
lamaiyakala puu, langiya. 16 Dokona lao Kamongo baame dakepa apa
letamo lao see leya. Embame poropeta pii laa nao karape lao dee Isaraele
wambu dupwa pyalana pyuo laa napipi lao pilini. 17 Amasaya embame pii
dake leene dokona epapu Kamongo dokome emba kando pii langilyamo.
Embena enda doko kata barete dapwana pamuku yulu pyuo pisiramopa
embena wane dupwa yanda pipala pyao kumaso embena yuu doko
sukusa liti pyuo kunjo wambu wakale lapo maiyuo piraminyipa emba
Anatu kingi soo laa nange yuu liti mendena pao kumare. Dopa pirinyipa
Isaraele wambu dupwa pyao lanyuo pao yuu wakale mendena karapusi
pyuo pirami, leya. Pisiki Minyasi Dokona Nenge Isa Jingi Rara Wakale
Wakale Paleyamo Pii Repa Repa Pyuo Kandeya

8 1 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome pii repa repa
pyuo pii mende kamba langiyamo siyu. Isa jingi pisiki minyasi
dokona paleta siyamo kandeyo. 2 Kamongo dokome namba langyuo,
Emosa emba aki bange kandelese? leya.[c]

Nambame isingi lao, Isa jingi pisiki minyasi mendena sipyasa kandelyo,
leyo.

Dokopa Kamongo dokome namba pii langyuo dopa leya. Isaraele
wambu dupwa randa nyerami yuu gii doko epelyamo. Nambame Isaraele
range wambu dupwa randa mairu. Dokona nambana suu pingi dee alowa
pii nalu nao naro. 3 Yuu gii dokopa enda akalipi dupwa peparae kiŋinya

---

[c] **8:2** Emosa emba aki bange kandelese? leya. Isa jingi pisiki minyasi mendena sipyasa kandelyo leyo. (8:2)

anda pisiraminyi dupwa kenane pyao rae mai napala nakama ee lao
kararami. Akali mange pukusi dupwa ranaro kararamo mumiko isu pyuo
nyuo nembarami.

Isaraele Keta Randa Andake Epara

4 Nakama kale yukupala selapa. Nakamame bange yano pipyamo
petaminyi dupwa nyuo kalyinyi palyuo yuu dokona wambu pendewa
dupwa pyuo koo keta piso pilyaminyi. 5 Nakama range lanyi pyano dopa
lao karaminyi. Yuu gii poo pyasi doko waiya lao paa nalepe dokopa
namwana nenge dapwame minyuo kana nyemanale. Nenge dapwa
waiya lao maketena nembamanale misi lenge gii doko anjukupa otara
kandapisi lao suu pyao petaminyi. Dokona namwame bange dupwa kana
namba ketae palyarama. Palyaramano dokona sikyali angi rolaena pii
napala kyambo lao maiyuo wambu dupwa dereke pyuo bange ropo pinya
lao kana nyerama. 6 Borete wasingi witi koole dupwa kana andake lao
nyemanale. Kimbu suu kana penge dopale dinau nyepala isingi ropo
pyalena saka nara akali dupwa namwame ropo pyao nyepala namwana
kendemande ingyuo karena lamanale lao karaminyi.
7 Kamongo, Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome pii kana minyuo lalu lao
lao, Nambame Isaraele wambunya yulu koo dupwa kame see napala suu
pyaro kararo. 8 Dopa pirono dokopa yuusili andake minyara. Minyaramo
dokopa wambu yuu range dupwa peparae koo keta palyuo ee lao
pisirami. Yuu dokona yuu muu dupwa peparaena yuusili andake minyara.
Ipwa Naele andake ingyuo palipala pyao sepala enakana lyaneya doko
suu pyao yuu doko ando ketae papala enakana isa para. 9 Yuu gii mende
eparamo dokopa andawai korakama neta karara doko kaepala anda pao
alemanji ingyuo yapa sii pyuo yalyinya laro. Korakama neta rao karenge
gii dokopa yuu doko iminjo umi ami lena laro. Lao, Namba Kamongo
Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome pii dake lapunu pilyamo, leya.
10 Nambame nakamana kanape ee kanape minyuo nenge yaowa nao mali
lyuo pingi dupwa alowa pyuo wambu malu pyuo kumanda piso pingi yuu
gii dokore ingyuo retakaro. Dopa pyuo rae maiyuo kenane pingi kenane
dupwa alowa pyuo mona rando ee lenge yuu gii inginyi pyambwakaro.
Enda akalipa wane mendaki iki doko nembarala piso ee palelyamo
lengenyili pyuo larami. Dopa pyuo endangipa rakangepa kyawasi
rokapala kumanda piso wapungi bange dupwa nyuo yanenge yambe
pyao wapuo petengenyili pyuo pirami. Yuu gii dusipa kwao nyiki nyiki
piramoko karo paraminyipa lumwa pira.
11 Yuu gii mende eparamo dokopa yuu dokona lopo sinya laro. Wambu
dupwa loparami doko nenge ipwape lopa daa. Kamongo dokona pii doko
nakama keta epa narasa doko ipwa nengepe ingyuo nanarami. Namba
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome pii dake lapunu

pilyamo. 12 Wambu dupwa yuu muu peparaena Kamongona pii soo
nyelana koto paeyaraminyipa kapa pyuo kando nyii narami. 13 Yuu gii
dusipana enda mapwae keyange dupwape akali parange porai dupwape
peparae ipwa nanome kumapala malawai laramo pao palirami. 14 Dopa
piraminyi dokopa wambu lapome yuu Samaria dokona kingimi wasisi
anatuŋu lenge dupwa kando pii lalu lao lenge dupwa yuu Dane dokona
anatu dokona kingi lao yuu Biasipa dokona anatu dokona kingi lao
letamano lao lao karaminyi. Doo lao karaminyi dupwa kumarami doko
dee lenge rao sipura narami, Kamongome leya.

Kamongo Dokome Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Randa Maira

9 1 Rendamu pingi kiso maingi bokote misi anda andakare singi dokona
repeta Kamongo doko roya karapyamo namba kandapu. Karapala
baame dopa leya. Tembole and dokona pote isa londe ketae dokona poraiyuo
kusape palya. Dokopa anda doko peparae walu walu lena. Laramo dokopa
pote dupwa peparae lalyuo lambuo palyuo laiyo palyuo pipala bolombalo
lapala wambu dupwana kyawa dupwa pyao poro lapala nakama kumarami.
Kumaraminyipa wambu menge lete pisiraminyi dupwa nambame yanda
dokona nyuo kisaronopa kumarami. Dopa piramopa mendakipi mendali
neta paa nana lao pyaro. 2 Akali lapome namba yaki nyuo pao yuwale
kyaso ama kumungi wambu palenge dokona kando nyeramopape nambame
nakama pao minyarapala nyero. Dee wambu dupwa yake panda pulyuo pao
otaraminyipape nambame nakama isa ipyuo nyero. 3 Wambu dupwa yuu kyau
Kamele lenge dokona ama ketae pao yalu piraminyipape nambame mee koto
pao kando minyarapala nyero. Dee wambu dupwa ipwa kota kokorena yalu
pirami ramo dokopa nambame kau andake mende ipwa dokona koko singi
dokome nena laro. 4 Wambu yanda pimwai dupwame nakama nyuo lanyuo
karapusi pela parami ramo dokopa nambame yanda pimwai dupwa lamaipala
pyao kumasinya laro. Nambame wambu dupwa kokwa sinyi nembaro lao suu
pyalu pyao pilyu. Nambame wambu dupwa nyisaro lao suu pyaa nalyo.

5 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa Ama Porai karenge doko banya
kingi dokome yuu doko minyandelyamo dokopa
yuu doko pyuku pyuku lenge.
Dokopa wambu yuu dokona palenge dupwa mona rando ee lenge.
Ipwa Naele palelyamo dokopa ando ketae papala panyi pilyamo
dokopa isa pao lyanenge dopale ingyuo yuu muu dupwa peparae
ketae papala enakana isa para.
6 Kamongo dokome banya anda doko yake panda dokona pingi.
Pipala dokopa yake doko malawai lasi kyawa kuli dopale doko isa
yuu dakena ketae pee pinyi palyiyamo piru karenge.
Baame ipwa kota doko kee lao pulyuo nyepala dokopa

kulimbanyi yuu dokona peenge.
Doko banya kingi doko Kamongo lenge.

7 Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama
nambame mondo lao suu pyao karenge dopaleko ingyuo Itiopia wambu
dupwa suu pyao karapunu pilyamo, leya. Doko nakama yuu Isipi dokona
peteyaminyipa nyuo lanyuo epeyo kande dokoko suu pyao nambame
Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu Kirita dokona peteyaminyi lanyuo epo Siria
wambu dupwa yuu Kua dokona peteyaminyipa lanyuo epo piyu, leya.
8 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome Isaraele
wambunya Kiŋi dokome isingi yuu doko poraiyuo kando karo. Dokopa
yuu dokona yulu koo dupwa palyuo simbwalyamo. Simbwalyamo renge
dokona nambame nakama pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembaro.
Nembaronopape Jekopena ree palu dokona lapo kyawa minyaro.
9 Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa makande pyuo kandaronopa koo
dupwa ipwame soo nembengenyili pyuo nakama neta peyaro. Nambame
yuu liti wakale dupwame nakamba makande pyuo minyalya minyana pyuo
kandena laronopa kapa pali nange mee ruku raka pyuo kararami dupwa
yapanyi nembarami. 10 Dokopa wambu yulu koo pingi nambana wambu pipya
ruku raka pyuo karaminyi dupwame lao dokopa Anatumi namwa bange
mendeme randa jinya laa nara lao kararami. Dopa laraminyipape wambu
nyisu petenge dupwame yanda dokona nakama pyao kumakana laro, leya.

Enakana Isaraele Wambu Elyape Keta Pisarami Doko

11 Kamongo dokome dopa letamo. Dapitinya rara dokona kiŋi yulu doko
anda lalyisi kwaeyo singi dopakale ingyuo silyamo. Dokona lao yuu gii
mende pyaka solopyamo dokopa anda lalyuo kwaeyasi isa andopaepe
peparae minyalyingi dopale ingyalopyamo. Dokopa yuu wamba Dapiti
kareyamo yuu siya dopale ingyara. 12 Isaraele wambu dupwa yanda pyuo
wini pipala yuu Itome paki wamba nyiyami dokona paki opetae nyerami.
Nyepala yuu wakale dupwa peparae wamba nambana ingyuo siya dupwa
nyeramiko. Kamongo dokome letamo dokome pyaka sera.
13 Kamongo dokome dopa letamo.
Yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa nenge dupwa waiya lao andara.
Andapala jingi malu lyeramo dokona akali dupwame peparae kapa
manjo otalana saka narami.
Ipwa waene dupwa peparae waiya lao andapala jingi malu mee
lyeramo dokona
waene wasingi wambu dupwame wasingi panda soo simbwarasa
wasalana saka narami.
Dokopa enda akalipi peparae waene rende pingi malu mee nakama
keta sera.

Doko yuu kyau dokona ipwa palyuo simbwapala potemo neta penge dopale ingyara.
14 Ingyaramo dokopa nambame nambana wambu dupwa nakamana yuu range wambo palenge dokona lanyuo eparo.
Eparono dokopa yuu andape lalyisi dupwa range waso palirami.
Palipala nakamame isa waene dee wara pipala jingi lyeramo dokome ipwa waene waso narami.
Nakama ee dupwa pyuo wara pipala range manjo narami.
15 Nambame nambana wambu dupwa yuu range maiyunu dokona minyuo epo petena laro.
Larono dokopa akali mendeme wambu dupwa kapa kamba neta ralinyi nemba nara.
Kamongo nakamana Anatu dokome dopa lapusa pilyamo.

OPETAYA

Buku kuki muu dake anjokorape piya lao see nalyamano. Dopa pimwanopape Jerusaleme ee kana 586 W.K. dokona isa peyamo doko papeyamopa piya. Renge doko yuu Itome wambu dupwa Juta wambu dupwana ama yuu wamba piso yanda pimwai singi. Dupwame Jerusaleme isa peya dokona rae maiyuo pinji kondo nyuo dee piyaminyi wambu dupwa nyiso piyami dopa lao pyasi palamo. Itome wambu dupwa rae maiyuo giyalya giyana piyami dokona suu pyao Jutana yanda pimwai dupwa randa nyerami dokopa nakama opetaeko randa nyerami lao Opetayame nolako lao kareya.

---

1 ...

JONA

Buku dake poropeta menge dusipana buku rara dopale ingya napala wakale ingyuo palamo. Poropeta Jona lenge baame Anatu leyamuli pyuo pii napala kamba lao neta makando peyamosa randa nyiyamo dupwa pyasi palamo. Pyasi palamo dokona Anatumi Jona yuu Asiria range Anatunya wambu dupwana yanda pimwai porai wakasa dupwana yuu taone mupwa Ninepa lenge dokona pena leyamopape Jona baame Anatu Ninepa range wambu dupwa sakao nyiso kararamosa pyuo kokwa soope pii nara doko lao suu pyapala paa napuli yaka lao siya. Paa napuli yaka lao sepala randa lapo nyepala Anatunya pii rae mai nao polo lala peya. Papala Anatunya kokwa sero lao repe repe lamaiyamo waili pii doko lamaiyuo oteyamo dokopa Anatumi pyaa nayamosa Jona mumu lao suu pyao peteya. Anatu baame yuu muu dupwana wambu dupwa peparae yakepe ipwa kotape dee bange rara wakale wakale silyamo dupwa peparae kando otelyamo renge doko buku Jonana dokome lasaka pilyamo. Dopa pilyamopape renge mupwa mende doko Anatu baame sakao pyuo nyingipi mona retengepe dokome banya rangena wambu yapo nyisa nange doko lasaka pilyamo. Baame banya wambu pipya yanda pimwaipi dupwa pyao kokwa singi nembapuli lao suu pyaa nange. Koo dupwa nyuo kame sepakamipala lete wai pyao nyipuli doko iki poraiyuo suu pingi doko Jonana buku dokome lasaka pilyamo. Jonana pii doko wambu dupwa koo dokona sukusa papala karenge dokopa Anatumi range nyelana suu pyao karenge dokona letamo.

Jona Baa Anatu Yaki Nyepala Mata Maiyuo Peya

1 [1] Anatumi akali Amitaena ikinyingi Jona lamaiyuo, [2] Emba rapa rapa pipala taone andake Ninepa dokona pare, leya. Papala yuu dokona wambu yulu koo pyuo karaminyi laminyi doko namba sipu. Dupwa pii poraiyuo lamaiyala pare, leya. [3] Dopa leyamopape Jona baa Anatunya pii leyamo doko yaki nyuo soo nembapala baa yuu Tasisi dokona panya peya. Baa pao yuu Jopa dokona peya. Papala sipu wambu piso papingi mende yuu Tasisi dokona panya pyuo siyamo pao kando nyiya. Kando nyepala sipu dokona kana rangeme pyapala dokona ketae pulyuo papala akali sipu dokona yulu pingi dupwa pipya role pyao piso yuu Tasisi dokona panya peyami. Dokona Anatu baame kanda naraŋa lao suu pyao pena peya.

4 Peyamopape Kamongome porambaiye andake mende ipwa kota
dokona minyiyamosa ipwa kota doko kasakole minyuo ketae epapala
nakamba sipu paleta nyuo kapu kyalena piya. 5 Dopa piyasa sipu akali
dupwa pakame kumuyami. Kumapala nakamana anatu wakale wakale
dupwame nyisinya lao poraiyuo loma siyami. Dopa sipu doko yaepena lao
bange minyiyaminyi dupwa pyao ipwa kota dokona nembeyami. Dopa
piyaminyipape Jona baa papala sipu koko donge siyamo dusa luu palu
palyuo paleya.
6 Dokopa akali sipu minyingi mupwa dokome baa dokona paleyamo
kandapala dopa lamaiya. Emba akipamo luu palese? lao piso siya.
Sipurapala embena anatu dokome nyisinya lao piso sinya. Mende pyuo
baame namwa kondapala kuma nalamisi lao nyisaramo nakandena.
7 Dokopa sipu akali dupwame nakama range lao dopa leyami. Namwa
randa nyilyamano doko apinya renge mendena lao kandamanale.
Namwana kingi pyapala bokote dokona palyamanale. Dokopa
mendena kingi ketae eparamo akali dokona rengendena namwa randa
nyimwalyamo lao kandamanale leyami. Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Jonana
kingi doko kando nyiyami.
8 Nakamame Jona lamaiyuo dopa leyami, Epapu embame namwa
langipi. Apimi koo mende pipyasa dopa pilyape? lao pisiyami. Akipamo
emba namwana sipu dakena epo pisane? Emba yuu anja rangese? Emba
rara apinyisi? lao pisiyami.
9 Dokopa Joname isingi dopa leya. Namba Ipuru akali. Nambame
Kamongo Anatu yaka panda ketae karo isa yuu pandape dee ipwa kotape
pyuo wasiyamo doko lakando loma singi.
10 Dokopa baa Anatu yaki nyepala epeyamo doko Joname nakama
lamaiyamo sepala sipu akali dupwa pakame kumapala Jona baa
lamaiyuo, Embame yulu koo andake pipilyamo, leyami.
11 Yuu gii dokopa porambaiye doko minyuo andakyapala nakama
pyao nembalana piyasa dokopa sipu akali dupwame Jona lamaiyuo dopa
leyami. Namwame emba apa piramanopa ipwa kota doko singinyili pyuo
serase? lao pisiyami.[a]
12 Joname isingi lamaiyuo, Namba kupyuo nyepala ipwa kota dokona
pyao nembalapape. Dokopa ipwa kota doko singinyili pyuo sera.
Nambana renge dokona porambaiye andake minyapyamopa nakama
randa andake nyilyaminyi doko namba silyu, leya.
13 Sipu akali dupwa sipu dokona piso ipwa kota marenge dokona
parama lao poraiyuo yulu pyuo peyami. Peyaminyipape porambaiye
doko minyuo andakyamo dokopa nakama kapa pao kando nyerami ingya
naya. 14 Dopa piyamosa nakama Anatu lao ee andake leyami. Lapala,

---

[a] **1:11** Jonana arome pii doko.

O Kamongo, namwa akali dake pyao kumalana suu pilyamano dokona
namwa range kuma namanale lao emba piso silyamano. Embame namwa
pyao kumungi dopale ingyuo randa jii napipi. O Kamongo embame
namwa dopa pilapa lao lasaka pipi leyami. 15 Dokopa nakamame Jona
kupyuo nyepala ipwa kota dokona pyao nembeyami. Dokopa aopa
porambaiye yasu lapala ipwa kota doko singinyili pyuo siya. 16 Dopa
piyamosa kandapala sipunya yulu pingi akali dupwame Kamongo
pakame kumapala bange au pingipi rendamu pingipi lapo baa pyao kiso
maiyuo banya yulu pyakamyuo kararama lao lalu lao leyami.
17 Dokopa Kamongome oma kameya mendeme Jona mee nyuo goe lena
leya. Dokopa korakama yuu gii remako dee kukwa remako Jona baa oma
ingi dokona paleya.

Joname Anatu Lao Ateŋa Piyamo Pii Doko

2 1 Oma dokona koko palyuo Joname banya Kamongo Anatu lao ateŋa
piya. 2 Ateŋa pyao dopa leya.
O Kamongo namba keta randa ipyamo dokopa nambame emba
pisapu dokopa
embame isingi pyaka lao kumungi panda koko dokona palu
nambame nyisa lao ee lapu dokopa embame nambana pii doko sipi.
3 Embame namba nyuo koko isa pyambwapisa
namba ipwa kota dokome koko kako pyapala nyuo yambe pyapya.
4 Namba dopa lapu.
Namba emba karene yuu doko yaki nyepala puu lapinyi dokona
embena tembole anda poo pyasi keyange doko kamba kandarope
daa?
5 Ipwa kota dokome namba yambe pyalu pyao pyapya dokopa
namba walu lapala kumalena pipu
dee ipwa kota dokona isoko ipwa koko andenge dupwame nambana
ayemba yaki pipya.
6 Dopa pilyamo O nambana Kamongo Anatu namba lanyuo papala
yuu kyau dupwana ama isarena kame kii palenge dokona saka nao
kumungi panda dokona paleyo.
Dopa piyunupape embame namba lete nyipi kandape, leya.
7 O Kamongo namba repeta kumalena pipala dokopa
emba suu pyao ateŋa lapu dokopa
embena tembole anda poo pyasi keyange dokona karo sipi.
8 Enda akalipi isa kanape kingimi wasapala anatu lao lakando
karaminyi dupwa
emba yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi.
9 Dopa piminyipape nambame kenane pyao embena kingi minyalyuo
bange rendamu pingi lapo yango jero.

Pii lalu lao lapunuli pyuo piruŋu, leto.
O Kamongo embame namwa pyuo lete nyingi renge jingi kandape,
Joname dopa leya.
10 Dokopa Kamongo dokome oma doko lamaiyuo, Jona baa kasinyi
ipwa kota pete marenge dokona peena leyasa kasinyi peeya.

Jona Baa Yuu Ninepa Pao Kareya

3 1 Dee kamba Kamongome Jona lamaiyuo, 2 Rapa rapa pipala taone
andake Ninepa dokona papala pii langipu doko wambu dupwa polo
lamairi, leya.
3 Dokopa Jona baa rapa rapa pipala Anatumi leyamuli pyuo yuu Ninepa
dokona peya. Taone andake Ninepa dokona pinjingi paki piso pao yuu gii
rema nembo papala pinjingi pakirena pyaka singi. 4 Jona baa kata nyuo
pao taone andake dokona peya. Pao dokopa yuu gii mendaki nembo papala
dokopa wambu yuu Ninepa range dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu gii akalisa kisima
epo paparamopa yuu dake pyao kokwa sinyi nembaralyamo, leya Joname.
5 Dokopa enda akalipi yuu Ninepa range dupwa Anatunya pii Joname
lamaiyamo doko soo nyiyami soo nyepala nakama peparae nenge naa narama,
leyami. Dokopa wambu koo keyangepe dupwa peparae nakamana koo pingi
dupwana lao suu pyao kondome kumuo komau wapungi doko wapupala
nakamana koo pingi dupwana kondome kumulyamano lao lasaka piyami.
6 Dokopa yuu Ninepa kiŋi dokome pii doko sepala banya kiŋinya petenge
isa doko yaki nyuo roya karapala banya komau ketae pingi doko kolo nyiya.
Nyepala nakama koo pipala kondome kumuo komau wapungi doko wapupala
isare pete dokona papala baa pee piya. 7 Baame Ninepa wambu dupwa pii
wai nembapala dopa leya. Namba kiŋi dokomoo nambana akali mupwa
dupwapeme pii dake poraiyuo letamano. Enda akalipi dee mena sipisipi
bulamakaope peparae nenge ipwape naa nana. 8 Dokopa enda akalipi dee
mena rara dupwa peparae komau nakamana koo pipala kondome kumuo
wapungi doko wapupala nakama Anatu poraiyuo suu pyao ateŋa lao dee enda
akalipi dupwa peparae randa nao yulu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa yaki nyuo
kaeyalapape. 9 Dopa piramano dokopa Anatumi banya suu pingi alowa pipala
doko imbwa nara ramo doko namwa dee kuma narama, leyami.[b]
10 Dokopa Anatumi nakama yulu koo piyaminyi dupwa yaki nyepala
keyange pyuo peteyaminyi kandapala nakama randa mairu leyamo doko
dee suu pingi alowa pipala kaeya.

Jona Imbu Singi Mandeyamopa Anatumi Nyisiya

4 1 Dopa piyamosa Jona baa rae mai napala wakasa imbumi kumuya.
2 Dokopa Kamongo lao loma soo dopa leya. Namba ene anda yaki

---

[b] **3:9** Jonana arome pii doko.

nyelana dokopa dake dopa piri lao laa nayope? lao Kamongo doko piso
siya. Renge dokona namba kaepala yuu Tasisi dokona panya peyo, leya.
Embame Anatu waa waa lao kondome wakasa kumungi doko namba
siyu. Yuu peparae emba keta renge keyange dupwa ipyali lao enda akalipi
dupwa anjiki pyuo mona reto karenge. Dee yuu peparae embena suu
pingi alowa pyuo randa mairu lenge doko kaenge kandape leya. 3 Lapala
Kamongo epapu namba kumarole. Kumaro ramo doko manda raro, leya.
4 Dokopa Kamongome isingi lamaiyuo, Embame dokona imbu karene
doko kapa lao silisi? leya.
5 Dokopa Jona baa yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu neta epenge dorena
pao peteya. Baa anda kauwa kuki mende range pipala pau leyamo koko
dokona piso yuu taone Ninepa doko apa pilyape lao kando peteya. 6 Dopa
piyamo dokopa Kamongo Anatumi Jona peteyamo dusa isa mende baa
pau lao petena lao wai piya. Dokopa Joname isa wai doko kando rae
wakasa maiya. 7 Dopa piyamopape dee yangama neta pyakalyiyamo
yuu gii dokopa Anatumi kau kuki mendeme isa doko nena leyamosa isa
wai doko nao kyapuya. 8 Dokopa dee Anatumi neta epenge kata dorena
porambaiye isasa pingi mende minyiyasa Jonana ayemba doko netame
rao makyapala lenge doko malawai lapala kumasi selana piya. Dopa
piyamopa namba lete kararo doko kapako dokoŋo kumaro doko iki kapa
lao suu pilyu, leya.
9 Dopa leyamopape Anatumi baa lamaiyuo, Isa wai dokona lao imbuo
karene doko kapase? leya. Leyamo dokopa Joname lao, Kinyi, dokona
namba imbwualyo. Imbu arorome manjo kumaro, leya.
10 Dokopa Kamongome Jona dopa lamaiya, Isa wai dake kukwa yuu
gii mendaki ando karapala dee kukwa kyapwapyamo dokopa embame
andena lao napinyipape isa wai kuki dakena emba mee kondalene.
11 Doko suu pyao nambame taone andake Ninepa dokona kondome
kumulyu. Renge doko taone andake dokona wane wanakepe kuli koo
pii nange taosande ama malu (120,000) dee mena bulamakao ama malu
dokona lao Anatumi ama kondome kumulyu, leya.

MAEKA

Poropeta akali Aisaya kareyamo dokopa poropeta akali mende Maeka lenge baa opetae lao kareya. Maeka baa yuu Juta dokona taone kuki mendena range. Juta wambu dupwa yulu koo pyuo pendewa wambu dupwa kote kyai pyuo lao kalyinyi isa palyuo kareyaminyi dokona Anatu baame doko kandapala randa andake mairamo renge doko Maekame siya. Poropeta Emosa baame yuu Isaraele wambu dupwa yulu koo piyaminyi dokona randa andake nyeraminyi pii doko leya. Maekame Emosana pii doko sepala yuu Juta wambu dupwa opetae moŋo dopako pyuo nyerami lao soo gisiya. Soo nyepala waili pii lamaiyamo dokona yuu rakyame keyange mende pyakamira renge doko opetae leya. Pii mupwa dasipa warombo soo yaka lalapape. Mendaki poraiyuo sepenge doko wambu peparae dupwa yuu muu dupwana peparae dupwa Anatu isaramo mona seramo doko (rombo 4:1-4). Pii lama nolako letamo dolapo Dapitinya rara dokona kiŋi porai mende enenge eparamo dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa manda rena lara (rombo 5:2-4). Rombo 6:8 dokona iki Isaraele wambu dupwana poropeta akali dupwa peparaeme pii angi kulisa leyami doko palamo. Kamongome keyange doko anjuku lao langipya kandapi. Dokona nakama keta yulu pimili lao suu pilyamo doko dakeŋe selapape. Yulu rolae yapasi dupwa pyuo nakamana mona retalu reto retenge doko lasaka pyuo nakamana Kamongo dokona inyimungu rape rape lao karo pirami, leya.

---

1 1 Akali Jotame Easa Esekayamoo dusipa Juta rara dokona kiŋi yulu pyuo kareyaminyi yuu gii dokopa Kamongo Anatumi akali Maeka yuu Moresete range doko pii lamaiyamo dupwa buku dakena pyasi palamo. Kamongo dokome pii dasipa yuu Samaria Jerusaleme dolapona ingyuo Maeka nolakao lamaiya.

Samaria Jerusalemepa Randa Nyerambilyamo Lao Ee Lao Ingi Randaya

2 Wambu peparae nakama pii dake selapape.
Isa yuu panda karaminyi dupwa peparaeme pii dake selapape.
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome nakama koo pimiŋi lao
banya yake panda tembole anda dokona karo, lara.
3 Kamongo doko banya yuu poo pyasi dokona piso epelyamo.
Isa epapala yuu kyau ketae dupwana kata papira.
4 Papiramo dokopa yuu kyau moko kararamo dupwa rao lili lao ipwa
ingyapala

yuu lama lama dupwana kyau ipwa lyuo epele lao epara.

5 Yulu dopa piramo renge doko Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatu
kando koo pyuo kamba lao karaminyi dokona ingyuo pira. Isaraele
wambumi kamba lami dokona apinya rengendena pilyamo laramisi?
Samaria wambu keta palamo. Api mendeme yuu Juta dokona mee bange
anatu lao lakando koo pyuo karase? Jerusaleme wambu dupwame koo
doko pilyaminyi. 6 Dokona lao Kamongo dokome letamo. Nambame yuu
Samaria taone dupwa kokwa seronopa anda muku dokona isa girapo
wara pyuo narami. Nambame taone kaname pisi dupwa pyao sinjimu
ingyapala lama dokona kulimbwanyi nembaronopa susa kana dupwa iki
sera. 7 Nakamana mee bange yapasi lapo anatu ingyuo retenge dupwa
pyao kokwa soo inji ranji pyuo para. Bange peparae tembole anda
dokona pamuku yulu pinya lao maimi dupwa isareme yango kokwa sinyi
nembaro. Dopa pipala mee bange anatu lao kingimi wasisi dupwa pyao
mee bange inginyi nembaro. Samaria wambu dupwame bange dupwa
nyepala anatu lao pyuo karapala Anatu angi doko kando koo pyuo
kareyami dupwa epapu nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame bange dupwa
nyuo yuu wakale lapona paraminyipa anatuŋu lao misi lele lao kararami.
8 Dokopa Maekame dopa leya. Dopa pira dokona suu pyao namba ee
lao ingi randarolyamo. Namba sakalyo lao nolako dokopa kimbu suu
pii nao mee papara karo piru. Namba yana suwa kararope wua londe
lenge dopale ingyuo lao yaka ulyakili pii ketae lenge dopale ingyuo ee
poraiyuo ketae larolyamo. 9 Dokona lao Samaria wambunya randa dupwa
kapa umbwa pii nara ingilyamo. Juta wambu dupwa randa mendare
nyerami ingyapya doko epapu angi Jerusaleme kame kambu dokona
sukusa nambana wambu palenge dokona oo pyaka silyamo.

Yanda Pimwai Dupwa Jerusaleme Epo Pyaka Sela Epeyami

10 Namwa nyuo isa palyuo kaeyasi petamano doko Gati wambu dupwa
lamai nalapa. Ee lao petene laope kanda nana lao pisipwa. Wambu yuu
Bete Leapora range dupwa mende pirami ingya nalyamo doko lasaka
pyuo dokopa yuu sinjimu dokona kimu kiki pyuo bai bai pipwape.
11 Nakama yuu Sapia range dupwa papara elya nyuo yuu wakale mendena
karapusi pyao lanyuo parami. Yuu taone andake Sanane palenge wambu
dupwa pakapala neta epa narami. Nakama yuu Betesele wambu dupwa
ee lao kumaralerale nyiyami kande doko sepala nakama range kana
lambo mendena pao lyolo pii naramalyamo lao suu pyalapape. 12 Yuu
Marote range wambu dupwa Kamongo dokome Jerusaleme nakamana
yuu repeta doko randa maiyamo kandapala nakama manda rao kiiramo
pumwali yaka lao ingi randayami. 13 Yuu Lakisi palenge wambu dupwa
nakamana mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli doko yapa lao kimbu selapape.

Nakama Isaraele wambunya koo dupwa makande minyuo pipala
Jerusaleme doko yulu koo pinya lao lasaka piyami. 14 Epapu Juta wambu
dupwa nakama yuu Moresete Gati doko range sepe lalapape. Dokona
lao Isaraele kiŋi dupwa yuu taone Akisipi dokome kapa nyisara ingya
nalyamo.
15 Nakama Maresa wambu dupwa Kamongo dokome lao, Baame
nakama minyuo pao yanda pimwai keta pyamalyeronopa yanda pimwai
dupwa epo nakama pyao nembo nakamana yuu taone doko nyerami
letamo. Dopa piraminyipa Isaraele kiŋi dupwa ralo pao yuu Atalame
kana anda dokona yalu pirami. 16 Juta wambu dupwa nakamana wane
wanake mona retenge dupwa suu pyao kyawasi angasipi pyao kumanda
pisipwape. Nakamana wane wanake dupwa nyuo minyuo parami
dupwana suu pyao nakamana kyawasi angasipi pyao yaka dopo yamanji
akusuli doo pisirami.

Pendewa Wambu Mata Rukyuo Pyao Dokona Nakamana Porai Doko Lasaka Pingi

2 1 Wambu luu palenge rate dokona piso yulu koo dopa pirama lao
lao palyuo piso pilyaminyi dupwa nakama ingi rando pakarami.
Yuu yangaramo dokopa nakama mende pirama lao lao palyaminyi
dokona pilyaminyi. 2 Nakamame yuu mende mango nyimwali aiya lami
ramo doko mee nyilyaminyi. Nakamame anda lapo mango nyimwali
aiya lami ramo doko mee nyilyaminyiko. Dee nakamame wambu
anda range dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembo bange dupwa minyarambu
nyakamilyaminyiko.
3 Dopa pilyaminyi dokona lao Kamongome dopa letamo. Nambame
nakama keta randa andake mende jero lao lao palyilyu dokona nakama
mendali lete pao awa pii narami. Yuu gii dokopa nakama keta keyange
ingya nao randa palira dokopa nakama keta rolae pingi lao suu pyao
karaminyili pyuo kara narami. 4 Yuu gii doko eparamo dokopa wambu
dupwame nakamana randa nyerami sinju arome pii doko sepala dokopa
randa nyingi doko dopa pyuo nyingilyamo, larami. Lapala ingi kauwao
kenane nombe nombe pisinyi pyambuo dapa lao pyarami.

Namwa pyao uki palyalu palyuo palyiyami.

Kamongo dokome namwana yuu doko nyiya.

Nyepala baame wambu namwa anjo minyuo peyami dupwa maiya
lao pyarami.
5 Dopa pipala enakana Kamongona wambu dupwana yuu doko range
maira dokopa kamba rombo pyao nyerami yuu gii dokopa nakama
mendepe nyii narami.
6 Wambu dupwame namba kando dopa langilyaminyi. Embame pii
namwa kando langya napipi. Randa dokona lao namwa boo pyao langya

napipi. Anatumi namwa kando awa narande daa. 7 Isaraele wambu
dupwa kapa koo keta palirami lao silisi? Kamongo baa waiya lao imbwa
nange doko kame sipyase? Baame letene dupwa kinyi pirase? Baame
wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa kando pii anjiki pyuo laa nangese? lao
langilyaminyi.
8 Kamongo dokome isingi dopa letamo. Dopako dooŋo nakamame
nambana wambu dupwa pyao yanda pimwai dopale ingilyaminyi.
Nakamame pau lasi wambu yanda otapyamo lete ipwamano lao
imi dokopa nakamana komau matarena ketae dupwa epo roko
nyakamilyaminyi. 9 Nakamame nambana wambu dupwana enda dupwa
nakamana anda mona retenge dokona pisiminyi pyao ralinyi nembo
nakamana wane wanake mona retenge nambame nyisingi dupwa pyao
kokwa sakamyuo pilyaminyi. 10 Yuu dakena nakama lete penge panda
mende see nange waiya lao sipurao pupwape. Nakamana koo dupwana
nakama pyao kokwa seramopa kando ingi randarami.
11 Akali mende dupwana papyuo poropeta karo angi mende pira
ingyapyamo kando lete lao kyambo malu lao nakama keta waene biyape
mee soo kakana para lapyamo poropeta doko kando wambu dupwame
rae mailyaminyi.
12 Dopa piramopape nambame Isaraele wambu pyarepala pao
karaminyi dupwa peparae nyuo pyasaro. Nambame nakama mena sipisipi
ingyuo kame sukusa karo isakona karo pilyaminyipa lanyuo epenge doko
suu pyao nakama lanyuo eparo. Nakamana yuu dokona wambu palyuo
kete pyarami, leya Kamongome.
13 Anatumi nakamana kata wapwakamyuo karapusi pyao lanyuo peyami
doko mokwapala nyisa nyuo nembara. Nakama taone andake kame kambu
dowa dupwa pyao lalyapala mee nyisa epo parami. Nakamana kiŋi doko
Kamongo Anatu dokome baa range kata lanyuo para.

Maekame Isaraele Lita Dupwa Yulu Koo Piyami Dupwana Lao Nembeya

3 1 Isaraele lita dupwa nakama pii dake selapape. Nakama yulu rolae
yapasi dupwa pepengele doko kaepala 2 yulu koo dupwa mona
maipala yulu keyange dupwa awa nalyaminyi. Nakamame nambana
wambu dupwana yongo yanenge dupwa raka pyao nyakamyuo minju
kuli dokona parara kando lao nyuo pilyaminyi. 3 Nakamame nambana
wambu dupwa pyao nao otelyaminyi. Nakamana yanenge dupwa rekya
lao kuli dupwa roo pyao minju dupwa kunjo kalomo mena minju sanana
yangalana pingi dopale ingyuo pilyaminyi. 4 Nakama Kamongo kando ee
larami yuu gii doko epelyamo dokopa ee laraminyipape baame nakama
yulu koo pimi dokona nakamana ateŋa dupwa saka nara.
5 Poropeta lapome wambu dupwame kana jimi dokopa kyambo
panga soo dopa letaminyi. Nakama mona seramo kararami, letaminyi.

Wambu kana jii nami dupwa keta yanda sipurena lao karaminyi.
Poropeta dupwasa kando Kamongo dokome dopa letamo. 6 Nakama dopa
pyuo nambana wambu kando rapu pyaka nao kata koo lasaka pyakao
karaminyi. Dokona nakama keta ene piramo dupwana pii repa repa
pyuo kanda narami dee nakamame yulu dopa pira ingilyamo laope kapa
laa narami. Poropeta dupwa nakamana yuu gii doko repe otelyamo.
Nakamana yulu isa pao kaepyamo karaminyi. 7 Poropeta mendasipa ene
mende pira larami doko pii naramosa dokona elya nyerami. Nakama
peparae Anatumi isingi mende kotaraminyi doko mai narasa kopyali
ingyuo saka narami, leya Maekame.[a]
8 Saka naraminyipape Kamongo dokome namba banya Imambu dokome
paka pyao soo porai renge joo pipya dokome kapa rolelyo lao silyu. Dopa
pilyu dokome porayapala Isaraele wambu dupwana koo dupwa pano polo
lamaiyakamiru. 9 Nambana pii dake selapape. Nakama Isaraele wambunya
lita dupwa yulu koona lao rolenge dupwa awa nao yulu rolae dupwa nyuo
alowa pipala koo inginyi reto karaminyi. 10 Wambu pyanyi malu palyuo
yulu koo dupwa lao rola nao Anatunya taone andake Jerusaleme doko
pilyaminyi. 11 Taone andake dokona lita dupwame panga soo bange nyelana
lao palyapala iso karaminyi. Purisi dupwame kana nao sisi Anatunya mawa
pii polo lamailyaminyi. Poropeta dupwame ene mende piramo duwpa
kana jinya lao polo lamailyaminyi. Nakama peparaeme nakama keta
Kamongo role pyao karamo, letaminyi. Nakamame lao, Kamongo doko
namwa role pyao karamo. Randa dupwa namwa keta epa naraŋa letaminyi.
12 Nakamame dopa pilyaminyi dokona ingyuo yuu Sayone doko kwai mapu
lapo pyasi sili lao yuu Jerusaleme doko ama pyao kokwa sinyi nembo dee
tembole misi anda karenge dokona imwa palyuo pira.

Kamongome Yuu Muu Peparae Mona Kyuu Lao Sinya Lao Rapu Pira
(Ai 2:1-4)

4 1 Yuu gii ene eparamo dupwana
yuu kyau tembole misi anda karamo
yuu doko kamame ketaele ingyuo sera.
Seramo dokona wambu rara wakale malu mee dupwa epo kararami.
2 Dokopa nakamana wambu dupwame lao,
Kamongona yuu kyau ketae dokona mwua.
Isaraele wambunya Anatu banya tembole anda dokona mwua.
Namwa baame yulu pimili lao suu pilyamo dupwa mana langira.
Baame namwa kata parami lao rombo palyakayamo dupwana
parama.

---

[a] **3:7** Poropeta dupwame ene mende piramo dupwa kana jinyalao polo lamailyaminyi. (3:11)

Kamongona mana pii dupwa yuu Jerusaleme piso epelyamo.
Yuu Sayone piso banya wambu dupwa pii lamailyamo.

3 Baame wambu yuu muu ree lao bange arete pyuo akema lao langa
lao karaminyi dupwa nyuo kui lao karara.
Karapala wambu porai wakasa Isaraele role pyaa nao naneta
karaminyi dupwape repeta dupwape kote lao yapalya yapana pira.
Dokopa nakamana wua gela dupwa amame pyao rakyuo yuu apu
renge ane isa inginyi pyambwapala
kaku duwpa rakyapala kope pyakepenge bange waso pirami.
Yuu muu wakale wambu dupwa dee kamba yanda pela paa nalu nao
napala
nakama yanda pela panya rapa rapape pii naramiko.
4 Wambu peparae manda rao mona seramopa
nakama rangena isa girapope pikipi ee repeta palyuo
mendena lao paka nao palyuo kararami.
Anatu Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome pii dake lalu lao leya.

5 Wambu rara wakale wakale dupwame mendaki lao nakama rangena anatu lenge dupwa lakando pii warombo serami dokopa namwa namwana Kamongo Anatu karalu karenge dokona pii warombo soo lakando karalu kararama.

Isaraele Wambu Anjo Nyuo Peyami Dupwa Range Sukusa Eparami

6 Kamongo dokome dopa letamo. Nambame wambu randa maiyunu wambu wakale dupwame karapusi lanyuo peyaminyi yasu neyaminyi dupwa range sukusa nyuo pyasaro yuu gii doko oo epelyamo. 7 Wambu papae rambungi ingyuo anda nanesa karapyamo petaminyi dupwa nambame enenge ingyuo kanda soo wasaronopa nakama rara ama wakasa andake ingyuo para. Dokopa nambame yuu Sayone kyau dokona karo yuu gii dokopa piso kanda soo rapu piru doko pyuo karalu kararo, leya.

8 Dokopa nakama Jerusaleme wambu Anatu baa rangeme isilyamo dokona nakamana yuu taone andake mupwa wamba siyamo doko dee kamba mupwako ingyuo sera. 9 Nakama akipamo ee poraiyuo kaeyo letamisi? Akipamo nakama enda wane manjana mata pilyamo randange doko suu pyao ingi randalyamisi? Nakama dopa pilyaminyi doko nakamana kiŋi akali mende kara nao kanjili dupwa kumuo piyami dokona suu pyao ingi rando karamisi? 10 Jerusaleme wambu dupwa enda wane manjana nenge sisi pyao ee lenge doko suu pyao ee poraiyuo lalapape. Epapu nakama yuu taone andake doko yaki nyuo pao yuu mee langa pau dupwana palirami. Nakama yuu Bapilone parami. Dopa pyuo

yuu dokona yanda pimwai dupwame pyalena piraminyipape Kamongo
dokome nakama kiiramo nyeramo eparami. 11 Wambu rara wakale
malumi nakama pyalena elyambu pilyaminyi. Nakamame lao dokopa
Jerusaleme doko kokwa soo pupyali yaka lao letaminyi. Namwame
yuu doko pyao kokwa seramo kandamwali yaka letaminyi. 12 Dopa
laminyipape wambu rara dupwame Kamongona lao suu pyapyamo doko
see nalyaminyi. Dopa pipyamopape nakama mendakinya nyuo malu
palyapala randa maiyuo lisi ingyuo minyuo gisimu gasimu laro lao suu
pyapyamo doko see nalyaminyi.
13 Kamongome dopa letamo. Jerusaleme wambu dupwa nakamana
yanda pimwai dupwa randa nenge kyai ane isa dopale manda manjo
wasanyi pyambwaro. Nakamame wambu rara malu anamasi minyinyi
palyuo kararami dokona nakamana bange dupwa peparae nambana
ingyuo dee Kamongo yuu muu peparaena ingyuo karamo dokona
ingyara.

5 1 Jerusaleme wambu dupwa nakamana yanda pepengele akali
dupwa nyuo malu palyalapa. Namwa pyalena nyuo kako
pyapelyaminyi. Kako pyapala Isaraele wambunya akali lita doko pyalena
pilyaminyi.

Anatumi Beteleme Range Mendeme Rapu Pira Lao Lalu Lao Letamo

2 Yuu Juta dokona Beteleme Eporata taone ama kuki ingyaramopape
nambame nakama range sukusa dokona mende Isaraele wambu rapu
pirande rombo palyuo nyero. Banya rora ambasupi dokona wamba malu
mee karo peyami dokonandeme rapu piraŋa lao rombo palyaro.
3 Kamongome banya wambu dupwa nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa
keta maipala kaeyaramo pao enda mende wane manjira ingilyamo
doko angi manjira gii doko pyaka sera. Dokopa banya rara dokona lapo
anjisi yuu wakalena karaminyi dupwa dee rangena wambu dupwa pipya
karengenyili pyuo pyasapala range kararami. 4-5 Baa eparamo dokopa
porai renge Kamongo keta palenge dokomepe Kamongo Anatu kamame
mee mende nyilyingili karenge doko baa range keta eparamopa dolapome
nyuo rapu pyuo karara. Banya wambu dupwa koo keta pali nao lete
kararami. Dokona lao wambu yuu muu ree lao peparaeme banya porai
andake wakasa doko soo gisaraminyipa banya mona kyuu lao singinya
renge doko maira.

Kiiramo Lete Eparamipi Randa Nyeramipi Doko

Dokopa Asiria wambu yanda pimwai dupwame epo namwana yuu doko
ama pyao kwaenyi nembala eparami dokopa namwame namwana akali
lita porai dupwame yanda pela pena lao nembarama. 6 Nembaramanopa
nakamana yanda kaku wuape dokome porayapala yuu Asiria doko nyuo

isa palyarami. Asiria wambu dupwame namwana yuu doko pyao uki
palyamwali lao pirami dokopa dopa pyuo pyapala namwa nyiso kyawa
lete nyerami.
7 Isaraele wambu palyuo karalu kararami dupwa pipyaeme manda
rao mona kyakange dopale ingyaramopa Kamongome rara wakale
dupwa keta nyisala pena lao nembara. Dokopa nakamame mee akali
yaki nyepala Anatu keta kamba kamba serami. 8 Isaraele wambu lapo
yuu wakale dupwana mende yaka yaka lao mena laene nenge koto
isako imwa dupwana paenge dopale ingyuo paeyo kararami. Nakama
mena sipisipi kararami dupwana sukusa pao kararaminyipa pyakala
lambwapala kapuso nyepala nao rokwalya rokwana pinyi nembarami.
Mendeme nyisara lao suu pyaa narami. 9 Dopa pyuo Isaraele dupwame
nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa pyao isa palyuo kokwa soo nembarami.
10 Kamongo dokome lao, Yuu gii dokopa nambame nakamana mona
mena ose dupwa pyao nembo mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwa
pyao kokwa soo nembakao piru, letamo. 11 Nambame nakamana yuu
taone dupwa pyao kokwa soo yanda lome yanda karenge kame dupwa
pyao lalyinyi nembo piru. 12 Nambame nakamana isako yalu pyuo wara
pyuo wambu lao pingi dupwa pyuo kokwa soo uki palyakao nakamana
pipuli wambu dupwa mende pyarepala paa nana lao piru. 13 Nambame
nakamana semango lao mee isa lapo wasapala lakandenge dupwa pyao
kokwa soo nembaro. Nembaronopa bange rangena wasisi dupwa dee
lakanda narami. 14 Nakamana yuu dokona mee bange enda anatu kingi
Asera lenge dopale wasisi dupwa pyao lakao palyuo nakamana yuu
taone andake dupwa pyao inji ranji pyuo kokwa soo nembaro. 15 Namba
ama imbumi kumuo karo wambu rara nambana pii rape rape lao pii
nalyaminyi dupwa pyapala yano nyero, letamo.

Kamongo Dokome Isaraele Wambu Pipya Koo Kando Yulu Mende Pira

6 1 Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambu pipya makapala koo kandale lao
pii lara doko selapape.
O Kamongo, sipurapala embena renge palamo doko laa. Larene dokopa
yuu kyau kuki andakepe dupwame pii larene doko sinyale.
2 Yuu kyau isa yuu dokona susa pyao sulu singi dupwa Kamongona pii
laramo doko selapape. Kamongo dokome banya Isaraele wambu dupwa
pipya koo kando lalana suu pilyamuli pyuo lara.
3 Kamongo dokome dopa letamo. Nambana wambu dupwa nambame
nakama pipya apa pipu? Nambame apa pyuo nakama mona kendanyi
pyambwapusi? Isingi langyalapape. 4 Nambame nakama Isipi piso minyuo
epeyo. Nambame nakama kendemande yulu pyuo kareyaminyi kiiramo
nyiyu. Nambame Mosesemoo Eronemoo Miriamemoo dusipame nakama
lanyuo paramiŋi lao peeyakayo. 5 Nambana wambu dupwa nakama keta

kiŋi Beleke yuu Moape range dokome mende piruna lao lao palyiyamopa Belame Beona ikinyingi dokome baa isingi apa lamaiyape lao suu pyalapa. Dee yuu taone Akasiya dokona piso pao yuu Gilikale panya penge kata dokona yulu mende piya kande doko nakama masalapapeko. Yulu dupwa suu pyapala nambame nakama keta apa pyuo lete nyelana mende piyu doko soo gisarami.

Kamongome Wambu Keta Yulu Pimili Lao Piso Silyamo Doko

6 Nambame Kamongo Anatu yake panda karengedoko lakandala pao dokopa aki bange minyuo pao mairusi? Nambame mena bulamakao ikyane ama keyange minyuo epo kiso mairusi? 7 Nambame mena sipisipi taosande malu minyuo epo maiyuo dee isa olipi ipwange ipwa ingyuo guu lao karalu karena lao soo kaeyo minyuo epo maiyuo piru ramo Kamongo dokome doko kando rae mairase? Dee nambana wane mupwasa doko nambana koo dupwana suu pyao nyuo kame sakana lao mairusi? Doko daa. 8 Kamongome keyange doko anjuku lao langipya kandapi. Dokona nakama keta yulu pimili lao suu pilyamo doko dakeŋe selapape. Yulu rolae yapasi dupwa pyuo nakamana mona retalu reto retenge doko lasaka pyuo nakamana Kamongo dokona inyimungu rape rape lao karo pirami.[b]

9 Kamongo doko andake lao pakao kararami ramo doko mona palyuokondali pyuo kararamisa pira. Kamongome wambu yuu taone andake dokona palenge dupwa kando dopa lao kee letamo. Selapape. Nakama wambu yuu taone andake dokona elyambu pilyaminyi dupwa. 10 Akali yulu koo pingi dupwana anda dupwana kanape mee bange andakepe kyambo lao panga soo nyuo retelyaminyi. Nakama ropo pingi dokopa make angi dokona palya nao kana nyilyaminyi. Yulu dopale doko namba awa nange. 11 Akali dopa pyuo kopetame sikyali pyuo ropo pingi dupwa kapa nyuo kame sakamirase? 12 Nakamana akali numi dupwame wambu pendewa dupwana bange dupwa mee nyakamyuo kamame pendewa panyi nembo taonena palaminyi dupwa peparae pii kyambo lenge. 13 Dokona lao epapu nambame nakamana koo dupwana suu pyao nakama kanda soo pyao uki palyuo kokwa soo nembalana pyano. 14 Nakama nenge naraminyipape sikya pii napala mee yango nano nano piramo kararami. Nakamana pinji dupwa nyakarami lapala soo pelyamano lao paraminyipape kapa wai rombo nyii narami. Pinji lapo range nyuo parami dupwa nambame yanda pipala pyao kokwa sinya laro. 15 Nakama ee wara piraminyipape angi doko naa narami. Isa olipi ipwange kingyuo kamwaraminyipape range kapa mamba doko yanga narami. Dee waene ipwange kingyuo kamwaraminyipape angi

---

[b] **6:8** Akali dopa pyuo kopetame sikyali pyuo ropo pingi dupwa kapa nyuo kame sakamirase? (6:11)

doko kapa naa naramiko. 16 Nakamame kiŋi Omiripa banya ikinyingi kiŋi
Ayapepa dolapona yulu koo dupwa moko minyuo pilyaminyi. Nakama
nakambana pii leyambinyili pyuo kaeya nao pyuo puu pao pelyaminyi
dokona nambame nakama pyao kokwa seronopa wambu menge yuu mure
lao dupwa peparaeme nakama kilya kando gilya giyana pyuo lena lao piru.

Isaraele Wambunya Yulu Keyange Dupwa Uki Paleya

7 1 Mona kare kare kara nalyo. Namba akali mendeme lopapala isa
dupwana jingi lyilyape lao kandelyamo lyii nao isa girapo dupwana
jingi lyii nalyamo kando pingi dopale ingilyamo. Doo girapo jingipi piki
jingi rende pingipi dupwa peparae lyuo otami. 2 Akali yulu rolae pingi
mende yuu dokona kara nalyamo. Mendeme Anatu warombo serami
ingya nalyamo. Nakama peparae kumuo oteyami. Wambu peparae pyao
kumalena yuu gii angi mende pilyape lao isilyaminyi. Nakama pepareme
yango dupwa pyalena lao koto karaminyi. 3 Nakama peparae yulu koo
dupwana pinya ama mora piso otasi karaminyi. Akali mupwa dupwape
kote singi dupwapeme yulu koo dokona panga soo nyisamana kana jinya
lao nyakamyuo karaminyi. Akali andake dokome lao dokopa, Dopa pimili
lao suu pilyu, lapyamo dokopa menge dupwa pipya wato lao petaminyi.
4 Lapo ama keyange pyuo karamano lao suu pilyaminyi dupwape dee
lapo rolae wakasa pyuo karamano lao suu pilyaminyi dupwape mee kapa
pali napyamo ipi pyuo pyuo karaminyi.

Yuu gii Anatumi wambu dupwa randa mairu lao poropeta akali dupwa
keta repe repe pii lao reteyamo doko epapelyamo. Nakama dokona apa
pimwane lao suu pyao saka nalyaminyi. 5 Embena anda maki palenge
dokope embena puu minyingi dokomepe pii langirami dupwa angi lapo
langilyaminyi lao suu pyaa napipi. Dee kamame embena etene dokope
kandokondali pyuo pii waso lamaipi. 6 Yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa
ikinyingi dupwame rakange dupwa kopyali inginyi nembo wanenge
dupwame endangi dupwa kando mata rukyuo pyao enda dupwame
ayangepa sisi nyuo pirami. Akali mendena ree palu mendaki dupwa
banya yanda pimwaiko ingyarami.

7 Dopa piraminyipape nambame Kamongo kandaro kararo. Namba
mona porayapala Kamongo dokome namba pyuo nyeramo doko keta
isaro kararo. Nambana Anatu dokome nambana pii sera.

Kamongome Pyuo Lete Nyela Epara

8 Namwana yanda pimwai dupwame renge mende pali naramopa
namwa kilya kando gilya giyana pyuo rae maiya nalapape. Namwa
koo keta papalape dee keyange keta palirama ingilyamo. Dopako pyuo
namwa dakepa iminjingi dokona karamano doko Kamongo dokome yanga
paupau lenge renge jera. 9 Namwa Kamongo kando koo piyamano dokona

banya imbu singi doko namwa keta kapa popokau laramo nyemanale.
Nyeramanopa enakana baame namwa kando koo piminyi dupwa nyuo
rolakao nyiso pira. Dopa pipala baame namwa yangenge dorena nyuo
pisaramo namwa rangeme nyiso kyawa minyara doko kandaramako.
10 Dopa piramo doko kandapala dokopa nambana yanda pimwai dupwa
elya nyerami. Wamba dokopa nakamame namba piso soo male male lao,
Embena Kamongo Anatu doko anja karamo? leyami. Leyaminyi dupwa
rengya kata dokona wara ingyuo kalyuo pyarakwuarami ingilyamo.
11 Jerusaleme wambu dupwa yuu taone andake dokona kana kame
kamba pirami yuu gii doko epelyamo. Yuu gii dokopa nakamana yuu
doko dumbili dumbili lao konda pyuo nyerami lyakande. 12 Yuu gii dokopa
nakamana wambu yuu Asiria dulurena petaminyi dupwape yuu Isipi
donorena petaminyi dupwape ipwa Yuporisa repeta petaminyi dupwape
dee ipwa kota ama londeta repeta piso palyuo pao kamame yuu kyau
naneta pelyaminyi wambu dupwape peparae range sukusa epo pyasarami.
13 Dopa piraminyipape wambu yuu dokona palaminyi dupwame yulu koo
pilyaminyi dokona lao yuu doko penda penda ingyuo para.

Kamongo Dokome Isaraele Wambu Mona Rando Karapala Nyisiya

14 Kamongo, embena wambu yapo rombo palyuo nyiinyi dupwana
emba rapu pingi akali karape. Nakama yuu muiyane dokona palyuo
karaminyipape paki pakipi yuu elyape sipyamoko palaminyi. Yuu Besane
yuu Giliatepe nenge singi yuu dolapona wamba piyaminyili pyuo nao
palyuo karala pena lapili yaka.
15 Kamongo, wamba yuu Isipi doko yaki nyuo epeyamanopa yulu kanda
nange yamarangwaramili lapo pii kande doko suu pyao dakepa pyakape.
16 Yuu muu dupwana wambu porai karamano lao suu pilyaminyi
dupwame yulu doko dopa pirinyi kandapala elya nyerami. Nakama
kambu upi lapala kalepoe karele larami. 17 Nakama rombame kata
wapuo yuu dokona kau ingyuo nakamana yalu pyuo pisiraminyi panda
doko yaki nyuo neta walu walu lao eparami. Nakama pakame kumuo
namwana Kamongo Anatu doko keta kapu kyuo eparami.
18 Kamongo emba yale anatu mende kara nalyaminyi. Embena wambu
mee kumapa nao lete karaminyi dusipana koo dupwa nyuo kame
sakamilini. Emba mee imbuo karalu kara napala embena mona retalu
reto retenge renge doko namwa keta lasaka pingi. 19 Embame namwa
deeko kondo sakao nyiso karare. Embame namwana koo dupwa yuu
dokona kalyuo minjiku minyapala kota pete yalu dokona nembare.
20 Embame embena yulu keyange pyakao karalu karenge dokope embena
mona retalu reto retenge renge dokope dolapo embena Isaraele wambu
Aporakame Jekopepena para pyasi dupwa lasaka piri. Wamba namwana
rora ambasu dupwa dopa piruŋu lalu lao leeneli pyuo lasaka pirisa pira.

NEYAME

Ee kana 600 W.K. dopale Isaraele wambu dupwana yanda pimwai Asiria wambu dupwana yuu taone mupwa Ninepa lenge doko isa peyamo dokona akali Neyame baame kenane dake rae maiyuo giyalya giyana pyuo pyao reteya. Asiria wambu dupwa mona pali nao wambu pyalana pyuo randa andake maiyuo kareyaminyi dokona Anatumi randa mailyamo lao soo nyiyami.

---

1 ...

APAKUKU

Yuu Bapilone wambu dupwame iso kareyaminyipa ee kana 600 W.K. dopale dokopa poropeta kingi Apakuku lenge baa pii lao kareya. Bapilone wambu dupwa mona koo palipala rae maiyuo wambu pyalana pyuo kareyaminyi dokona Apakuku banya suu pingi bolombalo leyamosa Anatu dopa lao piso siya. Akipamo yulu koo pingi wambu dupwame wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa kokwa sinya lapala romo napyuo karese? lao piso siya (rombo 1:13). Anatumi isingi lamaiyuo, Nambana yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa kote lapala randa maiyuo pyaro. Dokopa mendali Anatu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyara dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo karara dokome baa lete para ingilyamo, leya.

Pii dusipa palipala dokopa dee rolae pii nange wambu dupwa pyao kokwa sera dokona palyuo Anatu ama wakasa dokona ketae pyambuo kenane mende palyuo dee ote pyuo dokopa kenane piyamo dokona Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyalu pyao karenge dokona palyuo piya.

---

1 1 Poropeta Apakukumi Kamongo Anatu baa keta epo nolakayamo kandeya dokona lao pii palamo.

Apakukumi Mumu Leya

2 O Kamongo, Namwa randa andake nao karamano dokona yuu akipare nyisa lao kee laro dokopa sepala namwa nyisarese? 3 Akipamo namba randa dupwanako lenge lenge rao kara, letese? Embame dee apa pyuo koo dupwa pyuo karena lapala mee kando karese? Pyao kokwa singi yulupi randa dupwape namba karapu dokona minyuo buale minyuo laiya lao pyakando pyuo epelyaminyi. 4 Mawa pii dupwa angi ingya napala kote pii dupwa rolae laa nalyaminyi. Kote rolae doko nyuo kapu kyepala akali koo pingi dupwame yulu rolae doko nyuo anamasi minyilyaminyi.

Kamongome Pii Yano Piya

5 Kamongome banya wambu dupwa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nakamame wambu rara wakale nakamana parali maki ingyuo palaminyi dupwa kandalapape. Nakama kararami gii dusipana yulu mende piru doko mendeme langyuo rolara ramo doko nakama kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa narami ingilya kande. 6 Bapilone wambu poraiyuo kaepala kui lao kara nange dupwa lanyuo epelyo. Epelyo dupwa yanda lakao epapala wambu

dupwa pyao anamasi minyalominyi. 7 Nakamame Anatunya mawa pii
kamba lao karenge dokopa wambu dupwame kando pakame kumuo
karaminyi.
8 Dokopa nakamana mena ose dupwame mena lepete dupwa nyuo
enakao makandenge. Makandapala lopapala nalana pingi dopale ingya
napala kamame nalana wakasa pingi. Dopa pilyamopa nakama nanesa
dupwame mena ose matana piso waiya lao pyala epenge. Yaka kambeme
kinjipa pongo pyapala nyingi dopale ingyuo nyela epelyaminyi.
9 Nakamana yanda singi dupwame wambu dupwa pyao kumakala
epelyaminyi. Epelyaminyi dokopa wambu dupwame kando pakame
kumulyaminyi. Wambu puu maiyuo lanyuo eparami dupwa ipwa kee
ingyarasa kando yaka lalana saka narami. 10 Nakamame kiŋi akali
dupwape kamongo yulu andake pingi dupwape kilya kando giyalya
giyana pyuo lenge. Wambu epa nana lao kana kame londe pingi dupwana
panya saka naa nange. Nakamame mee yuu kyaso reto ketae nyepala
yalala sukusa papala yuu andape mee nyingi. 11 Rangena porainya renge
anatuŋu lao lakandenge akali dupwame porambaiye dopale ingyuo waiya
lao epo penge.[a]

Apakukumi Anatu Kando Dee Kamba Mumu Leya

12 Kamongo emba ene lokoyamopa baa Anatuko karee. Emba nambana
Anatu poo pyasi lete karalu karenge. Kamongo nambana Anatu namba
kyawa minyuo karenge dokome Bapilone wambu dupwa namwa randa
jinya lapala porainyi pyambuo rombo palyuo pii. 13 Embame akali koo
panga singi dupwa akipamo mee pyuo karena lapala kando karese?
Embena lenge ama poo pyasi keyange dokome koo dupwa kandare ingya
nange. Wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa embame epe kanda nange. Dokona
akipamo yulu koo pingi wambu dupwame wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa
kokwa sinya lapala romo napyuo karese?
14 Aki rengendena wambu dupwa kau oma ingyuo galu aimbupi ingyuo
nakamana lita kara nange ingyuo pyao nembapala kaelese? 15 Bapilone
wambu dupwame wambu dupwa kau oma sinyana malyuo nyingi doko suu
pyao oma ingyuo waiko nyingi. Nyuo nyuuna palyapala ipyuo pao dokopa
dopa pyuo nyimwa lao rae maiyuo wamya lyingi. 16 Dopa pipala nakamame
nakamana oma nyingi sinyana dupwame oma keyange dupwako nyuo jingi
lapala bange rendamu pingi dupwa kiso maiyuo lakandenge.
17 Dopa pyuo karo dokopa nakamame wua gela dupwame yuu
peparae minyaro karo wambu dupwa konda nao pyao uki palyuo karalu
kararamisi?

---

[a] **1:11** Embame akali koo panga singi dupwa akipamo mee pyuo karena lapala kando karese? (1:13)

Kamongome Apakuku Isingi Lamaiya

2 1 Nambame Kamongo kando mumu lao lamaiyunu dokona isingi
yano pyao apa lape langilyape lao kando isaro kararo.
2 Dokopa Kamogome isingi dopa langiya. Namba emba keta epo
nolakaro dupwana lao pepa pyao retare, leya. Retarene dokome awa
awa pyuo yaka larami. 3 Pii langiru doko aopa pyaka see nara ingilyamo
dokona lao pepa pyao retare. Angi yulu pira lao lasaka pirunu doko
waiya lao pira. Piramo doko mona palyuwale epelyamo lao masere.
Maserenepape kaeya napala isaro karare. Nambame yuu gii retelyo
dokona pira. Yuu gii retelyo dokona ama papu pii nara. 4 Dake pii angi
doko wambu yulu koo pingi doko lete kara nara. Kara naramopape
mendali Anatu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyara dokome Anatupa rolae
ingyuo karara dokome baa lete para ingilyamo, leya.

Rolae Pii Nange Wambu Dupwa Keta Randa Epara

5 Bange malu dokome suu pingi pauli pyuo nyingi. Nyipuli nyipuli
lao karenge akali dupwa nakama wakasa lao suu pyao lambo lao kara
nange. Kumungi renge doko mendena pyakambwara pyakambwara pingi
doko suu pyao nakama rangeme sisu lao yuu rara wakale mende pyao
anamasi minyuo mende pyao anamasi minyuo pingi. 6 Wambu pyao
anamasi minyasi dupwame wambu pyao anamasi minyingi dupwa kando
elyanyi pyambuo pii dupwame nakama kilya kando larami. Nakamame
dopa larami dokopa bange wakalemana dupwa waa nyilyaminyi.
Nyepala nakama kwaeyo pelyaminyi. Yuu gii akipare nakamame wambu
nakamana yano retakange dupwa pyalena pyuo yano pyakana lapala
bange dupwame nakama kamonganyi nembo kararamisi?
7 Wambu wakale dupwa nyuo anamasi minyamwa kandapi lao
kamenge kararaminyipa wambu wakale dupwame nakama bange lapo
yano retakamirami dupwana nakama pyalana pipala bange lapo matana
piso jelapa, larami. Nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame epo nakama
paka renge jepala yuu doko pyao kokwa soo apa narami. 8 Nakamame
wambu peparae pyao randa andake maiyuo piyaminyi dokona lapo lete
karaminyi dupwame nakamana yuu pyao apa narami.
9 Nakama kumarami. Nakamame wambu pyapala bange nyiyami
dupwame nakamana ree palu dupwa kamongolyaminyi. Nakama anda
nakamana dupwana randa epa nana lao mondo leyami. 10 Nakama
rangeme yulu pirama lao rapa rapa piyami dokomeko range nakamana
ree palu dupwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembamisa nakama elya nyilyaminyi.
Wambu rara malu pyao kokwa siyami dokome nakama range keta ukiaki
minyilyaminyi. 11 Dokona nakamana kana kame piro karamo dupwame
nakama laiya langirami. Laiya langiraminyipa poponge dokome

pulyambana isa dupwana wuambalombalo papipala pii larami dupwa palenda ingyara.

12 Yulu koo pyuo wambu pyapala yuu taone mende wasiyami dokona nakama kumarami. 13 Wambu nakamame nyuo anamasi minyiyami dupwa mee nakamame kumuo yulu andake piyaminyipa angi piyami dupwa isareme rao ote piya. Doo piyamo doko Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome piya. 14 Kota pete doko ipwame soo simbwange doko suu pyao Anatunya soo nyinginya renge yanga paupau lenge dokome isa yuu dokona soo simbwara.

15 Nakama kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaeyo pelyaminyi. Nakamana imbu singi dokome wambu nakama parali maki palenge dupwa randa maiyuo pyao pendewa nembeyami. Nembapala ipwa biya nenge akali ingyuo pyao bembai lanyi nembeyami. 16 Nakama lakanda minya minya piyaminyi karaminyi doko alowa pipala elya nyuo kararami. Nakama Anatunya randa doko rangeme nyepala bembai lao isa parami ingilyamo. Kamongome randa renge doko ipwa ingyuo keko pyakaramo naraminyipa mendeme ketae nembelyaminyi dopa pii naraminyipa elya nyuo kararami. 17 Nakamame Lepanone imwa dokona isa dupwa pokoyami doko suu pyao nakama poko pyarami. Nakamame mena suwa dupwa pyao kumakayami. Epapu mena suwape dupwame nakama nalana pyuo paka renge jerami. Nakama randa jerami renge doko nakamame wambu pyao kumakao dee wambu yuu taonena palenge dupwa randa maiyuo piyami dokomeko nakama isingi randa doko narami.

18 Bange kingimi wasisi anatu ingyuo suu pilyaminyi dokome aki dokona nyisilyase? Akalimi mee iki wasiyami dokome pii mende emba langya napala kyambo yeelyo langingi. Akali banya bange pii laa nange anatu lao wasiyamo dokome range kinyi lao sinya lapala aki yulu keyange mende pingisi? 19 Nakama randa nao kumarami. Nakama pii laa nange isa doko lenge raa lao kana pii laa nange doko sipurena letaminyi. Bange kingimi wasisi dokome nolako langingisi? Kana golo kulingipi dupwame bange wasisi dupwa ketae kalya pyuo mamba yangelyaminyipape nakama keta letena renge mende pali nange.

20 Kamongo baa banya misi anda poo pyasi dokona karenge. Dokona isa wambu peparaeme banya lenge kambu dokona koo pyuku pyuku paramo karena.

Apakukumi Ateŋa Leya

3 1 Dake poropeta akali Apakukumi ateŋa leya doko.

2 Kamongo embame yulu pii doko kando siyu.
Sepala namba yamarangyuo karo.
Yulu andake pinginyili pyuo namwa karamano dakepa pipi.

Imbu piya kandepe namwa sako karape.

3 Anatu baame yuu Itome karo kamba epelyamo.
Anatu poo pyasi doko baa yuu kyau Parane dokona karo epelyamo.
Banya yanga paupau lenge dokome yake doko kako penge.
Dokona isa yuu dokona karo baa ketae pyambuo lakandelyaminyi.
4 Kamongo Anatu baa yanga paupau lao yuu pele ingyuo epenge.
Banya kingi kape dokona piso yanga paupau lao epenge.
Bange porainya renge doko banya kingi kape dokona yalu piru karenge.
5 Anatu baame yanyi pingi doko wambu keta pena lenge.
Enakana kumungi renge doko pena lenge.
6 Lao karo otapelyamo dokopa yuusili minyingi.
Baame lengeme kandelyamo dokopa wambu dupwa walu walu lenge.
Yuu kyau sulu singi dupwa longwalya longwana pinya lenge.
Pilyamopa yuu kyau baa wamba papyuo kareyamo dokopa siyamoko singi dupwa purukwo ranenge.

7 Namba Kusane range wambu dupwa pakayaminyipa
Mitiane wambu dupwa pakapala walu walu lao karo piyaminyi kandeyo.
8 Ipwa dupwame Kamongo emba imbwanyi reteyamisi?
Ipwa kota dokome embena imbu singi nyakayase?
Emba kopa dokona piso epo
apu milirandakuna doko embena mena oseme ipyuo minyuo penge uliuli ingyuo ralipinya lapala
embena wambu dupwa dolona pyao anamena lao nyisii.
9 Embame embena yanda dokome pyalana rapa rapa pinyi dokopa
yanda ipyuo dokopa wanga dupwa simbwaro kareyamo dokopa
Embena yuu pele dokome isa yuu doko pyao rali pii, leya.
10 Dokopa yuu kyau dupwame emba kandeyami dokopa walu walu lao siyami.
Siyaminyipa yake dokona piso ipwa kulimbuo isa epeyamopa
Yuunya ipwa dupwa uu lao
kasakole minyuo ama ketae peya.
11 Peyamopa kaku walekape embena doko pundai pipala yanga paupau lao peyamosa
neta kanape dolapo romo pii nao mee kareyambi.
12 Emba yuu dokona imbu singi paleta yanda kata pao okosi sepala
yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwa kalyuo injii.
13 Embame papala embena wambu dupwa nyiso dokopa

embena rombo palyasi kiŋi doko nyisiiko.
Akali yulu koona mupwa ingingi doko pyapala
banya letamuli pyuo pingi dupwa pyao kokwa sinya nembalu nembo nembee.
14 Banya yanda pimwai dupwa ipwaŋa kulimbuli lao epo
namwa pyao bolombalo lanyi nembala epeyami.
Bange aya nange wambu dupwana bange dupwa yalu pyuo kingi rukyuo nyakamyuo pingi dopale ingyuo epeyami.
Dopa piyaminyipape dupwana yanda singi mupwa doko embame angi keta pii.
15 Embena ose akali dupwame ipwa kota dokona yanda kata peyamisa kota doko kipwa kipwa dolapona nyuo karalyapala
mee dulu ketae make make manjaro kareya.

16 Dopa pyuo pelyamo lao sepala walu lao kareyonosa dokome
namba kambu walu walu lapala pakalyo.
Pakapala nambana yongo doko wale wale lao yaku kuisi ingyapala
namba kimbu doko walu walu lapala pao palinya pilyu.

Anatumi namwa pyalana pilyaminyi dupwa randa mairamo yuu gii doko epelyape lao
elya kalo isaro pisiru.

17 Isa piki dupwa jingi lyii naramopape
dee isa girapo jingi dupwa lyii naramopape
dee isa olipi dupwana jingi lyii naramopape
dee ee dupwa jingi lyuo pii naramopape
dee sipisipi dupwa peparae kumuo otaraminyipape
dee bulamakao karenge panda dupwa apa seramopape
18 Kamongo Anatu baa nambana nyisingi akali dokona
namba mee rae maiyuo kararo ingilyamo.
19 Kamongome namba porainya renge joo karenge.
Baame namba suwa kata makandapala
yuu kyau pyaa narami panda mondo lao karenge dokona puu lao pingi.

SEPANAYA

Ee kana 630 W.K. dopale dokopa piso poropeta akali Sepanaya Anatunya pii polo lao lamaiya dokopa enako ee kana 621 W.K. dokopa kiŋi Josaya baame wambu dupwana Anatu lakandenge yulu doko roleya. Buku dakena poropeta pii wambarae angi yaka lenge dupwako palamo. Yuu gii pyao kokwa singi mende epara dokopa Juu wambu dupwa Anatu yaki nyepala anatuŋu lao kingimi wasisi bange dupwa lakando pelyaminyi dokona randa nyerami lao repe repe lamaiya. Kamongo dokome wambu rara wakale dupwa randa mairako lamaiya. Yuu taone Jerusaleme doko pyao lalyuo paramopape yuu mende range pyuo nyera. Nyeramo dokopa wambu mupwa karamano lao suu pyaa nao range inyimungu karo rolae pyuo karenge wambu dupwa dokona palirami lao lamaiya.

---

1 ...

AKAI

Kamongome poropeta akali Akai lenge keta banya wambu pii lamaiyamo dupwa dakena pyasi palamo. Ee kana 520 W.K. dokopa Akaimi pii dusipa yapo nyepala pyao reteya. Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu wakale dupwana lanyuo peyaminyi doko range kamba epapala ee kana lapo yuu Jerusaleme dokona palyuo kareyaminyipape tembole anda angi doko mee lalyisi siya. Waili pii dapwa Isaraele wambunya lita dusipame tembole anda doko kamba pinya lao poraiyuo lamaiya. Anatu baame wambu dupwa mona kapu kyepala yapasi ingyuo kararaminyi dupwa kando au pyuo koo soo karena laro lao lalu lao leya. Anatunya tembole anda doko kwao sipyamopa mee wambu malu mee rangena anda keyange dokona palyuo pyuo pyuo karaminyi, Akaimi leya.

---

1 ...

SEKARAYA

Buku Sekaraya dakena pii lama ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. Rombo 1–8 Ee kana 520 W.K. piso pao ee kana 518 W.K. dokona akali Sekaraya dokome nolako pii leyamo dusipa pyasi palamo. Pii dasipa Anatu lao suu piyamo doko akali Sekaraya keta pii repa repa piyamo baa soo nyiya. Pii dokona yuu taone Jerusaleme doko mondo laraminyi wamba singinyili pyuo sera dokope tembole anda doko kamba pirami dokope dee Anatu baame banya wambu dupwa koo yapanyi nembo mona enenge palyuo nyeramo dokope dee Yesunya yuu gii eparamo dokope dusipana lao palamo.

2. Rombo 9–14 Yesu baame mee wambu peparae dupwa lete wai pyao iso kararamo waili pii dusipa dee yuu wambarae dake kaeyo yuu enenge Anatu baame au pinya pyambwaramo waili pii dusipa pipala pyasi palamo.

Rengya Kiŋi Epo Kararamo Doko

9 9 Yuu Sayone wambu nakama rae rae maiyuo karalapape.
Jerusaleme wambu dupwa rae maiyuo pii porakai lalapape.
Nakamana kiŋi doko epapu nakama keta epelyamo kandalapa.
Banya yanda pimwai anamasi minyuo isa palyuo epelyamo.
Dopa pyuo ipyamopape baa pau lao epo donge dokona piso epelyamo.
Donge ikyane kumwambona dokona piso epelyamo.[a]
10 Kamongome dopa letamo.
Nambame yanda pingi mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli Isaraele dokona singi dupwa nyuo nembo
Jerusaleme rae yanda pela piso penge mena ose dupwa nyuo nembo piru.
Yanda walakape minyuo yanda pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo uki aki minyinyi nembaroko.
Nakamana kiŋi dokome yuu muu dupwana wambu mona kyuu lao seramo palena lao pira.

---

[a] **9:9** Nakamana kiŋi doko epapu nakama keta epelyamo kandalapa. (9:9)

Kiŋi baame ipwa kota Metiteraniane piso iso pao Kumungi Ipwa dokona para.
Ipwa Yuporisa dokona piso iso pao yuu yakepe pinjingi dolapona suu lara.

Anatunya Wambu Enenge Ingyuo Kararami Doko

11 Kamongome dopa letamo.
Nakamame mena pyao kiso jiyaminyi dokona ranjama isa peyamo dokome
nambana kana minyuo lalu lao leyono pii doko kapa wai wara pisi sipyamosa
nambame nakamana wambu dupwa karapusi ingyuo
ipwa naa nao yuwale kameyana koko palaminyi dokona kiiramo nembaro.
12 Nakama karapusi palyuo kareyaminyi dupwa epapu keyange mende epara lao silyaminyi dokona kapu kyuo anda ipupwape.
Nakama yuu kapa manda rao kararaminyi dokona kapu kyuo ipupwape.
Kama yasuko naminyi dokona lao
nambame nakama elyape keta pyambuo yano pyao dee konda pyuo nyiso piru lao langilyu.
13 Nambame Juta wambu dupwa aminya yanda dopale ingyuo nyuo minyuo
Isaraele dupwa walekyana mende ingyuo minyuo piru.
Sayone akali dupwa yanda pingi wua ingyuo nyuo minyuo Girisi akali dupwa pyaro.

14 Dokopa Kamongo baa banya wambu kararami dokona ketae epo maro lara.
Lapala banya walekya dupwa yuu pele pingi dopale ingyapala waiya lao pyara.
Dopa pyuo dokopa Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome bikuli pii lao
baa sipurapala kopa apupi rakapana dokona donorena piso pao yanda pyala panya yanda kata epara.
15 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome banya wambu dupwa kyawa minyaramopa
nakambame yanda pimwai dupwa pyao anda bui nao kokwa serami.
Nakamame ipwa biya napala lete lao aa mambope pyao
yanda papala yanda pimwai dupwana ranjama kulimbwanyi nembo pyarami.
Pyaraminyipa nakama mena pyao kiso mailyaminyi dokopa ranjama lyuo epo pelyamopa pere retapala kamuo nyuo kulimbuo

kana pyare lasinya pisingi dopale ingyuo epo para.

16 Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa mena sipisipi rapu pingi dokome
randa epelyamopa banya sipisipi dupwa nenge rekya lao kyawa
lete nyinginyili pyuo
Kamongome banya wambu dupwa kyawa lete nyera.
Dopa pyuo nyeramo dokopa nakama banya yuu dokona
bange lepo lepo pingi dopale ingyuo kararami.
17 Yuu doko ama keyange wakasa ingyuo au pyuo sera.
Dokopa wanyane wambu dupwa witi jingipi waene ipwangepe
dupwa napala ando poraiyuo kararami,
lao Kamongo dokome Sekaraya keta leya.

MALAKAE

Ee kana 500 W.K. dopale tembole anda kamba pyuo oteyaminyi dokopa enakana pii dake akali Malakae lenge dokome lao kareya. Pii mupwa doko purisi akali dupwape mee wambu dupwape Anatu role pyao kana kamba minyuo lena dopa leya. Namwa pii dake yaka laramano dokopa Anatunya wambu dupwa yame yame lao Anatu lakandelyamano lao yulu koo dupwa elya nao pyuo kareyaminyi doko namwa soo nyerama. Anatunya purisi akali dupwape mee wambu dupwape nakamana bange Anatu maipenge dupwa kaepala panga piso nakama range nyuo dee Anatunya mana leyamo doko suu pyao moko minyuo kara nao piyami. Yulu koo dupwa piyaminyipape Anatu baame banya wambu dupwa kote lala epo dokopa mona imambupi enenge palyinyi pyambwala epara. Eparamopa yuu gii dokopa wambo banya waili pii minyuo polo lenge akali dokome kata rapa rapa pyuo wambu dupwa banya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko baa pyao lao pena lara.

---

1 1 Wai pii dake Isaraele wambu dupwa lamainya lao Kamongome
Malakae maiya.

Kamongome Isaraele Wambu Mona Reteya

2 Kamongome lao, Nambame nakama yuu peparae mona retelyo,
letamo.

Dopa pipunupape wambu nakamame isingi lao dokopa, Embame apa
pyuo namwa mona retengese? letaminyi.

Dokopa Kamongome isingi lao, Iso Jekopepa ane yangongepa dokona
nambame Jekope baape banya rara wambu wai kiso nyiyamo dupwa
peparaepe mona retelyo, leya. 3 Dee Iso baape banya wai kiso nyiyamo
wambu dupwa peparaepe nambame awa napala Isona yuu kyau pyalya
pyana pingi dupwa apa sinyi nembapala yuu doko mena rae lenge dupwa
keta pyambuyu, leya Anatumi.

4 Isona rara Itome range wambu dupwame lao, Namwana taone dupwa
kokwa siyamoko doŋo namwame kamba pirama larami. Kamba pirama
larami dokopa Kamongome isingi dopa lao, Nakamame dee pinyali dokopa
nambame kambako lalyinyi nembaro, letamo. Dokopa wambu wakale
dupwame kandapala yuu doko koo ingilyamo, larami. Wambu rara dokona
palirami dupwa Kamongome kando imbu karalu kararalyamo, larami.

5 Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwame doko kandapala dokopa
nakamame lao, Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambunya yuu nyisarena
dupwana opetaeko poraiyuo karamo, larami.

Purisi Dupwa Koo Piyamisa Kamongome Lao Nembeya

6 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome purisi dupwa lamaiyuo lao,
Ikinyingimi rakange rape rape lenge kandape. Dee kendemande akali
dokome banya yulu pyakamingi akali doko kando rape rape lenge
kandapi. Namba nakamana rakane doŋo akipamo nakamame namba
kando rape rape laa nalyamisi? Namba nakamana mupwa doŋo akipamo
nakamame namba paka nalyamisi? Nakamame namba kilya kando
kandelyaminyi. Kandapala piso soo lao, Apa pyuo namwame emba
kilya kandelyamase? letaminyi. 7 Dopa pyuo nenge koo dupwa minyuo
epo nambana kana pyare lasi dokona kisapala dokopa dopa lao piso
silyaminyi. Apa pyuo namwame emba kando paka nalyamase? letaminyi.
Dokona nambana mena pyao kiso jingi kana pyare lasi doko koo ingyuo
kilya kando lao karaminyi, leto. 8 Nakamame mena lenge koope kimbu
kwaengepe anga palengepe koole dupwa iki minyuo epo pyao kiso jepala
dokopa nakamame doko kapa lao suu pilyamisi? Dopa pyuo mena koo
dopale dupwa nakamana gapomane doko maiyuo kandalapape. Dokopa
baame nakama kando rae maipala nakamana keyange mende pyakarase?
9 Epapu nakama purisi dupwame Anatumi namwa kando keyange pinya
lao piso soo kandalapape. Dokopa nakamana ateŋa doko isingi yano
pyaka nara ramo doko nakama kwaeyarami dokona pira. 10 Kamongo
Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Nakama mendeme tembole anda kambu
dowa doko upi lamili leto. Dopa pirami dokome nambana kana pyare
lasi dokona isare dupwa mee langa kisa namili. Nambame nakama rae
mai nalyo dokona nambame nakamana nenge minyuo epo jeraminyi
dupwa kando rae maiyuo nyii naro, letamo. 11 Wambu yuu muu dupwana
peparaeme namba rape rape lao karaminyi. Dupwana peparaeme
bange rendamu pingi dupwa kiso joo dee bange rae maiyuo nyeroli
dupwa jilyaminyi. Jepala peparaeme namba rape rape lao karaminyi.
12 Nakambame nambana kana pyare lasi doko kwaelyamo lapala namba
ketae pyambwa nalyaminyi. Nenge awa nami dupwa kana pyare lasi
dokona kiso jiminyi doko kilya kandaminyi doko kandelyo. 13 Nakamame
lao, Namwame dupwana peparae ama makalyamano lapala namba kando
gyaa silyaminyi. Nakamame mena minyuo epo kiso jilyamano lapala
mena anga ikyane palengepe kimbu koope waa menape dupwa minyuo
epo jilyaminyi. Nambame dupwa rae maiyuo nyereŋe lao nakamame
suu pilyamisi? 14 Akali mendeme banya mena karenge dokona keyange
mende jero lao lalu lao lapala kaeyo joo dokopa dee mena koo mende
pyao kiso jera ramo baa keta koo palena leto. Dokona lao namba kiŋi

andake mupwa dokome wambu peparaeme namba kando pakalyaminyi,
Kamongome dopa letamo.

2 1 Epapu dopa pipwape lao pii dake nakama purisi dupwa kando,
Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome langilyamo. 2 Nakama yulu
pilyaminyi dupwana namba ketae pyambuo pelapape. Nakamame
nambana pii larono doko see nao minji nanji pyuo kararami ramo doko
nambame nakama keta koo renge kiso joo dee nakama purisi karo
bange keyange nyingi dupwana koo inginyi pyambuo piru. Kinyiko leto,
nambana pii doko mupwa lao soo nyaka nami dokona nambame nakama
keta koo inginyi pyambwapapu. 3 Nambame nakamana wane wanake
dupwa lao nembapala nakamana mena pyao kiso jeraminyi dokona ingi
dokome nakamana lenge kambu dokona kome kisakapala dupwa paleta
nakama pipya pyao nembaro, leya. 4 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao,
Dopa pipwape lao pii dake nambame jiilyamo lao nakama serami. Sepala
Lipaena para pyasi purisi akali dupwa pii lalu lao lamaiyu doko ota
napala sulu soo sera, leto.

5 Nakamame namba kando rape rape lao pyuo kararaminyipa nakama
lete karengepe dee keyange palengepe dupwa nakama keta mairu,
lalu lao lamaiyu. Dokona nakama namba kando rape rape lao pakao
kareyami. 6 Nakamame yulu rolae dokona mana lamaiyami. Koo dokona
daa. Nakama nambamoo rae maiyuo role pyao kareyamanopa nakama
rolae dokona pyuo wambu koo piyami dupwa pii nana lao lamaiyuo
piyami. 7 Purisi dupwana yulu doko Anatunya rolae soo nyinginya renge
doko wambu mana lamaipenge. Purisi dupwa nambana wai pii minyingi
akali karaminyi dokome wambu peparae dupwa karaminyi dokona
papala nambana pii mana nyepengele.

8 Doko kaepala nakama purisi karaminyi dupwa kata rolae doko
mata mailyaminyi. Nakamame mana lamaimisa dokome wambu malu
koo pilyaminyi. Nambame nakama pipya kana minyuo pii lalu lao
leyono doko nakama kokwa soo yalelyaminyi, leya Kamongo Porai
Wakasa dokome. 9 Nakama nambana mana lapunu dokona moko minya
nalyaminyi dokona dee nakamame nambana yulu dokona mana lamaiyu
dokopa wambu peparae mendaki lao rae maiminyili pyuo laa nalyaminyi
dokona namba kapu kyepala Isaraele wambu dupwame nakama kando
kilya kandena lao laro, leya.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Anatu Leyamuli Pyuo Pii Nayami

10 Anatu mendaki namwa wasiyamo doko namwa peparaena rakange
mendare daase? Akipamo namwana pii lalu lao lenge doko yango mendali
kando kokwa soo yalelyamase? Dee akipamo namwame namwana wambu
rora ambasu pipya Anatumi kana minyuo pii lalu lao leyamo doko kilya
kando karamase? 11 Juta wambu dupwame Anatu lamaiyuo lalu lao

leyami pii doko kokwa soo yalapala yuu Jerusaleme dokonape dee Isaraele
dokonape yulu ama koo piyami. Nakamame Kamongona tembole anda
mona retenge doko kwaeyanyi nembeyami. Akali dupwame rara wakalena
kyambo anatu lao lakando petenge enda lapo nyiyami. 12 Kamongo
dokome wambu lapome dopa pirami dupwa kokwa soo nembena.
Nembapala namwana wambu mena pyao kiso Kamongo Porai Wakasa
doko mailyaminyi dokona namwana rara ingyuo kamba kara nana.
13 Yulu mende nakama dapa pilyaminyi. Nakama mena pyao kiso
epo mairami doko baame dokona epapu rae maiyuo nyii nalyamo.
Dokona ee pipya yamarangyuo kondome kumamisa ee ipwange dokome
Kamongona kana pyare lasi doko yambe pilyamo. 14 Dee nakamame
akipamo mena kiso maimwa dupwa nyii nalyamo lao pisilyaminyi.
Doko nakama parange karapala nakamana etene nyiminyi dupwa
kando nakamana lalu lao lamaingi pii doko kokwa soo yalaminyi baa
silyamo. Enda doko nakama pipya role piya. Piyamo dokopa Anatu
kando enda doko nemba narama lalu lao leyaminyi pii doko nakama
kokwa soo yalamiko ingilyamo. 15 Anatumi enda dokopa nakama pipya
yanenge imambupi mendakinya ingyuo wasa nayase? Akipamo dopa
piyase? Doko nakamame wane wanake manjirami doko Anatunya
wambu kinyi angingyuo kararami lao piya. Dokona lao nakama range
kando karalapape. Parange karapala enda nyuo karo pii lalu lao leene
doko nakama mendalimi yalarama lao kando karalapape. 16 Isaraele
wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome lao, Namba enda nembenge doko
baa awa nange, letamo. Nakama mendalimi etene nembarami ramo doko
enda randa mairamisa pira. Randa maingi doko namba Kamongome awa
nange. Dokona lao nakama range kando karapala nakamana etene nemba
narama lalu lao leyami doko kokwa soo yala nalapape leto, letamo.

Yuu Gii Yapalya Yapana Pira Doko Repeta Epelyamo

17 Nakamana pii dokome Anatu maka pinyi pyambulyaminyi. Dopa
piminyipape nakamame lao, Namwame apa pyuo baa maka mainyi
pyambulyamase? letaminyi. Dokona doko Kamongo Porai Wakasa
dokome yulu koo pingi dupwa keyange lao suu pilyamo, letaminyi.
Kinyiko, nakamana lao rae mailyamo, letaminyi. Panda Anatu kinyi rolae
rapu pilyamo doko anja karamo lao piso silyaminyi. Dopa pyuo baa maka
mainyi pyambulyaminyi.

3 1 Pii dakena sepala Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome isingi lao,
Nambame nambana kata wapwakana lao nambana wai minyingi
akali mende wambo pena laro. Dokopa aopa nakama Kamongo
kandalana kotelyaminyi doko banya tembole anda dokona epara. Dokona
waili pii minyingi akali kandamwali lao suu pilyaminyi doko epapala
nambana kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii dokona polo langira.

2 Dopa piramopape baa eparamo yuu gii dokopa api mendeme lambo
lao mee kararase? Baa epo maro laramo dokopa api kuma nao mee pyuo
serase? Akali baa isareme kapa kiso au pingi dopale ingyuope sopo
poraimi wate pingi dokopa karo waiya lao penge dopalepe ingyuo karara.
3 Baa mendeme kana kulingi keyange inginya lao waso karenge dopale
ingyuo yapalya yapana pela epara. Isareme kana golope kana kulingipi
kiso au pingi dopale ingyuo baame epo purisi akali dupwa poo pyanyi
pyambwala epara. Dokopa nakamame nakamana bange rolae keyange
dupwa minyuo epo Anatu mairami. 4 Nakama wamba pingi doko suu
pyao Juta wambupi dee Jerusaleme wambupi dupwame nenge minyuo
epo Kamongo mairami dokona lao baa rae maira.
5 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Nambame nakama yapalya
yapana pela eparo. Epapala pipu lao karenge wambu dupwape kepo pingi
dupwape panga soo kote pii lenge dupwape dee yulu pyakamingi akali
dupwame kana lapo waa pyakepo nyakamingipi enda waiyape wane
muiyanepe wambu yuu wakale rangepe minyoko pingi dupwape dee
namba rape rape laa nao karengepe wambu dupwana peparae namba
epapala aopa isa palyuo lakamiru.

Anatu Bange Maipenge Dupwa

6 Namba Kamongo doko namba dee alowa pii nange. Dokona lao
nakama Jekopena wai kiso nyiyamo dupwa peparae nembo otasi kara
nalyaminyi. 7 Wamba nakamana wambu rora ambasu dupwame nambana
lowa dupwana mata maipala minyuo pyuo kara nalyaminyi dopaleko
ingyuo nakama pilyaminy. Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Nakama
dopa pilyaminyi doko kaepala namba karo dokona kapu kyuo ipupwape.
Dokopa namba nakama karaminyi dokona kapu kyuo eparo, leya.
Nakamame piso soo, Namwame aki mende pipala emba karene dokona
kapu kyuo eparamase? letaminyi. 8 Dokopa nambame piso soo, Akali
dupwame Anatunya bange dupwa panga soo waa nyuo pirami doko
kapase? Kapa ingya nalyamo. Ingya napyamopape nakamame nambana
bange panga soo waa nyilyaminyi. Apa pyuo waa nyilyamano lao piso
silyaminyi. Doko mena pyao kiso dee bange akalisa dupwana mendena
mendena pyuo mendaki yapo nyepapu namba apa pyuo jerami lao leyo
dokonape panga soo waa nyilyaminyiko, leto. 9 Wambu rara peparaeme
namba kando yalu pyuo waa nyilyaminyi dokona peparae keta koo
renge doko epena. 10 Nakamame bange akalisa mendena mendena pyuo
mendaki yapo nyepapu jerami dupwa peparae tembole anda dokona
minyuo ipupwape. Minyuo eparami dokopa nenge kapa sera. Namba apa
pilipi lao makande pyuo pipwape. Dokopa nambame yake panda bange
singi dupwa lumbwapala nakama keta bange malu mee keyange dupwa
kulimbuo jerono nakama kandarami. 11 Nakamana ee jingi dupwa kau

kuki dupwame nao kwaena laa naronopa nakamana isa girapo marange
dokona jingi malu mee lyera. 12 Dokopa nakamana yuu doko keyange
dokona palirami dokome wambu yuu muu dupwana peparaeme nakama
kando nakama rae mailyaminyi, larami.

Anatumi Kondome Kumuo Sakao Nyiso Kararo Lao Lalu Lao Leya

13 Kamongome lao, Nakamame pii koo dupwa namba kando
letaminyi, leya. Dokopa nakamame lao, Namwame aki emba kando
letamase? letaminyi. 14 Kamongome isingi lao, Nakama dopa letaminyi
Anatunya yulu pyakamingi doko kooŋo, letaminyi. Dee baa letamuli
pyuo pingi doko keyangese? Panda namwa koo pingi dupwana
kondalyamano larama ramo doko kapase? lao piso silyaminyi letamo,
leya. 15 Dee wambu range mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa iki rae maiminyi
kandelyamano. Dee yulu koo pingi dupwame bange malu mee
retaminyipape nakamana yulu koo dokome Anatu makande pyuo baa
isingi pyaa nange lamo letaminyi, leya.
16 Pii doko sepala wambu Anatu kando mona kendo pakange dupwame
yango mendali kando pii lamailya lamaina piyami doko Kamongome
dopa lalyaminyi dopa lalyaminyi soo kareya. Dokopa wambu Kamongo
kando mona kendo pakapala baa rape rape lao pyuo kareyami dupwana
kingi dupwa buku mende Kamongo kareyamo dokona singi mendena
pepa pyao reteyami. 17 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Nakama
dupwa peparae nambana wambu ingyarami, leya. Lapala yuu gii mende
pirunu dokopa nakama nambana rangena wambu angingyuo kararami,
leya. Dokopa ikinyingimi rakange nyiso yulu banya pyakamilyamo
dokopa rakangeme kondome kumuo ikinyingi sakao nyiso karenge doko
suu pyao nambame nakama kondome kumuo sakao nyiso kararo, leya.
18 Dokopa wambu lapo yulu rolae pingipi rolae pii nangepe dee wambu
nambana yulu pyakangepe pyaka nangepe dupwana wakale wakale doko
nakama kamba kandarami, leya Anatumi.

Kamongo Eparamo Yuu Gii Doko

4 1 Selapape, wambu koo pingipi range mupwa lao suu pingipi dupwa
isako yando yau renge dopale ingyuo rao kararami yuu gii doko
epelyamo. Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Yuu gii dokopa nakama
rao otaraminyipa mendepe nakama pyarepala paa nara, leya. 2 Lapala
dopa piramopape lapo namba kando warombo silyaminyi dupwa nakama
nyiso neta rengenyili pyuo nambana pyuo nyingi porainya renge dokome
nakama keta sipurao nyisala epara. Mena ikyane andana palu kamanda
epapala male lao mokwasi karengenyili pyuo nakama rae maiyuo
kararami. 3 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Yuu gii nambame
mende pirunu dokopa nakamame koo pingi dupwa anamasi minyapala

nakamana kimbu kape isarename sinjimu petamo dopale ingyarami,
leya.[a]
4 Isaraele wambu peparae warombo sinya lao yuu kyau Sainai dokona
karo mawa piipi mana piipi dupwa Mosese maiyu. Dokona lao nambana
kendemande akali Mosesena mana nyiyamo dupwa kame see nao
karalapape, leya.
5 Dopa piramopape Kamongo eparamo yuu gii andake rando doko
enakana epara lapala wambo nakama keta poropeta akali Ilainja lenge
doko peyaro. 6 Nambame epapala nakamana yuu doko pyao kokwa
sisinyi nembasasaroŋo dokona dopa pii nareŋe lao Ilainja baame
epapala nakamana rora ambasupi wai kiso nyiyaminyipi dupwa nyuo
mendakinya pyasara, leya.

---

[a] **4:3** Nakama nyiso neta rengenyili pyuo nambana pyuo nyingi porainya renge dokome nakama keta sipurao nyisala epara. (4:2)